



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

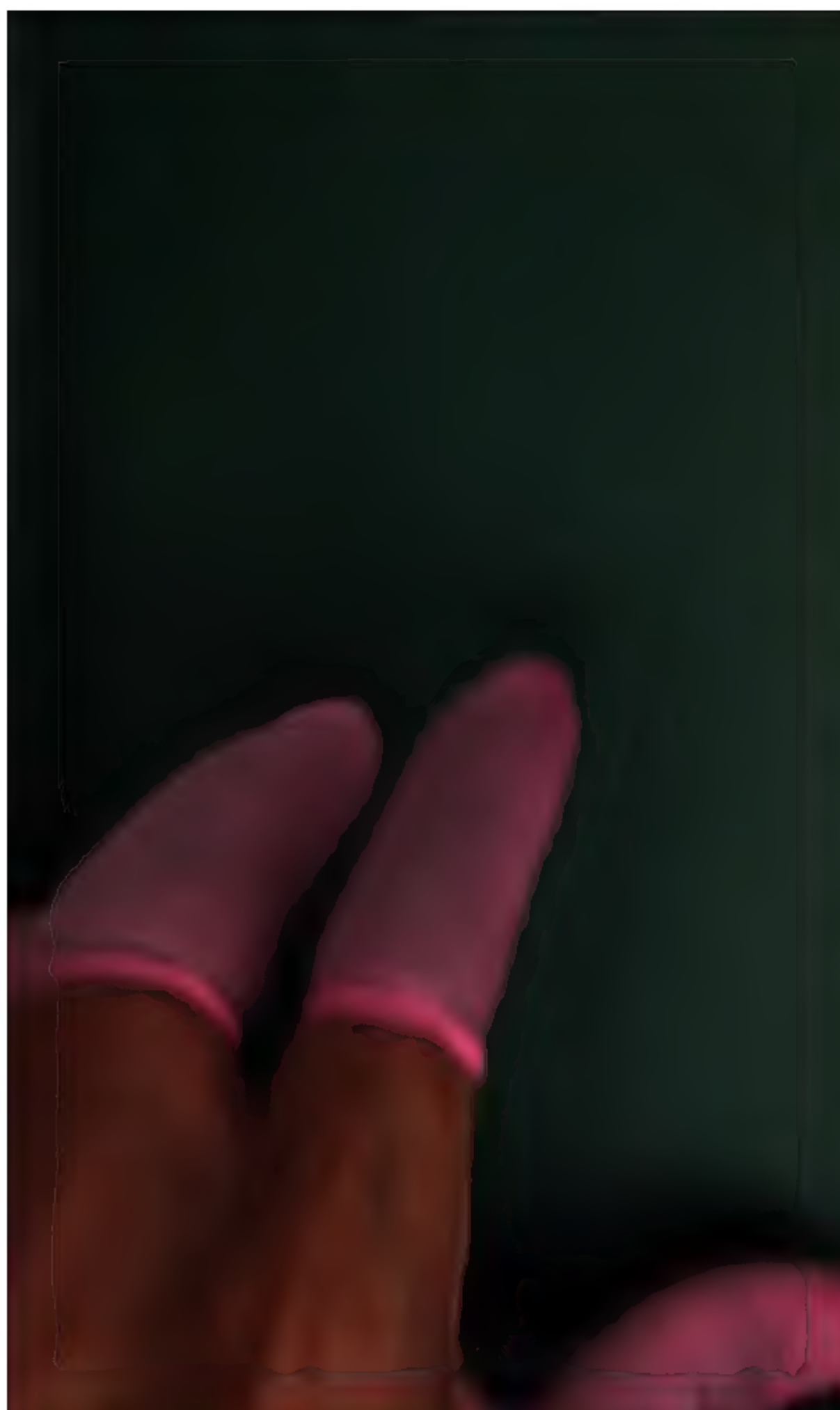
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

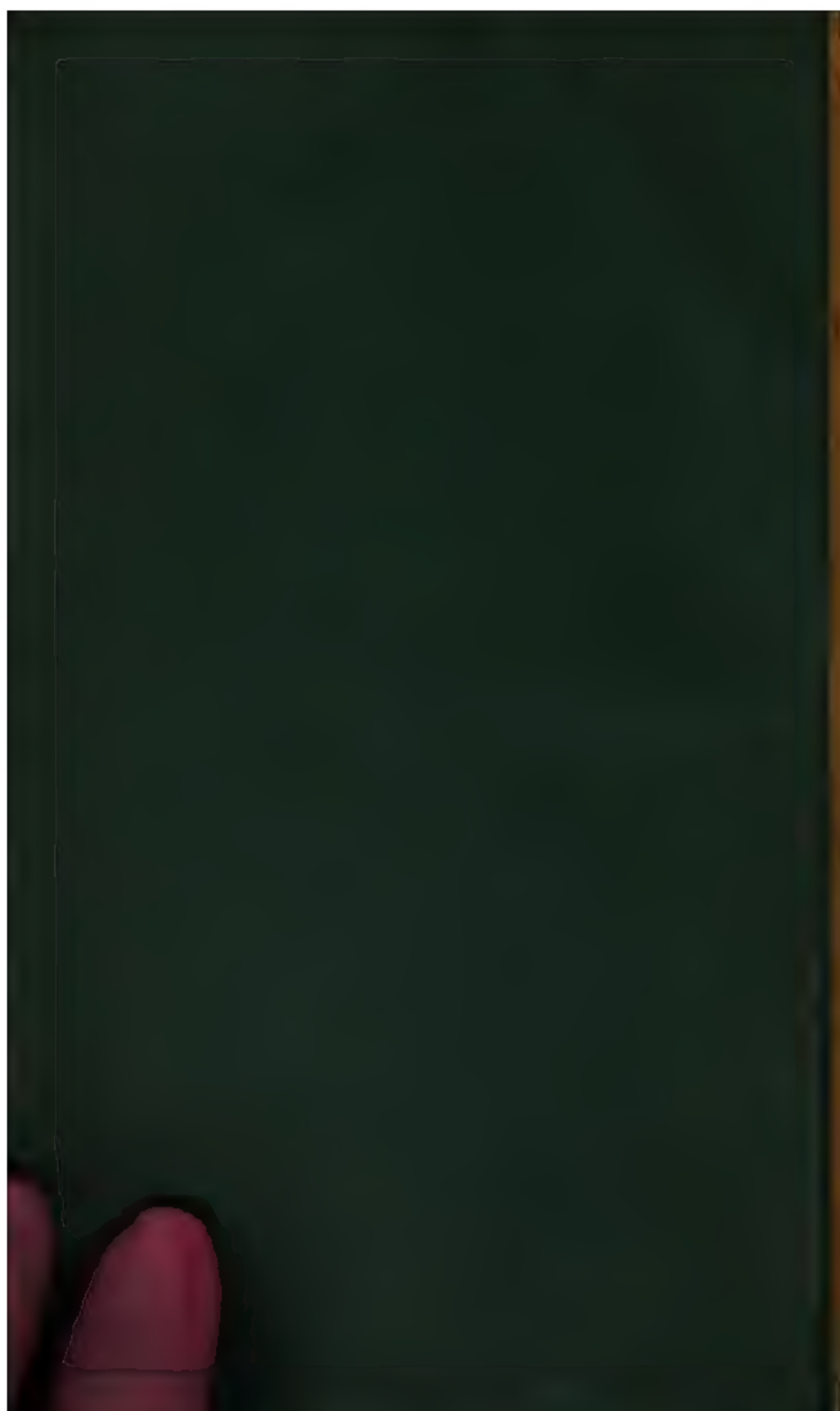
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



HARVARD
DIVINITY
SCHOOL
*Andover-Harvard
Theological Library*





Bible, N.T. Chippewa: 1875.

IU

OTOSHKI-KIKINDIUI

AU

TEBENIMINUNG GAIE BEMAJIINUNG

JESUS CHRIST:

IMA

OJIBUE INUEUINING GIIZHITONG.

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF

OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST:

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

OJIBWA INDIANS.

NEW YORK:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1875.

INDEX.

| | PAGE. |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY..... | iii. |
| MATTHIU | 1 |
| MARK | 92 |
| LUKE..... | 151 |
| JOHN..... | 247 |
| ACTS | 318 |
| ROMANS..... | 410 |
| I. CORINTHIANS..... | 449 |
| II. CORINTHIANS..... | 488 |
| GALATIANS..... | 518 |
| EPHESIANS..... | 526 |
| PHILIPPIANS..... | 539 |
| COLOSSIANS..... | 548 |
| I. THESSALONIANS..... | 557 |
| II. THESSALONIANS..... | 565 |
| I. TIMOTHEUS..... | 570 |
| II. TIMOTHEUS..... | 581 |
| TITUS..... | 589 |
| PHILEMON | 594 |
| HEBREWS..... | 596 |
| JAMES | 626 |
| I. PETER | 636 |
| II. PETER | 647 |
| I. JOHN..... | 654 |
| II. JOHN..... | 664 |
| III. JOHN..... | 665 |
| JUDE | 667 |
| REVELATION | 670 |

BS
345
.C55
1875

KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.

VOWELS.

The sounds of the vowels are represented in English according to the following scheme :

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| A | a | (as <i>a</i> in father.) |
| E | e | (as <i>a</i> in hate, fate.) |
| I | i | (as <i>i</i> in machine, or <i>e</i> in mete.) |
| O | o | (as <i>o</i> in note, mote.) |
| U | u | (as <i>oo</i> in pool, or <i>u</i> in full ; used also as <i>w</i> .) |
| U | v | (as <i>u</i> in sun, but.) |

A and i have, in certain positions, a modification of the above sounds, as

a, in what, was, all ;
i, in pin, pit.

The dash — under a vowel denotes that it is to be pronounced as if followed by *ngk*.

EXAMPLES.

| | | |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|
| ishpimi, | as if written | ishpimingk. |
| sagii <u>a</u> , | " | sagiiangk. |
| shienim <u>v</u> , | " | shingkenimvngk. |
| gizis <u>o</u> , | " | gizisongk. |

CONSONANTS.

The consonants are sounded nearly as in English.

| | | | | | |
|----|---|-----|----|---|-----|
| B | b | be. | M | m | em. |
| D | d | de. | N | n | en. |
| G | g | ge. | P | p | pe. |
| H | h | he. | *R | r | ar. |
| J | j | je. | S | s | es. |
| K | k | ka. | T | t | te. |
| *L | l | el. | Z | z | ze. |

* Used only in spelling foreign words.

DIPHTHONGS.

Ai pronounced as the pronoun I.

| | | |
|-----------|---|--|
| au | “ | as <i>ow</i> in <i>vow</i> , <i>now</i> . |
| ia | “ | as <i>ya</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>father</i> .) |
| ie | “ | as <i>ye</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .) |
| iu | “ | as <i>yu</i> (<i>oo</i> in <i>foot</i> , <i>root</i> .) |
| ua | “ | as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>fall</i> , <i>what</i> .) |
| ue | “ | as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .) |
| ui | “ | as <i>we</i> (<i>e</i> in <i>we</i> .) |
| uo | “ | as <i>wo</i> (<i>o</i> in <i>woe</i> .) |
| uv | “ | as <i>wuh</i> . |

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. MATTHIU.

CHAPTER I.

MISU oo otaianikebimatiziuini-mvzinaigvn au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidvn oguisvn, gaie iniu Abrahamvn.

2 Abraham ogioguisinvn iniu Isaakvn ; gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn ; gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Judasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini ;

3 Gaie dvsh Judas ogioguisinvn iniu Pharesvn gaie Zaravn, gioginit iniu Thamarvn ; gaie dvsh Phares ogioguisinvn iniu Esromvn ; gaie dvsh Esrom ogioguisinvn iniu Aramvn ;

4 Gaie dvsh Aram ogioguisinvn iniu Aminadabvn ; gaie dvsh Aminadab ogioguisinvn iniu Naassonvn ; gaie dvsh Naasson ogioguisinvn iniu Salmonvn ;

5 Gaie dvsh Salmon ogioguisinvn iniu Boozvn, iniu Rakabvn gioginit ; gaie dvsh Booz ogioguisinvn iniu Obedvn, iniu Ruthvn gioginit ; gaie dvsh Obed ogioguisinvn iniu Jessevn ;

6 Gaie dvsh Jesse ogioguisinvn iniu Dabidvn, iniu gakijio-
gimauinit ; gaie dvsh au Dabid gakijio-
gimauit, ogioguisinvn iniu Solomonvn gioginit iniu au Uriahvn gautigema-
pnen ;

7 Gaie dvsh Solomon ogioguisinvn iniu Roboamvn ; gaie dvsh Roboam ogioguisinvn iniu Abiavn ; gaie dvsh Abia ogioguisinvn iniu Asavn ;

8 Gaie dvsh Asa ogioguisinvn iniu Josaphatvn ; gaie dvsh Josaphat ogioguisinvn iniu Joramvn ; gaie dvsh Joram ogioguisinvn iniu Oziasvn ;

9 Gaie dvsh Ozias ogioguisinvn iniu Joathamvn ;
dvsh Joatham ogioguisinvn iniu Akazvn ; gaie dvsh A
ogioguisinvn iniu Ezekiasvn ;

10 Gaie dvsh Ezekias ogioguisinvn iniu Manassesvn ;
dvsh Manasses ogioguisinvn iniu Amonvn ; gaie dvsh Ar
ogioguisinvn iniu Josiasvn ;

11 Gaie dvsh Josias ogioguisinvn iniu Jekoniasvn,
iniu uikanisini, iu api giizhiuinintuabvn iuidi Babuloni.

12 Api dvsh azhi gaizhiuinintua iuidi Babuloni, Jeko
ogioguisinvn iniu Salathielvn ; gaie dvsh Salathiel ogiog
invn iniu Zorobabelvn ;

13 Gaie dvsh Zorobabel ogioguisinvn iniu Abiudvn ;
dvsh Abiud ogioguisinvn iniu Eliakimvn ; gaie dvsh Elia
ogioguisinvn iniu Azorvn ;

14 Gaie dvsh Azor ogioguisinvn iniu Sadokvn ; gaie d
Sadok ogioguisinvn iniu Akimvn ; gaie dvsh Akim ogiog
invn iniu Eliudvn ;

15 Gaie dvsh Eliud ogioguisinvn iniu Eleazarvn ;
dvsh Eleazar ogioguisinvn iniu Matthanvn ; gaie dvsh M
than ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn ;

16 Gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Josephvn, iniu
nabemijin au Mary au ganigiat iniu Jesusvn, au Christ e
nikazot.

17 Kuvinv sv dvsh igiu gibiaianikebimatizijig gaako
datizit au Abraham, nananzh dvsh igo api uendatizit au
bid, mitasui vshi niui, gibiaianikebimatiziuvg ; gaie dvsh
mitasui vshi niui gibiaianikebimatiziuvg gaako-ondatizi
Dabid, nananzh dvsh igo iu api giizhiuinintua iuidi Bat
ni ; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niui gibiaianikebimatiz
api gaako izhiuinintua iuidi Babuloni, nananzh dvsh ig
api gaondatizit au Christ.

18 ¶ Oo sv giizhiuebvt ginigit au Jesus Christ. Ap
iniu ogin Maryvn gauauindumauintibvn au Joseph iu ji
gemat, jibua dvsh uitigendiuat, gikikendaguzi iu pinisika
tabinojiimit giondonzhet ima invukve iniu Panizinijin C
guvn.

19 Au dvsh Joseph iniu gaonabemijin au ikue, onji i

nibuakauinininit, kauin ogiinenimasin iu jiuimizbishvniagv-jiat, giinendum idvsh iu gimoj jiuebinat.

20 Megua dvsh ono aïin ezhinanagvtvuendv, ina, iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogibinazikagon, iu megua baaanat, oo dvsh giigut, Joseph, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, kego uin shaguenimoken jiotapinvt au Mary kiutigemagvn ; iniu ma gegishkauajin Kijiojjaguvn onjiuvn.

21 Ogvnigian dvsh iniu geoguisijin, JESUS dvsh kigvzhinikana : mima au gebimajiat iniu otanishinabemvn onji ima obataziuinini.

22 Kvkinv dvsh oo gionjiizhiuebt, jitibishkoseg iu gaikitoptv au Tebeninget, gioshibiigenit iniu anuajigenininivn, oo giikitot,

23 Bina, au kikangokue tvotabinojimi, ogvnigian dvsh iniu geoguisijin, Emmanuel ogvizhiuinauan, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvni, Kishemanito kiujaiiaugonan.

24 Api dvsh gakushkuzit au Joseph, giizhijige iu gaigut iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu uuvn.

25 Ka dvsh ogionjikikenimasin nananzh igo ganigianit iniu onitvmozhani gaoguisimijin. Jesus dvsh ogiizhiuinan.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh api ganigit au Jesus ima Bethlehemi, iu Judeai endvgog, megua bimatizipvn au Herod gakijogimauit, ina, gibliizhauvg dvsh nibuakauininivug ima Jerusalemj, uabvno gibionjibauat ;

2 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Anindi aiat au ganigit ueotogimavimigujin inia Jiuvn ? Ningiuabvmimanan sv iniu otanvgomvn iuidi uabvno, nimbionjiizhamin dvsh iu jikijituauiid.

3 Api dvsh au Herod kijogima ganondv ono, gimigushkadendum, gaie dvsh go kvkinv ima Jerusalemj gaaijig.

4 Api dvsh gamauvnjiat kvkinv iniu kijisasagiuijigeuinivn, gaie iniu otoshibiigeuininimiu anishinabeg, ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu, tibi getvzhinigiguen au Christ.

5 Oo dvsh oginauan, Ima sv Bethlehemi iu Judeai endv-gog ; oo ma giizhibiige au anuajigeuinini :

6 Kin sv Bethlehem, eaivn ima Juda tvzhiaki, kauin apiji nondash kitapitendaguzisi, epitendaguziat igiu ima Judaing tvzhi ogimag ; kin ma ima, aiaivn tubionjiba au kijiogima geogimakvndvmauat iniu nindanishinabemvn Israelvn.

7 Api dvsh au Herod gimoj ganvndomat iniu nibuakauininiuvn, oginauinge-gvguejiman, numvj api naiaguzigobunen au anvng.

8 Ogiizhinazhauan dvsh iuidi Bethlehemi, oo dvsh oginaan, Majaiuk sv, auiauinge-nvndoneok au abinoji ; api dvsh gimikaueg, piuindvmauishikeg minaua, gaie nin dvsh jiiizhaian iu jibikijituauivg.

9 Api dvsh ganondauauat iniu kijiogiman, gimajauvg ; ina dvsh iniu anvngon, gauabvmanajin iuidi uabvno, givniniganiuvn, nananzh dvsh igo giauiagojininit ima tibishko aiat au abinoji.

10 Api dvsh naiabvmauat iniu anvngon, apiji gikijimojigvziuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapindigeuat ima uigiuami, ogiauabvmanan iniu abinojivn, gaie iniu ogini Maryvn, ginauetauvg idvsh, gaie ogikijituauiauan : api dvsh gagitinamouat iniu otaiimiuuan, ogiminauan iniu migiueuinvn ; osauashonian, gaie okuezigvn, gaie minomagujigvn.

12 Ima dvsh apauueini gionjiigouat iniu Kishemaniton, iu neiab jinazikauasigua iniu Herodvn, ninguji dvsh invkvekeia givni-izhikiueuvg, iuidi endvrvkiuat giizhauat.

13 Api dvsh gamajauat ogo, ina, ima apauueini ogionjigvnonigon iniu Tebeninget otanishinabemvn au Joseph, oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, iuidi dvsh Egupti izhinizhimon, midvsh iuidi jiaiaivn pinish igo panima pidajimotonan ; au ma Herod ogvndonean iniu abinojivn uinisat.

14 Api dvsh gaonishhkat, ogiotapinan inin abinojivn gaie ogini, megua tibigvtinik ; giizhimaja dvsh iuidi Egupti.

Midvsh iuidi giaiat, pinish igo ginibot au Herod, iu hkoseg gaikitopvn au Tebeninget, giinotagut iniu

anuajigeuininiuvn, oo giikitot, Ima sv Egipti ningionjinvdoma au ninguis.

16 Api dvsh gauabondv au Herod giuaiezhimigut inu nibuakauininiuvn, gikijinishkadizi, ogimajinazhauan dvsh inu genisanijin kvkinv inu abinojivn ima Bethlehem giainijin, gaie ima giuitaaii, nazhopipovgizininin gaie dvsh go inu navvj egashiininin, gaondatizininin sv go iu api giuauingeveguejimat inu nibuakauininiuvn.

17 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn au Jeremy anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Iuidi sv Rama gi nondana au meduegotvgendv, gaie meduemanit, gaie medue kiji naninaueuemet, Rajel mauimat inu onijanisivn, ka dvsh papamitvnsi ano uiminoteeint, ka ma aiasiuvn.

19 Api dvsh ganibot au Herod, bina, ima apaueuinigi-onjigvnonigon au Joseph inu otanishinabemvn au Tebenin-get, ima Egipti megua aiat,

20 Oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie inu ogin, izhan dvsh iuidi otakimi au Israel: shaiiguv ma gini-bouvg igiu uanisapvnegi inu abinojivn.

21 Gionishka dvsh, gaie ogiotapinan inu abinojivn, gaie inu ogini, gibiizha dvsh ima otakimi au Israel.

22 Api dvsh nuandv ogimauinit inu Archelausvn ima Judeai, ginabishkauanit inu osini Herodvn, gigotaji jizhat iuidi: anau giindvmagut inu Kishemaniton onji ima apaueuini, giizhibvke ima invkukea Galilei.

23 Gibitvovki dvsh ima odena Nazareth ezhinikadeg; midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitouapvn igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, Nazareuinini sv tvizhinikazo.

CHAPTER III.

API dvsh ono gizhigvton, gitvguishin au John Baptizoniineuinini, gitvzhigvgiknet ima bvgvotvkvkvmiga, ima sv go Judeai,

2 Oo giikitot, Anuenintizoink; shaiiguv gusha iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauinin pesho piaiamvgvt.

3 Misv iniu gatibajimajin au Isaias anuajigeninini, oo giikitot, Oo sv ania mutue-izhibibagi ima buguvtukumiga, Uauezhitvmanik gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkuvmotanik iniu omikvuvn.

4 Uaau sv go John ogivguin iniu bekuanigv obiuaiini, pvshkuegin gaie iu gakijipizot, kijipvpukinen dvsh iniu gao-mijimimijin, gaie boguvj amosinsibakvut.

5 Ogibinazikanauan dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj gaaiajig, gaie kvkinv ima Judeaj gaaiajig, gaie dvsh igo kvkinv igiu gatvuvkijig ima giuitaaiii Jordani,

6 Ogibaptizouiigonan dvsh ima Jordani-sibi, ginuindv-mouat iniu obataziuininan.

7 Api dvsh naiabvmat nibiua iniu Pharisen, gaie iniu Saddusen binazikvminit iu obaptizouiueuin, oo dvsh ogiinan, OKinana kinebiko uendatiziiig, anenen au gauindvmoneg jiozhindvmeg iu nishkadiziuin gebitvguishinomvugv?

8 Mikuigitoiuk sv dvsh iu minikan ia anuenintizouini-minikan.

9 Kego dvsh inendvukegon oo jiiitizoieg, Abraham sv nin-doiosimanan; oo sv nin kitininim, au sv Kishemanito otavshkiton jiiizhiapvn ono asinin iu jionijanisipvn au Abraham.

10 Shaiiguv sv iu uagakvut giinigade ima ojibikauivat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazovg, ishkudeng idvsh apuginavv.

11 Keget sv nin iu nibi aioian kibaptizouiininim iu jian-uenintizoieg; au dvsh uin pijinv gebiaiat avvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin nin; ka nindapitendaguzisi jipimiuitovg-ibvn iniu omukisinvn; misv au gebaptizouiineg inin Kijio-jijaguvn, gaie iu ishkude;

12 Au oneueseigvn tekov, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-pinisv-giton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh iu opvkueshigvn-vshkom ima atasouigvmigo; ogvjagakizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigvn ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

13 Midvsh iu api ima Galilenang gapionjibat au Jesus, gibinazikauat iniu Johnv jibaptizouiigut ima Jordaning.

14 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh au John, oo giikitot, Nin sv uin inendaguz iu jibaptizouiivmbvn, kin nv dvsh kibinazikau?

15 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Mano sv go nongum twizhiuebut, mi ma iu geizhiuebiziivobvn, jitibishkositoiv kvkinv minoizhiuebiziuvn. Ogibabamitauan dvsh.

16 Api dvsh au Jesus gabaptizouiint, kezhitine giunionji-maja ima nibika: ina dvsh ginvsakunamaua iu gizhik, oginabvman dvsh iniu Kishemanito Ojijaguvn binazhinit, kijiomimi piizhinaguzinit, inia dvsh Jesusv gipiponino-tagunit.

17 Binu iuidi ishpimi gionzitaguvt iu inueuin, oo giikito-mugvk, Misv uauu ninguis au menuenimvg.

CHAPTER IV.

MIDUSH Jesus gimajiuvnigut iniu Kijiojijaguvn giizhi-
uinigut ima bvguotvkvmiga, jigvguejiigut iniu Mvjiman-
iton.

2 Api dvsh nimituvn tvsogizhik, gaie nimituvn tvso tibik gauisinisig, midvsh iu api gibvkudet.

3 Api dvsh uetisigut iniu geguejiuuenijin, oo ogiigon, Kish-pin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminoguen, izhi igiu asinig iu jipvkueshigvniuvnat.

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshiguvn etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv uin iniu ikitouinv tvonjibimatizi, minik paonzikanik ima otoni au Kishemanito.

5 Midvsh iu api giizhiuvnigut iniu Mvjimaniton ima iu panvk kijiodena, gipvgitinigut dvsh ima uenvkouy iu kiji-anvmieuigmik.

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisimino-guen, nisiguashkuvnin; oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvnan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemvn jigvnauenimikua; ima dvsh oninjiua kigvvnialasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn dvsh ima asini.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Oo sv minaua izhibiigade, Kauin sv kigvgvguetibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

8 Minaua dvsh au Mvjimanito ogiizhiuvn inia uvgiui iu gakijiishpvtinanig, oginabvndvan dvsh kvkinv iniu ogimaui-

nivn oma aki gaianigin, gaie go iu gaizhibishigenda-guvtnik;

9 Oo dvsh oginan, Krkinv sv ono kigvminin, kishpin uinauetavn kijituauiivn dvsh.

10 Mipi dvsh au Jesus enat, Auvs, majan, kin Satan; oo ma izhibiigade, Kigvojijinguvnitaua au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, misv uin etv gebvmitauv.

11 Midvsh iu api gaizhinvgnigut iniu Mvjimaniton, ina dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogipinidokauanan.

12 Api dvsh ganondv au Jesus gikibakuaont au John ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, Galilei giizhimaja.

13 Ginvgutv dvsh iu Nazareth, gipitvnki ima Capernaumi, iu jigkijigvmi eamvgvk, jigaii ima Zabuloni gaie Nephthalemi;

14 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitopv au Esaias anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

15 Iu sv Zabulon tvzhi aki, gaie Nephthalem tvzhi aki, ima jigkijigvmi auvsaii iu Jordan sibi ima envkvekvnmig Galilei gatvnkkuat igiu maivganishinabeg:

16 Igu dvsh anishinabeg megue psvgishtibik ganamatabijig ogiubundanaua kijuaseiaziuin; gaie igin megue nibouini ganamatabijig gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, uaseiazinin gipisagateni.

17 Midvsh iu api, au Jesus gimajigvgikuet, oo giikitot, Anuenintizok, shaiiguv ma iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin pvgvmiaiamvgvt.

18 Jesus dvsh pimazhagamet ima Galilei kijigvmi, ogiubvman nizh iniu ueuikanisintinijin, iniu Simonv, Peter ezhi-nikazonijin, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuv, tvzhi bukobiuebinanit iniu aguabinagv ima kijigvmi; kigoikeuininiuguabv ma uin.

19 Oo dvsh oginan, Pinopinvzhishik, kigvinakonininim dvsh jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuv.

20 Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinvgnauat iniu otaguabinagvvn, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

21 Ima dvsh gavnonjimajat, ogiubvman bekanizinijin nizh iniu ueuikanisintinijin, iniu Jamesv oguiszn au Zebede,

gaie iniu uikanisini Johnyn, ima nabikuanesi tvzhiuijaiauanit iniu osini, Zebedevn, papvguauanit iniu otaguabinagvnini: oginvndoman dvsh.

22 Midvsh go kezhitine gaiizhinvgvtvmonat iu nabikuanes gaie ginvgvnauat iniu osinan, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

23 Jesus dvsh mizi ima Galilei gipapaaiizha, gipapagvgiknet ima otanvmieuigmigoni, gitibadotv iu ogimauiiini-minuajimouin, gaie gipapananandauiat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie kvkinv anoj enapinenijin iniu anishinaben.

24 Gipapatibajima dvsh iu ezhinebizit mizi ima Suriai: ogipitvmauuan dvsh kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin anishinaben anoj gainapinenijin, gaie iniu gagotvgendvminijin, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu gagiuvnatizijin, gaie iniu ganibouapinenijin; oginojimoan dvsh.

25 Oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben iuidi Galilei gabionjibanijin, gaie iuidi Dekapolisi, gaie iuidi Jerusalemi, gaie iuidi Judeai, gaie dvsh go inidi auv-saii Jordani.

CHAPTER V.

A PI dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, uvgitaki uvjiui giizha.; api dvsh ganamatabit, ogibinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvnn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gigvgikimat, oo giikitot;

3 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu ketimagizijig ima ojijagoua; misv igiu uetaiimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

4 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu neninauenimojig; misv igiu geminoteeintjig.

5 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu nuakadizijig; misv igiu getibendvig iu aki.

6 Shanendaguziuv sv igiu bekvdenondvig gaie gashkabaguenondvig iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin; misv igiu getebvonintjig.

7 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu sheueningejig; misv igiu geotapinvig iu shauenjigeuin.

8 Shauendaguziuv sv igiu paniteejig; misv igiu gena-bvmajig iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu pezaniuejig ; misv igiu Kishemanito onijanisivn getizhinikanintjig.

10 Shauendaguziuvg igiu iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin uenjigotvgiintjig ; misv igiu uetaiimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

11 Kishauendaguzim sv, api igiu anishinabeg neshuvnazomineguanin gaie guetvgiineguanin, gaie anoj mvjiaiiuivhn vnisha enineguanin, nin onjidotagoieg.

12 Onaniguziuk, gaie kijimojigendvmoiuk : kijiinendaguvt ma iu geminigoieg iuidi ishpimi : mi ma iu gaizhigotvgianat iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gabimatizinijin jibua kinaua bimatiziieg.

13 Kinaua sv kitoshiuitagvnmigonaua iu aki : kishpin dvsh uin giushkua shiuv iu shiuitagvn, anin dvsh minaua geizhishiuitagvniuyibvn. Ka sv dvsh kuvvge ningut tvinabvtvsinon, iu etv jisagijiuebinigadeg, jitvtvkokadv mouat dvsh igiu anishinabeg.

14 Kinaua sv kitouaseiamigonaua iu aki. Iu odena uvgitaki eamvgvk tagajigadesinon.

15 Ka sv uin gaie igiu anishinabeg otonjisvkavnsinaua iu uasakonenjigvn, ima anamvkvk jiatouat, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnabigo ; ouasakoneogonaua dvsh kvkinv igiu ima pindig eajig.

16 Mano sv iu kiaseiazuiunua tvizhiuaseiamvgvt ima inasvmiaiauat igiu anishinabeg, jiuabvndumouat dvsh iniu guaivk kitvnokiuiunuan, jibishigendaguiauat dvsh iniu Kosiuan ishpimi eanijin.

17 Kego uin inendvnkegon jibvnajitouanen iu tibakonigeuin baonjiizhaian, gema gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn : ka sv uin jibvnajitoian nimbionjiizhasi, iu sv dvsh uin jitibishkositoian nimbionjiizha.

18 Keget sv kitininim, Pinish igo gimajamvgvk iu gi-zhik, gaie iu aki, kauin kuvvge pvngi tvuebinigadesinon iu tibakonigeuin, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

19 Aueguen sv dvsh gebvnajitoguen bezhik ono egasendaguvkin gvrikueuinvn, iu dvsh izhikikinoamauat iniu anishinaben, misv au apiji nondash epitendaguzit geizhinikanint ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuiui : aueguen dvsh uin geizhijige-

guen, gaie geizhikikinoamageguen iu enendaguvk, misv au kijaiiva geizhinikanint ima isipimi tvzhi ogimauiuinj.

20 Oo sv kitininim, Kishpin sv auvshime inendaguvsinog iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziuiuinia, dvsh uin iu enendaguvtinik iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuiuinia igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg, ka papish kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

21 Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin kigvnishiuesi: aueguen dvsh genishiueguen tvnanizanizi jitibakonint.

22 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen pinisika nishkenimaguen iniu uikanisvn, tvnanizanizi jitibakonint: aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen iniu uikanisvn, Raka, tvnanizanizi jüzhiuinint ima endvzhi gigitouint: aueguen dvsh uin oo geikitoguen, Kigvgibatiz, tvnanizanizi jiapvginint ima mvjiishkudeng.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh biizhiuidoivn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiuijigvnikani mikuendvmvn dvsh ima ningutino inenimik au kikanis,

24 Nvgvtvn iu kimigiueuin ima sasagiuijigvnikani, majan dvsh; nitvm bonenindiuk au kikanis, midvsh iu api gepimigiueivn iu kimigiueuin.

25 Kezhitine dvsh kagizom au neshkenimik, megua ima mikvna pimiuijuvt; konima gusha au neshkenimik ogvpvgidinamauan iu kiau iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, gaie dvsh au tibakonigeuinini ogvpvgidinamanan iu kiau iniu tukoniueuininiuvn, jipindigeuebinigoivmbrn dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

26 Guaivk sv kitinin, Ka dvsh papish kitapisagavnsi ima, panima go etv kvkinv gzhikvmvn minik mezinaiigeivn.

27 ¶ Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn igiu kaivt gabimatizijig, Kauin sv kigvbishiguatizisi.

28 Oo sv nin kitininim, Aueguen sv go au genauabvmaguen iniu ikuevvn, uuiipemat idvsh, misv go shaiiguv gibishiguatizit ima otej.

29 Kishpin dvsh iu kikijishkinzhik onji mvjidotvmvn, kijibiton, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; navvj ma kitatebiz bezhik

iu kishkinzhik bunatvk, ka dvsh uin kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgiji-gadesinog ima mvjiishkudeng.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh iu kikijinik onji mvjidotvmvn, kishki-zhvn, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn; nauvj ma kitatebiz bezhik iu kipvkeuiziun bunatvk, ka dvsh kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgijigadesinog ima mvjiishkudeng.

31 Oo sv giikitouibvn, Aueguen sv genebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mano sv ogvminan iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaigvn.

32 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Aueguen sv au geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, mi etv gibishiguatizinit geonjiuebinapvn, odotauan iu bishiguatizinit; aueguen dvsh gaie au geutigemaguen iniu ganebinamintjin bishiguatizi sv au.

33 ¶ Minaua sv kiginondam ekitouapvn igiu karvt gabimatizijig, Kauin sv kigvgvginauiskisi api meshkauigigitovnin, kigvtizhijige sv dvsh uin ezhisj iniu kimvshkanigigitouinvn ima jnvkvke au Tebeninget.

34 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Kauin papish kigvmvshkanigigitosim; kauin gaie iu ishpiimj kigvrvpiuauindvsim, mima uin iu otabinasouin au Kishemanito;

35 Kauin gaie iu aki kigvrvpiuauindvsim, misv uin iu otapizitebiuin; kauin gaie iu Jerusalem, misv uin iu otodena au kejbishigendaguzit Ogima;

36 Kauin gaie iu kishtiguan kigvrvpiuauindvsin, ka ma kitagvshkitosin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima jiuabishkabigitovmbvn, gema gaiē jimvkvdeuabigitovmbvn.

37 Mano sv dvsh nin iu kigigitouiniua tvizhisin, A, a, gaie kauin, kauin: kishpin dvsh nauvj ikitoieg, dvsh uin ono enendaguvkin, mvjiaiiinishj pionjiaiamvgvt.

38 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo gibiaikito, Oshkinzhigoma meshkvt oshkinzhigoma, gaie nibitama meshkvt uibitama.

39 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Kego uin nanakonvnkegon mvjiaiiuush; aueguen sv gevkiteonoguen ima kikijinoua, kuekinamau sv iu azhauaii.

40 Kishpin gaie auia inini uitibakonik jimvkvnik dvsh iu kibvbinzikauagvn, mano gaie iu kikijibvbinzikauagvn ogvaian.

41 Aueguen dvsh gaie kituen ningotibaiigvn geizhiuikuvjiuininoueguen, mano go nizh tibaiigvnvn izhiuiju.

42 Mizh au nendotvmok ; gaie dvsh au uaatauvmik, kego uin agouetauaken.

43 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo giikito, Kigvsagia au kiuijtvn-
kiuemagvn ; kigvshingenima dvsh uin au shangenimik.

44 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Sagiik igiu shangeni-
mineguk, shauenimik igiu mejigvnonineguk, minodotauik igiu
neshkenimineguk, gaie anvmetvmauik igiu uejanimiineguk
gaie guetvgiineguk.

45 Iu dvsh jionijanisiinineg au Kosiua ishpimi eat ; uin
ma otineniman iniu ogizisomvn jimokisenit ima aianit iniu
mujiaivauishiuiinijin gaie dvsh go iniu menoaiivauinijin, gaie
otiueniman iu jikimiuvninik ima aianit iniu guaivk ezhiue-
bizinijin, gaie dvsh go iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin..

46 Kishpin ma sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen dvsh
iu uendiziieg ? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu
mauvnjijigeuiniuiug ?

47 Gaie kishpin anvrikauegua igiu etv ueuikanisimeguk,
uegonen dvsh iu avshime ezhijigeieg, dvsh uin igiu beka-
nizijig ? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjiji-
geuiniuiug ?

48 Mano sv dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziuk, iu ezhiguaivk izhi-
uebit au Kosiua ishpimi eat.

CHAPTER VI.

A LANGUAMIZIUK sv jimigiuesiueg iniu kishauenjige-
uini-migiueuiniuan ima enasuminat igiu anishinabeg, iu
jiaubuminegua ; kishpin oo izhimigiueieg, kauin kigvshaue-
nimigusua au Kosiua ishpimi eat.

2 Api dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migi-
ueuivn, kego uin nigan mvtnuetoken iu bibiguvn, ezhi-
geuat uin go igiu envmiekazojig, ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie
ima mikvna jimvmikuanigouat iniu anishinaben. Guaivk sv
kitininim, otaianaua otibaamagouinua.

3 Api sv dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migi-
ueuivn, kego uin kinvmvjinik ogvikendvsin ezhijigemvguk
iu kikijinik ;

4 Jikimotvk dvsh iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn, au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, uin sv dvsh mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

5 ¶ Api sv dvsh gaie envmiaivnin, kego uin izhiaiaiken iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig; ominuendanaua ma tvzhinibauiat nianvmiauat ima anvmieuigvmigo gaie ima naningitavvmog iniu mikvavn, jiuabvmigouat iniu ininiavn. Gvaivk sv kitinininim, otaianaua otibaamagouiniua.

6 Kin dvsh uin, api envmiaivnin, pindigin ima kitabinasouinesi, api dvsh gikibakuavmvn iu kidishkuandem, anvmietau au Kos kimotiziuini eat; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

7 Api sv dvsh go envmiaiegun, kego uin vnisha nibiua babito ikitokegon, ezhiijigeuat uin igiu meivgizijig; mi ma iu nibina gigitoiā geonjinondagoiā inendvmog.

8 Kego dvsh kinaua izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiauat; okikendanvn sv uin au Kosia iniu meneziegon jibua nvndotvmaueg.

9 Oo sv dvsh go kinaua izhianvmiaiuk: Nosinan ishpimi eaivn, mano tvkijituauenjigade iu kidizhinikazouin.

10 Kitogimauiuin tvpitvguishinomvgvt; enendvmvn tvizhievt oma aki, tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

11 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

12 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimbataizhiuebiziuininanin, ezhiuebinamauidua igiu mejitotauividjig.

13 Gaie kego vniizhiuizhishikaen ima gvguetibenintiuini; mitaguenishinam dvsh uin onji ima mvjiaiiuishi: kin ma kitibendan iu ogimauiuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, kakinik apine go kakinik. Amen.

14 Kishpin ma uebinamauegna igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjitotonegua, gaie uin sv dvsh au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosia kigvuebinamagoua.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinamauasinegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjidotonegua, ka sv dvsh gaie uin kigvuebinamagusia au Kosia iu gaizhimvjitotaneg.

16 ¶ Gaie sv in api gaiguishimoiegun, kego uin nvninvingueitizokegon, iu ezhiijigeuat igiu envmiekazojig; mana-

jingueitizonvg ma, gaiguishimoin dvsh jiizhinagonat iniu ininiuvn. Guaiuk sv kitinininim, otaianaa sv otibaamagouiniua.

17 Kin dvsh uin, api gaiguishimoivnin, namvkuin gaie kisibiginguen ;

18 Ka dvsh gaiguishimoin jiizhisinokua igiu ininiuvg, au etv Kos kimoj eat iu jiizhinvg ; au dvsh Kos kimodizinin uaiabundy, mizhishv kigvshanenimik.

19 ¶ Kego uin oma aki atvmatizokegon iniu vsunjigouinvn, endvzhi oguesiuv, gaie endvzhi aguakuisi, gaie endvzhi pvgonebijigeuat igiu kemodishkijig, uikimotiuat dvsh.

20 Iuidi sv ishpimi atvmatizoink iniu vsunjigouinvn, iuidi endvzhi oguesiuvnsinog, gaie endvzhi aguakuisinsinog, gaie endvzhi pvgonebijigesigua igiu kemotishkijig, kimotisigna dvsh.

21 Tibi ma aiaguen iu kitvsunjigouiniua, misv gaie ima jiaiamvgvk iniu kiteivan.

22 Misv iu oshkinzhigoma uenjiuaseiag iu uiauima ; kishpin sv dvsh iu kishkinzhik kaiundauizimvgvk, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvuaseiamvgvt.

23 Kishpin dvsh uin makizimvgvk iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau topvsgishtibigvt. Kishkin sv dvsh iu uaseiazuin kiani eag pvsrgishtibigvk, keget sv kijipvsrgishtibigvt.

24 ¶ Ka auia inini otavgshkitosin jibvmitauat nizh ogiman ; konima sv iniu bezhik otashingeniman, iniu dvsh bekanizinijin otasagian ; konima sv gaie go iniu bezhik otaminjimeniman, otamaneniman dvsh iniu bekanizinijin. Kauin kitavgshkitosinana jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito, gaie mammon.

25 Oo sv dvsh nin kitinininim, Kego uin papamendvkegon iu kibimatiziuiniua, negotoguen gemijineguen, gema gaie geminikueueguen ; gaie iu kiauiua geizhkonaiemvgvtoguen. Ka nv uin iu bimatiziuin avvshime apitendaguvsinon dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu niauima avvshime apitendaguvk, dvsh uin iu pisikagvn ?

26 Ina sv igiu pinesiuvg ; ka kitigesiuvg, ka gaie pvkuvsh-

kuzhigesiuvg, ka gaie mauvnjijigesiuvg ima mauvnjijigeuigvmigo; au dvsh igo ishpiri kitintvzhi Kosiua otvshvman. Ka nv kinua avshime kitapitendaguzisim?

27 Auenen au kinua minik endvshiieg nanagvtvuedv gegvshkitot ningo tibatigvn avshime jiakozit?

28 Anishuin dvsh ozamendvmeg iu pisikageuin? Nana-gvtvuendvmok iniu uauasvkonen iu ezhimajigi; kauin vno-kinvgvsinon, ka gaie pimvtaiigemvgvsinon;

29 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Au Solomon ima kvkinv obishigendaguziuii kauin iu tibishko giizhiozi, dvsh uin ono bezhik.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito oo izhikonaieuitot iniu saiagvkigin ima aki, ima kitigani nongum gizhigvk eagin, uavy dvsh geapvgijigadgin ima ishkudeng, ka nv dvsh kinua avshime kigvvguiigusiua, O kinua pungi taiebueiendvmeg?

31 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvkegon, oo jiuikitoieg, Uegonen gemijii? gema gaie, Uegonen geminikueiv? gema gaie gevguiiv?

32 (Miginin uin ono kvkinv nendauendvmouajin igiu maivganishinabeg :) kikikenimigoua sv uin au ishpiri kitintvzhi Kosiua mvneziieg kvkinv ono.

33 Nitvm sv dvsh kinua nvndauendvmoiuk iu Kishemanito otogimaiuin, gaie iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuin; kvkinv dvsh oo kigvtvgominigom.

34 Kego sv dvsh ozamendvkegon getizhiaiaag iu uavy; tvnanagvtvuendvmatizomvgvt gusha iu uavy uatebizimvgvk. Minotvsin ma ima ningo gizhik iu ozamendvmouin.

CHAPTER VII.

KEGO tibakonigekegon, in dvsh gaie kinua jitibakonigo-siueg.

2 Iu ma uin tibakonigeuin geizhitibakonigeueguen, mi iu gaie kinua geizhitibakonigoieg; gaie iu tibatigeuin geizhitibaiigeueguen, mi iu gaie kinua geizhitibaiigoieg.

3 Anishuin gvnaubvndvmaurt iu penzinigut au kikanis,

ka dvsh kin kinanagvtuendvsn in mitig pemakuvmog ima kishinzhigo?

4 Anin geizhiinvtibvn au kikanis, Tvgr ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn; bina sv, mitig sv uin pimakuvmog ima kishkinzhigo?

5 Kin envmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuvmog ima tibinaue kishkinzhigo; mi dvsh iu api jiminua-biivn jikijibitavt in penzinigut au kikanis.

6 ¶ Kego uin minakegon igiu animushvg in panvk; kego uin gaie apvgitvmauakegon igiu kokoshvg inu kejiapitendagvkin, konima uin ima anamizit otatvkokadananan, minaua dvsh iu jikuekibvgizouapvn iu jipiguamineguabvn dvsh.

7 ¶ Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh; nvndoneigeiuk, kigvmikam dvsh; papagakuaiigeiuk, kigvbakakunamagom dvsh.

8 Endvshiat ma nendotvmagejig, minauvg; gaie au nendoneiget, omikan; gaie an paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamaua.

9 Auenish gaie au inini kinaua minik endvshiieg, kishpin inu oguisvn nvndotvmagut inu pokueshigvvn, asinin nv otaminan?

10 Gema gaie kishpin kigoivn nvndotvmagut, kinebikon nv otaminan?

11 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaua, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, kikendvmeg uenishishingin migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisiuag, kiji avvshime sv dvsh uin au Kosiua ishpimi eiat uenishishin ogvminan inu nendotamagujin.

12 Kvkinv sv dvsh inu nendvnuendvmegun jidotonegua igiu ininiuvg, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik; misv oo ikitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin gaie igiu anuajigeuiniuvg.

13 ¶ Pindigeiuk sv ima iu egasishkuandaueiag in ishkuandem; mvngvdea ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie mvngv demo iu mikvn ima nishuvnatiziuii envmog; bataiinouvvg dvsh uin igiu ima pandigejig.

14 Agasishkuandaueia ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie agasademo iu mikvn ima bimatiziuii envmog; pvngisheuvgi-zivvg dvsh igiu mekvig.

15 ¶ Kusitauik sv igiu uaiezhinge-anuajigeuininiuv, igiu bamanishtanishiuijig binazikonegua; ima dvsh uin pinjinu mvkvndueshki-maiingvniuiuv.

16 Ezhiminiuiuat sv kigvonjikikenimauag: shominvn nu otondinanauan igiu ininiuv ima minesvgauvnzhi, gema gaie kijishominvn ima mvzanvshko?

17 Kvkinu sv igiu menomitigouijig minominiuiuv; mv-jimitig dvsh uin mvjiminiui.

18 Kauin mino mitig tvmvjiminiuisi; ka dvsh gaie go mvjimitig tminominiuisi.

19 Kvkinu sv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog kauaigazouvg, ishkudeng idvsh apvginauv.

20 Bina, ezhiminiuiuat sv dvsh kigvonjikikenimauag.

21 ¶ Kauin kvkinu igiu, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, ezhigvnozhiig, tvpindigesiuvg ima ishpimj tvzhiogimauiini, au sv etv ezhijiget iu enendv au Nos ishpimj eiat.

22 Nibina sv mandvn ningvigog iu jigizhigvk, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, kauin nu ningianuajigesimin ima kidizhinikazouini? Ka nu gaie ima kidizhinikazouini ningionji sagijiuebinasinanig igiu mvjimanitog? Ka nu gaie ima kidizhikazouini nibiua mamandauijigvvn ningionjiizhijigesimin?

23 Mipi dvsh oo getinvgua, Kauika kigikikenimisinoninim; ikogaiuk sv, kinaua netamvjivnokiieg.

24 ¶ Bina, aueguen sv dvsh nuandvmoguen mamin nindikitouinvn, izhijiget iu ekitomvgvk, nibuakauinini sv ningvizhiauea, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima uvgitazhibik.

25 Api dvsh kemiuv, gaie muashkav, gaie nuadi, ima ateg iu uigiuam, ka gikauisesinon; uvgitazhibik ma giminjimosijigade.

26 Kvkinu dvsh gaie igiu nuandyig ono nindikitouinvn, ezhijigesigog dvsh iu ekitomvgvk, gvgibatiziinini dvsh uin igiu tvizhiaueauvg, au gaozhitot in ouigiuam ima mita-
tauu.

27 Api dvsh kemiuv, gaie muashkav, gaie nuadi ima ateg iu uigiuam, midvsh gaizhikauiseg; gigotamigokauisemvgvt dvsh iu gikauiseg.

28 Api sv dvsh ganaiekuasitot au Jesus ono ikitouinvn, ogikijimamakadendanaua igiu anishinabeg iu ogvgikueuin :

29 Kejiinendaguzingin ma ogiizhigvgikiman, kauin go oshibiügeuinini.

CHAPTER VIII.

A PI dvsh gapinisakiuet ima uvjiui, oginopinvnigon iniu maiamauinonijin.

2 Ina dvsh gibiizha au uemigit inini, ogishvgvshkitauan dvsh, oo giinat, Nindogimam, kishpin sv inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jinojimoiivn.

3 Jesus dvsh gishibiniken, gitanginat dvsh, oo dvsh giinat Nindinendvm sv, nojimon. Midvsh go kezhitine gaizhinojimovgtinik iu otomigiuin.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego sv auia uindvmauaken, majan dvsh uin go, auiuabvndv kiau au sasagiuijigeuinini, migiuen dvsh iu migiueuin gaikitopvn au Moses, midvsh na jikikendvmouat.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus teguishi ima Kapernaumi, ogibinazikagon iniu minisino-ogiman ; gipipvguisenimigut,

6 Oo dvsh giigut, Nindogimam, endaian sv tanapineshi au nimbvmitagvn, nibouapine sv, gvguanisvgiuisvgendvm.

7 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningvbinojimoa sv.

8 Au dvsh minisino ogima ogiinan, Nindogimam, ka sv nindapitendaguzisi iu jipindigeivmbvn ima niuigiuami : gigiton sv go etv, midvsh jinojimot au nimbvmitagvn.

9 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziuiui, tibenimvgua igiu shimagvnishvg ; Majan, invg uauu inini, misv go ezhimajat : gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan, invg, misv go paizhiizhat : gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhiizhijiget.

10 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, gimamakadendvm, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nnapinvnigujin, Guaivk sv kitinininim, ka sv ningimikauasi auia oo minik jiizhitebueiendv, kapapish ima endvshinit iniu onijanisen au Israel.

11 Kitininininim sv dvsh, nibiua iuidi uenjimokav, gaie iuidi epvngishimog tvbionjibauvg, igiu geuitabimajig iniu Abra-

hamvn, gaie iniu Isaakvn, gaie iniu Jakobvn ima ishpiimí tvzhi ogimauiuiní :

12 Ogo dvsh uin uenijanisisimigujig iu ogimauiuin tvizhisagijiuebinauvg ima kijipvsugishtibigvto jiaiauat : midvsh ima getvzhimaní, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

13 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman, Majan sv ; gaizhitebueiendvmvn sv, mi go iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu obvmitagvvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus gapindiget ima endat au Peter, ogi-uabvman dvsh iniu [Peter] uiuvn ogini shingishininit iu gizhizonit.

15 Ogitanginan dvsh ima oninjini, midvsh go gaizhinojimonit ; gionishka dvsh iu gibvmitauat.

16 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, ogipitvmauanan nibiua iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin ; odikitouini dvsh ogionjisagijiuebinan, gaie ginojimoat kvkinv iniu gaakuzinijin :

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah annaji-geuinini, oo giikitot, Uin tibinaue ogiotapinanvn kinvnipiniziuininanin, gaie ogipimondanvn iniu kidakuziulininanin.

18 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu kejimamauinonijin ima aiat, giikito dvsh iu jiizhauat iuidi agami.

19 Bezhik dvsh oshibiigeuinini gibiizha, oo dvsh giinat, Kekinoamageivn, kigvnopinvnin tibigo gebabaizhauvnen.

20 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuvg, gaie igiu pineshivg ouazisuaniuvg ; iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kvnvgetaiansini ima getvnikueshininipvn.

21 Gaie iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Nindogimam, nitvm sv pvgidinishin jiauninguaavg au nos.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin ; mano uin igiu nebojig ogvninguaauan tibinaue iniu nebonijin.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani oginopinvnigon iniu okikinoamagvvn.

24 Ina, gikijipvgvmanimvtini dvsh, gaie gikijisisigvougouv : nibagobvn dvsh uin.

25 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogipinazikagon gaie gipiamvdinigt, oo giigt, Tebeningeivn, bimajiishinam ; nini-bomin gusha.

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin segiziieg, O kinaua pvngi taiebueiendvmeg! Gionishka dvsh, gikinaamadv iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi; gikijianuatin dvsh.

27 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen ininiuinen dvsh uin uaan, mi go ezhitebuetagut iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi?

28 ¶ Api dvsh gamizhv gat iuidi agami otakimiua igiu Gergesenvg, oginvkueshkagon nizh iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin, gibionjisagavminit ima jibegvmigo, apiji go aguatizinit, ka dvsh auia inini ima invkuke jivniizhasig.

29 Ina dvsh giaishikueuv, oo giikitouat, Ningut nvnge kinidotago, kin Jesus, Ueguisimik au Kishemanito! Kiinigotvgiimin nv jibua iu api ojijiseg!

30 Uasa dvsh iuidi ninguji gitvzhikeuv nibiua kokoshv.

31 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Kishpin sv saiagijiuebininaen, pvgidinishinam sv jiaupindigeshkauvidua igiu kokoshv.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Hau! auipindigeg. Api dvsh gapisagvmouat, ogiaupindigeshkauauan iniu kokoshvn: ina dvsh kvkinv igiu kokoshv gigvkvjiuebtouv ima kijigvmi, gitapineuat dvsh ima nibika.

33 Igiu dvsh genauenimapvneg giozhimouv, giizhauat dvsh ima odena, kvkinv dvsh gitibatotvmouat gaizhiaiauat igiu mvjimaniton gegishkauapvnig.

34 Ina dvsh, kvkinv ima odena gaaiajig ogibinvkueshkauauan iniu Jesusvn: api dvsh naiabvmanat, ogipvguisenimanuan jinvgtvminit iu aki ima endvkvkiuat.

CHAPTER IX.

GIPOZI dvsh ima nabikuanj, gaie giazhauaot, gimishvgat G dvsh iuidi odena uin gaodetot.

2 Bina dvsh ogipitvmauauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn nebovapinenijin, shingishininit ima nibagvni: api dvsh Jesus naiabvmat iu ezhi tebueiendvminit, ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin, Ninguis, mvshkauendvn, kiuebinamago iniu kibatazinvn.

3 Ina dvsh, anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg oo giinendumog, Mvjigizhue sv uaan inini.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo oginan, Uegonish iu uenjimevjiinendumeg ima kiteia?

5 Uegonen iu nauvj uenipuvkibvn oo jikito, Kiuebinamago kibataziuvn, gema gaie oo jikito, Puziguin, pimosen dvsh?

6 Jikikenimeg sv au inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki, iu jiuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn, (ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin,) Onishkan, otapinvn dvsh iu kini-bagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endavn.

7 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie giizhimaja iuidi endat.

8 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu maiamauiuojig, gima-makadendumog, ogimamoivvumauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton iu giminanit oo toua gvshkieuiziuin iniu ininiuvn.

9 ¶ Api dvsh ima gavvionjimajat au Jesus, ogiuvbman iniu ininiuvn, Matthiuvn ezhinikazonijin, namatabinit ima endvzhi mavvnjijigadeg iu ogima-shonia: oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin. Gipvziguiuvn dvsh, ginopinvnigut.

10 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua au Jesus tvzhi uisinit ima uigiuami, ina, nibiua mavvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie mvjiaivauishvn gibiizhauvn, giuidopvmigut dvsh, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

11 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan iniu okikinoamagvnini, Anishuin au kekinoamoneg uidopv-mat iniu mavvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn?

12 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv iu, oo ogiinan, Igiu geivn-dauizijig kauin onvndaunenimasivauan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu etv aiakuzijig.

13 Auinvndakikendvmok sv oo ezhinisidotaguvk, Ninvndauendan iu shauenjigeuin, ka dvsh uin in sasaginijigeuin; Ka sv uin nimbionjiizhasi jinvndomvgua igiu menoizhiuebizi-jig jianuenintizouat, igiu sv etv mejiizhiuebizijig.

14 ¶ Mipi dvsh gipinazikagut iniu Johnvn okikinoamagvnini oo dvsh giikitonit, Anishuin ninauint gaie igiu Phariseg nvningim giiguishimoia, igiu dvsh uin kikikinoamagvuvg kauin giiguishimosiuvg?

15 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tagvshkendvmog nv igiu tebendaguzijig ima naangi-uigvmigo, megua uijiuauat iniu naangishvn? Totvgnishinomvguton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigon, api jimvkv mintua iniu naangishvn, misv dvsh in api gegiiguishimouat.

16 Kauin auia opvguaiegesin iu oshki manitouegin ima gete aguiuin, iu ma aiii gavjigdeg eshkv twonjipigushka iu aguiuin.

17 Ka ma uin gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodaii; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, gaie jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, gaie dvsh jibvnatvkibvn iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, kishpin oo izhijigeuat: oshki pvshkueginomodaii sv uin osiginanaua iu oshki shominabo, midvsh na naiezh jiminogvna-uendvmi.

18 ¶ Megua dvsh oo aiiinat, ina gibiizhauvn bezhik ogiman, gishvgvshkitagut, oo giigut, Shaiiguv sv ginibo au mindanis, mano sv pipvgijininjinotau, midvsh geizhibimatizit.

19 Gipvzigui dvsh au Jesus ginopinvnat, gaie dvsh go iniu okikinoamagvvn.

20 (Ina dvsh iniu ikuevn, gamiskuiuapinenit mitasui vshi nizhopipon, opikuvna gibiizhauvn gitanginvminit dvsh ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin.

21 Oo ma uin giinendvmon, Kispin go kuvvge tangina-mauvg iu otvguiuin, misv go geizhinojimoian.

22 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, api dvsh uaiabvmat, oo oginan, Uedanisimigoivn, minoteen sv, kitebvneiendvmouin kiginojimoigun. Midvsh go iu api ginojimot au ikue.)

23 Api dvsh au Jesus gapindiget ima endanit iniu ogiman, ogiuabuman dvsh iniu medueuejigenijin, gaie iniu anishaben ombigizinit,

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tauigabauuuk, ka sv uin nibosi au oshkinigikue, niba sv etv. Ogipapiigun dvsh iu ginishipapinotagut.

25 Api dvsh gasagijinazhaontua igiu anishinabeg, gipindige, ogisvginikenan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen; mi dvsh go gionishkanit.

26 Iu dvsh gaizhijiget giuauinjigade mizi ima aki.

27 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus gavnimajat, nizh iniu ini-niuvn gegibinguenijin oginopinvnigon, gibibagimigut, oo dvsh giikitonit, Shauenimishinam, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uiginami, ogibinazikagon iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn: Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, kitebueiendam inv jigvshkitoian oo jüzhijigeian? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Aa, Tebeningeivn.

29 Midvsh gitanginamauat ima oshkinzhigoni, oo giinat, Ezhibueiendvmeg sv izhiaiaiu.

30 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan gibakvtuabimvgvtiniuvn. Jesus dvsh ogiaiangnamiman, oo giinat, Aianguamiziiuk auia jikikendvsig.

31 Igu dvsh uin go, api gamajauat, mizi ogitibajimauan ima tvnukiuni.

32 ¶ Api dvsh gasagavmouat, ina ogipitvmanauan iniu netagigitosinigon ininiuvn, gegishkauanijin mvjimaniton.

33 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinamint iniu mvjimaniton, gigigito au netagigitosig, igiu dvsh maiamauiinojig gimamaka-dendvmog, oo giikitouat, ka sv uika izhiuabvnjigadesinon ima Israeli oo jüzhiuebuk.

34 Oo dvsh uin giikitouvg igiu Phariseg, Misv au uegimakvndvmauat iniu mvjimaniton uenjisaagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

35 Jesus dvsh ogipapaizhanvn kvkinv inia odenauvn gaie iniu odenansvn, gipapagvgikuet dvsh ima otanvmieuvgmigon gaie giuauindy ezhiminuajimomvgvk iu ogimauiuin, gaie ginojimotot kvkinv iu akuziun, gaie kvkinv anoj einapinenit iniu anishinaben.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogikitimakeniman iu gimigushkajiaianit, gaie iu svsueshkanit, tibishko go manishtanishvg aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiininiuvn.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Keget sv bataiinv iu kvshkushkizhigeun, pvngisheuvgiziuvg dvsh uin igiu enokijig:

38 Nvndotvmauik sv dvsh au tebendv iu kitigan, jibiüzhihanat iniu vnokiuniniuvn ima okitigani.

CHAPTER X.

A Pi dvsh ganvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvuvn, ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jisagijuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinojimoanit kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie anoj enapinenijin.

2 Oo sv giizhinikazouvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvuvg: nitvm au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot, gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn; James ueguisimigujin iniu Zebedevn, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisvn:

3 Philip, gaie au Bartholomiu; Thomas, gaie au Matthiu mavnjijgeuinini; James ueguisimigujin iniu Alpheusvn, gaie Lebbeus, iu dvsh uin otanjuinzouin Thaddeus izhinikazot;

4 Simon Kanaani tvzhi inini, gaie au Judas Iskariot, mi sv au gabataat *iniu Jesusvn*.

5 Misv ono vshinizh au Jesus gamajinazhanajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kego uin vniizhakegon ima endvuvkiuat igiu maivg-anishinabeg, kego gaie pindigekegon ima otodenauia igiu Samariauiniuvg.

6 Izhaiuk sv go igiu manishtanishvg uenishijg, iniu onijanivn au Israel.

7 Unipapamatiziiieg dvsh, gvzikueiuk, oo ikitoiuk, Ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin pesho aiamvgvt.

8 Nojimoik igiu aiakuzijig, piniik igiu uemigiuapinejig, bimatiziik igiu nebojig, sagijuebinik igiu mvjimanitog; uenipvsh sv kigiotapinanaua, uenipvsh dvsh migiueiuk.

9 Kego gizha mavnjitokegon iu osaushonia, gaie iu shonia, gaie iu osauabik ima kipindagvniua

10 Kego uin gaie aiauakegon iu nauapuuini-mvshkimut, kego uin gaie nenizh bvbinkauagvuvn, kego gaie nenizh-ueuan mvkisinvn, kego uin gaie sukaouinvn: inendaguzi ma au vnokiuvini jiaiat iu gemijit.

11 Uegotogueniui odena dvsh gevnipindigeueguen, gv-guedueg ima aiaguen au epitendaguziguen; midvsh ima jiaiaieg nanazh igo vnimajaieg.

12 Api dvsh gaie enipindigeiegun ima uigiuami, anvmi-kageiuk sv.

13 Kishpin dvsh teapitendaguvk iu uigiuam mano kipizaniueuiniua tutvnizimvgvt ima; kishpin dvsh uin teapitendaguvsinog, neiab sv kigvotisigonaua kipizaniueuiniua.

14 Aueguen dvsh gepindigvnisinoueguen, gaie genondvsi-guen iniu kidikitouiniuan, api dvsh vnisagavmeg ima uigi-uami, gema gaie odena papauiziteshimonoiuk uiagvsi jipungisi.

15 Guaivk sv kitininim, Auvshime bubenvg trizhiuebut iu Sodom, gaie iu Gomorrah tvzhiaki, api iu jitibakonueuinigizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

16 ¶ Ina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko manishtanishvg ima endvzhi maiingvnikag: kinebiko sv dvsh izhinibua-kaiuk, gaie kijiomimi izhinokadiziiuk.

17 Aianguamenimik dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg: kigvpugitinigouag sv ima endvzhi gigitouat, gaie kigvpvzhvzheigouag ima otanvmieuigvmigoua.

18 Gaie kigvizhiuinigom ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie igiu kijiogimag, nin iu jionjidotagoieg, gaie jionjitibajimotauegua igiu, gaie igiu mavganishinabeg.

19 Api dvsh go pegidinigoiegun, kego uin nanagvtvuen-dvkegon iu geikitoieg: kigvminigom sv uin go iu api iu geikitoieg.

20 Ka ma uin go kinaua kigigitosim, iniu sv Ojigagvn au Kosiaa gigitouv n ima kiauiua.

21 Au sv ueuikanisit ogvpvgidinan iniu uikanisvn jinisi-mint, gaie au ueosimint iniu onijanisvn; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisiminjig ogvmvjitotauanan iniu onigiigonan, gaie jinisimint ogvtotauauan.

22 Kigvshingenimigouag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin iu jiondeniminegua: au dvsh kedishk getaianguamiziguen, mi sv au gebimajiat.

23 Api sv dvsh gotvgiinegua ima bezbik odena, bekanvk dvsh izhinizhimoiuk: guaivk sv kitininim, Kauin kigvteja-gishkvnsinauan iniu odenavn ima Israeli, jibua azhi pitv-guishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

24 Kauin navvj ishpendaguzisi au kikinoamagvn, dvsh

uin iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie au bvmitagvn kauin nauvj ishpendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn.

25 Misv go iu ezhitebiseg, au kikinoamagvn jüzhiaiat, ezhaianit iniu kekinoamagujin; gaie go au bvmitagvn iniu otogimamvn; kishpin dvsh Beelzibvb gaizhinikanauaguen iniu tebendvminijn iu uigiuam, aninguvnv dvsh guej geizhi izhinikanasiuaguen iniu ima endat eanijn.

26 Kego sv dvsh kusakegon igiu: ka ma uin gego pvtvgvnaigadesinon, iu dvsh gemizhishauuabvunjigadesinogibvn, gaie kauin gajigadesinon, iu dvsh jikikendagnvsinokibvn.

27 Oo sv dvsh uandvmoninvguk ima pvsugishtibik, mi iu geuauindvmeg ima uaseiag; gaie iu nuandvmeg ima kitaavgaua, misv iu geuauindvmeg ima uvgitigvmik.

28 Kego sv gaie kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauima, iu dvsh jigvshkieuizisigua jinisauapvn iniu ojijagoman; au sv etv kusik, au gegvshkitopvn naiezh jibvnaijat iniu ojijagoman gaie iu uiauima ima mvjüshkudeng.

29 Ka nv uin nizm pinshevg bezhik shomanikens invgnzosiuv? Ka dvsh uin kuvuge bezhik tvpungishinsi ima aki, kishpin iu inendvsig au Kosua.

30 Iniu ma uin kiunisisiuan ima kishtiguanua kvkinv aginjigadeuvn.

31 Kego sv dvsh segizikegon, Kinava auvshime kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu pinshevg.

32 Aueguen sv dvsh geuauinzhiquen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuv, misv au gaie nin geuauinv ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

33 Aueguen dvsh uin geagonuetauquen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuv, misv au gaie nin geagonuetauv ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

34 Kego sv iu inenimishikegon, pizaniueuin jipvgitinaman oma aki jionjüzhaiian: ka sv uin iu nimbionjüzhasi jipigvdinaman iu pizaniueuin, iu sv uin vshishaueshk.

35 Nimpionjüzha sv uin jipvgitinaman iu ondenintiuin, au inini jiondenimat iniu osvn, gaie au uedanisimint iniu ogin, gaie uesimint iniu oziguzisvn.

36 Misv go iniu uatigemigujin au inini genishkenimi-gujin.

37 Au auvshime saiagiat iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, dvsh uin nin geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban; gaie au auvshime saiagiat iniu oguisvn, gema gaie iniu odanisvn, dvsh uin nin geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

38 Au sv geotapinonsiguen iu otazhideatigom, jipinopinvzhipvn dvsh, ka sv apitendaguzisi jionijanisiiamban.

39 Au gaie geuimikvmoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv go au geuvnitot; au dvsh uin, nin geonjiuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, misv au gemiky.

40 ¶ Au sv geotapininoueguen, misv go gaie nin uetapinit; au dvsh gaie geotapiniguen, misv go gaie otapinat iniu gapiizhinazhvominijin.

41 Au sv geotapinaguen iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu anuajigeuininiunit, misv au geotapinv otibaamagouini iniu anuajigeuininiuvn; au dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn ima otizhinikazouinini iniu ininiuvn guaivk ezhiuebizinijin, ogvotapinan gaie iu otibaamagouini iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn.

42 Au sv gaie ningo minikuajigans iu tvkigvmi nibi geonjiminvaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin, ima odizhinikazouini au kikinoamagvn, guaivk sv kitinininim, kauin kvnvge ogvuvnitosin iu otibaamaguziuin.

CHAPTER XI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh api gaishkua-gvgvnonat au Jesus iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvnn, ima gionjimaja jikikinoamaget gaie jigvgikuet ima oiototenit.

2 Bina, api dvsh ganondy au John ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, iu gainvnokit au Christ, ogianonan nizh iniu okikinoamagvnn,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kin nv kidau au uabiizhagobunen, gema gaie geabi nv go bekanizit ningvrvndauabvmanan?

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majag, auiabvndvik au John ono aiiin nuandvmegun gaie uaiabvndvmegun.

5 Gegibinguejig sv uabiuvg, gaie memanjiguzijig pimose-uvrg, gaie uemigiuapinejig nojimoauvg, gaie kekibishejig nondvmoauvg, gaie nebojig abijibaaug, gaie ketimagizijig uindvmauauvg iu minuajimouin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv au gemanatenimisiguen.

7 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajanit, Jesus ogimajigvnonan iniu maiamauinonijin, gitibajimat iniu Johnv, Uegonen iu gaauuabvndvmeg iuidi bvguvtvkumik? Asakvuvsh inv memadasi?

8 Uegonen nvnguvuv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Inini nv nua-kokonaiet? Ina sv uin, ogimauigvmigo aiauvrg igiu nuakokonaiejig.

9 Uegonen nvnguvuv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Anuajigeuinini nv? Keget kitinininim, auvshime sv uin anuajigeuinini epitendaguzit kigiauiabvmaua.

10 Misv uauu tebjimint ima muzinaigvni, Ina sv, nimbiniganinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, au kizha genauezhitot ima gebiizhaiuv.

11 Guavk sv kitinininim, Igiu ikueuvn nagiigujig, ka auia auvshime giapitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizouiueuinini: au dvsh uin keji nondash apitendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuini, auvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin au John.

12 Paako bimatizit sv au John Baptizouiueuinini, nananzh dvsh go nongum, mvshkauiziuini onji otapinigade ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, gaie dvsh igiu meshkauizijig kituen ototapinanaua.

13 Kuvinv sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvrg gianuajigeuvrg, gaie iu tibakonigeuin gianuajigemvgvt, nananzh go gipitvguishi au John.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh uaotapinamoueguen, misv uauu Elias uabiizhagobvnen.

15 Au eat iniu otavvgamanuv iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

16 ¶ Anin dvsh geizhiauivgua ogo nongum bematizijig?

Tibishko sv abinojivg nematabijig ima atandiuigvunigo inendaguziuvg, oo ezhigvnonanat dvsh iniu uijikiueiuan,

17 Oo dvsh inauat, Anai sv kiginvngvumotagom, ka dvsh kiginimisim; anai gaie kegimauindvmagom, ka dvsh kigigvshkendvsim.

18 Gibiizha ma au John, ka dvsh giuisinisi, ka gaie giminkuesi, oo dvsh ikitouvg, Mvjimaniton egigishkauan.

19 Iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisv gipiizhitvguishinini uisinit gaie minikuenit, oo dvsh ikitouvg, Bina sv au inini nebatizit gaie netaminikuet iu shominabo, au uajikineimat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn. Igiu dvsh uin go uenijanisimigujig iu nibuakauin guavk izhijige otinenimauan.

20 ¶ Mipi dvsh gamajinvnibikindv iniu odenauvn ima gatvzhi kijimamandauvnokit; iu gianuenintizosinit.

21 Gvguanisvgvkmik sv kin Korazin! gvguanisvgvkmik sv kin Bethsaida! kishpin ma uin iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuvn gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, izhijigengibvn ima Tyrei gaie Sidoni, meuizhv azhi ima mvshkimuteueginoshi gaie ima pingui tagiizhianuenintizouvg.

22 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Nauvj bubenvk tvdotajigade iu Tyre gaie Sidon iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvt, dvsh uin kinaua getizhiaiaieg.

23 Gaie kin sv Kapernaum, keji ishpendaguziuvn, kigvni-suebinigo sv ima mvjiishkudeng: kishpin ma iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuvn gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, izhijigengibvn ima Sodom, nananzh nongum gizhigvk tagiaiamvgvt.

24 Oo sv dvsh kitinin, Nauvj sv bubenvg tvdotajigade iu Sodom tvzhi aki, iu api tibakonigeuinigizhigvk, dvsh uin kin geizhiaiaivn.

25 ¶ Jesus dvsh iu api gianimitaguzi oo giikitot, Kimamoivuvmin sv, O Nose, Tebendvmvn iu ishpimi gaie in aki, gikadvmauvtua ono igiu nebuakajig, gaie igiu kejituaenimojig, gikikendvmonvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

26 Misv iu, Nose; kigiizhiminpendvm ma iu jiizhiuebv.

27 Kvkinv sv anoj gego ningipvgitinamag au Nos; ka dvsh go auia inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin au etv

Ueiosimint; ka gaie auia okikenimasin iniu Ueiosimimintjin au etv Ueguisimint, auegueniuguenvn dvsh go gaie au Ueguisimint geuiabvndvagnenvn.

28 ¶ Binazikauishig sv kinava kukinv guetvgivnokiieg gaie puaiaviziieg, kigvminininim dvsh in vnuebiuin.

29 Otapinamatizoiuk sv nimpimonjigvn, gaie kikinaueienimishig; ninokatiz ma, gaie nintvpsenim ima nintej; kigumikanava dvsh in vnuebiuin ima kijijagoua.

30 Uenipvnt ma in nimpimonjigvn, gaie nangvn in nimirvzhiuin.

CHAPTER XII.

JESUS dvsh in api givniizha megua in anvniegizhigvtinik ima pukueshigvuvshko-kitigani: bukdenit dvsh inin okikinoamagvvn, ogimajijishvuvshkibitonava in pukueshigvuvshk, gimijuat dvsh.

2 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan, Bina sv igiu kikikinoamagvuvg izhijigeuvg in enendaguvsinog jizhijigengibvn in anvniegizhigvtinik.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kigionjiagindvsinaua in gaizhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie iniu ganijiuigujin?

4 Gaizhipindeget ima Kishemanito otanvmieuiguami, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvndaiiueuini-pukueshigvvn gegivmuasigobvn, ka gaie iniu gouijiuigujin, igiu etv sasagiuijigevininiuvg jivmuauat?

5 Kanv uin gaie kigionjiagindvsinaua ima tibakonigeuini, in igo ezhibvna jitouat in anvniegizhik igiu sasagiuijigevininiuvg ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, kavin dvsh anamendaguzisiuvg?

6 Oo sv dvsh kitinininim, oma aiaiv, aia bezhik avvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin in kijianvmieuigvmik.

7 Kishpin sv kikendvmegibvn ezhinisitotaguvk in iki-touin, Niuviaian in shauenjigeuin, kavin dvsh in sasagiuijigvn, ka dvsh kitagibatamasuag igiu enamendaguzisigog.

8 Iniu sv inini Oguisvn otogimakvndvmini in anvniegizhik.

9 Api dvsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige ima otanvmieui-gvmigoni.

10 ¶ Ina dvsh, giaia ima au inini nebouiniket. Oo dvsh ogiihigvguejimaun, Taonishishin nv nojimoieueng iu env-miegizhigvkin? Jibatamaunat sv oo ogionjiinaun.

11 Uin dvsh oo ogiinan, Auenen au inini kinaua endv-shiieg, bezhigonit iniu omanishtanishimvn, kishpin dvsh pvngishinininit ima uanikanj megua iu anv-miegizhigvtinik, ka nv uin otanauvdinasin, jiuikubinapvn dvsh?

12 Ka nv uin dvsh auvshime apitendaguzisi au inini, dvsh uin au manishtanish? Bina inendagvut sv jiminodotageng anv-miegizhigvk.

13 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishi-binikeni dvsh; mi dvsh go gaizhinojimoniket, tibishko go iu azhauinik.

14 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gigigidondvmouat dvsh iu geizhijigeuat jinisauat.

15 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, gimaja: iniu dvsh keji-mama inonijin oginopinvnigon, kvkinv dvsh oginojimoan.

16 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh iu jitibajimigusig.

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah annajigeui-nini, oo giikitot,

18 Bina au nimbvmitagvn, gauauenabvmvg; au saiagivg, iniu kejinuvenimajin au ninijag: ningvpvgidinamaua sv iniu ninijaguvn, ogvtabvndvan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben iu shauenjigeuin.

19 Kauin tmigazosi, ka gaie tvbibagisi; ka gaie auia iniu ininiuvn ogvnondvsini iu otinueuin ima meguekvuv.

20 Maiakvshkvk asakvuvshk ka ogvpokobitosin, gaie pvkuenenig iu sesvbab kauin ogvatevnsin, panima go gizhinv-gudenazhav iu shauenjigeuin iu jishagojiuenvgvtnik.

21 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg ogvapenimonaua iu odizhinikazouin.

22 ¶ Bina, gipitvmaua dvsh iniu bezhik gegishkauanit iniu mvjimaniton, uabisinit gaie nitagigitosinit; oginojimoan dvsh, midvsh go au uaiabisig gaie netagigitosig gaizhigigitot, gaie gaizhiuabit.

23 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka nv uin uaaü Dabid oguisvn auisi ?

24 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin igo uaaü tibinaue osagijiuebinasin iniu mvjimaniton, iniu sv uin Beelzibvbn uegimakvndvmauanijin iniu mvjimaniton onjisagijiuebinat.

25 Jesus dvsh kikendvmanat iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endvsi sv iu ogimauiuin pepvkanenintizomvgvk nishuvnatvt ; endvsi gaie iu odena gaie iu uigiuam pepvkanenintizomvgvk, kauin tvaiaumvgvsinon.

26 Kishpin sv dvsh au Satan sagijiuebinat iniu Satanvn, pvkanenintizo sv ; anin dvsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianik ?

27 Kishpin dvsh nin au Beelzibv uidokauit sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvn nvnguvnv dvsh uin iniu uajiigouajin sagijiuebinauat igiu kinijanisiuag ? Misv dvsh igiu getibakonineguk.

28 Kishpin dvsh nin uidokauit Kishemanito Ojijaguvn sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, mi sv dvsh gipiotisigoieg iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

29 Anin dvsh auia geizhigvshkitogobvnen jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijin ininivn, jimvkvmapvn iniu otaiimini, panima etv minjimvpinat ? Misv dvsh api jimvkvmapvn iniu otaiimini ima endat eanigin.

30 Au sv uajiuisig, ninishkenimig ; gaie au uadokauisig, iu mauvnjijigeian, svsvueuebinige.

31 ¶ Oo sv kitinininim, kvkinv anoj bataizhiuebiziuvnv gaie mvjigigitouinvn truebinamaauavg igiu ininiuv, mvjinint etv au Kijiojijag, kauin truebinamauasiuv igiu ininiuv.

32 Aueguen sv gemvjiinaguen iniu inini Oguisvn, truebinamaua ; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinaguen iniu Kijiojijaguvn, kauin truebinamauasi au, kauin oma aki, ka gaie iuidi anikeaki.

33 Onishishiik sv au mitig, gaie iu miniuit, gema gaie go mvjimitigouiik, gaie iu miniuit ; mi ma go iu ezhiminiuit uenjikikendaguzit au mitig.

34 O kinaua kinebiko uendatiziieg, anin geizhigvshki-

toiegibvn, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, in dvsh jiminogigitoieg! Envshkineg ma uin iu oteima, mi iu ezhigigitomvgvk iu otonima.

35 Guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, uenishishjin pionzikaniuvn ima otei; au dvsh uin mvjiinini, mvjiaiiuishvn pionzikaniuvn ima otei.

36 Oo dvsh kitininim, Endvsj ma uin iu gvgibaji-gigitouin, iu eikitouat igiu ininiuvg, ogvuindanaua api jitibakoniueuinigizhigvk.

37 Misv go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjipvgitendaguziivn, midvsh gaie go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjinvnibomigoivn.

38 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg oo giikitouvg, Kekinoamageivn, niuiuabvndamin sv iu kikikinauajijigvn kin jionzikamvgvk.

39 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Igiu gvgibatiziuini gaie bishiguatiziuini uendatizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn; kauin dvsh kuvge kikinauajijigvn tvmnasiuvg, iu sv etv okikinauajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini.

40 Au ma uin Jonas nisogizhik gaie nisotibik gaizhiaiat ima omisvtani iniu misvmeguvn; misv gaie uin nasab iniu inini Oguisvn niso gizhik gaie niso tibik geizhiaianit ima oteiuvg iu aki.

41 Igiu Ninivehi tvzhi ininiuvg ogvuijpvziguimauan iniu nongum bematizinijin, api tibakoniuveng, gaie ogvvnibomauan, gianuenintizouvg ma uin uinaua iu gigvgikimigouat iniu Jonasn; ina dvsh uin, avshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

42 Shauvno tvzhi ogimakue ogvuijpvziguimauan ono nongum bematizinijin, api tibakoniuveng, ogvvniboman dvsh; uasvuekvnik ma uin gibionjiba uinondy iu onibukaui iniu Solomonvn, ina dvsh uin, avshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

43 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag saiagijinaueshkauajin iniu ininiuvn, bengoaianik papamose, nundauendy iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin.

44 Oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj sv ningvkiue ima niuigimami, gapionjisagavman; api dvsh teguishi, omikan iu bi-

shishiguvtenig, gaie jigataigadenig, gaie uauezhinigadenig.

45 Unimajat dvsh vniuzhamat nizhuasui bekanizinijin inu ojijagoman, auvshime mejiizhiuebizinijin dvsh uin, midvsh ezhipindigeuat, ima dvsh dauat: iu dvsh eshkuaizhiuebizit au inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, dvsh uin nitvm. Misv oo nasab geizhiuebiziat ogo mvjiaivauishvg nongum bematizijig.

46 ¶ Megua iu gvgvnonat inu anishinaben, ina inu ogin gaie inu uikanisvn agvji ginibauivn, nvndauenimigut iu jigvnonigut.

47 Bezhik dvsh oo ogiigon, Ina, au kigv, gaie igiu kikanisvg aguvji nibauivg, onvndauendanaua dvsh jigvnonikua.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan inu gauindvmagujin, Auenen au ningv? auenenvg gaie igiu nikanisvg?

49 Giizhi shibiniken dvsh ima invkvkea aianit inu okikinoamaguvn, oo dvsh giikito, Ina sv au ningv, gaie igiu nikanisvg.

50 Aueguen sv geizhijigeguen iu enendv au Nos ishpimi eat, mi sv go au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER XIII.

MIDUSH go iu gizhigvk gisagav au Jesus ima uigiuami, giuauenabit dvsh ima jigkijigvni.

2 Kejimamauiuojig dvsh gimauvniitiuvg ima aiat, nindaua dvsh gipozi ima nabikuani, giuauenabit; kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiuojig ima jigibig gipimigabauivg.

3 Nibiua dvsh go gego ogiainan ima auejigvni, oo giikitot, Bina, gisagav au svsvueuebinigeuinini uiauisvsueuebinv iu minikan.

4 Api dvsh sesueuebiniget, anint inu minikanvn maiavikvna gipvngisinon, igiu dvsh pineshivg gipiizhauvg gimamoshvgavmouat dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh gaie asinika gipvngisinon, kavin dvsh guej ima akikasinog; babige dvsh gipisagvkiuvn, onji iu gipvgvkvmigvsinog.

6 Api dvsh gamokav au gizis, gijagiteuvn : ka ma giojibi-kauvnsinon, midvsh gaizhinibodeg.

7 Anint dvsh gaie ima minesvgauvnzhi gipvngisinon : gibisagvkiuat dvsh igiu minesvgauvnzhig ogivniugindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh uin ima uenishishi iu aki gipvngisinon : giminiuv dvsh, anint ningotuak minik auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasumitvuv auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie nisimitvuv auvshime gitvsi.

9 Au sv eat iniu otavgamanv in jinondyibv, mano sv au tvbizindv.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuv gibuzhauvg, oo dvsh ginauat, Anishuin ima auejigvni izhigvnonvtua ?

11 Oo dvsh oginan, Anish kiminigom sv kinava jikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiui, uinaua dvsh kauin minasiuv.

12 Aueguen sv eamoguen, misv au geminint, auvshime dvsh nibiua jiaiat ; au dvsh uin easig, tmvkvma iu eat.

13 Misv iu auejigvni uenjigvnonvgua ; ano iu uabvndvmauat, ka dvsh uabisiuv ; gaie uno nondvmauat, ka nondvsiuv, ka gaie nisidotvnsiuv.

14 Misv dvsh igiu uenjitibishkoseg iu otanujigeuin au Isaiah, oo giikitot, Ima nondvmauii kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim ; gaie ima uabvndvmauii kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitaubisim.

15 Ogo sv anishinabeg oteiuan nvnipinizimvgvtiniuv, gaie iniu otavgauan nvninamvdiniuv iu jinondagemvgvtinik, gaie gibvzvnguabiuv ; iu dvsh na jiuabisigua ima oshkinzhigoua, gaie jinondvsiqua ima otavgaua, jiginisidotvmouat ima oteiua, jigianjiaianapv dvsh, gaie dvsh jiginojimovguabv.

16 Shauendagvton dvsh kinava iniu kishkinzhigouan, iu nisitaubimvgvk ; gaie iniu kitavgauan iu nondvmomvgvk.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Nibiua igiu anujigeuininiuv, gaie igin gvaivk ezhiuebizijig ininiuv oginvndauendanava jiuabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, ka dvsh ogi-

uabvndvsinauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiin nuandvmegun, ka dvsh oginondvsinauan.

18 ¶ Bizindvmok sv dvsh iu giauejigeng au svsueuebini-geuinini.

19 Api sv auia nuandyin iu ogimauiuni-ikitouin, ka dvsh nisidotvnsig, midvsh piizhanit iniu mvjiaivauishvn, nauvdi-namagut dvsh iu gakitigadenigibvn ima otei. Misv au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima maiaukvna.

20 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininik iu minikan ima asinika, misv an nuandy iu ikitouin, kezhitine dvsh go mojigendv ototapinan;

21 Ka dvsh uin go ojibikauisi, ajinv dvsh etv aiangua-mizi; api dvsh iu svnagiziun, gaie iu gotvgitouin pegvmish-kagujin onji iu ikitouin, midvsh iu api pepvnatendv.

22 Gaie dvsh au gapvngisininig iu minikan ima megue minesvgauvzhika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin; ozamendv dvsh iu aki, gaie iu ezhiaiezhingeshkimvgvk uanvtiziun onji pvkuenishkojijigade iu ikitouin, ka dvsh miniuisi.

23 Au dvsh uin gapvngisininig iu minikan ima uenishishi iu aki, mi sv au nuandy iu ikitouin, gaie nesitotv; maniuut dvsh, gaie netanigitot, anint nigotuak minik auvshime gitvsi anint gaie ningotuasuumitvnr, anint gaie nisimitvnr.

24 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik iu auejigvn ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu ishpiim̃ tuzhi ogimauiun inendaguṽt tibishko au inini uenishishi minikan gakitigadṽ ima okitigani.

25 Megua dvsh nibauat igiu ininiuṽg, iniu neshkenimi-gojin gibiizhauvn, gikitigadṽminit dvsh iniu mvji mizhvshkon ima megue pvkueshigṽnvshko, givnimajanit dvsh.

26 Api dvsh saiagṽkimvgvk, gaie eniminiuṽ, mi pi dvsh gapinaguṽk iniu mvji mizhvshkon.

27 Igiu dvsh bvmitagṽnṽg ogipiuindṽmauauan iniu teben-dṽminijin iu uigiuam, oo giinauat, Ogima, ka nv uin uenishi-shi minikan kigikitigadṽnsinabvn ima kikitigani? Anin dvsh uenjimṽji-mizhvshkouy?

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Neshkeninget sv oo odizhijigeuin. Igiu dvsh bvmitagṽnṽg oo ogiinauan, Kitinenimimin nv dvsh jiaupvkuakojibitoia?

29 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka, konima sv megua pvkuakojibitoieg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, kitanapi-pvkuakojibikebitonaua iu pvkueshigvuvsh.

30 Mano sv naiezh mamaui twmajiginon nananzh go jikishkvshkizhigeng; api dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng ningvinag igiu kishkvshkizhigeuininiuv, Mauvndonamok nitvm iniu mvjimizhvshkon, oiokuvbitoiuk iu jijagizvmi: mauvndonv-mok dvsh uin iu pvkueshigvuvsh ima nindatasouigvmigo.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik auejigvn ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko bezhigominvg uesauvuvshkvk minikan, gakitigady au inini ima okitigani:

32 Misv iu maiamaui egasiminvgvk endvsi iniu minikanvn; api dvsh ganitauigingin, mamaui mijakuzi endvsuakuziat igiu mitigonsvg, kegupi dvsh go kijimitigouv, mi dvsh ima uvtikuvniuv pidauat igiu pineshivg.

33 ¶ Minaua dvsh bezhik iu auejigvn ogipvgitinamauan; Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko ombisijigvn, gaotapiny au ikue, gikadot dvsh ima niso tibaiigvni au pvkueshigvn, panima dvsh igo kvkinv giombijishkiuvzot.

34 Kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin ima auejigvni ogionjigvnonan au Jesus iniu maiamauinonijin; ka dvsh pvkan ogionjigvnonasin, mi etv go aiauejigejin.

35 Iu dvsh jitibishkoseg gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ima sv auejigvni uringvonjibakinan iu nindon; ningvuindanvn dvsh iniu aiiin kimoj gapigvnauenjigadegin paako majikvmigisijigadeg oo aki.

36 Jesus dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu maiamauinonijin, gipindige dvsh ima uigiuami: okikinoamagvuvn dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo dvsh giigut, Uindvmauishinam sv ezhinisidotaguvk iu auejigvn, mi iu, iniu mvjimizhvshkon ima kitigan.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv gasvsueuebiny iu uenishishj minikan, mi iuiu inini Oguisvn;

38 Iu dvsh kitigan, mi uin iu aki; iu dvsh uenishishj minikan, mi uin igiu uenijanisimigujig iu ogimauiuin; iniu dvsh uin mvjimizhvshkon, mi uin igiu uenijanisimigujig iniu jiaivauishvn;

39 Au dvsh neshkeninget gakitigadyin iniu, mi uin an mvjimanito; iu dvsh kishkvshkizhigeng, mi uin iu jiuaiekua akiuv; igiu dvsh kishkvshkizhigeuininiuvg mi uin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

40 Tibishko dvsh ezhimauvndonigadeg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, iu jijagizigadeg ima ishkudeng; misv oo nasab geizhiuebrk api ishkua akiuv.

41 Au sv inini Oguisvn ogvbimajinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn, ima dvsh otogimauiuini ogvonjimauvndonvmini iniu kvkinv neshuvnajiiuemvgvtinigin, gaie dvsh iniu mejiizhijigenijin;

42 Jiapvginanit dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhiaiashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

43 Midvsh iu api, igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig giziso jiizhiua-seiazuat ima osiuan otogimauiuinini. Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

44 ¶ Minaua dvsh iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendagvut tibishko iu asvnjigvn gakajigadeg ima kitigan; api au inini mekv, okadon, apij dvsh nauizhendv otaviatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gaie okishpinaton iu kitigan.

45 Minaua dvsh igo, iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvut tibishko au ataveuinini nendakishpinvnajin iniu beshigendaguzinijin migisvn.

46 Au, api bezhik gamikauat iniu kejiinvginzonijin, ogiauiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gikishpinvnat dvsh inin.

47 Minaua dvsh igo ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvut tibishko au vsvb gapukobiuebinintjin ima kijigvmi, anoj dvsh gipindavzouat.

48 Api dvsh uin gamoshkinenit, ogiaguabinauan, giua-uenabiat dvsh, gaie gimauvnjiauat iniu uenishishininijin ima mvkvko, giuebinauat dvsh uin iniu maianatizininijin.

49 Misv oo geizhiaiag api ishkua akiuv; tvbiizhavvg sv igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, jionjipvkenauat iniu mejiizhiuebizininijin ima aianit iniu menoizhiuebizininijin,

50 Jiapvginauat dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

51 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiginisidotanauan nv kukinv ono aiin? Oo dvsh oginauan, Aa, Ogima.

52 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kukinv sv dvsh endvshit au oshibiigeuinini, kekinoamauint iu enendaguvk ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, izhiaia tibishko inini ueuigiuamit uending ima otvsvnjigouini iniu oshkiaiin gaie geteaiin.

53 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh, api gauaiekuasitot au Jesus ono auejigvuvn, givnimaja

54 Api dvsh gatvguisbi ima tibinaue otindavkiuini, ogigvgikiman iniu anishinaben ima otanvmieugvmigonj, gaapij mamakadendvmouat dvsh, oo giikitouvg, Anindi uending uauu inini oo nibuakauin, gaie ono kiji mamandavvnoki-uuvn?

55 Ka nv uin auisi oguisv au mokotasouinini? Ka nv uin Mary izhinikazosiuuvn iniu ogin? Gaie iniu uikanisv, ka nv James izhinikazosiuuvn, gaie Joses, gaie Simon, gaie Judas?

56 Gaie iniu otaueman, kanv uin kukinv kiuijtonvki-mi-gosinanig? Anindi dvsh uending uauu inini kukinv ono aiin?

57 Ogimanatenimauan dvsh. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au anuajigeuinini kauin ninguji ishko kijituauenimasi, mi etv ima tibinaue otindvvnkiuini, gaie ima endat.

58 Ka dvsh guej nibiua gikijimamandavvnokisi ima, onji iu gitebueiendvsinit.

CHAPTER XIV.

MIDUSH iu api ginondv au Herod ogima, iu ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusv.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu obumitagvuvn, Misv uauu John, Baptizouiueuinini; giabjiba sv, midvsh iu uenjimokinv iniu kijimamandavvnokiuvn.

3 Au ma Herod ogitvkonabvnen iniu Johnv, giminjimv-pinat dvsh, gaie gikibakuauat, mi iniu Herodiasv gaonjido-tauat, iniu omindimuimishini uikanisv Philipv.

4 John ma oo ogiinan, Kauin inendaguvsinon jiuuiuvn ikue.

5 Api dvsh uin go geginisagobvnen, ogigusan iniu anishinaben, anuajigeuinini ma ogiinenimani.

6 Api sv dvsh eamouint iu otibishkamouini-gvzhigom au Herod, oginimikagouan dvsh iniu Herodias odanvn, ogiminonaueigon dvsh au Herod.

7 Midvsh iu gaonjiuauindvmauagobonen, iu gimvshkauigizhuet, keget igo jiminat uegotoguen genvndotvminiguen.

8 Au dvsh ikuezens gizha gikikinoamagut iniu ogin, oo giikito, Mizhishin sv oma onagvni, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiiueuinini.

9 Giminjinauezi dvsh au ogima; iu dvsh uin gimvshkauigizhuet, gaie iniu gavidopvmigujin ginondagut, mi dvsh iu mindana gaonjiikitot jiminimint.

10 Givnoki dvsh, jiauikishkigueomint iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

11 Iu dvsh oshtiguan gipijigade ima onagvni, giminint dvsh au oshkinigikue: ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu ogin.

12 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnvn gipiizhauvn, giotapina-mouat dvsh iu uiauiui, gininguaamouat dvsh, gaie givnimajnat, giauiiuvdvmiauauat dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, nabikuani gipozi givnimajat, bukeaiii pvgvutvkvimiga giizhat: api dvsh ganondv-mouat igiu anishinabeg, ima oiodenauvninik opionjinopinvnigon gipimosenit.

14 Jesus dvsh gavnimajat, ogiuabvman dvsh iniu keji-mauiinonijin, ogikitimageniman dvsh, gaie oginojimotv-mauan odakuzimini.

15 ¶ Api dvsh uenagushik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikino-amagvnnvn, oo dvsh giigut, Pvgvutvkvimigauvn sv uin oma, shaiiguv tvjionagushi, pvgidin sv igiu maiamauiinojig jii-zhauat iniu odenansvn, jiauikishpinatvmatizouat iu mijim.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kasv uin tumajasiuvg, kinaua sv go vshvmik.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nanuatik etv pvkueshigvuvg oma mindaiauananig, nizh gaie kigoivg.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Nvshke pitauishig.

19 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauiinonijin, iu jinamatabinit

ima mitvshkusi, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvuvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimi dvsh giinabi, iu gimamoivuet, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogiininamauan iniu pvkueshigvuvn, gaie igiu kikinoamagvuvg ogimataonauan iniu anishinaben.

20 Kvkiv dvsh giuisiniuvg, gaie gitebisiniuvg: ogimamoshvginanauan iniu ishkuvnjigvuvn, mitasui dvsh vshinzh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

21 Igiu dvsh gaurisinijig konima nani mitasuak gitvshiguabv igiu ininiuvg, kauin giugimasiuvg igiu ikueuvg, gaie abinojiuvg.

22 ¶ Ueuib dvsh go Jesus ogiguganzoman iniu okikinoamagvuvn jipozinit ima nabikuan, iu dvsh jivninigan majanit, iuidi agami jizhanit, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu maiamauiunonijin.

23 Api dvsh gamajinazhauat iniu maiamauiunonijin, uvgitaki giizha nizhike jianvmiot; api dvsh gavniongushinik nizhike ima giaia.

24 Iu dvsh uin nabikuan shaiiguv ima nauvgam vnialagobv, papamiuebay: onjishkauanivudinigobv ma uin.

25 Nauotibaiigvnetinik idvsh nibatibik, Jesus oginazikauan pimoset ima uvgitibig.

26 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, gisegiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Jibai sv au; gaapijsegiziat dvsh giaiashikueuvg.

27 Ueuib dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Songiteiuk sv; nin sv uin; kego segizikegon.

28 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv kin aiauiuvnen, nvndomishin jibinazikonan ima uvgitibig.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ondas. Api au Peter gapinisdauet ima nabikuan, gipimose ima uvgitibig, nazikauat iniu Jesusv.

30 Api dvsh uaiabvndv iu kijinodininig, gisegizi: enimajikunzabit dvsh giaiashikue, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, bima-jiishin.

31 Kezhitine dvsh Jesus gishibiniken, ginauvdinat dvsh,

oo dvsh giinat, O kin pvngi taiebueiendvmvn, anishuin gi-nondeshaguenimivn?

32 Api dvsh gapoziat ima nabikuani, giponanimvt.

33 Igiu dvsh ima nabikuani gaaiijig gipiizhauvg ogikijituauiuan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Keget sv go kin kitau Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gaazhvuvouat, gipiizhauvg ima Genne-sareti tvzhi aki.

35 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg ima endvrvkijig kekenimauat ima aianit, gimajiiajimouvg kvkinv ima giuitakvmig, gipitvmanuat dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijn,

36 Ogipvguisenimauan dvsh kvvge go jitanginamouat ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin; minik dvsh go gatanginamouat giuauinge-nojimouvg.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg ima Jerusalemi endvrvkijig ogibinazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitouat,

2 Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvuvg bvnajitouat otizhituauinini iniu ketizinijn? ka ma go kisibigininjisiuvg api uasiniuajin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin gaie kinava bvnajitoieg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito onji iu kitizhituauinina?

4 Kishemanito ma uin giinakunige, oo giikitot, Kijituaue-nim au kos gaie au kigv: au dvsh uin gemvjinaguen iniu osvvn gema gaie iniu ogin, mano sv tvnibo iu nibouin.

5 Kinava dvsh kidikitom, Aueguen sv geinaguen iniu osvvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Migieuvn sv iu; uegotoguen igo iu nin geuionjishauendaguziuvmbvnen,

6 Sagiasig dvsh iniu osvvn gema gaie go iniu ogin, tvti-benintizo sv au. Misv oo gaizhitoieg iniu ogvgikueuivn au Kishemanito iu ningut papish inabvtendaguitosiueg onji iu kitizhituauinina.

7 Envniekazoieg, kiji gauivk sv gianuajige au Esaias kinavind gitvzhimineg, oo giikitot,

8 Ogo anishinabeg nimpeshojinazikagog ima otoniua, gaie niuangomigog ima uvgijiton; iniu dvsh uin oteiuan uasa ninguji aianiuvn.

9 Unisha sv dvsh igo ninkijituaunenimigog, gvgikueno-tvmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuivn.

10 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo dvsh giinat, Bizindvmok gaie nisidotvmok.

11 Kauin uin iu shekvmtot au inini ouiniigusin: iu sv etv otoni paonzikanik ouiniigun.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kikikendan nv iu gimanendvmouat igiu Phariseg, api ganondvmouat iu gaikitoivn?

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, kukinv sv iu saiagvkig, au Nos ishpimi eat gakitigadvnsig topvkuakojibikebiji-gade.

14 Poniik sv igiu: auiuvg sv igiu gvgibingue-kikinonounajig iniu gegibinguenijin. Kishpin sv dvsh au gegibingnet kikinonouinat iniu gegibinguenijin, naiezh sv go tupinjuanikaneseuvg.

15 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishinam sv uaikitomvgvk iu auejigvn.

16 Jesus dvsh giikito, Kauin nv mvshi gaie kinaua kinitotvnsim?

17 Ka nv mvshi kinitidotvnsinaua, iu gego shekvmtot ima otonima, omisvtama izhamvgvt, vnisagijiseg dvsh?

18 Ono sv etv otonima uenjisagijisegin, oteima sv onjibamvgvton, midvsh iniu uaniigujin au inini.

19 Mima ima oteima paonzikag iniu mvjiinendvmouivn, gaie nisitiuivn, gaie bishiguatiziuivn, gaie bishiguatendvmouivn, gaie kimodishkiuivn, gaie gvginauishkitibajimouivn, gaie mvjigizhueuivn;

20 Misv ono uaniigujin au inini; iu dvsh uin uisini jibua kisibigininji, kauin ouiniigusin au inini.

21 ¶ Jesus dvsh gimaja, giizhat iuidi invkvkegvnik Tyre gaie Sidon.

22 Ina dvsh Kanaanj tvzhi ikue gibionjibat ima invkvkekvnik, ogibibagimigon dvsh, oo giigut, Kitimagenimishin

sv, O Tebeningeivn, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid ; nindanis sv okijigotvugiigon iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Ka dvsh papish ogigvnonasin. Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn gibiizhauvn, gaie gipvguisenimigut oo giigut, Iknazhv ; kibibagimigonan gusha.

24 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Nimbionjiizhinazhvogo ima etv go aiauat igiu uenishiig manishtanishvg ima otokuinouini au Israel.

25 Au dvsh ikue ogibinazikauan, gishvgvshkitauat dvsh, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, uidokauishin.

26 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon jimvkvminantuabvn igiu abinojivg opvkueshigvniuiuan, igiu dvsh animushvg jiapvgitvmauintuabvn.

27 Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Kitebue sv, Tebeningeivn ; eniuek iginin go omijinauan igiu animushvg iniu pivvngvvn uenjipvngisjin ima otatopouinini iniu tebenimigouajin.

28 Midvsh Jesus ginvkuetauat, oo giinat, O ikue, kijiinendagvvt sv iu kitebueiendvmouin : ezhinvndauendvmvn mi iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu odavvn.

29 Jesus dvsh ima gionjimaja, giizhat dvsh ima jigaiii Galile kijigvni, giamvjiuet ima uvjiui, gaie giuanenabi ima.

30 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogibinazikagon, pigigizinit iniu memanjiguzinijin, gaie gegibinguenijin, gaie netagigitosinigon, gaie maiakizininjin, gaie dvsh igo nibiua iniu bekazinininjin, giapvginanit dvsh ima ezhisitegabauit au Jesus, oginojimoan dvsh.

31 Keget dvsh go gikijimamakadendvmog igiu maiamauinojig, api uaiabvmauat iniu netagigitosininjin gigitonit, gaie iniu maiakizininjin minobimatizinit, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin pimosenit, gaie iniu gegibinguenijin uabinit : ogimamoitvmauan dvsh iniu Okishemanitomvn au Israel.

32 ¶ Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu okikinoamagvvn jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninkitimakenimag igiu maiamauinojig, shaiiguv sv nisogizhik ningiuijaiauiogog oma, ka dvsh gego odaiansinaua gemijuat : kauin ningvizhipvgidina-

sig iu jivnibvkvdeuat, konima sv ninguji tvvninonde-buana-uitouv.

33 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv ogiigon, Anindi dvsh oo minik geondinyibvn au pvkueshigvn oma bvgvvtvkvmiga, iu jitebisiniuapvn ogo kejimamauiuojig?

34 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Anin tvsuatik eaueg au pvkueshigvn? Oo dvsh giikitouv, Nizhuasui sv, gaie pvngi kigozensv.

35 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauiunonijin jinamatabinit ima mitakvmik.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh nizhuasuatik iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie iniu kigozensv, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpkuebinan, giminat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg gimataonauat iniu maiamauiunonijin.

37 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuv gaie gitebisiniuv: ogimamoshvginanaua dvsh iu gaishkvndvmouat, nizhuasui dvsh gimoshkineuv iniu uatabimvkvkon.

38 Igiu dvsh gauisinijig niui mitasuak gitvshiuvg igiu ininiuv, tvguagimasiuintua uin igiu ikueuv, gaie igiu abinojiv.

39 Ogipvgidinan dvsh iniu maiamauiunonijin, gaie gipozi ima nabikuani, giizhat dvsh iuidi Magdalai invkukegam.

CHAPTER XVI.

IGIU dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg gibiizhauvg, givgueji uat dvsh, gaie ginvndanenimauat jiuabvndaiigouat iu ishpimi tvzhi kikinauajijigvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Api go enionaguzbikin, oo kidikitom, Tvminogizhigvt; miskuvkvvt ma uin.

3 Kekishebauvgvkin dvsh go, Tvkimiuvn sv nongum; miskuvkvvt ma, gaie pinitaganvkvvt. O envmiekazoieg, ano kikikendanaua iu enigodeg iu gizhik; ka nv dvsh kikikendvsinaua iu nongum einvkvmigv?

4 Igiu ima gvgibatiziui gaie ima bishiguatiziui bematizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn: kauin dvsh pah kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuv, iu etv okikinauajijigon

au Jonas anuajigeuinini. Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie givni-maja.

5 Api dvsh gatvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvvn iuidi agami, ogiuvnikenauan iniu pvkueshigvvn.

6 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziuk sv, gaie miuitoiuk iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg.

7 Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Misv iu ituk gipinasivu au pvkueshigvn.

8 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, O pungi tai-ebueiendvmeg, Anishuin tvzhindvmeg iu gipinasivueg au pvkueshigvn?

9 Ka nv mvshi kinisitotvnsim, ka nv gaie kimikuenimasi-uauag igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvng, gionjitebisiniuat igiu nani mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvunjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg?

10 Gaie igiu nizhuasuatik pvkueshigvng, gionjitebisiniuat idvsh igiu niui mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iu minik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvunjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg?

11 Anishuin iu nisidotvnsiueg, iu gitvzhindvmosinoninv-guk, iu giininvguk jakauabvndvmanegua iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie Sadduseg.

12 Midvsh ginisidotvmouat iu kauin go keget jakana-bvndvmi iu pvkueshigvni-ombisijigvn, iu sv uin igo ogvgi-kueuinini iniu Pharisen gaie Saddusen.

13 Api dvsh au Jesus gatvguishv iuidi Kesarea Philippii invkvkegam, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu ininiuv, iu nin inini Oguisv auian?

14 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Anint sv ikitouv, mi au John Baptizoviiueuinini; anint gaie Elias; gaie dvsh anint, Jeremias, gema gaie go au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuv.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen nvngvvn kinana ekitoieg aiauiian?

16 Simon Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin sv go kitau au Christ, Oguisv au Kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishauendaguz sv

Simon, Bar-jona: ka sv uin iu uias gaie iu miskui kigiuabvndaigusin oo, au sv uin Nos ishpimi eat.

18 Oo sv dvsh gaie nin kitinin, Kin sv kitau au Peter, oma dvsh uvgitazhibik ningvovhisiton iu nindanvmiauin: iu dvsh otinakunigeuiniua igiu mvjiaivauishvg kauin ogvshki-euizikvndvsinaua.

19 Kigvminin dvsh iniu ishpimi-tvzhi ogimauiuiuni-ababikaiigvnn: uegotoguen dvsh geminjmvpitouvnen oma aki, tvminjmvpite iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmouvnen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

20 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn jiuindvmauasinit auia iniu ininiuvn, iu auit Jesus au Christ.

21 ¶ Midvsh iu api, Jesus gimajiuabvndvat iniu okikinoamagvnn, iu jüzhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nibiua dvsh jüzhi-gotvgiigut iniu getizinijn gaie iniu kijisasagiujigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn iu jinisint, vninisogizhigvk dvsh jiabijibat.

22 Peter dvsh ogiaiauan, gimajionzomat dvsh, oo giinat, Uasa tvaiamvgut oo, Tebeningeivn: ka sv uin oo kigvdotagosi.

23 Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Nimpikuvna izhan kin Satan; kimvjidotau gusha; kauin sv kipapamendvsin iniu tebendaguvkin ima Kishemanito, iniu etv inini tebendaguvkin.

24 ¶ Midvsh Jesus giinat iniu okikinoamagvnn, Kishpin sv auia inini uasagiiguen, mano sv tvagonueienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigom ningvnopinvnig dvsh.

25 Aueguen sv geuibimajitvmatizoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv au geuvnitot; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, nin onjiuvnitot, misv au gemiky.

26 Uegonish an inini geondizipvn, kishpin ano tebendv enigoguag oo aki, uvniat dvsh iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn? Uegonish gaie au inini gemigiuepvn jimeshkuvjiaiauat iniu ojijaguvn?

27 Tvbizhauvn sv iniu inini Oguisvn jibigigizinit obishigendaguziuiunini iniu Osvn, jipiuijiuigut dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben; midvsh jünvonat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn minik gapiaiuvnokinit.

28 Guaiuk sv kitininim, Anint sv oma nibaiuvvg, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvmauat piizhanit iniu inini Oguisv, jipigigizinit iu otogimauiuinini.

CHAPTER XVII.

API dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiuzhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisini, nizhike dvsh giizhiuinat ima kiji uvjiui.

2 Midvsh ima enasvminit gitvzhi anjinaguzit; giziso dvsh giizhiuaseingue, iu dvsh otvguiuin, uaseia giizhiuabishkani.

3 Ina dvsh, ogiubvmauan iniu Mosesv, gaie iniu Eliasv gvnongut.

4 Peter dvsh gigigito, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusv, Tebeningeivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaiv : kishpin sv inendvmvn, tvgv kigvozhitvmagom oma nisui uigiuamvn; kin bezhik, Moses gaie bezhik, Elias dvsh gaie bezhik.

5 Megua dvsh geabi gigitot, bina, uaseianvkvt ogiagauateshkagonaua : ina dvsh, ima anvkvto gimvtue onzitagvt iu inueuin, oo giikitomvgvk, Misv uauu Ninguis saiagivg, menonaueit; bizindauik sv.

6 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvnvg nuandvmouat, gikaniseuvvg, gaie gikijisegiziuvg.

7 Jesus dvsh ogipitanginan, oo giinat, Pvziguiuk sv, kego uin segizikegon.

8 Api dvsh gatavgvnabiat, ka auia ininiuvn ogiubvmasiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusv.

9 Pavninisakiueuat dvsh ima uvjiui, Jesus ogiaiangua-miman, oo giinat, Kego auia uindvmauakegon iu mvmvzinvmouin, panima pi gionishkanit iniu inini Oguisv ima nibouini.

10 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnvn ogigvguejimigon, oo giigut, Uegonish iu uenjiikitouat igiu oshibiigeuininiuvvg, Boj sv go Elias nitvm tvvvguishin ?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Elias sv keget nitvm tvvvguishin, kvkinv dvsh gego jiozhisitot :

12 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Shaiiguv sv gitvguishin au

Elias, ka dvsh ogikikenimasiauauan, einendvmouat dvsh ogidotauauan : mi dvsh go gaie uin nasab geizhigotvgianuat iniu inini Oguisvn.

13 Midvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg ginisidotvmouat, in tvzhi-manit iniu Johnvn Baptizouiineuininiuvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima aianit iniu maia-mauinonijin, ogibinazikagon iniu ininiuvn, giojijinguvnitagut, oo dvsh giigut,

15 Tebeningeivn, kitimagenim au ninguis ; giuvnatizi sv, gaie kijigotvgendvm ; niningim sv ima ish kudeng apvngishin, gaie ima nibi.

16 Ningipitvmauag igiu kikikinoamagvuvg, ka dvsh ogigvshkiasiauauan jinojimoauat.

17 Midvsh Jesus gigvnonat, oo giikitot, O kinaua talebuei-endvsiueg, gaie kejishvzhibitvmeg nongum bematiziiieg, anin minik geuijaiauininvguk ? Anin minik geminuadeniminvguk ? Pinik oma aiaian.

18 Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu mvjimaniton, midvsh gaizhi sagijinotagut au abinoji : au dvsh abinoji migo in api tibatigvneg ginojimot.

19 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg ogipinizhike-nazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anishuin ninauint gigvshkiasiuvid jisagijiuebinvid ?

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu tebueiendvsiueg : guai-vk ma uin kitinininim, Kishpin iu minik aiamegibvn iu tebueiendvmouin enigokominvgvk uesavuvshkvk minikani-uv, kitaitanaua oo uvjuu, Iuidi izhigikiaian, mi dvsh go geizhi gikiaiaigibvn, ka dvsh gego kitabuanautosinaua.

21 Oo sv toua kauin pukan taonjigvshkijigadesinon, mi etv iu anvnia gaie giiguishimo.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh aiauat iuidi Galilei, Jesus oo ogiinan, Iniu sv Oguisvn au inini tvpvgitiniman ima oninjini iniu ininiuvn iu jibataint.

23 Ogvnisauan dvsh, vninisogizhigvk dvsh neiab tvmai-auina : Apiji dvsh giminjinaueiendvmog.

24 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima Kapernaumi, igiu sh uetapinajig iniu mavnjijigeuini-shonian, ogipiizhana-

uan inu Peteru, oo dvsh giinauat, Ka nu uin au kekinoamoneg migiesi iu mauvnjijigeuint?

25 Oo dvsh giikito, Aa. Api dvsh gapindiget ima uigi-uami, nitum ogigunonigon inu Jesusu, oo giigut, Anin enenduvnu, Simon? Auenen igiu aki tvzhi ogimag uendinamagouat mauvnjijigeuini-shonia? inu inv tetibinaue onijanisiuan, gema gaie inu mevgiziniin?

26 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Inu sv mevgiziniin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tibenintizoug invnguvnu dvsh uin igiu uenijanisimintjig.

27 Nindauaj dvsh go iu jinishkiasingua, izhan ima kijigvmi, bukobiuebinu dvsh iu migiskvu, otapin dvsh au kigo nitum gebigundvmok: api dvsh gatauvnobinv, kigvmikaua ima pungi au shonia: midvsh au geotapinv, jiminvtua dvsh; misv kin gaie nin tibaamageiv.

CHAPTER XVIII.

MIDUSH go iu api, gipinazikauauat igiu kikinoamaguvvg inu Jesusu, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenish au nauvj epitendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuii?

2 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman inu egashiiniin abinojivn ima giai, ogipvgidinan dvsh ima nauaii aiauat.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Guaiuk sv kitininim, Kishpin anjigosiueg, abinoji inendaguzisiueg, kauin kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuii.

4 Aueguen sv dvsh geizhitvpsenimoguen ezhitvpsenimot uau abinoji, mi sv au nauvj eshpendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuii.

5 Aueguen dvsh ima nindizhinikazouini geizhiotapinaguen bezhik ono touv abinojivn, nin sv go nindotapinig.

6 Aueguen sv dvsh gemvjidotanaguen ono bezhik egashiiniin taiebueienimiminiin, auvshime taizhionishishin inu bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintibv ima okuegvna, iu dvsh izhikibuanabauvintibv ima kijigvmi.

7 Gvguanisvgvmik sv iu aki onji iu mvjidotvmouin; boj ma uin igo tvvguishinomvgvton inu mvjidotvmouinv;

gvguanisivgendaguvkvnik sv dvsh au inini geonjimvgvtini-guen iu mvjidotvmouin.

8 Bina, kishpin sv iu kininj gema gaie iu kizit onjimvji-dotvmvn, kishkizhv sv iniu, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn : aushime sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguvibvn iu kizit gema gaie jibezhiguvibvn iu kinik, ima dvsh bimatiziuni jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kininjin, gema gaie iniu kizitvn nizhinomvgvk, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

9 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kji-biton sv, ninguji dvsh apvgitvn : aushime sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguvibvn iu kishkinzhik, ima dvsh bimatiziuni jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kishkinzhigon, ima dvsh kagige ishkudeng jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

10 Aianguamiziiuk sv jinishipapinotauasiueg bezhik ogo egashiijig : oo ma kitinininim, Kaginik sv iniu omizhinauemiuau iuidi ishpimi ogvnaubvndvmini iniu Nosvn oden-guaiini.

11 Mima iu paonjiizhanit iniu inini Oguisvn jibimajitonit iu ganishuovnatvkibvn.

12 Anish enendvmeg ? Kishpin aua inini ningotuak aiauat iniu manishtanishvn, bezhik dvsh ninguji izhiuvnishininit, ka nv uin otanvgvnasin iniu shangvsuimitvnu vshi shangvsui, ima dvsh uvjuj jiauinvndoneuapvn iniu gavnishininijin ?

13 Kishpin dvsh mikauat, gnaivk kitinininim, aushime sv uauizhendvm onji iniu bezhik manishtanishvn, dvsh uin iniu shangvsuimitvnu vshi shangvsui gavnishinsinigun.

14 Misv iu nasab, kauin otinenimasin au Kosua ishpimi eat, bezhik ono egashiininjin jibvnatizinit.

15 Minaua dvsh, kishpin au kikanis mvjidotok, nizhike dvsh auuindvmau iu omvjiizhijigenin ; kishpin sv uibizindok, misv gigvshkiot au kikanis.

16 Kishpin dvsh uibizindosinok, kitavniuzhamag dvsh bezhik gema nizh, ima dvsh otoniua igiu nizh gema gaie getibajimojig endvsi iniu ikitouinvn jiaainjisijigadeg.

17 Kishpin dvsh gaie inia uibizindauasig, uindvmau dvsh igiu envmiajig: kishpin dvsh go uibizindauasig inia envmianijin, mano sv dvsh tvizhiaia nasab au peguvnauizit iaini gaie mauvnjijigeuinini.

18 Guaiyk sv kitinininim, Uegotoguen geminjimvpitoueguen oma aki, tvminjimvpijigade iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmoueguen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

19 Minaua sv dvsh kitinininim, Kishpin nizhiieg naiezh dvsh go nasab inendvmeg oma aki, ia guta uin gego jinvdotvmegibvn, misv go iu gedotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat.

20 Tibi ma go nizh gema gaie go nisui endvzhi mauvnjitiuaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, mi sv go ima nauaiii aiaian.

21 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikauat au Peter, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, ania tvisi geuebinamaugibvn nikanis mejidotauijin? nvnanzh nv go nizhuaji?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogfinan, Ka sv uin kitinisinon iu nananzh go nizhuaji tvisi; nananzh sv go nizhuasuimitvuv tvisi nizhuaji.

23 ¶ Misv dvsh iu uenji inendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko go bezhik kiji ogima nendauenimat inia obvmitagvuvn jitibaamagut.

24 Api dvsh maiajiagindasot, bezhik gipitvmaua mitaji tvisimitvak tvisuabik shonian mezinaamagujin.

25 Mvnezit dvsh iu jigizhikauapvn, giikitouv dvsh iniu otogimamvn jiatauevint iu aiau, gaie inia uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanisevn, gaie iniu otaiiimvn jikizhikazopvn dvsh.

26 Au dvsh bvmitagvn gishvgvshki gaie ogikijituauian, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigvkizhikon.

27 Midvsh gikitimagenimigut iniu otogimamvn au bvmitagvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh, gaie giuebinamagut iu omvzinaiigenin.

28 Giunisagavn dvsh au bvmitagvn, gimikauat dvsh iniu bezhik nijbvmitagvuvn ningotuak tvso shoniansvn mezinnaamagujin: ogitvkonan dvsh iniu, gaie gisvgigondagvnenat oo dvsh giinat, Tibaamauishin sv iu mezinaamauiivn.

29 Iniu dvsh ujbvmitagvnn giapugizouv ima ozita, jisha-
uenimat dvsh ogiizhipvguisenimigon, oo giigut, Mano sv
pleuvgenimishin, kvkin dvsh kigvtibaamon.

30- Kauin dvsh ogitebuetanasin, ogianipindigeuebinan
dvsh go ima kibakuaodiugmigo, pinish igo jigizhiky iu
omvzinaigeuin.

31 Api dvsh iniu ujbvmitagvnn gauabenduminit iu gai-
zhijiget, gikijiminjinaueiendvmog, giizhauat dvsh iniu oto-
gimamiuan, giuindvmauauat dvsh kvkin iu gaizhijigenit.

32 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn, api ganvndomigut, oo ogigon,
O gegibatizini-bvmitagvniuvn, iu ginvdotomanien kigi-
onjuebinamon kvkin iu kimvzinaigeuin.

33 Ka nv dvsh gaie kin iu kitagiizhi kitimagenimasi au
kjbvmitagvn, nasab iu gaizhikitimagenimanan ?

34 Ginishkadiziuvn dvsh iniu otogimamvn, gipvgidinigt
dvsh ima ainanit iniu guetvgiiuenijn, pinish igo kvkin jigi-
zhikagut, iu minik mezinaamagut.

35 Misv gaie uin uasab oo getotoneg au Nos ishpinti eat,
kishpin ima kiteing kvkin uebinamausinegua igiu kikani-
siuag iu minik gaizhimvjidotonegua.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT api gaishkua gvgiknenoty au
Jesus ono ikitouinvn, oginvgtan iu Galile, gaie gipizha
ima invkukegam Judea, agami iuidi Jordani :

2 Kejimamauinonijn dvsh oginopinvnigon, midvsh iuidi
ginojimoat.

3 ¶ Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg ogibinazikauanan, nigvgue-
jiauat, oo dvsh giinauat, Taonishishin nv uebinat aa inini
iniu uiuvn nangutino gaizhimvjizhijigenijn ?

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv uika kigiagindasi-
naua, uaieshkv au gaozhiat, ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn, gaie
iniu ikueuvn,

5 Oo dvsh giikitot, Misv iu geonjinvgnat au inini iniu
vvn, gaie iniu ogin, jiizhiminjimiasat dvsh inia uluvn ; iu
h nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauvn ?

6 Anish ka sv dvsh geabi nizhisiuvg, bezhiguvnini sv go iu nianua. Iu sv dvsh Kishemanito gamamauitot, kego uin auia inini ogvuketosin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nunguvnv dvsh iu gaonji-inakuniget au Moses, iu sv jimigiueug iu uebinitiui-oshibii-gvn, jiuebinint dvsh au ikue?

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Mvshkaniaiag sv iniu kiteiuan, Moses oo kigionji pvgitinamagoua iu jiuebinegua igiu kiuitigemaguniag: uaieshkvut dvsh uin kauin oo giizhiuebvsinon.

9 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Aueguen geuebinaguen iniu uuvn, gibishiguatizinit etv, bekanizinijin dvsh otapinat, misv go au bishiguatizit; aueguen dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu gauebinimintjin, misv go gaie uin bishiguatizit.

10 Okikinoamaguvnv dvsh oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv dvsh au inini oo enendaguziguen iu uiuit, ka sv dvsh taonishi-shinsinon iu jiuiupvn.

11 Oo sv ogiinan, Kauin kvkinv ininiuvg otaotapinvn-sinaua oo ikitouin, igiu etv manintjig.

12 Aiauvg ma uin anint igiu eiekue-uininiuvg gaizhini-gügojig iniu ogiuan: anint dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-uininiuvg gaizhiigujig iniu ininiuvn: aiauvg dvsh gaie igiu eiekue-uininiuvg iu gaizhiitizojig onji iu ishpimi tuzhiogimauiuin. Aueguen sv gegvshkitoguen jiotapinv, mano sv au ogvotapinan.

13 ¶ Midvsh gipitvmanint iniu egashiinijin abinojiyv, iu jipvgijininjinotauat, gaie jianvmetvmauat; igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvnv ogikinaamauvuan.

14 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Mano inenimik igiu abinojiyv iu jibinazikauuat, Kego dvsh onjiakegon; mi ma igiu touvg ima ishpimi tuzhi ogimauiuin eajig.

15 Ogipvgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh glvniizhimajat.

16 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik ogibinazikagon oo dvsh giigut, Menoizhiuebvziivn kekinoamageuininiuiivn uegonen iu minoizhiijigeuin geizhiijigeian, jiaiaian dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin?

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu menoizhiuebizit izhini-kazhiivn? Ka ginin auia minoizhiuebizisi bezhik etv, mi

au Kishemanito : kishpin dvsh uin go uapindigeuvnen ima bimatiziuini, gvnauendvn iniu gvgikueuinvn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anin iu? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigv-kimotisi, Kauin kigvgvginauishki-bataiuesi,

19 Kijituauenim au kos gaie au kigv: gaie, Kigvsagia au kijtvnukiuemagvn ezhisagiitizoivn.

20 Oo dvsh oshkinaue ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono ningigv-nauendanvn paako nitauigiian: uegonen dvsh iu nuande-seian?

21 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uakijignaivkuatiziuu-nen, auiatauen iniu kitibinaueuiziuinvn, mizh dvsh igiu ke-timagizijig, mi dvsh jiaiaivn iu tibinaueuiziuin iuidi ishpimi: pinopinvzhiishin dvsh.

22 Api dvsh ganondv au oshkinaue in gaikitonit, giminjinaueiendvm, gaie givnimaja; gikijitibendaso ma nin.

23 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamaguvvn, Guaivk sv kitinininim, au uaianvtizit inini agaua tvpindige ima ish-pimi tvzhi ogimauiuiini.

24 Minaua sv oo kitinininim, Nauvj taueniprvnt jishabuit au kijiauesi ima pvgoneanig iu shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuiini au Kishemanito.

25 Api dvsh ganondvminit iniu okikinoamaguvvn, gikiji-mamakadendvmon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Auenen nvnguvnv dvsh gebimatizit?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnauabvman, oo dvsh giinat, Igiu sv ininiuvg otabuanauitonaua oo; au uin Kishemanito ka gego obuanauitosin.

27 ¶ Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ina sv, kvkinv gego ninauint ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh jipapauijaiaiuigoivn; uegonen dvsh ninauint geaiaia?

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitinininim, kinaua ganopinvtzhiieg ima anjnigiuiini, api uauenabinit iniu inini Oguisvn ima obishigendaguziuini-apabiuinini, gaie kinaua kigvuauenabim ima mitasui vshi nizh ogimaui-apa-

biuini, jitibakonegua dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nzh endvsue-
uanvgizijig iniu onijanistn au Israel.

29 Kvkinv sv igiu ganvgvtyig iniu ouigiuamiuan, gaie
igiu ganvgvnajig inin uikanisiuan, gema gaie iniu otaue-
mauan, gema gaie iniu osiuan, gema gaie iniu oginan, gema
gaie go iniu uiuiuan, gema gaie go iniu onijanisiuan, gema
gaie go iniu otakimiuan, onji iu nindizhinikazonin, ningot-
uak sv dvsh meshkvt minik ogvotapinanaua, gaie dvsh
go jiaiauat in kagige bimatiziuin.

30 Nibina dvsh uin go igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueien-
daguziuv; igiu dvsh uin eshkueiendaguzijig, tvnitvmenda-
guziuv.

CHAPTER XX.

IU ma ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin tibishko au inini nagani-
zikvndaget ima ningotote inendagvut, au kikisheb aia-
uinvndaanonat iniu gevnokinijin ima oshomini-kitigani.

2 Api dvsh gainat iniu vnokiuininiuvn, iniu bezhik shoni-
ansvn jiminat iu ningogizhik, ogiizhinazhauan ima oshomi-
ni-kitigani.

3 Api dvsh nesotibaiigvnetinik, givnisagavm, gaie ogina-
bman iniu bekanizinijin vnisha nanibauinit ima endvzhi-
atandiuint,

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiiuk ima sho-
minikitigani; gvaivk sv dvsh minik geapitendagvutoguen
kigvminininim. Midvsh gaizhimajauat.

5 Minaua dvsh naiauakuenig, givnisagavm, gaie shaiangu-
sotibaiigvnetinik, nasab iu giizhijige.

6 Kega dvsh enipvngishimonig, minana givnisagavm, gi-
mikauat dvsh bekanizinijin enokisiniinin vnisha nanibauinit,
oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin kvbegizhik oma vnisha nani-
bauieg?

7 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ka sv auia inini nindanonigosinan.
Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiiuk ima shomini-
kitigani; gvaivk sv dvsh geapitendagvutoguen, mi iu gei-
zhiotapinvmeg.

8 Api dvsh uenagushininig, au tebendv iu shomini-kiti-

gan ogiinan inu obvmitagvuvn, Mundom igiu vnokiuni-niuvg, tibaamau dvsh iu givnokiuvat; igiu ishkuaj gapiizhajig nitvm tibaamau, igiu dvsh nitvm gapiizhajig ishkuaj tibaamau.

9 Abi dvsh teguishinouat igiu kega pengishimonig gamajivnokijig, endvshiuat idvsh bebezhiik shoniansvn gitibaamauauvg.

10 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu nitvm gapiivnokijig, nauvj nibiua ningvtibaamagomin giinendemog; gaie uinaa dvsh bebezhiik etv shoniansvn gitibaamauauvg.

11 Api dvsh gaotapinamouat, ogimindauamanan inu naganizikvndagenijin ininiuvn,

12 Oo giikitouat, Ogo sv ishkuaj gaanonintjig ningotibaiigvn etv givnokiuvg, nasab dvsh go kigiizhitibaamauag iu minik gaizhitibaamauiia ninauint gavnokiia kvbegizhiik, me-gua iu gikizhateg.

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh inu bezhiik, oo giinat, Niji, ka sv uin kimvjidosinon: ka nv uin kigiikitosiminabvn bezhiik shonians etv jitibaamoninan?

14 Otapinvn iu kidaiim, majan dvsh: ningvtibaamaa dvsh uaa ishkuaj gapiivnokit iu minik ezhitibaamoninan.

15 Kauin nv inendagvrsinon einendvman jidotvman inu tebendvmanin? Mvjiaiiuishiuvn nv iu kishkinzhik onji iu guaiik giizhijigeian?

16 Igiu dvsh eshkueiendaguzijig tvnitvmendaguziuvg, gaie igiu netvmendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuvg: nibiua ma uin uvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uauenabvmauv.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh givniizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nizhike ninguji ogivniizhiuinan inu vshi nizh kikinoamagvuvn, oo dvsh glinat,

18 Bina sv kitizhamin ima Jerusalemi; inu dvsh inini Oguisvn tvlizhipvgitiniman ima oninjlini inu kljisasaginiji-geininiuvn gaie inu oshibiigeuininiuvn, iu jinvnibomigut.

19 Ogvpvgitinamauani dvsh inu mavganishinaben jipapnotauimint, gaie jipvpvzhvzheomint, gaie jiaguakvaomint: vninisogouvgtinik dvsh tvabijiba.

20 ¶ Midvsh givinazikagut inu ogini au Zebede onija-

nison, gipiuijiuigut iniu oguisvn, ogikijituanian dvsh, iu gego ginvndauendvmagut.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu uaaiaivn ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Inenim sv ogo ninguisisvg, bezhik jinamatabit ima kikijinika, au dvsh bezhik ima kinvmvnjinika, iuidi kitogi-mauiuini.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv kikikendvsinaua iu nendauendvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jiminikuageieg iu minikuajigvn geminikuageian, gaie jiizhibaptizouiigoieg iu ezhibaptizouiigoian ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv go kigvminikuagenaua iu niminikuajigvn, gaie kigvizhibaptizouiigom iu ezhi baptizouiigoian ; iu dvsh uin jinamatabi ima ninkijinika, gaie ima ninvmvnjinika, kauin nindotaiimisin jimigiueian ; tominavg dvsh uin go igiu gauauezhitvmagujig iniu Nosvn.

24 Api dvsh igiu mitasui ganondvmouat, oginishkeni-mauan iniu nizh ueukanisintinijin.

25 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman ima aiat, oo dvsh giikitot, Kikikendanaua sv ezhiogimaunit iniu otogimamian igiu maivganishinabeg, iu go einakonigouat, gaie igiu naganizijig otibakonauan ima gvshkieuiziui.

26 Ka sv dvsh uin kinaua oo kigvizhiuebizisim ; aueguen sv kinaua uakiji-aivauiguen, mi sv au mano geobvmitagvniieg.

27 Aueguen su au geniganenimoguen ima aiaieg, mane sv au kigvobvmitagvnimaia :

28 Tibishko iniu Oguisvn au inini gipionjiizhasinit jibvmitauimint, iu sv uin jibvmitagenit, gaie jimigiuenit iu obimatiziuini iu jigizhikvmauanit iniu baiatainonijin.

29 Api dvsh eninegvvmouat iu Jeriko, kejimamauinonijin oginopinvnigon.

30 ¶ Bina dvsh igiu nizh gegibinguejig ginamatabiuvg ima jigikvvn ; api dvsh nuandvmouat ima vnipimosent iniu Jesusvn, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeivn, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

31 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig oginvnibikimauan onji iu

jipizanabinit: eshkvm dvsh go gigizhiueuv, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebeningeivn, kin ueguisimik au Dabid.

32 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, ginvndomat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Uegonen peguisenimiieg iu jidotoninvuk?

33 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, jiuabiia sv.

34 Jesus dvsh ogikitimageniman, gitanginamauat dvsh iniu oshkinzhigoni: kezhitine dvsh giuabiuv gaie ogino-pinvaunan.

CHAPTER XXI.

API dvsh pesho enitvniziat ima Jerusalemi, shaiguv giv-nitvguishinouat ima Bethphagei, ima uvjui Olives ezhi-nikadeg, midvsh Jesus gamajinazhauat nzh iniu okikino-amagvuvn;

2 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv ima odenansi iu tibishko eag ima aiaieg, babige dvsh kigvmikauaua au memangitauvget be-bezhigogvzhi gitvguapizot, gaie uiaiauvut iniu manishinsv; abaok dvsh, pitauishig.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia ningut inieg, oo kigvinaua, Tebenin-get sv ouiaiauan, mi dvsh go babige geizhipvgitinat.

4 Kvkin sv oo giizhiuevt jitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

5 Uindvmauik sv Sion odanvn, Ina, Kitogimam kibinazikag, nokenimot, gaie pimomigut iniu memangitauvgenijin bebeszigogvzhin, gaie iniu omanishinsimini.

6 Gimajauv dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuv, giauizhijigeuat dvsh iu gaigouat iniu Jesusv;

7 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu memangitauvgenijin be-bezhigogvzhin gaie iniu manishinsv, ogipimondvaun dvsh iniu otvguiuvniuan; midvsh ima gaizhinamatabiauat.

8 Kejimamauiuojig dvsh ogitvzhuegisitonauan iniu otvguiuvniuan ima eniinvmonig; anint dvsh uin ogikishkizhanauan iniu utikuuvsv, givnippiuebinamouat dvsh ima eniinvmonig.

9 Igiu maiamauiuojig ganiganijig, gaie dvsh igo igiu ganopinvkijig gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid: mano tvkijituvuendaguzi au batvgui-

shi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin ; Hosanna ima ishpendaguziuni.

10 Api dvsh patvguishi ima Jerusalemi, kvkinu igiu ima gaaiajig giojanimiziuv, oo giikitouat, Auenan dvsh uau ?

11 Igiu dvsh maiamanojig giikitouv, Misv uau Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi annajigeuinini, iu ima Galili endvgog.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh gipindige ima otanvmieuigvmigoni iniu Kishemaniton, gisagijiuebinat dvsh kvkinu iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, gaie giunimikouebiny iniu otatoponinini iniu maieshkuvtonanijin shonian, gaie iniu otapabiuinini iniu uabomimin etauenijin.

13 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, Anvmieuigvmik tvzhinikade iu niuigiuam ; kimodishkiuigvmigo dvsh uin kinaua kigidinuemikadanana.

14 ¶ Iniu gegibinguenijin, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin ogibinazikagon ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, oginojimoan dvsh.

15 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuv, gaie igiu oshi-biigeuininiuv uaiabvndvmonat iu gaizhimamandaujigenit, gaie iniu abinojivn tvzhi bibaginit, ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, oo ikitonit, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid ; gikijinish-kadendvmog,

16 Oo dvsh giinauat, Kinondauag inv ekitouat ogo ? Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aa ; ka nv uika kigiakindasinua iu ezhibiigadeg, Ina otonua igiu abinojiv, gaie igiu nuanijig kigionjigizhiton iu mamoiuvueuin ?

17 ¶ Oginvgnan dvsh, gaie gionjimaja ima odena, giizhat dvsh iuidi Bethaniai ; midvsh ima kvbetibik giaiat.

18 Kekishebavgtinik dvsh, megua pimoset minaua uizhat ima odena, gibvkrde.

19 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu kiji shominagauvnzhin pvtukizonit ima jigikvna, oginazikauan, ka dvsh gego ima ogimikvnsin, anibishvn etv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu mitigon, Kego dvsh uika minaua miniuiken. Midvsh go gaizhi uisakozot au kijishominagauvnzh.

20 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuv uaiabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ina iu izhibabige gaizhiuisakozot au kiji shominagauvnzh !

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Guarvk sv kitinini-nim, Kishpin aiameg iu tebvaiendvmouin, agonneiendvsiueg dvsh go, kavin etv oo kitaizhijigesim gadotauint uaan kiji shominagauvzh, gaie svgo kishpin itumeg oo uvju, Iuidi kijigvmi izhigikiaian : misv go iu geizhiuebv kibvn.

22 Kvkinv sv go gego genvndotvmoueguen iu anvmiaieg, tebvaiendvmeg dvsh go, misv go iu jiaiaimeg.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapindiget ima anvmieuigvmigo, iniu kijisasagiujigeuininiuvn gaie iniu getizikvndanaijin iniu anishinaben ogibinazikagon megua tvzhi kikinoamaget, oo dvsh giigut, Anindi dvsh uendinamvn iu gvshkieuiziun, jizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiin? Auenen dvsh au gaminik oo gvshkieuiziun?

24 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Gaie nin sv gego kigvgvguejimininim, kishpin sv uindvmauiieg, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziun iu onjizhijigeian ono aiin.

25 Anindi gaonzikanig iu obaptizoviiueuin au John? iuidi nv ishpimi, gema gaie ininiuvn jigiondinamagut? Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi ikitoiv, oo dvsh kigvigonan, Anin dvsh gitebuetauasineg?

26 Kishpin dvsh uin ininuvn ogiondinamagon, ikitoiv; kigusananig ma igiu anishinabeg; kvkinv ma anuajigeuini-ni otinenimauan iniu Johnvn.

27 Ogigvnonauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Ka sv ninkikendvsimin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kiindvmosinoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziun uenjizhijigeian dvsh ono aiin.

28 ¶ Anish enendvmeg? Bezhik au inini ginizhiuvn iniu oguisvn, oginazikauan dvsh iniu sesikizinijin, oo dvsh giinat, Ninguis, auivnokin sv nongum gizhigvk ima nishomini-kitigani.

29 Ogigvnonigon dvsh oo giigut, Kavın : panima dvsh nagvj giabueiendvm, giizha dvsh.

30 Oginazikauan dvsh gaie iniu bezhik, midvsh go iu nasab gainat. Ogigvnonigon dvsh, oo giigut, Ningvtizha sv, ase, ka dvsh go giizhasi.

31 Auenen dvsh igiu ginizhiuat gaizhijiget iu gaigouat iniu osiuan? Oo dvsh oginauan, Au sv sesigizit. Jesus dvsh oginan, Guaivk sv kitininim, Igiu mauvnjijigeuiniuv, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikueuv nitvm tvpindigeuv ima otogimaniui au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibua pindigeieg.

32 Ima ma uin guaivk izhiuebiziui kigibiizhinazikagoua au John, ka dvsh kigitebuetauasinaua; igiu dvsh uin mauvnjijigeuininiuv gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ikueuv ogitebuetauan: kinaua dvsh, api gauabvndvmeg, ka kigianuenintizosim, iu jigitebuetauegibvn.

33 ¶ Oo bekanv auejigvn bizindvmok: Giaiaobvn sv an ganiganizikvndaget ima ningotote gakitigady iu shomini-kitigan, gagiuita-mijikvnakobitot, gaie gauanikady ima gatvzhi ozhitot iu shominabo, gaie gaozhitot iu akauabiui-uakaiigvn, giauiat dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn, uasauekv mik dvsh uin giizhimajat.

34 Api dvsh shaiiguv kega ganitauigi iu miniuin, ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, jiiizhanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn jiotapinvminit dvsh iu ganitauigi.

35 Igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuv ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagvvn, bezhik ogibvkiteuauan, gaie bezhik oginisauan, gaie iniu bezhik ogipimuasinaauan.

36 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, avvshime dvsh gitvshiuvn: midvsh go minaua iu nasab gadotauintua ogo.

37 Ishkuaj dvsh ogiizhinazhauan iniu oguisvn, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituaenenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

38 Api dvsh uin go igiu kitigeuininiuv uaiabvmauat iniu uegnisimintjin, oo giizhigvnonitiuv, Misv naau getibenjiget, vmbe sv no nisata, gaie otapinv mouata iu ezhitibendasot.

39 Ogitvkonauan gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima kitigani, gaie oginisa uan.

40 Api dvsh patvgnishi au tebendv iu shomini-kitigan, anin gedotauat ono kitigeuininiuvn?

41 Oo dvsh oginauan, ogvuisvginisan sv ono mvij-

ininiuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn jiäuiat in oshominikitigan, iniu geminigujin iniu minikanvn tsvi genitauigininig.

42 Jesus dvsh ogüinan, Ka nv uika kigiagindasinava ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni, Iu asin gaanauendvmouat igiu oshigeuininiuvg, misv iu gamaiauaiekuaiabikisi: misv oo otizhijigeuin au Kishemanito, kijimamakadendagvut dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

43 Bina dvsh kitinirnim sv, Kigvmvkvmigom iu otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito, jiminintua dvsh igiu mavganishinabeg gemikuigitojig dvsh iniu minikanvn.

44 Aueguen dvsh gepungishinoguen ima uauu asini tvpikishkishin: au dvsh uin gegizhikagut, ogubisibonigun.

45 Api dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iniu otauejigvvn, ogikikendanava in uinaua go gitibajimigouat.

46 Api dvsh uatvkonauat, ogikusauan iniu maiamauinonijin, anuajigeuinini ma ogiaänenimigun iniu.

CHAPTER XXII.

JESUS dvsh minava ogigvnonan onji ima auejigvni, oo giikitot,

2 Iu sv ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendagvut, tibishko au bezhik kijiogima gauuikauat iniu oguisvn.

3 Gimajinazhauat dvsh iniu obvmitagvvn jinvndomanit iniu gauikumimintjin: da dvsh giuipiizhasiuvn.

4 Minava dvsh bekanizinijin iniu bvmitagvvn ogimajinazhavan, oo giikitot, Uindvmauik sv igin uakumintjig, Bina sv shaiiguv ningiuauezhisiton niukungeuin: azhi ginisavv igiu nimbizhikimvg, gaie igiu niuininonsimvg, kvkinv dvsh gego shaiiguv gigizhisin; biizhaiuk sv ima uiukutatiuini.

5 Oginishipapinotanana gaie givnimajavv, bezhik ima okitigani, bezhik gaie ima endvnatauet.

6 Igin dvsh gaishkuijig ogitvkonavan iniu obvmitagvnini-gaie ogikijimvjidotauavan, gaie oginisavan.

7 Api dvsh nuandv au kijiogima, ginishkadizi: ogimaji-

nazhauan dvsh iniu omigazouininimvn, gaie oginisauan iniu ganishiuenijin, gaie ogijagizvmauan iu otodenauini.

8 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu obvmitagvvn, Azhi sv gigizhisin uiikutatiuini-uikungenin, igiu dvsh ganvndomintjig kauin giteapitendaguzisiuvv iu jiotapinamouat.

9 Izhaink sv dvsh ima mikvna, minik dvsh go gemikauegua, nvndomik, jipiizhauat ima uiikutatiuini.

10 Midvsh igiu bvmitagvuvv giizhauat imæ mikvna, kvkinv dvsh gimavvzomauat, minik gamikauauat, iniu mejiaivanishiuiinijin, gaie go iniu menoavvauinijin: midvsh gitetvshiuat ima endvzhi-uiikutati.

11 ¶ Api dvsh pandiget au kijiogima pivabvmat iniu gauikumimintjin, ogiuvbman dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn ima aianit, pisikvnsinig iu uitigeuinipisikageuin:

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Niji, anin gapiizhipindigeivn oma, pisikvnsiuvn iu uitigeuini-pisikageuin? Giuvauanima dvsh.

13 Mi pi dvsh gaiinat au kijiogima iniu bvmitagvvn, Minjimvpinik sv ima oninji, gaie ima ozita, majiuvnik dvsh, gaie apvginik ima megue psvvgishtibik; midvsh ima getvzhi-aishikueng, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabiteseng.

14 Nibina ma nvndomavv, pungi dvsh etv uavenabvmauvv.

15 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gimajavv giauitvzhindvmouat, iu geizhinvguanauat ima odikitouinini.

16 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvniuan mamaui iniu Herodianv jinazikauanit, oo dvsh jiinanit, Kekinoama-geivn, ninkikendamin sv iu tebvueivn, gaie iu guaivk kiki-noamageivn iu Kishemanito otizhituauin, ka dvsh auia kikusasi, Ka ma uin kipapamenimasig igiu ininiuvv.

17 Umbe sv no uindvmauishinam, Anin kin enendvmvn? Onishishin nv jiminint iniu shonian au Caesar, gema gaie uenishishinsinoguen?

18 Jesus dvsh ogiuvbvndan iu omvjizhinebiziuinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguejiieeg, kinava nauaiezhin-geieg?

19 Uavvndaiishik au tibaamatiuini-shonia. Bezhik dvsh shoniansv ogipitvmauauan.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen uauu mezinijigazot, gaie keki-nauajibiigazot!

21 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Caesar sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu tebendvin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

22 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, gimamakadendvmog, ginvgnauat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat.

23 ¶ Iu dvsh go gizhigvk ogibinazikagon iniu Sadduken, igiu ka gego abijibauin ekitojig, ogigvguejimigon dvsh.

24 Oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv giikito, Kishpin auia nibot onijanisisig, iniu dvsh uikanisvn ogvuitigemani iniu uauipunen, ogvonijanisitvmanan dvsh iniu nikanisibvnen.

25 Invshke giaiabvneg sv oma aiaia igiu nizhuasni gaonikanisintijig; au dvsh sezikizit api gauiuit, ginibo; iu dvsh onijanisisig oginvgtvmanan iniu oshimevn iniu uiuvn.

26 Mi dvsh go minaua au bezhik gaizhiaiat, minaua dvsh go au anikaj bezhik, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv igiu ganizhuajijig.

27 Apiji dvsh ishkuaj gaie uin ginibo au ikue.

28 Bina api dvsh abijiba, auenen geuiumigojin iniu ganizhuajinijin? Kvkinv ma ogiaiauvuan.

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kiuvnishinim sv, kikendvsiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuin.

30 Api ma uin giabijiba, kavin uivisiuvg, kavin gaie uivikauasiuvg, nasab sv go enendaguzinit otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito iuidi ishpimi, mi iu gaie uinaua geinendaguziat.

31 Iu dvsh uin abijibauat igiu nebojig, ka nv kigiagindvsinaua iu gainineg au Kishemanito, oo giikitot,

32 Nin sv Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob? Ka sv uin au Kishemanito Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv etvgo bematizinijin.

33 Api dvsh igiu maiamauiinojig ganondvmouat oo, ogimamakadendanaua iu ogvgikueuin.

34 ¶ Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iu giuaua-nomimint iniu Sadduken, gimaunjiitiuv.

35 Bezhik dvsh iniu gigitouininiuvn ogigvguejimigon iu gvguejindiin, bekish gvguejiigut, oo giigut,

36 Kekinoamageivn, anin iu kejigvgikueuiniuv ima tibakoni-geuini?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagoivn, gaie enigokuendvmvn.

38 Misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin ima tibakoni-geuini.

39 Mi dysh go minaua iu bezhik tibishko enendaguvk, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe nasab iu ezhisagiitizoivn.

40 Mi sv oma ono nzh gvgikueuinvn agodeg kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn.

41 ¶ Megua dvsh go mauvnjiitiuat igiu Phariseg, Jesus ogigvguejiman,

42 Oo giinat, Anin ainenimeg au Christ? auenenvn ue-guisimigujin! Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Dabid sv oguisvn.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh au Dabid ima Kijiojija-go, Tebeninget gionjiizhinikanat, oo giikitot.

44 Au sv Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimimijin, Nama-tabin ima ninkijinika pinish igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig iu jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

45 Kishpin sv dvsh au Dabid, Tebeninget izhinikanat, anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

46 Ka dvsh auia iaini ogigvshkitosin jizhiazhitemat; apine dvsh go iu gizhigvk; ka auia giinendvsi minaua jigv-gvguejiinat iu gvguejindiin.

CHAPTER XXIII.

MI pi dvsh au Jesus gignonat iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie iniu okikinoamaguvvn,

2 Oo giikitot, Igiu sv oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phari-seg namatabiuvg ima otapabiuinini iniu Mosesvn.

3 Kvkinv dvsh iu eninegua, aianguaminvmok gaie izhi-

jigeink; kego dvsh izhijigekegon iu ezhijigeuat, ikitouvg ma etv, ka dvsh nin go izhijigesiuvg.

4 Uauentpitomageuvg ma uin iniu niuvzhimanvn kuezigurin, gaie kuetugiinemvgtkin iu pimondvmi, pimiuvne auat dvsh iniu ininiuvn; uinaua dvsh uin ka kuvge ima otanoi-gvniinjia otonji mamajibitosinauan.

5 Jinabemigouat ma iniu ininiuvn otonjiizhijigenauan kvkinv iniu otvnokiunivan; omijiuisitonauan iniu otanvmie-muzinaigvniuan, gaie omijauisitonaua iu ezhititibiguadenig iniu opisikagvniuan,

6 Gaie ominuendanauan iniu eshpendagvttinikin apabiuvn ima vikundiuni, gaie go iniu maiamaui onishishinikin apabiuvn ima anvnieuigvmigo,

7 Gaie ominuendanaua jianvmikauintua ima atandiuini, gaie oo jiizhinikanigouat iniu ininiuvn, Rabbi, Rabbi.

8 Kauin dvsh kinaua Rabbi kigvizhiuinigosim: bezhigo ma etv au kikikinoamageuininimiu, mi au Christ; kvkinv dvsh kinaua kitouikanisintim.

9 Kego uin gaie auia inini oma aki, Nose, inakegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kosua, mi au ishpimi eat.

10 Kego uin gaie kikinoamageuininiuvg izhinikaniguzikegon: bezhigo ma etv au Kikikinoamageuininimiu, au sv Christ.

11 Aueguen sv au geniganendaguziguen ima aiaieg, misv au geobvmitagvniieg.

12 Aueguen dvsh gaie geishpenimoguen, misv au getvpsenimot, au dvsh uin getvpsenimot, misv au geishpendaguzit.

13 ¶ Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikibakuavmauauag ma igiu ininiuvg iu ishpimi tuzhi ogimauiuin; ka ma go kinaua kipindigesim, kitonjiauag dvsh gaie igiu uapindigejig.

14 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmeikazoieg! kikitamauauag ma iniu ouigi-uamiuan igiu shegauijig, vnisha mago kinuezh kitanimitaguzim envmiaiegun; misv auvshime geonjigvguanisvgi-nvni-bomigoieg.

15 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kikiuitashkanaua ma in kiji-gumi gaie aki jiuikuvjieg bezhik geuidokoneg, api dvsh gagvshkiint, nizhi avvshime kitizhiaua jionijanisisimigut in mvjimaniziuinish, dvsh uin kinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

16 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg! oo ekitoieg, Aueguen gemvshkaui-uauindvmageguen tvgoindy in anvmieuigvmik, kauin ningut inendaguvsinon: aueguen dvsh gemvshkaui-uauindvmageguen, tvgoindy in osauashonia ima anvmieuigvmigo eteg, nvndanendaguzi sv jiizhijiget in gaikitot.

17 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg, uegonen in kijiapi-tendaguvk, in osauashonia, gema gaie in anvmieuigvmik nenjikijituauendaguvk in osauashonia?

18 Gaie aueguen gemvshkaui-uauindvmageguen in tvgo-indy in sasagiuijigvnabik kauin ningut inendaguvsinon; aueguen dvsh tvgo-uindvmoguen in migiueuin ima sasagiui-jigvnabiko eteg, inendaguzi sv jiizhijiget in gaikitot.

19 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg! uegonen in avvshime epitendaguvk, in saiasagiuinvmi, gema gaie in sasagi-ujigvnabik nenjipinijigadeg in sasagiuijigvn?

20 Au dvsh getvgouindy in sasagiuijigvnabik otvgouindan sv in sasagiuijigvnabik gaie kvkinv ima etegin.

21 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy in anvmieuigvmik, otvgouindan sv, gaie iniu ima endanit.

22 Gaie dvsh au getvgouindy in ishpimi, otvgouindan in otogimauvbiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu ima nematabi-njin.

23 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kimigiuem ma pungi in mint, gaie anis, gaie kummin, kigianzuekanauan dvsh uin iniu kejunendaguvkin ima tibakonigeuini, in inakunigeuin, gaie in shauenjigeuin, gaie in tebvieiendvmouin; misv uin ono gegiizhijigeiegibvn, ka dvsh, uin igo kitagianzuekvnsinauan iniu iuedi anint.

24 Kinana gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg, kisikobinuinaua au pingushins, kigonaua dvsh uin au kijiauesi.

25 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kipinitonaua ma aguvjaiii iu minikuajigvn, gaie onagvn, ima dvsh uin pinjinu moshkinemvgvt iu mukvndueshkiuin gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

26 Kin gegibingueivn Phariseiivn, nitvm sv piniton ima pinjaiii iu minikuajigvn gaie iu onagvn, midvsh gaie jipinvk ima aguvjaiii.

27 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! tibishko ma uin uabishki-jibegvmigo kitinendaguzim, minuabvminaguvk ima aguvjaiii, ima dvsh pinjaiii moshkinevvn iniu jibaii-okvvn, gaie anoj uiniziuvvn.

28 Misv gaie kinaua iu nasab guaivk izhiuebizingin aineniminegua igiu ininiuvg, pinjinu dvsh uin kimoshkineshkagonaua iu anvniekazovin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

29 Kigvgvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg! kitozhitvmauauag ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie kisvsegauitonauan iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig,

30 Oo dvsh ikitoieg, Kispin aiaiyibvn iu api gibimatiziuat igiu nosinabvnig, kavvn nindagiuidokauasiuananig iu gini-sauat iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

31 Bina tetebinaue kitibajintizom iu onijanisiniminegua igiu ganisajig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

32 Gizhitoiuk sv kinaua otibaiigeuiniua igiu kosiuag.

33 Kinebikotuk, mvjikinebikong paondatiziiieg! anin geizhigvshkitoieg jioshindvmeg iu benajiuemvgvk mvjiishkude?

34 ¶ Bina sv dvsh, kitizhinazhvamoninim igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie nebuakajig ininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg; anint dvsh kigvnisauag gaie kigvaguakuvuauag; anint dvsh gaie kigvpvpvzhvzheuauag ima kitanvmieuigvmigoua, gaie kigvgotvgiauag ima vnioiototenauy:

35 Kinaua dvsh go jiapvgvjisikagoieg kvkinu iu nibuakauinimiskui gasiguebinigadeg oma aki, omiskuim au Abel gaminoizhiuebizit gionjimajisi, pinish igo iu omiskuim au Zakarias, oguisvn au Barakias, ganiseg ima nisauaiiauy iu anvmieuigvmik, gaie iu sasagiuijigvnabik.

36 Guairk sv kitinininim, Kvkinv ono aiiin ogvpgvmish-kagouan ogo nongum bematizijig.

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeui-niniuvg, gaie pemnasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhavmagovnig, anin tvisi gegimauvnjivguabvn igiu kinijanisivg, nasab ezhi-mauvnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam oningui-guna kigiagonuetvm dvsh !

38 Bina dvsh kinigiuamiua bishishiguvteg kinvgvtvma-gom.

39 Oo sv kitinininim, Kauin uika minaua kigvuabvmisim panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shanendaguzi sv au paizhat ima otizhinikazouini au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XXIV.

JESUS dvsh gisagavm, gaie ima anvnieuigvmigo gionji-majat : iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogibinazikagon, ui-uabvndaiigut iu eizhijigadenik iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

2 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanauan nv kvkinv ono aiiin ! Guairk sv kitinininim, Kauin kvnve bezhik au asin oma tvaguitoiabikishinsi, au genisabikishinsig.

3 ¶ Megua namatabit ima uvjiui iu Olives ezhinikadeg, kimoj ogibinazikagon iniu kikinoamagvnnv, oo giigut, Uindvmauishinam, anin api oo geizhiuebv ? gaie anin geizhikikinauatvk iu kitvguishinouin, gaie iu api jishkua-akiuv ?

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamiziiuk auia inini jiuiezhimisinoneg.

5 Nibua ma ima nindizhinikazouini tvbiizhiizhavv, oo jikitouat, Nin sv nindau au Christ, nibua dvsh ogvuaiezhi-mauan.

6 Kigvndandanauan gaie iniu migadiuinvn gaie jitibatomi iniu migadiuinvn : aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh iu jiojanimendvsiueg : kvkinv ma uin ono tvtibishkoseuvn, ka dvsh uin mvshi iu jiuiekua-aiamvgvk.

7 Tvrvndobvnikvntatiuvv ma igiu pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie iniu pepvkan ogimauiuinvn : gaie tvbukvdekvmiga,

gaie tvmanatapinekvumiga, gaie jevjiban tvnvingikvumi-gishka.

8 Misv ono kvkinv majisi iniu gotvgiziuvn.

9 Midvsh iu api gepvgitininegua iu jigotvgüigoieg, gaie kigvnisigouag: kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, iu nin jiondeniminegua.

10 Midvsh iu api nibiua jibvbnatendvmouat, gaie jibataitiuat, gaie jishingenitiuat.

11 Nibiua dvsh gaie uaiezhinge-anuajigeuininiuvg tupvziguiuvg, gaie nibiua ogvuaiezhimauan.

12 Onji ma uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin jibataiinvk. iu dvsh osagiueuiniua igiu meshinojig tvtkisinsinini.

13 Au dvsh uin pinish igo ishkuaj-aumninik getaianguamizit, misv au gebimatizit.

14 Gaie dvsh iu minuajimouini-ogimauuin tvvgvikuenotam mizi aki, jionjikikendvmouat dvsh kvkinv eianishinabeuijig: mi pi dvsh getvguishinomvgvk iu ishkuaj jiauv.

15 Api sv dvsh uabvndvmeg iu gvguanisivgendaguvk nishvvnatiziuin, gauindy au Daniel anuajigeuinini, nibaui-mvgvk ima kejituaueendaguvk, (aueguen sv egindvmoguen mano ogvnisidotan,)

16 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeai cajig, ima uvjiui tvizhinizhimouvg:

17 Gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, kego tvpinisandanesi iu jibinatit gego ima endat eanig:

18 Gaie au kitigani eat, kego tvpikiuesi iu jibinatit iniu opisikagvuvn.

19 Gvguanisivgendaguvkvumik sv tvizhiaiauvg igiu gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie igiu genonauvsojig, aiamvgvk iniu gizhigvton.

20 Anvmiaiuk jiozhimosiueg megua pipo, gema gaie megua anvniegizhigvk.

21 Misv dvsh iu api jikijigotvgendaguvkvumigvk, paako bimatk oo aki nananzh dvsh go nongum, kauika güzhiaiasinon, kauika go minaua tvizhiaiasinon.

22 Kishpin dvsh iniu gizhigvton nauvj gegipungivgvsinogibvn, kauin auia tabimatizisi; igiu dvsh na

uauenabvnjiguvvg, tvonjipvngisheuvgtton iniu gizhigv-ton.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh aua au inini oo inineg, Bina oma sv aia au Christ, gema gaie, iuedi sv; kego uin tebuetvn-kegon.

24 Tupziguiuvvg ma igiu uaiezhiinge. Christvg, gaie uaiezhinge anuajigeuininiuvvg, jiuabvndaiiueuat dvsh iniu kiji kicinauajijiguvvn gaie. kejimamakadendaguvkin: kega go gvshkieuiziat iu jiuatiezhimauat iniu uauenabvnjiguvvn.

25 Bina dvsh kizha kigiuvndvmoninim.

26 Bina kishpin sv dvsh oo ininegua; Inv, iuidi meguekv-mik aia; kego uin izhakegon; inv, ima kimoj abinasouini aia; kego uin tebuetvnkegon.

27 Tibishko ma iu uaseiazuiun uenjimokav pionjibamvgvk, vniizhisagateg dvsh go nananzh iuidi epvngishimog; mi sv oo nasab geizhiuebvkv api pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn.

28 Tibi ma uin aiateguen iu uiauima, mi ima getvzhi mavvniitiuat igiu migiziuvg.

29 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh go giishkua gotvgendaguvkvumigvk iniu gizhigvton, tvtibikabvminaguzi au gisis, gaie au tibigizis ka tvuaseiazisi, gaie igiu anvog ishpimi tvonjipvngishinog, gaie iniu ishpimi tvzhi gvshkieuiziuin tvvningishkamv-gvton.

30 Midvsh iu api jinaguvtnik okicinauajijigvnni iniu inini Oguisvn iuidi ishpimi: midvsh gaie iu api jinanina-uvndvmouat kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiototemijig oma aki, jiuabvmauat dvsh iniu inini Oguisvn piaianit ima ishpimi anv-kvto, jipiuijindvminit iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu kijibishi-gendaguziun.

31 Ogvizhinazhauan iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn jigizhiueuetonit iu kijibibiguvvn, ima dvsh niui invkvkea vevondanimvk jionjimauvndonanit iniu uauenabvnjiguvvn enigokuag iu gizhik.

32 Ima sv kijishominagauvnzhi onjikikendvmok iu aueji-gvn: api sv saiagvnmikuijin ima odikuvniuit, gaie saiagibv-gizijin, kikikendanaua peshouvkv iu uinibi.

33 Api dvsh gaie kinaua uabvndvmeg kvkinv ono, ki-

kendvmok sv iu peshouv̄k, shaiiguv go ima jigishkuand piaiamv̄gvk.

34 Guaīvk sv kitininim, kauin tv̄jaginesiuvg ogo non-gum bematizijig api kv̄kinv gitibishkoseḡ ono.

35 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tv̄vngushka, ono dv̄sh uin nindikitouinv̄n kauin tv̄vngushkasinon.

36 ¶ Api dv̄sh uin go iu jiizhigizhiḡvk, gaie geapij̄ tibiaigv̄neg ka auia okikendv̄sin, boshke kauin igiu ishpim̄i tv̄zhianishinabeg, au etv Nos.

37 Gaizhiaianig sv iu api gibimatizit au Noah, mi sv iu nasab geizhiuebv̄k, api pitv̄guishininit iniu inini Oguisv̄n.

38 Iniu ma gizhigon jibua moshkav̄, giuisiniuv̄g, gaie giminikueuv̄g, gaie giuiuiuv̄g, gaie giuiukotatiuv̄g, nananzh dv̄sh go iu api gigizhiḡvk gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani,

39 Ka dv̄sh go ogikikendv̄sinaua, panima go pamoshkav̄, kv̄kinv̄dv̄sh giuebabogouat; mi sv gaie oo nasab geizhiuebv̄k api pitv̄guishininit iniu inini Oguisv̄n.

40 Iu dv̄sh api, nizh ima kitiganī tvaiauv̄g; bezhik dv̄sh tv̄mamigazo, au dv̄sh bezhik tv̄shkunigazo.

41 Nizh gaie ikueuv̄g tv̄tv̄zhibisibojigeuv̄g ima bisibojigv̄ni: bezhik dv̄sh tv̄mamigazo, au dv̄sh bezhik tv̄shkunigazo.

42 ¶ Akauabiiuk sv dv̄sh; ka ma kikikendv̄sinaua iu tibiaigv̄neg, iu api getv̄guish̄i au Tebenimineg.

43 Kikendvmok dv̄sh oo, kishpin au tebendv̄ iu uigiuam gikikendv̄ibv̄n iu api uatv̄guishininit iniu kimodishkinijn, otagiakauabv̄man, ka dv̄sh tagigv̄nabenjiges̄i iu ouigiuam j̄ipigubijigadenig.

44 Bina uaezhitaiuk sv dv̄sh gaie kinaua; iu api j̄itibiaigv̄neg j̄it̄nenjiges̄iueg, mi iu api getv̄guishininit iniu inini Oguisv̄n.

45 Auenen au manueuizit gaie nebuakat bv̄mitagv̄n, geniganigut iniu otogimamv̄n ima aianit iniu endat eanijn, mino iu api dv̄sh j̄iv̄shv̄manit?

46 Shauendaguzi sv au bv̄mitagv̄n, api iniu otogimamv̄n tv̄guishininit, mikagut dv̄sh iu aiizhijiget.

47 Guaiuk su kitininim, Ogvonakonan sv jigvnauendv-magut kvkinv iu otanokajigvn.

48 Kishpin dvsh au mejiizhiuebizit bvmitagvn oo ikitot ima otei, Kijiuka tvvguishin au nindogimam ;

49 Majibvkiteuat dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvnvn, gaie uidopv-mat gaie uijminikuemat iniu gauvshkuebishkinijin ;

50 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn au bvmitagvn ninguti dvsh igo gizhigvtinik tvvguishinon, iu api akvuabvmasigobvnen, gaie epijigizhigvk nvndauenimasigobvnen,

51 Ogvkishkaogon dvsh, gaie ogvavuginigon ima aianit iniu envmiekazonijin ; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng gaie getvzhi mvmvtueiabiteseng.

CHAPTER XXV.

MI pi dvsh geinendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin ti-bishko mitasui kikangokueg, gaotapinvig iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan, giauinvdanvkuesgkauauat dvsh iniu naangishvn.

2 Nanvn ginibuakanvg, nanvn dvsh gaie gigvgibatizuvg.

3 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiotapinanauan iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan, ka dvsh iu pimate ogitvgo-otapinvnsinaua.

4 Igiu dvsh uin ganibuakajig ogiaianaua iu pimate ima otonagvniua, gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

5 Jibua dvsh tvguishi au naangish, kvkinv ginibauvg.

6 Aiabitatibigvk dvsh gimvtue bibagim, Bina naangish tvguishin, auinvkueshkanik sv.

7 Midvsh kvkinv gipvziguiuat ogo kikangokueg, gibiskv-neamouat gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

8 Igiu dvsh gagvgibatizijig ogiinauan iniu ganibuakanijin, Mizhishinam tvgv pvngi iu kipimitemiua. Giateuvn sv iniu niuasakonenjigvninanin.

9 Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu ganibuakajig oo giinauat, Kanin, konima ka tvtebisesinon naiezh aiaiy : nindaua sv go kitaizhanauag igiu etauejig, jikishpinatamatizoieg dvsh.

10 Euiapij kishpinatouat dvsh, gitvguishin au naangish :

igiu dvsh gagizhitajig ogivniijpindigemauan ima endvshi uikutatuini-uikundi; gikibakuaiigade dvsh iu ishkuandem.

11 Panima dvsh nagvj gaie uinaua igiu anint, kikangukueg gipitvguishinog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Nindogimam, nindogimam, bakakunamauishinam.

12 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Guaiuk sv kitininim, kauin kikikenimisinonim.

13 Akauabiuk sv, ka ma kikendvsinaua iu gizhik, gaie iu tibiaigvneg, iu api gepitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisv.

14 ¶ Oo ma inendagvut iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko au inini uasvuekvmik uaizhat, ganvndomat tibinaue iniu obvmitagvuvn, gipvgitinamauat dvsh iu otanokajigv.

15 Bezhik dvsh nanvn shonian ogigvnuendaan; bezhik gaie nzh shonian, gaie iniu bezhik, bezhik shonian; tibishko gagvshkieuizinit ogiainaonan: midvsh kezhitine gaizhimajat.

16 Au dvsh nanvn shonian gaotapinat ogiauiatauvuvn, minaua nanvn shonian ogigvshkian.

17 Gaie uin dvsh au nzh shonian gaotapinat, minaua nzh shonian ogigvshkian.

18 Au dvsh uin bezhik shonian gaotapinat, giauiuanike ima aki, gikadomauat dvsh iniu otogimamvn oshoniamini.

19 Panima dvsh uika gitvguishinon iniu otogimamivan ogo bvmitagvuvg, uigizhikagouat dvsh iu gainvnokiuat.

20 Au dvsh nanvn shonian gaotapinat gibiizha, nanvn dvsh iniu shonian avshime ogipinan, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nanvn shoniag kigipvgitinamauinabvn: bina, nanvn dvsh minaua avshime ningigvshkiag.

21 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaiuk sv kigiizhijige, kin menoizhiuebiziivn gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn, kigiaiangvaminanvn sv iniu pvngi aiin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jiogimakvndumvn: pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuiui au kitogimam.

22 Gaie uin dvsh au nzh shonian gaotapinat gibiizha, oo tot, Nindogimam, nzh sv shoniag kigipvgidinamaui-

nabon: Bina, nizh shoniag dvsh minaua auvshime ningi-gvshkiag.

23 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Guaiuk sv kigiizhijige, kin menoizhiuebiziiun gaie manueuiziiun bvmitagvniuiun; kigiaanguaminanvn sv iniu pungi aiiin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibina gego jiogimakvndvmvn; pindigen sv ima otonaniguziini au kitogimam.

24 Midvsh iu api, gaie uin au bezhik shonian gaotapinat gipiizhat, oo dvsh giikitot, Nindogimam, kikikenimininabvn sv iu svvugi-ininiuiun, kishkvshkizhigeiun ima gikitigesiuun, gaie mauvnjijigeiun ima gisvsueuebinigesiuun:

25 Ningiaguski dvsh, ningiauikana dvsh au kishoniam ima anamvkmik: bina aian iu kitaiim.

26 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Me-jiauvauishiuiun gaie ketimishki-bvmitagvniuiun, kigikikenim iu kishkvshkizhigeian ima gikitigesiuun, gaie mauvnjijigeian ima gisvsueuebinigesiuun:

27 Kitagi sv auiaq iniu nishoniamvn igiu maieshkvutoni-gejig, api dvsh tvguishinan nindagiotapinan iu nindaiim, gaie dvsh iu minik gegiizhigvshkijigemvgvkibun.

28 Mvkmik sv dvsh iniu shonian, minik idvsh iniu mita-sui shonian eauajin.

29 Aneguen ma au eamoguen, tvmina, nibua dvsh jitvrit; au dvsh uin easig, tvmvkuma iu eat.

30 Apvginik dvsh au ningut enabvtizisig bvmitagvniun ima aguvji megue psvvgishtibigvto; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikueng gaie getvzhimvmvtucabiteseng.

31 ¶ Api sv pitvguishininit iniu inini Oguisvn ogvbigigizin obishigendaguziun, gaie ogvpiuijiuigon kvkinv iniu paniziniin ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, mi dvsh jiuvauenabinit ima obishigendaguziuni-apabiuiin.

32 Ima dvsh enasvmit tvmauvndonauvg kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg: tibishko go ezhinanauinat au manishtanishiuiunini iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu misabozon, mi iu nasab geizhinanauinat.

33 Okijinika dvsh ogvpvgitinan iniu manishtauishvn, onvmvjinika dvsh uin iniu misabozon.

34 Oo dvsh ogvinan au Tebeninget iniu okijinika invk-
kea eanijin, Ondashaiuk, kinaua sheuenimineg au Nos,
tvnviuk sv ima ogimauiini gauauezhisitmagoiegibun
maiajiozhisito oo akt :

35 Nimbukudenabun ma, kigivshvmim dvsh : ningishka-
baguenabun, kigiminaiim dvsh : nimaivgizinabun, kigipindi-
gvzhim dvsh :

36 Nimpinguashagitinabun, kigivguiim dvsh : nindakuzi-
nabun, kigimaugtishim dvsh : ninkibakuaogonabun, kigibi-
nazikauim dvsh.

37 Midvsh jigvnonauat igiu guaiuk ezhiuebizijig, oo jiki-
toutat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigoivn iu bukvdeivn,
givshvmigouvnen dvsh ? giminaiigouvnen gaie, iu gigishka-
bagueivn ?

38 Anin' api gauabvmigoivn iu maivgiziivn, gipindi-
gvnigouvnen dvsh ? givguiigouvnen gaie, iu gipinguashagi-
tiivn ?

39 Anin api gaie gauabvmigoivn iu akuziivn, gaie iu ki-
bakuaogoiivn, gibinazikagouvnen dvsh ?

40 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogvgvnonan, oo jiiat, Guaiuk sv
kitininim, Minik sv go gaaiindotaueg uau bezhik egashiit
ueikanisimvgig, nin sv go kigiaiindotaum.

41 Midvsh gaie iu api geinat iniu onvmvjinika invk-
kea eanijin, Ikogag, majaiuk, kinaua geguanisvgendaguziieg,
izhaiuk ima kagige ishkudeng gauauezhitvmauintibun au
mvjimanito, gaie iniu otanishinabemv.

42 Nimbukudenabun ma, ka dvsh kigivshvmisim : nin-
gishkabaguenabun gaie, ka dvsh kigiminaiisim :

43 Nimaivgizinabun, ka dvsh kigipindigvzhisim : nimpin-
guashagitinabun, ka dvsh kigivguiisim : akuziamban gaie
kibakuvogoiamban, ka kigibimaugtishisim.

44 Mi pi dvsh gaie uinaua gegvnonauat, oo jikitouat,
Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigouvnen iu bukvdeivn,
gema gaie gishkabagueivn, gema gaie maivgiziivn, gema
gaie pingushagitiivn, gema gaie akuziivn, gema gaie kiba-
kuaogoiivn, iu dvsh gishhauenimigosiuvnen ?

45 Mi pi dvsh gegvnonat, oo jikikitot, Guaiuk sv kitinini-

nim, Minik sv go gaaiindotauasiueg uaan bezhik egashiit, nin sv go ka kigiaiindotauisim.

46 Ogo sv dvsh tvizhauvg ima kagige gotvgiziuiñ; igiu dvsh uin guaivk ezhiuebizijig kagige bimatiziuiñ tvizhauvg.

CHAPTER XXVI.

GIPUGUMIALAMUGUT sv api au Jesus ganaiekuasitot kvkinv ono ikitouinv, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Kikikendanaua sv iu api ginizhogonvgv, tutibishkose api kubikose uikundi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisv tvizhibaitaiman iu jiaguakuvomint.

3 Mi pi dvsh gimavvñiitiat igiu kijisasagiuijigeuini-niuv, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie iniu ogitizimian igiu anishinabeg, ima endanit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuv iniu Kaiaphasv ezhinikazonijn,

4 Ogitzhindanaua dvsh, ima gvgaieniziuiñ jionjitvkonauat iniu Jesusv gaie iu jinisauat.

5 Oo dvsh giikitov, Kavv uin iu uikundiuiñ-gizhigv, konima uin tvnishkajiiueuv igiu anishinabeg.

6 ¶ Bina dvsh megua giaiav au Jesus ima Bethaniai ima endanit iniu Simonv uemiginijn,

7 Ogibinazikagon iniu ikueuv iu mvkvkons etenig kejisv nagutivk nominigv, ima dvsh oshtiguanì ogisiginvagon megua namatabit gaie uisinit.

8 Api dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn ginabvndvminit, ginishkadiziuv, oo giikitonit, Anishuin oo bvñajiiueuin?

9 Tagiatauem ma uin mandv nominigv, nibiua dvsh shonia tagigvshkijige jiminintuabv igiu ketimagizijig.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajieg au ikue? Onishishin sv uin iu gadotavit.

11 Kaginik ma uin kiuijaiauag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kavv kaginik kiuijaiauisim.

12 Iu sv gisiginv oo nominigv ima niaui, jininguao-goian sv gionjiizhijige.

13 Keget kitininim, Tibiituk getvzhi-uavinjigadeguen

oo minuajimouin ima enigokokvmigag, gaie oo gaizhijiget uau ikue tvuauinjigade, kagirik dvsh jionjimikuenimint.

14 Mi pi dvsh ginazikauat bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvuvg iniu kijisasagiu ijigeuininiuvn,

15 Oo dvsh giinat, Uegonen gemizhiieg, kishpin uipugidinamoninvguk uau? Nisimituvn tvsuabik shonia, ogiinan.

16 Midvsh iu api gimajinuvndauendv iu jibataat.

17 Bina, api dvsh netvmisi gishigvk maiajiuikundi au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn, igiu kikinoamagvuvg ogibiizhanauan iniu Jesusv, oo giinauat, Anindi kitinendum getvzhiuauezhisitmagoivn iu kvbikose uikundiun jimijiivn?

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhaiuk sv bezhik au inini ima odenang eat, oo dvsh inik, Kikinoamageuinini ikito, Pesho aiamvgvt iu jiaguakuvogoian, ningvaian sv iu kvbikose uikundiun ima endav, jiuidopvmvgua igiu ninkikinoamagvuvg.

19 Giizhijigeuvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvg, iu gaigouat iniu Jesusv, ogiauezhisitonaua dvsh iu kvbikose uikundiun.

20 Bina api dvsh uenaguishik, ogiuitabiman iniu mitasui vshi nizh.

21 Megua dvsh tvzhiuisiniuat, oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinini, Bezhi kinaua ningvbataig.

22 Apiji dvsh givshkendvmog, oo dvsh ogimajiinauan bebezhi, Nin inv, Tebeningeivn?

23 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Au sv uaj-jekaguinjitmavit iu oninj ima onagvn, misv au gebatait.

24 Tvvniiizhiuebiziuvn sv iniu inini Oguisv iu ezhibiominint; gvguanisvgvkvmik sv au inini baiataat iuiu inini Oguisv! tagionishishinini sv au inini uika nigisigobvn.

25 Gaie uin dvsh au Judas gabataat, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kekinoamageivn, Nin nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiikit sv.

26 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogiatapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, giminat dvsh iniu kikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Otapinik, gaie misv oo niau.

27 Gaie dvsh ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogiminan iniu, oo giikitot Endvshiieg minikueink iu ;

28 Misv oo nimiskuim ima oshki-kikindiuiui gaonji-gauitvmanintua igiu nibua, geonji dvsh uebinamaguziat iniu bataziuinvn.

29 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua ningvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go api iuedi gigizhigvk jioshki-ujminikueminvguk ima otogimauiuiui au Nos.

30 Api dvsh gaishkua nvvmouat iu nvvmouin, gisagvmog, gaie giizhauvg ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv endvshiieg nongum tibigvk nin kigvonjinvgvjinizhimom iu uadotagoian ; oo ma izhibiigade, Ningvbkiteua au manishtanishiuiuiui, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg uekuinojig tvsvsvsueaiauv.

32 Api dvsh giabijibaian, ningvvninigan tvguishin iuidi Galilei.

33 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go kvkinv igiu ininiuvgonjinvgvjinizhimikua, iu uadotagoivn, nin uin kauin uika kitanvgvjnizhimisinon.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitinin, Nongum oo tibigvk, jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, shaiiguv nisi kigvgiagonuetvm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go uijnibominan, kauin nindaagonuetvnsi iu kikeniminan. Midvsh gaie nasab kvkinv igiu kikinoamagvnvg iu gaikitouat.

36 ¶ Mi pi dvsh au Jesus gaie iniu okikinoamagvnvn patvguishinouat ima Gethsemanei ezhinikadeg, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kikinoamagvnvn, Namatabiuk oma, geuiapij anvniaian iuidi.

37 Ogiivniizhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu nizh oguisvn au Zebede, gimajigvshkendvng dvsh gaie giisvgitvgtgendv.

38 Mi pi dvsh enat iniu, Kijinvninauendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega sv uiniboian ; aiauk sv oma, jiuijakanabvmiieg dvsh.

39 Besho dvsh minaua avvshime giizha, giojjingueset

dvsh ; oo giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv enendvmouven, mano ningvkvbikagun oo minikuajigvn ! kauin nindana enendvman tvizhiuebsinon, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuebt.

40 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu kikinoamagvnvn, gimikauat dvsh nibanit, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Anin, ka nv kvnge ningotibaiigvneg kigvshkitosim iu jiuijakauabvmiiegibvn ?

41 Akauabiiuk, gaie anvniaiuk, jipindigeshkasiueg dvsh ima gvguejiitiuini ; ano sv uin inendvm au ojijagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauima nvnipinizimvgvt.

42 Minaua dvsh giizha, midvsh in nizhi, oo dvsh giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv uakvbikagosiuanen oo minikuajigvn, minikueian etv, enendvmvn mano tvizhiuebt.

43 Minaua dvsh gibiizha, gimikauat dvsh minaua iu nibanit : gikibinguvshiguabvn ma.

44 Minaua dvsh oginvgvnan, giauianvmiat, midvsh iu nisi, nasab dvsh minaua iu giauiaikitot.

45 Mi pi dvsh banazikauat iniu okikinoamagvnvn, oo dvsh giinat, Umbe sv dvsh vnueshimonoiuk : ina pesho piaiamvgvt iu api jibataimint iniu inini Oguisvn, jitvkonigut dvsh iniu baiatazinijin.

46 Onishkag, vmbe majata ; bina, shaiiguv pesho aiat au gebatait.

47 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, ina, au Judas bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gibiteguishin, kiji nibina gipvgvminiinat iniu gaotvshaueshkominiijn gaie gaopvgvmagvniniijn, ima aianit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniiniuvn gaie iniu ogitizimini iniu anishinaben gibionjiuinat.

48 Au dvsh gabataat kikinauajijigvn ogiminan iniu, oo giinat, Au sv geojimvg, mi au aianit : minjiminik.

49 Babige dvsh ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kitanvmikon, kekinoamageivn ; ogiojiman dvsh.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Niji, uegonen paonzikaivn ? Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu, gaie gipvgijininjinotauauat iniu Jesusvn gaie gitvkonauat.

51 Inv dvsh, bezhik iniu gauijaiaugujin au Jesus, gishi-

binikeniuvn, gikijigobitonit dvsh iu otvshishaueshkoni, gikishkitauvgegvnamanit dvsh iniu kiji gvgikueuinini obvmitagvnini.

52 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Piinavn neiab iu kitvshishaueshk ima gaonjikijigobitoivn: kukinv ma igiu uetapinvig iu vshishaueshk, vshishaueshko tvonjineuv.

53 Ka nv kitinendvsi nongum jinanandomvgibvn au Noa, babige dvsh nindaminig avvshime mitasuak iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben?

54 Anin dvsh uin geizhitibishkosegibvn iniu oshibiigvvn, boj iginin mi iu geizhiuebv?

55 Iu dvsh api tibiigvnetinik Jesus ogiinan iniu maia-maunonijin, Uatvkoninjin nv au kemodishkit kibiizhinazikauim, iu piodvshishaueshkoieg, gaie iu piopvgvmagvniieg? Endvso gizhigv anau kigiuitabimininim ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gigvgikueian, ka dvsh kigitvkonisim.

56 Kukinv dvsh go oo gionjiizhiuebv, jitibishkoseg iniu otanvajige-biigeuinivan igiu anuvajigeuininiuv. Mi pi dvsh ginvgvjinizhimigut iniu kikinoamagvvn iu giozhimonit.

57 ¶ Igiu gatvkonajig iniu Jesusv ogiizhiuinavan ima endanit iniu Kaiaphasv iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn; ima gatvzhimaunvjitiuat igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig.

58 Peter dvsh uin uasa ishkuva ogivninopinvan pinish igo ima endanit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie gipindige, giauuitabimat iniu bvmitagvvn, uuvabvnjiget iu geizhiuebv.

59 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kukinv igiu gigitouininiuv, ogipapanvndauabvman iniu gegvginauishki-batamanijin iniu Jesusv, iu jinisauat;

60 Ka dvsh auia ogimikauasiuvan: anau nibiua gibiizhauv igiu geginauishki-batangejig, ka dvsh go ogimikauasiuvan iniu taiebuenijin. Panima dvsh nagvj gibuizhauv nizh igiu geginauishkibatangejig,

61 Oo dvsh giikituat, Uau giikito, Nindagvshkiton jibvnajitoian iu otanvmieugvmik au Kishemanito, niso gizhik dvsh minaua jitemaiuvnamamban.

62 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini gipvzigui, oo dvsh giinat, Ka nv ningut kitizhinvkvetvsi? Uegonen oo enajimikua ogo?

63 Gipizanabi dvsh au Jesus. Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Au sv kaiagige bimatzit Kishemanito kitonjiinin jiuindvmauiia, kishpin aiauiuvnen au Christ iniu Ueguisijin au Kishemanito.

64 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv; boj dvsh kitinin, Panima kigvuabvmiman iniu inini Oguisv namatabinit ima okijinikaniuv in gvshkieuiziuv, gaie jipinaguzit ima megue gizhigo tvzhianvkvtō.

65 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogikishkibitonv iniu otvguiuvnv, oo giikitot, Gimvjigizhue sv; anishuin geabi nvndauenimvuvbv igiu getibajimojig? ina sv kiginondanaua iu omvjigizhueuin.

66 Anin dvsh enendvmeg? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Jinibot sv inendaguzi.

67 Mi pi dvsh sekuanauat ima odenguaiini, gaie ogipikua-koninjitauauan; anint dvsh oginvbvaskininjitauauan iu gibvkiteuauat.

68 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, kin Christ, Auenen au gabvkiteok?

69 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter gnamatvbi aguvji ima tesikani; iniu dvsh bezhik oshkinigikuen ogibinazikagon, oo giigut, Gaie kin sv kiuijaiauabv au Jesus Galileuinini.

70 Giagonuetvm dvsh ima enasvminit kvkinv, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin iu ekitoivn.

71 Api dvsh gavnisagav, ima tesijigadenik giizhat, bekanizinijin iniu oshkinigikuen ogiuvbmigon, oo giinanit iniu ima eanijin, Gaie uau ouijaiauabvnen iniu Jesusv Nazareuininiuvn.

72 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm, gikijimvshkauagizhue dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikenimasi au inini.

73 Nagvj dvsh go, minaua bezhik igiu ima ganibauijig gibiizha, oo dvsh giinat iniu Peterv, Keget gusha go kitau au bezhik igiu touvg; in ma go kitinneuin nisidotaguvt iu auivn.

74 Midvsh gimajimvjigigitot, gaie gimvshkaua-gizhuet, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi au inini. Babige ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

75 Ogimikuendan dvsh au Peter, iu odikitouini iniu Jesusvn, oo giigupvn, Jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigv-giagonnetvm iu kikenimiivn. Givnisagavm dvsh, gigvgua nisvgvdemot.

CHAPTER XXVII.

API dvsh gauaby karkinu igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie iniu ogitizimiuan igiu anishinabeg, gigigitouvg, iu jinisauat iniu Jesusvn.

2 Api dvsh gaminjimvpinauat, ogimajiuinauan ; gaie ogipvgidinamauauan iniu ogiman Pontius Pilatevn.

3 ¶ Au dvsh Judas gabataat, api gauabvndv iu ginani-bomimint, giminjinaueienintizo, neiab dvsh iniu nisimitvntvsuabik shonian ogipitvmauan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijn,

4 Oo dvsh giikitot, Ningibataz sv iu gibatatoian iu ena-mendaguvsinog miskui. Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anin dvsh nina-vint geizhipapamendvma iu ? Kin sv go iu kitapapamendan.

5 Ogiapvginan dvsh iniu shonian ima kijianvmieuigvmi-go, midvsh givniizhimajat gaie givniagonitizot.

6 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv ogiotapinauan iniu shonian, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon pvgidinamy ima mavvnjijigvni, mi ma iu gainvgindeg iu mishkui.

7 Ogigigitondanaua dvsh, ogikishpinatonaua iu uabigvni-onagvnikeuinini okitigan iniu shonian giabvriauat, ima dvsh jininguaontua igiu mevgizijig.

8 Bina dvsh iu kitigan miskui-kitigan gionjiizhinikade, pinish igo nongum gagizhigvk.

9 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Jeremiah anua-jigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu nisimitvntvsuabik shonian, gainvgimint au gaataueng, iu minik gainvgimanat iniu onijanisivn au Israel ;

10 Ogiatauenauan dvsh jikishpinatouat iu uabigvni-onagvnikeuinini okitigan, tibishko gainakomit au Tebeninget.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Jesus ginibaui ima enasvmit au ogima : iniu dvsh ogiman oo ogiizhigvguejimigon, Kin nv kitogi-

mauimigog igiu Jiuvg? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kidikit sv.

12 Api dvsh gaanamimigut iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin, ka papish oginvkuetauasin.

13 Au dvsh Pilate oo ogiinan, Ka nv kinondvsi iu minik ezhitibajimikua?

14 Ka dvsh papish ningut ogiizhinvkuetauasin: gaonji dvsh go kijimamakadendv au ogima.

15 Bina iu api uauikundi, au ogima ogipvgitinamanagobvnen iniu anishinaben bezhik igo iniu kebakuaomimintjin, iniu go geinvvndauenimaniguen.

16 Ogiaiauaan dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn kebakuvuapvnen gakijigvguanisvgendaguzinijin, Barabbasv gaizhinikazoni-jin.

17 Api sv dvsh gamauvnjiitiuat, Pilate oo oginan iniu, Auenen nendauenimeg jipvgidinamoninvguk? au nv Barabbas, gema gaie go au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot?

18 Ogikikendan iu vnisha gikatenimauanit gionjipvgidinamagut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gauauenabit ima tibakoniueuini-apabiuini, iniu uiuvn gipimijitueuvn, oo giikitonit, Kego uin ningut dotauaken au menoizhiuebizit inini; kijinibina gusha au ningionjigotvgabvndvm nongum gizhigvk.

20 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, ogigvganzomauan iniu gamamauinonijin iu jinvndotvmagenit iniu Barabbasv, jinisimint dvsh iniu Jesusv.

21 Au dvsh ogima ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Auenen dvsh iu nizhiuat nendauenimeg jipvgitinamoninvguk? Barabbas sv, giikitouvg.

22 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh gedotauvg au Jesus, au Christ ezhinikazot? Endvshiat dvsh go giikitouvg, Invshke mano tvaguakuaua.

23 Au dvsh ogima oo giikito, Anishuin? uegonen iu gaizhinvjiizhijiget? Auvshime enigok gibibagiuvg, Mano tvaguakuaua.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Pilate, iu papish tebuetaguvv uin eshkv nishkajiaianit, nibi dvsh ogiotapinan,

gikisibigininjit dvsh ima enasvminit iniu maiamauinonijin, oo dvsh giikitot, Kauin nin nisiguebinamausi uasu guaivk ezhiuebizit inini omiskuim : kinaua sv go papamendvmok.

25 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Ninauint, sv mano ningvapvgvjisitmagomin iu omiskuim, gaie igiu ninijanisinanig.

26 Midvsh gipvgitinamauat iniu Barabbasv; api dvsh gapopvzhvzheuat iniu Jesusv, ogipvgitinan iu jiaguakuomint.

27 Iniu dvsh oshimagvnishimv au ogima ogiotapinani iniu Jesusv, giizhiuinanit dvsh ima gigitouigvmigo, ogipinazikagon dvsh endvshinit iniu shimagvnishv.

28 Ogikisikunaiebinauan dvsh, miskuegino-aguiuin dvsh ogipisikunauan.

29 Api dvsh minesugauvnzhi-uivkuan gaokadenamouat, ogipisikonaua ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogiatauan iu asakvrvsh ima okijininjini, gaie ogishvgvshkitauauan, gipapinotauuat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Hau, kitanvmikago, kin uegimakvndvmanvtua igiu Jiuv.

30 Ogisikunauan dvsh, gaie ogiotapinanaua iu asakvrvshk, ogibukiteuan ima oshtiguanini.

31 Api dvsh gaishkua papinotauuat, ogikisikonauan iu gapisikonauapv, iu dvsh tibinane otvguiiini ogipisikonauan, gaie ogimajiinuan iu jiaguakuvuauat.

32 Pasagarmouat dvsh, ogimikauuan iniu Kurenej tvzhi ininiuv, Simon ezhinikazonijin : midvsh iniu kituen gainauajin jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigom.

33 Api dvsh gavnitvguishinouat ima Golgothai etvmi, misv iu uaitvmi, Uizhigvnika,

34 Ogiminvaan iu shiuabo uinzup tvgonigadeg : api dvsh gagotagvmvndv, kauin ogiuiminikuesin.

35 Ogiaguakuvuuan dvsh, gaie dvsh gimataonitiuv iu otvguiiini, giatatiuat ; jitibishkoseg sv iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, Gimataonitiuv iniu nintvguiiuv, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagv gionjiatatiuv.

36 Api dvsh ganamatabiat, mi ima giakvnduanauat.

37 Ima dvsh tibishko oshtiguanini uvvijaii ogiatonaua iu

oshibiigvn, gaizhianamimint, MISU UAAU JESUS OTO-GIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

38 Nizh dvsh gaie igiu kemodishkijig gitvgo aguakuvua-uvv, bezhik okijinika invkvkea, onvmvnjinika dvsh au bezhik.

39 Igiu dvsh pepamosejig ogipapinotauauan, giueuebikue-niuat,

40 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuigv-mik, nisogizhik dvsh minaua meauinvmvn, bimajiitizon, Kishpin sv ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, pinisandaen ima azhideatigo.

41 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kijisasagiuijigenininiuvv, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvv, gaie igiu getizijig, ogipapinotauauan, oo giikitouat,

42 Bekanizinijin ogibimajian : uin dvsh ka ogvshkitosin jibimajiitizot. Kishpin keget uegimakvndauaguen iniu Is-raelv, mano sv nongum tvpinisandaue ima azhideatigo, midvsh jitebueienimv.

43 Ogiapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton ; mano dvsh non-gum ogvbimajiigon, kishpin uaaiauiigoguen ; oo ma giikito, Nin nindoguisimig au Kishemanito.

44 Gaie dvsh kemodishkijig gatvgo-aguakuvontjig nasab ogiinapinemauan.

45 Naiauvkueg dvsh gitibikabvminaguvt mizi ima invkv-kekvnik, pinish igo iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg.

46 Kvnabvj dvsh go iu api shaiangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus enigok gibibagi, oo giikitot, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani? mi dvsh oo uaitvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, an-ishuin ginvgvzhiivn?

47 Anint dvsh igiu ganibauijig ima, api nuandauauat, oo giikitouvg, Onvndoman sv iniu Eliasv uaaui inini.

48 Kezhitine dvsh bezhik gimajibvto, gaotapinv dvsh iu iskaiban, ogimoshkinebiton iu shiuabo, ginabakuav dvsh ima asakvuvshko gaie ogiminvan.

49 Igiu dvsh uin anint giikitouvg, Poni ; mano nabvndvnta tvgv jipibimajiigoguen iniu Eliasv.

50 Jesus dvsh, api minaua enigok gabibagit, ogipvgiti-nan iniu ojijaguvn.

51 Ina dvsh iu kibrgojigvn ima anvnieuigvmigo uvgi-jaiii gionjitashkigise, pinish igo ima nisaiii; ginvningikvmigishkamvgvt iu aki, gaie gitashkikabikiseuvn iniu azhibikon.

52 Gaie ginvsakuseuvn iniu jibegvmigon; gaie nibiua igiu nebagobvnenvg gaanvmiagobvnenvg, gionishkamvgvtinivn iniu uiauiuan ima nibouini,

53 Gipionjisagavmog dvsh ima jibegvmigo, api uin au gaabijibat, gipindigeuvg dvsh ima kiji odena, nibiua dvsh ogiuvbmigon.

54 Bina, api au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu gauijaiauiogojin, tvzhiakvnduanauat iniu Jesusvn, uaiabvndvmouat iu nvningikvmigishkamagvtinik iu aki, gaie ono gaizhiuebvkin, gikijisegiziuvvg, oo dvsh gikitouat, Misv go keget uauu Ueguisimigogobvnen iniu Kishemaniton.

55 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu ikueuvg ima giaiauvvg, uasa gaonzabijig, iuidi Galilei ganopinvnajig iniu Jesusvn, gaie gabvmitauajig:

56 Gaie sv giaiauvvg au Mary Magdalene, gaie au Mary ogiuan au James gaie Joses, gaie ogini iniu Zebede onijanivn.

57 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, gibliizha au kejituauiizit Arimathea i tvzhi inini, Joseph gaizhinikazot, gaie uin gaauit Jesus okikinoamagvnn.

58 Ogiizhanvn dvsh iniu Pilatevn gaie oginvndotvmagen iu uiauiini iniu Jesusvn. Pilate dvsh giikito jipvgitina-manint iu uiauiini.

59 Api dvsh au Joseph gaotapiny iu uiauiima, ogiuiueginan ima iu panigvtinik iu uabishki pipvgiuaiianigino,

60 Ima dvsh tibinaue otoshki jibegvmigo ogiaton, iu gauimbabikaamadizogobvnen ima asini: kiji asinin dvsh ogizhititibinan ima ishkuandemiuvninik iu jibegvmik, mivsh gavniizhimajat.

61 Giaia dvsh ima au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mary, ginamatabinat ima tibishko jibegvmigo.

62 Gaazhauuaby dvsh api iu gizhik giuauezhita, igiu kijasagiuijigeuinininiuvvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimamauinazikauauan iniu Pilatevn,

63 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Ogima, nimikuendamin sv gaikitot au ueiezhingeshkipvn megua bimatizit, Ginisogizhigvk sv ningvabijiba.

64 Ūmbe sv no inakunigen jigvnauenjigadeg iu jibegvmik pinish igo ginisogizhigvk, konima gusha kimoj nibatibik tvbiizhauvn iniu okikinoamagvvn, jimajiunigut dvsh, oo dvsh jūnanipvn iniu anishinaben, Giabijiba sv; iu dvsh ishkuaj uaiezhingeuin auvshime twgopvtendaguvt dvsh uin iu nitvm.

65 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan iniu, Kitaiauaauag sv igiu ekvndojig; majaiuk, aianguamiziik ueueni jigvnauenjigadeg.

66 Midvsh givnimajauat, giusuingetouat iu jibegvmik, ogiagokiuvsvauan dvsh iniu asinin, gaie ogivsvauan iniu geakvndonijin.

CHAPTER XXVIII.

GAUAIEKUASING dvsh iu anvniegizhik, pijinvk dvsh G go patabv iu netvmisi gizhik, gipiizhauvg au Mary Magdalene gaie au bekanizit Mary uipiuabvndmouat iu jibegvmik.

2 Bina dvsh gikijinvningikvmigishkamvgvt: Kishemaito ma otanishinabemvn ishpmi gipionjinazhiuvn, gipikouebinanit iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemi giaguitabinit dvsh.

3 Uauasvmō dvsh giizhiuaseingueuvn, koni gaie giizhiuabishkani iu otvguiuni.

4 Epij kusauat dvsh igiu ekvndojig gininingishkauvg gaie nebqin giizhiaiauvvg.

5 Ogigvnonan dvsh au ishpmi tuzhi anishinabe, oo giinat iniu ikueuvn, Kego uin kinava segizikegon; ninkikendan sv nvndoneueg au Jesus, gaaguakuvont.

6 Ka sv oma aiasi; giabijiba, iu igo gaikitot. Ondashag, piuabvndvmok ima gishingishi au Tebeninget.

7 Ueuib dvsh majaiuk, auuindvmauimik iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu giabijibat; ina dvsh, vninigantvguishin iuidi Galilei; mi iuidi jiuabvmeg: kigiuindvmonininim sv.

8 Ueuib dvsh ima jibegvmigo gionjimajauvg, bekish segi-
zuat gaie kijimójigendvmouat; gimajibvtouvg dvsh giaui-
uindvmauauat iniu okikinoamagvnini.

9 Megua dvsh go pimiapisikauat auiuindvmauauat iniu
okikinoamagvnini, bina, Jesus oginvgishkauan, oo dvsh gi-
nat, Kitanvmikoninim. Ogibinazikauauan dvsh, giminji-
minauat ima ozitanj gaie gikijituauiauat.

10 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kego segizikegon; auiuindv-
mauik sv igiu nikanisvg, jiiizhauat iuidi Galilej, midvsh iuidi
jiuabvminuat.

11 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ina, anint igiu gaakvundojig
gitvgnishinog ima odena, ogiuindvmauauan dvsh iniu kiji-
sasagiuijigeuininiuvn kvkinv iu gaizhiuebv.

12 Api dvsh igiu gamauvnjiitiuat, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie
gagigitouat, nibiua dvsh shonian ogiminauan iniu shimagvn-
ishvn,

13 Oo dvsh giinauat, Oo inajimoiuk, Iniu okikinoama-
gvvn kimoj nibatibik giiizhauvn gimajitonit iu uiauini
megua nibaia.

14 Kishpin dvsh oo nondy au ogima, ningvtebimanan, iu
ningutino jitotagusiueg.

15 Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu shonian, giizhijigeuat dvsh
iu gaizhikikinoamaui'tua: geabi dvsh uauinjigade mandvn
ikitouin ima aiauat igiu Jiuv, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshibezhik kikinoamagvnvg gi-
zhauvg iuidi Galilej, ima uvjiui iu gizha gauauindy au Jesus.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogikijituauiauan; anint dvsh
gaie giagonueiendvmog.

18 Jesus dvsh ogibinazikauan, gigvnonat, oo giikitot, Kv-
kinv sv iu gvshkieniziuvn niminigo iuidi ishpimi gaie oma
aki.

19 Majaiuk sv, gvgikimik kvkinv endvsuevgizit au anishi-
nabe, jibaptizouiegua dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Ueosi-
mint, gaie Ueguisimint, gaie au Panizit Ojijag;

20 Iu jikikinoamauegua jigvnuendvmouat kvkinv iu
gaizhigvgikimininvuk; ina sv kaginik kigvuijaiauininim,
pinish igo jiiishkua akiuv. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN ·

AU

S T. M A R K.

CHAPTER I ·

IU uaieshkvt majisininik iu ominuajimouin au Jesus Christ, Kishemanito Oguisvn ;

2 Ezhibiigadeg sv ima iu gaikitonat igiu anuajigeuini-niuv, Bina niniganinazhaua au nimizhinauem ima uavnii-zhaivn, au sv go geniganuauzhisitvmauik iu kimikvn.

3 Otinueuin au metuebibagit ima bvgvvtokvmiga, oo izhibibagit, Nanaiitvmtauik sv au Tebeninget getvniizhat, gaie guaivkvmmtauik iniu omikvvn.

4 John sv gitvzhibaptizoviiue ima bvgvvtokvmiga, gaie gigvgikuenotv iu baptizoviiueuin iu jianuenintizo, jionjiue-binigadeg dvsh iniu bataziuinvn.

5 Ogibinazikagon dvsh kvkinv ima Judea tvzhiaki gion-jinit, gaie go ima Jerusalemi, gibaptizoviiigouat dvsh kvkinv ima sibi iu Jordan ezhinikadeg, giuauindvmouat iniu omvji-izhuebiziuiuiuan.

6 Au dvsh John iu anesi obiuai ogiotvguiuinin, gaie pvsh-kuegino-kijipizon iu gakijipizot; gaie dvsh kijipvpvkinen iniu gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amo-sinsibakvvt;

7 Gaie gigvgiknet, oo dvsh giikitot, Piaia sv au bezhik auvshime guctamiguendaguzit dvsh uin nin; au sv go pano-pinvzhit, au omvkisineabin taieapitendaguzisiuan iu jiabav-mamban.

8 Keget sv uin nin kigibaptizoviiininim iu nibi; uin dvsh uin kigvbaptizoviiigoua iniu kijiojijaguvn.

9 ¶ Gipvgumiaiamvgvt iu api gizhigvk, au Jesus gionjiba ima Nazarethi iu Galilena endvgog, gaie dvsh gibaptizovii-igut iniu Johnvn ima Jordani.

10 Kezhitine dvsh paiaguabitat ima nibika, ogiuvabundan dvsh iu gizhik bakakushkanig, gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn kijio-mimi giizhinaguziuvn, iu dvsh giponinotagut.

11 Gipionjimvgt dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo iki-tomvguk, Kin sv kitau ninguis-saiagiinan, mi sv au menonaueit.

12 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh iniu Ojjaguvn ogiizhinazhaogon ima bugvutvkumiga.

13 Nimitvuv dvsh tsvogizhik giaia ima bugvutvkumik, gvguedibenimigut iniu Mvjimaniton; gaie ogiuijaiauan iniu auesivn; gaie ogibvmitagon iniu ishpimi tuzhi anishinaben.

14 ¶ Bina api dvsh au John gakibakuaont ima kibakua-odiugvmigo, Jesus gipiizha ima Galilei gigvgikuenoty iu minuajimouin, iu sv go otogimauiuin au Kishemanito,

15 Gaie oo giikitot, Shaiiguv sv tibishkose iu api, iu dvsh otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaiiguv pvgvmiaiamvgvt: anuenindizoiuk, gaie tebueiefndvmok iu minuajimouin.

16 Ina dvsh megua givnipimoset ima jigibig iu Galile kijigvmi, ogiuvabman iniu Simonv, gaie Audriuvn iniu uikanisini, pvkobiuebinanit iniu vsvbin ima kijigvmi; kigoi-keuininiuguabv ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ondashaiuk, nopinvzhishig dvsh, kigvizhiininim dvsh iu jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

18 Kezhitine dvsh oginvgnauan iniu otvsvbiuan, iu dvsh ginopinvnauat.

19 Minaua dvsh igo nageuasa enitvguishi, ogiuvabman iniu Jemesv, oguisv au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnv iniu uikanisini, ogo gaie uinaua megua pvguv-vsrbibvneg ima pinjnabikuanesi.

20 Kezhitine dvsh oginvndoman; midvsh gaizhinvgv-nauat iniu osiuan Zebedevn ima nabikuanesi, mamaui iniu vnokitageuininiuvn, midvsh uin gaizhinopinvnauat.

21 ¶ Giizhauvg dvsh ima Kapernaumi; kezhitine dvsh api envmiegizhigvtinik gipindige ima anvmeuigumigo gaie gigvgikue.

22 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu ogvgikueuini: ogi-izhigvgikiman ma uin au aiauit eat iu kvshkieuiziuin, ka dvsh uin igo nasab igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, giizhigvgikueuvg.

23 Giaia dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoua an inini gagishkauat iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn; oo dvsh giizhiazhikue,

24 Oo giikitot, Poniishininam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tuzhi inini? Kibionjiizha nv uibonajiii? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuivn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisv au Kishemanito.

25 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aau.

26 Api dvsh an uanizit ojijag gakijigotvgiat iniu, gaie dvsh gaazhikuet iu gikijiinnet, ogipisagijinaueshkauan.

27 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu igo uinaua givgvguejintinat tibinaue, oo giikitonat, Uegoneniui aiii dvsh uin oo? Uegoneniui oshkigvgikueuininen idvsh uin oo? Onji ma uin iu gvshkieuiziuin otinan iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn, iu jisagavminit, otebuetagon dvsh.

28 Kezhitine dvsh iu otizhiuebiziuin gisvsueshkani mizi ima kvkinv iu giuitaaiii Galile.

29 ¶ Api dvsh igo gapisagavmouat ima anvmenigvmigo, kezhitine givnipindigeuvg ima endauat an Simon gaie au Andriu, vniuijiuigut iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnv.

30 Iniu dvsh uin Simon uiuvn ogini giakuziuvn, iu gizizovin giaianit; babige dvsh ogitibajimotauauan.

31 Ogipinazikauan dvsh gisvgininjinat, gaie dvsh ogionishkabinan; kezhitine dvsh oginvgvnigun iu kizizonin; gaie dvsh ogibvmitauan au ikue.

32 Enionaguzhik idvsh api gapvngishimog, ogipitvmauauan kvkinv iniu gamanatapinenijin, gaie iniu gagigishkuanijin iniu Mvjimaniton.

33 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ima odena gaaijig gimaunjiituvg ima jigishkuand.

34 Kijinibiu dvsh oginojimoan iniu gaakuzinijin, iu anoj giainapinenit, gaie kijinibiu ogisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton; ka gaie ogiinenimasin iniu mvjimaniton iu jigigitonit, onji ma uin iu gikikenimigut.

35 Kekishebavgvtnik dvsh gionishka mevizhv go bua uabvnninig, gaie gisagavm, pvguvjaiii dvsh giizhat, iu dvsh giauianvmiot.

36 Au dvsh Simon gaie iniu ganijaiuigujin ogivninopinuanan.

37 Api dvsh gamikauauat, oo oginauan, kvkinv ininiuvg kinvdauabvmigog.

38 Oo dvsh oginan, Umbesv no izhata iuidi iniu enianikesiin odenauvn, ima dvsh gaie jigvgikueian; misv iu gapi-onjiizbaian.

39 ¶ Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoua, miziue kvkinv ima Galile tvzhiaki, gaie gisagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

40 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ininiuvn uemiginijin, iu pvguisenimigut, gaie ojijinguvnitagut, oo giigut, Kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jipiniivmbvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ogikitimagenimashinvn, gaie dvsh gishibinikenit, iu gitanginat, Oo dvsh giinat, Nindinendvm sv; pinizin dvsh.

42 Mi pi dvsh igo gagigitot, babige oginvgnigun iu omiginin, iu dvsh gipiniint.

43 Ogiaianguaniman dvsh, gaie kezhitine gimajina-zhauat;

44. Oo dvsh giinat, Nvshke, kego dvsh uin papish ningut auia inini inaken; vnimajan igo, auuabvndv iu kiau au kijasagiuijigeuinini, gaie migiuen iniu aiiin gaikitot au Moses jimigiueug jionjipiniziivn, iu dvsh jionjikikendvmouat igiu.

45 Givnisagavm dvsh uin, gaie nibina giizhitibajimotaget, gaie gikikendvmozhiuet gaizhiuebtinik, iu dvsh igo minaua au Jesus gigvshkitosig, iu mizbishv jipindigepvn ima odena; ninguji dvsh igo megue pvguvjaiii giaia; gaie dvsh vnoj gi-onjojiuvn iniu gapinazikagujin.

CHAPTER II.

KOMA pi dvsh igo enitvsogonvgutinik, minaua giizha ima Kapernaumi; gikikendagvutini dvsh ima uakaiigvni aiat.

2 Babige dvsh nibina gimauvnjiitiuvg, iu igo ginonishko-

tatiuat ima nakaigoni, kauin boj kuvoge gitebshkotatisiuvv ima jigishkuand : ogigvgikiman dvsh iu gvgikeuenin.

3 Ogipinazikauuan dvsh, pinauat iniu beshik gaakuzinijin iu nibouapinenit, giniauvn inia gapiminiginujin.

4 Api dvsh geshkitosigua iu pesho uinasikauuat onji iu ginonishkotatinit, ogibakibitonana ima uvgitigvmig, ima tibishko giaiat ; api dvsh gabakibitouat, oginisinanana iu nibagvn ima gishingiahj an nebonapinet.

5 Api dvsh naiabvndvmanat an Jesus omvshkauendvmouinini, oo ogiinan iniu nebonapinenijin, Ueguisimigoivn, kimvjizhiuebizuiuvn sv kiuebinvmago.

6 Anint idvsh igiu oshibiigenininiuvv ima ginamatabiuvv oo giainedvmouat ima oteiva,

7 Anishuin uaan iniini oo izhimvjigishuet ? Auenen an gegvshkitopvn iu jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjizhiuebizuiuvn, misv etv an Kishemanito ?

8 Kezhitine dvsh api an Jesus kekendvmanat ima ojijago, oo izhinanagvtvndvminit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhinanagvtvndvmeg ono aiiin ima kiteiva ?

9 Iu sv avvshime jizhiuenipvntoguen, oo jünint an nebonapinet, Iniu kimvjizhiuebizuiuvn kiuebinvmago ; gema gaie, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen ?

10 Iu sv dvsh uin jikikendvmeg iniu Inini Oguisvn aianit iu gvshkieuizuiin oma aki jiuebinvmanagenit iniu mvjizhiuebizuiuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebonapinenijin,)

11 Kitinin sv, Onishkan, gaie otapinvn iu kinibagvn, vni-izhimajan dvsh iuidi endavv.

12 Kezhitine dvsh gionishka, ogiotapinan iu onihagvn, gaie givnimaja, kvkinv uabvmigut iniu anishinaben : iu igo kvkinv gimamakadendvmouat, gaie gibishigendaguiuat iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitouat, Kauika sv oo kitizhinabvunjigesimin.

13 ¶ Minaua dvsh givnisagavv giizhat ima jigkijigvmj : kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamavinojig ogibinazikauuan, ogigvgikiman dvsh.

14 Iu dvsh vnipimoset, ogiuvbman iniu Lebivn, oguisvn eua, namatabinit ima endvshimavvjiint an shovia ;

oo dvsh oginan, Nopinzhishin. Gipvizgui dvsh, gizinopinvnat.

15 Gipvgumiaia dvsh megua Jesus giuidopumat ima ouakaiigvni, nibua igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ogiuidopumanan iniu Jesusv, gaie iniu ogvgikueuininimini; gibatainouvg ma uin, gaie dvsh oginopinvnauan.

16 Api dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuv gaie igiu Phariseg uaiabvmanat iu uidopvmanit iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuv, gaie mejiizhiuebizinijin, oo oginauan iniu ogvgikueuininimini, Anishuin uidopumat gaie uijminikuemat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuv gaie iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin?

17 Api dvsh nuandy au Jesus, oo oginan, Igiu aiakuzisigog kauin onvdauenimasiauuan iniu mvshkikiuininiuv; igiu sv uin etv aiakuzijig. Kauin ningipionjiizhasi jibinvndomeguabv iniu guaivk ezhiuebizijig; igiu sv uin mejiizhiuebizijig iu jianuenintizouat.

18 Iniu sv uin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie igiu Phariseg, giiguishimobvnen iko; ogibinazikauuan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnuan igiu Phariseg giiguishimonit, kin dvsh uin kikikinoamagvuv kauin giiguishimosiuv?

19 Oo dvsh oginan au Jesus, tagvshkiouv intv igiu naangvnikueuvv jigiiguishimouat, megua uijaiauigouat iniu naangishv? Minik svgo ezhiuijaiauauat iniu naangishv, ka uin tagiiguishimosiuv.

20 Tvtvguishinomvgvton dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton, api jinvgnigouat iniu naangishv, midvsh iu api gagizhigvk gegiiguishimouat.

21 Kauin auia au inini otvguavnsin iu oshki manitouegin ima gete vguiuinani; konima uin iu eguaiigadeg omvkvndoshkan iu kevteuailiuvninig, avvshime dvsh uin igo iu vniuvngipvkushkamvgvt.

22 Ka dvsh gaie auia au inini otatosin iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodai; konima go uin iu oshki shominabo otatatoshkanv iniu pvshkueginomodav, midvsh ezhisiguebiseg iu shominabo, iniu dvsh pvshkuegino-

modaivn nishurnatvton; iu sv uin oshki shominabo tvuji-gade ima oshki pvshkueginomodaij.

23 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu givnishaboshky iniu kitiganvn megua anvniegizhigvtinik; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn iu vnipimosenit, ogivnijishibitonaua iu ketigadenig.

24 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Bina, anishuin izhi-jigeuat iu megua anvniegizhigvtinik iu enendaguzsinok?

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kanv uin uika kigiagindvsm gaizhi-jiget au Dabid api menezit, gaie iniu gaujaiauvigujin?

26 Iu gaizhipindiget ima otanvmieuigvmigonj iniu Kishemaniton, iu api giogizhigomit an Abiathar kijisasagiuji-geuinini, givmuat dvsh iniu uabvndaiive-pvkueshigvvn, iu giinendagvrsinog iu jicmont, uin dvsh etv au sasagiuji-geuinini; gaie dvsh ogimaminan iniu gaujaiauvigojin?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu anvniegizhik gionjiozhijigadeni au inini; ka dvsh uin au inini gionjiozhijigazosi iu anvniegizhik.

28 Bina dvsh iniu inini Oguisvn otogimakvndvmini iu anvniegizhik.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA gipindige ima anvnieuigvmigo; giaia dvsh au inini iu oninj ganibomvgvtinik.

2 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh iu jinojimoaniguen megua anvniegizhigvtinik; jimikvmauauat dvsh iu geonjibata-mauapvn.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn iniu gaianit iu oninjini nebomvgvtinik, Ima nisauaiij nibauin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inendagvvt inv jidotvmj iu uenishishi megua anvniegizhigvk, gema gaie jinvjidotvmj? Jibimajito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jinishiueng? Gipizanabivvg dvsh.

5 Api dvsh giuitaaiij gainabit iu gvnaubvmat, bekish igo ginishkazabvmat, iu uvsitauendv ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, oo ogiinau iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishibinikeni dvsh: iu dvsh oninj giizhimiziue nojimomvgvtini, nasab bezhik.

Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gaie kezhitine givvn-

daonakunigenat, mamaui igiu Herodianvg, tvzhimauat iniu Jesusvn, iu getinapinvnauapvn.

7 Jesus dvsh givnimaja, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvnv, ima kijigvmi gilzhauat: gaie kijinibina igiu anishinabeg oginopinvnauan, igiu gabionjibajig ima Galilei, gaie go ima Judeai,

8 Gaie ima Jerusalemi, gaie ima Idumeai, gaie go auvs iuidi nvkuke Jordani; gaie dvsh kejimamauiuojig igiu gatv-
nckijig ginitaaii ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, api nuandvmouat iniu kijiaiiin gaizhijiget, ogipinazikauanan.

9 Ogiinan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvnv, iu nabikuanens jiuauezhisitmagut, onji igiu kejimamauiuojig, konima uin otaapijisinsikauauan.

10 Shaiiguv ma uin nibua oginojimoabvnen; iu sv go givniapijisinsikauauat, iu uitanginauat, minik igo gamana-
tapinejig.

11 Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijagomag, api uaiabvmauat, gi-
pvngishinog ima enasvminit giaiazhikueuat, oo giikitouat,
Kin sv kitau au ueguisimik au Kishemanito.

12 Ogiuauinge aianguamiman dvsh, iu jitibajimigusig iu auit.

13 Givniamvjiue ima uvjiui, gaie dvsh igo oginvndoman iniu gainemajin; ogibinazikagon dvsh.

14 Ogiuauenabvman dvsh iniu vshi nizh iu jiuanijaiaui-
gut, gaie jizhinazhauat iu jibabagvgikuenit,

15 Gaie jiaianit iu gvshkieuiziuin jinojimotonit iniu akuzi-
uinvn, gaie jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Iniu dvsh Simonvn, Peter ogiizhianjuinan.

17 Gaie iniu Jamesvn, Oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn, uikanisvn au James, (misv iniu Boanerges gaizhi-
anjuinajin, in dvsh anikvnotvmi, oo uaitvmi, Ueguisimigujig
animikin.)

18 Gaie Andriuvn, gaie Philipvn, gaie Bartholomiuvn,
gaie Matthiuvn, gaie Thomasvn, gaie Jamesvn, oguisvn au
Alpheus, gaie Thaddeusvn, gaie Simonvn, Kanaanj tvzhi-
ininvn,

19 Gaie Judas Iscariotvn iniu gabataigujin au Jesus: ogo
dvsh gipindigeuvg ima uigiuami.

20 Minaua dvsh kejimamauinonjig gimauvajitiuvg, ka dvsh kuvge ogigvshkitosinaua iu jiuisiniuat.

21 Api dvsh iniu otinauemagovvn nuandvminit, gisagvmon uimamanjigonigut: oo ma giikitonv, Giuvnadizi sv uin au.

22 ¶ Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg ima Jerusalemi gabi-onjibajig giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan iniu Beelzebrvvn; iniu dvsh otogimamini iniu mvjimaniton, otonjisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan ima auejigvni, Anin dvsh geizhisagijiuebinapvn au Satan iniu Satanv?

24 Kishpin dvsh iu ogimauiuin pvpvkanenintizomugvk, tvnishuvnatvt sv iu ogimauiuin.

25 Kishpin gaie iu uakaiigvn pvpvkanenintizomugvk, iu sv gaie go uakaiigvn tvnishuvnatvt.

26 Kishpin dvsh au Satan migantizot, gaie dvsh pvpvkanenintizot, tvnishuvnatizi sv gaie uin, gaie tvuaiekuaaia.

27 Kauin auia au inini otagvshkitosin jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijin ininiuvn, iu jibvnajitvmaupvn iuiu otaiimini, mi etv nitvm mvmanjiguvpinat iniu meshkauizinijin ininiuvn; midvsh jibvnajitvmaupvn iu endanit.

28 Keget sv kitininim, kvkinv bataziuvvn tvuebinvmauvvg igiu uenjanisimigujig iniu ininiuvn, gaie go iniu mvjigizhueuivvn nemunj igo geizhmvjigizhueuaguen;

29 Au dvsh uin gemvjigizhuet mvjitvzhimat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, kanika tvuebinamauasi, nanizanizi dvsh uin ima kagige gotvgiziuii:

30 Onji iu giikitonit, Ogigishkauan iniu uanizinijin oji-jaguvn.

31 ¶ Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu uikanisvn gaie iniu ogin, aguvji idvsh nibauinit, ogipimijijimigon nvndomigut.

32 Iniu dvsh kejimamauinonijin gigiuitabiuvn ima giaiats, oo dvsh ogiigon, Binu kigu gaie kikanisvg aguvji ima aiauvg nvndanenimikua.

33 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Auenen au ma gaie igiu nikanisvg?

34 Ogiginitaibuman dvsh iniu gaguitabitagujin, oo dvsh gükito, Bina ningv gaie nikanisvg?

35 Aueguen sv au getizhijigeguen iu enendv au Kishemanito, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER IV.

MINAUA dvsh gimajigvgikue ima jigkijigvni: gimaun-
jiitavg dvsh ima aiat igiu kejimamauinogig anishina-
beg; gipozi dvsh ima nabikuani, uvgitibig dvsh ima giaiat;
igiu dvsh kejimamauinogig jigibig ima mijika giaiaavg.

2 Nibina dvsh igo aiiin ogigvgikiman onji ima auejigvni,
oo dvsh gäinat ima ogvgikueuini.

3 Bizindemok; Bina givnisagavm au svsvueebinigeuinini
uiaisvsueebinv iu minikan.

4 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua pvgitiniget, anint minikan
gipvngisinini ima mikvna, gipiaiaavg idvsh igiu pineshiug
iu gipimamoshvgavmouat.

5 Gaie dvsh anint asinika gipvngisinini; kavin dvsh guej
ima akikasinon; kezhitine dvsh gipisagvkimvgvt, onji iu
nibina aiasinog iu aki.

6 Api dvsh au gizis paagojinogobvnen, ginibodemvgvt;
onji iu ojibikavnsinog, gaie gibvnatvt.

7 Anint dvsh gipvngisinini ima megue minesvgauvnzhi,
api dvsh maiajigiuat igiu minesvgauvnzhig, ogivniuginda-
naua, kavin idvsh ginitauiginsinon.

8 Anint dvsh uin gipvngisinini ima iu uenishishi aki, gi-
majigin dvsh, gaie giuniniuiug, eshkvu dvsh givninitauigin,
gikijimikuigin dvsh, anint nisimitvuv avshime, anint gaie
ningotuasuimitvuv avshime, gaie anint ningotuak avshime
gitvvin iu ganitanigi.

9 Oo dvsh oginan, Au eat iniu otavgamanv iu dvsh
jinondvibv, mano sv au tvbizindv.

10 Api dvsh nizhike gaaiat, iniu gaujaiaugujin, mamaui
iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvuv, ogigvguejimigon ezhinisi-
totaguvk iu anejigv.

11 Oo dvsh oginan, Kinava sv uin kiminigom jikikendu-

meg iu kamodvk otogimauiuin au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh uin agurjaiii eajig kukinv ono aiiin izhiuinjigadeuun ima auejigvni:

12 Iu uabundvmanuat taanouabiuvg, ka dvsh tunisitaua bisiuvg; gaie nondvmanuat taanonondvmog, ka dvsh tnisi-dotvnsiuvg; konima ninguti tagikuekendvmog, gaie dvsh iniu obataziuiuiuan jiuebinamanintuabvn.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kikikendvsiuua oo auejigvn? Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmegibvn kukinv iniu auejigvnn?

14 Au sesueuebiniget osvsvueueban iu ikitouin.

15 Misv ogo aiauijig ima mikvna, ima pugitinigadeg iu ikitouin; igiu dvsh api nuandvmouat, kezhitine piizha au mvjimanito, pimvkvmat dvsh iu ikitouin gapvgidinigadenig ima oteina.

16 Misv ogo gaie nasab gapvgidinigazojig ima asinika; igiu api ganondvmouajin iu ikitouin, kezhitine ototapina-naua, iu onaniguziat;

17 Kauin dvsh ojibikauisiuvg, uenibik idvsh etv iu izhi-minuadendvmog; panima dvsh uin api, iu gotvgiziuin, gema gaie gotvgendvmouin paaiagin onji iu ikitouin, babige dvsh bubvnatendvmog.

18 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu gapvgitinigazojig ima megue minesvgauvzhika; igiu sv go nuandvig iu ikitouin,

19 Ozamendvmouat dvsh oo aki, gaie uaiezhimigouat iu uavtiziuin, gaie pvkau iniu aiiin kijinvndauendvmouat, opindigeshkagonaua dvsh, midvsh ezhipvkueneschkotouat iu ikitouin, gaie ka papish miniuvnsinon.

20 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu pegitinigazojig ima onishishi iu aki; igiu sv go api nuandvmouat iu ikitouin ototapina-naua, gaie dvsh onitauigitonaua iu minikan; anint nisimitvnn avvshime, anint gaie ningotuasuimitvnn, anint gaie ningotuak avvshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

21 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pijigade nv iu uasakonenjigvn jiato ima anamvkvk, gema anamibagvn? ka nv dvsh uin tavjigadesinon ima uasakonenjigvnabiko?

22 Ka uin sv gego gajigadesinon, iu gemizhishanisiijiga-

desinog; ka gaie gego iu kamotuk giaiasinon, boj igo tumi-
zine kikenjigade.

23 Kishpin auia inini aiat iniu otavgamanvn iu jinondvi-
bun, mano sv au tunondvm.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nanagutvuendvmok iu nuandvmeg;
negotogueniui tibaiigun sv go geizhitibaiigeueguen, mi sv
oo nasab geizhitibaiigoieg: kinaua dvsh bezindvmeg auv-
shime kigvminigom.

25 Au sv eat, mi sv au geminint: au dvsh uin easig,
tvotapinamaua iu igo eat.

26 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo ezhiaiaag iu otogimauiuin au
Kishemanito, tibishko au inini apvgitot iu minikan ima
aki;

27 Nibat idvsh, gaie dvsh onishkat megua tibigvtinik
gaie gizhigvtinik, iu dvsh minikan sagvkinik gaie nitauigi-
ninik, kauin okikendvsin numvnjituk.

28 Tibinaue ma go oo aki onjinitauigin iu minikan;
nitvm iu mvshkusiuv, minaua dvsh iu pisagvuvshkisi, mi pi
dvsh gazhigi iu minikan.

29 Api dvsh iu minikan gakizhigiin, midvsh kezhitine
ezhikishkvshkizhiget, onji ma iu kvkinv gego gigizhigi.

30 ¶ Oo dvsh giikito, Anin dvsh geizhitibishkositoiv iu
otogimauiuin au Kishemanito? gema gaie uegonen iu dvsh
tibishko geizhiauitoivibvn?

31 Osavuvshko-minikani sv inendagvut, iu, api pegidin-
igadegin ima aki, mamaui agasiminvgt oma aki eagin dvsh
uin iniu kvkinv minikanvn:

32 Api dvsh uin gapvgidinigadegin, nitauigin, gaie dvsh
auvshime invngvshkut, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu ketigadegin,
gaie kijimvmangitikuvnagizi iu pvpvketikuvngizit; igiu
dvsh pineshiuv mizhvgizhik pebamisejig pibaponiuv ima
tvinoshimononat.

33 Nibina sv ono touvn ima auejigvni ogiizhigvgikiman
iu ikitouin, minik sv gaizhigvshkitouat jibizindvmouat.

34 Ka dvsh uin igo uika iu ogiizhigvgikimasin; mi etv
ima auejigvni ogionjigvgikiman: api dvsh nizhike eauat,
oginisidotvmonan ono kvkinv aiin iniu okikinoamagvvn.

35 Ia dvsh igo gizhigotinik api uenagushinik, oo ogiinan, Umbe sv no agami izhata.

36 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauauat iniu maiamauinonijn, gazhiaianit dvsh go, ogiizhipoziauan ima nabikuani. Pukan dvsh gaie iniu anint nabikuanensvn giaiauvn ima giaiat.

37 Gipvgvmanimvt idvsh gikijinodi, gaie go igiu tigovvg giapvgutashkavvg ima nabikuani, shaiigua dvsh igo moshkinbigobvn.

38 Otakani dvsh aumninik iu nabikuan aiagobvn, uvgijapikueshimon nibat: ogiamvudinigon dvsh, gaie oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, ka nv kipapamendvsi iu jinibov?

39 Gionishka dvsh, gaie gikinaamady iu nodin, oo dvsh giity iu kijigvmi, Pizan sv aian. Giishkuaianimvt dvsh, gaie gikijianuati.

40 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhisegizieg? Anishuin aiasieug iu tebvaiendvmonin?

41 Gikijisegiziuvvg idvsh, oo dvsh giaitiuvvg, Aueneniui miniaininin dvsh uin uauu? boj igo iu nodin gaie iu kijigvmi otebuetagon.

CHAPTER V.

GIAZHAUVOUUG idvsh iu kijigvmi, ima Gadarauimini-uvvg gatvovkiuat.

2 Api dvsh pakvbat ima nabikuani, babige oginogishkagon iniu ininiuvn, uaniziniijn ojijaguvn gagigishkauait, ima megue jibegvmigo onjibanit;

3 Misv uauu gatat igo ima megue jibegvmigoka; ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkiasin iu jimamanjiguvpinat, boshke iu piuabiko-svgaiginigvn ano aiouint.

4 Niningim ma nin ano gimamanjiguvpina, in gimamanjiguvpizitebinint, gaie ano piuabiko-sv gibijiguvvn aiouint, ogipigubitonvn dvsh iniu piuabikon, gaie iniu gamamanjiguvpizitebinint ogipigubitonvn: kavin gaie auia inini ogigvshkiasin jiuanangauiat.

5 Moshvk dvsh uin endvso-tibik, gaie endvso-gizhik, giaia ima uvjiui, gaie ima megue jibegvmigoka, bababibagit, gaie kizhotizot iniu asinin auat.

6 Api naiabumat iniu Jesusvn nasa aianit, giapvto dvsh gishvvgvshkitauat,

7 Oo giizhiazhikuet, oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapameni-miivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Eshpendaguzit Kishemamito? Kipvguisenimin sv onji au Kishemanito iu jigotvgi-isivn.

8 (Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisagijinaueshkau au inini, kin naniziivn uejijagouivn.)

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, Legeon sv nindizhinikaz; nimbatanomin ma uin.

10 Ogikijipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jiikunazhaogusigua ima tvnukiini.

11 Giaiauvg idvsh ima jiguvjiu kijiningotueuan kokoshvg ima tvzhi vshvmintua.

12 Kuvinv dvsh igiu mvjimanitog ogipvguisenimauan, oo giikitouat, Izhinazhaosbinam jiaupinjinaueshkauvidua igiu kokeshvg.

13 Kezhitine dvsh igo Jesus ogipvgitinan. Igiu dvsh nanizijig ojijaguvg ogisagijinaueshkauauan iniu ininiuvn, gaie ogipinjinaueshkauan iniu kokoshvn. Igiu dvsh kijiningotueuan kokoshvg gikijigvkvjiuevtouvg, ima kijigvmi giapaitiuat, (ginizhtvnakuziuvg ma go) gaie gikibuana-baueuat.

14 Igiu dvsh eshvmavpneg iniu kokoshvn giozhimouvg, gianiuindvmagenat dvsh ima odena, gaie ima aguvjaiii odena iu gaizhiuebv. Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giizhanvg jianuabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebv.

15 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie oginabv-mauan iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanipvnen, gaie iniu Legionvn, namatabinit gaie pisikagenit, gaie aiaminit iu guaivk inendvmouin : gisegiziuvg dvsh.

16 Igiu dvsh gauabunjigejig ogiuindvmauauan iu gaizhiuebizinit iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie gaizhiai-anit iniu kokoshvn.

17 Midvsh gimajipvguisenimauat jinvgvtuminit ima endv-nvkiuat.

18 Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, au dvsh gagigishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton, ogipvguiseniman iu jiuujai-
auat.

19 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin au Jesus, oo dvsh uin ogi-
inan, Kiuen, izhan igiu kitinauemaguvvg, gaie uindvmau
iniu kiji aiiin gadodok au Tebeninget, gaie gaizhishaueni-
mik.

20 Givnimaja dvsh, gaie gimajitibajimot ima Dekapolisi,
iniu kijiaiiin gaaiindotagut iniu Jesusv. Kuvinv dvsh ani-
shinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

21 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus minaua gaazhauashit iuidi agami,
nibiua anishinaben gimauvnjiitiuvn ima aiat: jigkijigvmi
dvsh giaia.

22 Bina dvsh gipiizha au bezhik naganizikvndy iu anvmi-
euigvmik, Jairus ezhinikazot; api dvsh uaiabvmat, giapv-
gizo ima ezhisitegabauinit,

23 Gaie dvsh gikiji pvguisenimot oo giikitot, Au nindanis
shaiigua go kega nibo: kipvguisenimin dvsh jibiizhaivn iu
jipvgijininjinotavt, mi dvsh jinojimot; gaie jibimadizit.

24 Ogivniuijjuan dvsh au Jesus; gaie nibiua anishinaben
oginopinvnigun gaie ogivnikijisinsikagun.

25 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi
nizhopipon;

26 Gaie nibiua gigotvgendvm onjisininik iniu mvshkiki-
uininiuvn gaanonanandauigujin, gaie kuvinv gibvnajijiget
iu ezhitvnipt, ka dvsh navvj giminoaiasi, kukiueabvsh dvsh
eshkvu giakuzi.

27 Api dvsh nuandy ezhibizinit iniu Jesusv, gipiginji-
taui ima ishkueta iu apijisinsikotatiuiut, gaie dvsh gitangina-
mauat iu otvguiiini:

28 Mi ma uin oo gainendy, Kishpin kuvnge na tanginv-
man opisikageuin, ningvnojim sv.

29 Kezhitine dvsh iu omiskuiuapineuin giishkua aiani;
ogimozhiton dvsh ima pinjinu uiaui iu nojimot onji ima oti-
napineuini.

30 Au dvsh Jesus kezhitine mozhiitizot ima uiaui iu mv-
shkauiziuin ginvgvnigut ima pinjinu, giizhikuekigabau dvsh

ima batvzhisinsikotatiuint, oo dvsh giikitot, Auenen au gatanginy iu nimpisikageuin?

31 Iniu dvsh okikinoamaguvvn oo ogiigon, Kiuabvmag ogo maiamauiuojig baiapijisinsikokig; oo inv dvsh kidikit, Auenen gatanginit?

32 Giuitaiii dvsh giaiinabi, uiuabvmat iniu oo aiii gadotv-tvminit.

33 Au dvsh ikue gisegizit gaie gininingibinigot, gaie gikikendy iu gadotauint, gipiizha gaie giapvgizot ima enasvminit, giuindvmauat dvsh kvkinv gaizhijiget.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanisimigoivn, kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun; pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan, gaie onjinojimon ima kitinapineuini.

35 Megua dvsh igo geabi gigitot, anint gipionjibauvg ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmig, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ginibo sv au kidanis; anishuin avnjish geabi migushkajivt au Tebeninget?

36 Api dvsh igo au Jesus nuandy iu ikitoqin iu gaikitouint, oo ogiinan iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigmik, Kego segiziken, tebueiendvn etv go.

37 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin auia ininiuvn jinopinvgut, mi etv iniu Petervn gaie Jamesvn gaie Johvn, uikanisvn au James.

38 Patvguishj dvsh ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvnieuigvmik, ogiuabvman iu ezhiombigueuetonit, gaie iniu meuiuijin, gaie iniu aiaiaashikuenijin kijieniguk.

39 Api dvsh gavnipindiget, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin oo izhiombigueuetoieg, gaie mauieeg? Au ikuezens kauin nibosi, niba sv etv.

40 Oginishipapinotauauan dvsh. Api dvsh kvkinv gasagijinazhauat, ogivniuijiuan iniu osini, gaie iniu ogiui iniu ikuezensvn, gaie dvsh iniu gavniuijiuigujin, givnipindige dvsh ima gishingishininit iniu ikuezensvn.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu ikuezensvn, oo dvsh giinat, Talitha-kumi; iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, oo etvmi, Ikuezens, (kitinin sv) onishkan.

42 Midvsh igo babige gaizhionishkat au ikuezens, gaie

gipimose; mitasopiponvgizigobun ma uin vshi nizh. Gikiji-mamakadendvmog dvsh uin.

43 Ogiuauingeaianguamiman dvsh, auia inini jikikendvsig: gaie dvsh giikito iu gego jiminimint iu gemijinit.

CHAPTER VI.

GIUNIONJIMAJA dvsh ima, iuidi dvsh tibinaue otvuv-kiuini giizha; iniu dvsh okikinoamaguvunv oginopinunigon.

2 Api dvsh envmiegizhigvtinik, gimajigvgikue ima anv-mieuigvmigo: gaie nibiua igiu gabizindauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anindi uauu inini uending ono aiin? gaie uegoneniui-nibuakauininen oo manint, ono touvn kijivnokiuvunv onjisininik ima oninji?

3 Ka na uauu mokotasouinini auisi, oguisv au Mary, gaie uikanisv au Jamus, gaie Joses, gaie Judas, gaie Simon? ka nv gaie iniu otaveman oma kinijaiavigosiminan? Ogi-manatenimauan dvsh.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Au enuajiget kauin sv omvnezisin iu kijituauendaguziun, ima sv etv otindvuvkiuini, gaie ima aianit iniu otinauemaguvunv, gaie ima tibinaue endat.

5 Kauin dvsh ima ogigvshkitosin iu jikijimamandauijiget, mi etv gipvgijininjinotauat iniu pvngi gaakuzinijin, gaie dvsh ginojimoat.

6 Gimamakakendvm dvsh onji iu gitebueiendvsinit. Gi-uitaiii dvsh ima odenansi gipapatvzhigvgikue.

7 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu vshinzh okikinoamaguvunv, midvsh ima gaonjimamajinazhauat, iu jinenizhinit; ogiminan dvsh iu gvshkieuiziun jishagojiauat iniu uanizinijin oji-jaguvn;

8 Gaie dvsh ogiinan, iu gego jimamosinit iu uipapamatininit, mi etv sukaon; ka gaie mijimimvshkimut, ka gaie pvkueshiguvunv, ka gaie iniu shonian jipinzosinit ima omvshkimutensinini:

9 Jipisikvminit iniu mitiguvkisinun; kego dvsh uin nizh bvbinzikauaguvunv pisikvkegon, ogiinan.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi go jipindigeueguen ima iu uakaiigvn, mi ima aiag pinish igo jinvgvtvmeg iu odena.

11 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen gaie gebizindosinoueguen, api dvsh ima onjimajaieg, papauiziteshimonoiuk iu niagvsi jipvngisi ima anamizit geaiag, iu dvsh jibatamigouat. Keget sv kitininim, auvshime bvbenvg tvizhiuebvt in Sodom gaie Gomorrah api iu tibakonigé gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

12 Givnimajauvg dvsh, gaie giizhigvgikueuat, iniu anishinaben jianuenintizonit.

13 Nibiua dvsh ogisagijiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton, gaie nibiua iniu aiakuzinijin oginominauan, iu nominigvn giaiouat, gaie ginojinoauat.

14 Au dvsh Herod ogima ginondvm iu ezhiuebizinit, (mizi ma uin gitibajima,) oo dvsh giikito, Au John Baptizouiueuinini giabijiba, midvsh iu uenijizhijiget iniu kji-mamandauvnokiuvn.

15 Anint dvsh uin giikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Anuajigeuinini sv au, gema nasab igo au bezhik igiu annajigeuininiuvg.

16 Api dvsh au Herod nuandy iniu aiiin, oo giikito, Misv au John, au gakishkiguezhuvg: giabijiba sv iu ginibopvn.

17 Uin ma go au Herod givnoki iu jitvkonimint iniu Johnvn, gaie ogimamanjiguvpinan ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, onji iniu Herodiasvn, uiuini iniu uikanisvn Philip: ogiutigeman ma ono ikueuvn.

18 John ma uin oo ogiinabvnen iniu Herodvn, Kauin sv inendaguvsinon juitigemimvt iniu uiuvn au kikanis.

19 Midvsh oo gaonji shingenimat au Herodias iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh ginvndauedy jinisimint; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin.

20 Au ma Herod ogigusan iniu Johnvn, iu kikendv guaivk giizhiuebizinit, gaie gipinizinit, ogigvnaueniman dvsh: api go nuandauabvnen, giizhijige nibua iniu aiiin [gaigut,] gaie dvsh minuendvmogobvn iko api bezindauapvnen.

21 Api dvsh iu gizhik eag iu ezhinvdauendaguvtogobvnen, au Herod tebishkamomvgvtinik iu gizhik giinigigobvn-

en, ogiurkuman inu otoginansimv, gaie inu minisino ogiman, gaie inu kejitauizininin ima Galilei ;

22 Api dvsh inu odanv uau Herodias pandigenit, gaie naminit, gaie gaminuendvmianit inu Herodv, gaie inu gavitabimigunijin, oo dvsh oginan inu oshkinigikuen au kiji ogima, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmauuvnen, kigvminin.

23 Gikijimvshkauigizhue dvsh oo oginan, Uegotoguen sv in genvndotvmauuvnen kigvminin sv, boshke go iu abitv nindogimauiuin.

24 Gisagavm dvsh au oshkinigikue, oo dvsh giauiinat inu ogin, Uegonen iu genvndotvman ? Oo dvsh oginan, Iu sv oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini.

25 Kezhitine gipipindige au oshkinigikue iu ueuibizit, piizhat dvsh inu kiji ogiman, gaie ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindinendvm sv jimizhiivn ueuib igo pi, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini ima onagvni jibiatenik.

26 Au dvsh kijiogima gikijigvshkendvm ; anish onji sv iu omvshkauigizhueuin, gaie onji inu gavitabimigujin, mi iu gaonjiagonuetauasig.

27 Kezhitine dvsh au kijiogima ogiizhinazhauan inu neshiuenijin, gaie dvsh giikitot, iu oshtiguanini jipitouint ; givnimaja dvsh, gaie giauikishkiguezhuat, ima pinj kibakuaodiuvigvmigo ;

28 Gaie dvsh gipitot iu oshtiguanini ima onagvni, ogiminan dvsh inu oshkinigikuen : uin dvsh au oshkinigikue ogiminan inu ogin.

29 Api dvsh inu okikinoamagvvn nuandvminit, gipizhauv, gaie gimamouat iu uiaui, giauiatouat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Igu dvsh kikinoamagvvg gimaunjiitiuvg ima aiat au Jesus, gaie dvsh giuindvmauauat kukinv aiiin iu gaaiizhijigevat, gaie iu gaizhigvgikuenat.

31 Oo dvsh oginan, Umbe sv gaie kinaua ima pvguvjaii piizhaiuk, gaie uenibik jivnuebiieg : gibataiinouvg ma igiu gapinanazikauajig, gaie maiajajig, ka dvsh ogiteaiasmaua iu aiauat ; boshke na iu kvnuge jiuisiniuapv.

32 Gimoj dvsh giizhimajauvg ima pvguvjaiii, iu nabikuan giaiouat.

33 Ogiuabvmigouan dvsh iniu anishinaben api maiajaua-gobunen, nibiua dvsh ogikikenimigon, anoj idvsh kvkinv iniu odenauvn gioionjibaitiuv, gaie dvsh gienimishkauauat mijika givniabvtouat, gaie gimaunjiitiuat ima aianit.

34 Au dvsh Jesus, api pakvbat, nibiua ogiuabvman iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh iu gikitimagenimat, onji iu manishtanishi gaizhiaiauat, iu aianasigua iniu manishtanishiunivun; gaie dvsh ogimajigvgikiman nibua iniu aiiin.

35 Api dvsh shaiigua jigaiii uenagushininik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagnvun, oo dvsh giikitonit, Pvguvjaiiuvun sv oma aiaiv, gaie dvsh igo shaiiguv onagushi;

36 Izhinazhv [igin anishinabeg] iu jiizhauat ima giuitaiii tvnokiini, gaie ima odenansi, jikishpinatvmatizouat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvun, ka ma nin gego odaiasinava iu gemijuat.

37 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, gaie oo giinat, Minik sv gemijuat. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ningvizhamin nv jiauiataueia au pvkueshigvun nizhuak shoniansvg apitendaguzit, iu dvsh jivshvmintua?

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin endvshit au pvkueshigvun eaueg? izhag jiauiabvmeg. Api dvsh gakikenimauat, oo giikito-uv, Nanuatig sv pvkueshigvuv, nizh dvsh kigoiv.

39 Ogiinan dvsh kvkinv jinibitebianit ima mitvshkusiu.

40 Midvsh gaizhinibitebiuat neningotuak gitvsobiintua, gaie nenanimitvun.

41 Api dvsh gaotapinat iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvun, gaie iniu nizh kigoiv, ishpimi giinabi, gaie gimamoivue, gaie ogipvkuebinan iniu pvkueshigvun, gaie ogiminan iniu okikinoamagnvun, iu enasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsant; gaie dvsh iniu nizh kigoiv kvkinv ogimataonan.

42 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuv, gaie gitebisiniuv.

43 Mitasui dvsh vshinzh ogimamonauan iniu utvobimvkvkon moshkineg iniu ishkvunjigvun, gaie iniu kigoiv.

44 Igiu dvsh gavmuajig iniu pvkueshigvun, nanimitnak tvsuakuziguabv.

45 Kezhitine dvsh ogiguganzoman iniu okikinoamagvvn, jipozinit ima nabikuani, jivninigan tvguishininit dvsh iuidi agami, ima Bethsaida tvzhiaki, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu anishinaben.

46 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauat, giizha ima uvjiui uianv-miat.

47 Api uenagushik nauvgam ima kijigvmi pimiana iu nabikuan, uin dvsh uin nizhike aiagobvn ima mitvkvmik.

48 Ogiuabvman dvsh gvguatvgiunit iu azhebueienit; gionjishkauvmog ma uin: goma pi dvsh igo shaiiguv jigaii uavniuaby, ogipinazikauan ima uvgitibig pimaset, enendv-mogobvn dvsh uivnikvbikauat.

49 Api dvsh uin uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, jibai ma uin au giinendvmog, gaie giaiaashikueuv.

50 (Kvkinv ma ogiuabvmauan, gaie gisegendvmon.) Ke-zhitine ogigvgvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamendvmok, nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

51 Oginazikauan dvsh, giauipozit ima nabikuani; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvk; apiji dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu giguinauiinendvmouat.

52 Kauin ma ogimikuenimasiuauan iniu pvkueshigvvn iu gaizhimamandauijigeuintibvn; gimvshkauiaianiuvn ma iniu oteuan.

53 Api dvsh gaazhauaouat, gipiizhauvg ima Gennesaret tvzhi aki, gaie ima gikvbauvg.

54 Api dvsh gakvbauat, kezhitine oginisitauenimigon iniu anishinaben,

55 Gaie miziue giapaitinit ima tvnvkiuini, gaie gimaji-pimiuanit iniu aiakuzinijin ima onibagvnini, iu giizhiuitv-mauanit ima ganondvminit iu aianiguen iniu Jesusv.

56 Mizi dvsh igo gapapaizhat ima odenansi, gema gaie ima kijiodena, gema gaie go ima tvnvkiuini, maiauikvna ogivsauan iniu aiakuzinijin gaie giizhipvgusenimauat iu jitanginv-mouat boshke go na kvnvge ishkieig avvninig iu otvguinan; minik idvsh igo gatanginigut ginojimouv.

CHAPTER VII.

OGIBIMAMAUAZIKAUUAN dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, ima Jerusalemj gibionjibauat.

2 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat anint iniu okikinoamagvnini vmuanit iniu pvkueshigvnnv in mvshi kisibigininjisinit, ogianaunenimanuan.

3 Igiu ma Phariseg, gaie kvkinv igiu Jiuvg, niningim kesibigininjisiguanin, kauin uisinisiuvg, minjiminvmouat otizhituauinini iniu getizinijin anishinaben.

4 Api dvsh baonjibauajin ima atandiuini, kishpin dvsh kisibigininjisigua, kauin uisinisiuvg. Nibiua dvsh igo gaie anint aianiuvn, iniu gaotapinamouajin iu jiminjiminvmouat, mi ono touvn, kisibiginvmi iniu minikuajigvnnv, gaie akikog, gaie osauabikonagvnnv, gaie atopouinvn.

5 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ogigv-guejimaunan, Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvnnv in izhipi-mosesigua, ezhiaianig igo iu otizhituauiniua igiu getizijig anishinabeg; otizhi dvsh uin go vmuauan iniu pvkueshigvnnv, iu memuej kisibigininjisigua?

6 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget sv guaivk gianuajige au Esaias kinaua envmiekazoieg gitvzhimineg, oo ezhibiigadeg, Ogo anishinabeg ima uvgijiton nindonjikituaenenimigog, iniu dvsh uin oteiuan kijuasa nindvnenimigouanvn.

7 Unisha dvsh uin ninkijituaenenimigog, gvgikuenotv-mouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuinvn.

8 In sv pvkeuebinvmeg iniu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, kiminjiminanaua iniu otizhituauiniuan igiu ini-niuvg, iu sv go kisibiginintua igiu akikog, gaie iniu minikuajigvnnv: nibiua dvsh gaie go pvkan ono touvn kiti-zhijigem.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kiminitvmauaua ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvnauendvmeg iu tibinaue kitizbituaniniua.

10 Oo ma giukito au Moses, Kijituaenenim au kos, gaie au

kigv; aneguen dvsh gemvjiinapinemaguen`iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, mano sv au tvizhinibo ima nibouini.

11 Oo dvsh uin kinua kidikitom, Kishpin au inini oo inat iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Korban sv oo, mi sv oo, migiueuin uaitvmi, uegotoguen sv go iu nin geuionji ondizueguen, [totibenintizo dvsh au].

12 Ka dvsh kitinenimasinaua iu jiuidokauat iniu osvn gema iniu ogin ;

13 Ningut idvsh inabvtendaguitosineg iu odikitonin au Kishemanito, onji iu kitizhituauinaua, iu gagugikueieg ; gaie nibiua ono touvn aiin kitizhijigem.

14 ¶ Api dvsh kvkinv ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jibinazikagut, oo ogiinan, Bizindauishig sv kvkinv endvshiieg, gaie nisitotvmok.

15 Kauin sv gego aguvjaiii eanik au inini, iu dvsh vnipinjinaueshkagut, otaviniigusin ; iniu sv uin aiin pasagijinaueshkagujin, misv iniu uaniigut au inini.

16 Kishpin sv au auia inini aiat iniu otavvgamanvn in jinondv, mano sv tvbizindvm.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnipindiget ima uakaiigvni, gipinvgnat iniu anishinaben, inin okikinoamagvvn ogigvguejimigon tvzhindvminit iu auejigv.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, gaie kinua nv kimvnezim iu nisidotvmouin? Kauin nv kimaminonendvsm, uegotoguen igo iu aguvjaiii uenjipinjinaueshkagoguen au inini, kauin otaviniigusin.

19 Anish kauin otvpinjiteeshkagvsn, ima sv uin omisvta opinjinaueshkagun, iu dvsh neiab vnisagijinotagut, onjipinvk kvkinv iu mijim.

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv uin ima uiaui paonzikanigin, misv iniu uaniigujin au inini.

21 Ima ma uin pinjinv, ima sv go oteiua igiu ininiuvg, pionjiseniuvn iniu mvjinanagvtvuendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatiziuinvn, gaie iu nishiueuin,

22 Gaie iu kimodishkiuin, gaie iu misvuinageuin, gaie iu mvjiishiebizuiuin, gaie iu uaiezhingeuin, gaie iu vvnishkuegv-

gibadiziun, gaie iu mejiizhiuebuk-oshkinzhigoma; gaie iu mvjigigitoun, gaie iu mvminatiziun, gaie iu gvgibadiziun;

23 Ono kukinv mvjiauin ima pinjinv onjimvguton, mi ono uaniigujin au inini.

24 ¶ Ima dvsh gionjipvzigui, iu givnimajat, giizhat dvsh iuidi invkvekevmik iu Turus gaie Sidon, givnipindiget dvsh ima uiguami, giinendum dvsh aua jikikendvsinit; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu jfkazot.

25 Giaia ma au ikue, iniu odanivn gigishkauanit iniu uaninijin ojijaguvn, ginondum dvsh ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusv, gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiavgizot ima ozitanj:

26 Maavgizigobvn ma uin uau ikue, gaie gitvukit ima Surophenikiaj; ogipvguiseniman dvsh, iu jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, iniu odavn gagigishkauanijin.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus iniu ikuevn, Mano sv igiunim abinojivg tvtebisiniuv; kauin sv izhionishishinsinon, jimamanintuabvn iniu opvkueshigvnmivan igiun abinojivg, iu jiapvgitvmanintuabvn igiun animushvg.

28 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm au ikue, oo giikitot, Keget sv, Tebeningeivn: keget dvsh uin animushvg anamatopouin omijinaua opiuvnjigvni iniu abinojivn.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikuevn, Onji sv oo gaikitoivn, onjimajan; ogisagijinaeshkauan sv au mvjimanito iniu kidanivn.

30 Api dvsh teguishi ima endat, ogimikauan iniu mvjimaniton gisagijinaeshkauanit; iniu dvsh odavn gishingshinon ima nibagvni.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh vnionjimajat ima invkvekevmik iu Turus gaie Sidon, gipiizha ima Galile kijigvni, gipishaboshkv ima Dekapolis invkvekevmik.

32 Ogipitvmanuauan dvsh iniu bezhik gadvkibishenijin, gaie go iu mazhigizhuenit; ogipvguisenimanuauan dvsh iu jipvgijininjinotauanit ima uiauinj.

33 Pvkeaii dvsh ogiizhiuinan, gionjiuinat ima aianit iniu maianuinonijin; ogiatvmanuauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima otavv-gani, gaie dvsh gisikot, gitanginamanuat dvsh iu otvnniunini;

34 Ishpimi idvsh giinabit, giotvpuvnamo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ephphatha, mi oo uaitvmi, Bakakushkan.

35 Kezhitine dvsh iniu otavugvn gibakakushkaniuvn, gaie iu otenvniu gipugijiaiani, ueueni dvsh gigagigitot.

36 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh iu auia ininiuvn jiuindvmanasinit; iu dvsh navvj aianguamimat, mi iu avvshime miziue gitibajimouat;

37 Gaie gikuinauinendvmog iu gaizhimamakadendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Kijineueni sv kvkinv giizhijige ono aiiin; naiezh isvgo izhigvshkienizi izhiat iniu kegibishenijin jinondvmanit, gaie iniu netagagigitosinijn iu dvsh jigigitonit.

CHAPTER VIII.

IU api gigagizhigvk igiu maiamauiuojig anishinabeg iu gikijibataiinouat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuat, Jesus oginvndoman iniu okikinoamagvuvn, gaie oo giinat,

2 Ninkitimagenimag sv ogo maiamauiuojig, onji iu shaiigua nisogon uijaiaviuat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuapvn:

3 Kishpin dvsh kiuenazhavvguapvn megua iu bkvdeuat, ninguji tvvninondeshinog: nibiuvgiziuvv su igiu uasa gabionjibajig.

4 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn oo ogiizhinvkuetagon, Anindi au inini geonjigvshkitopvn iu jitebisiniat ono anishinaben, oma puvuvjaiii, iniu pvkueshigvuvn jivshvmapvn?

5 Ogigvguejiman dvsh oo giinat, Anin tvsuatik eaueg au pvkueshigvn? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasuatik sv.

6 Ogiinan dvsh iniu anishinaben jinamatabinit ima mitvshkvkvig. Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nizhuasui pvkueshigvuvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie ogiminan iniu okikinoamagvuvn, iu einasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsant. Ogivsauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben.

7 Gaie pungi ogiaiauvuan iniu kigozensv; api gamamoivuet, ogiinan gaie uin iniu jivshvmanit.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuisiniuat gaie gitebisiniuat; ogimamo-

nauan dvsh iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv gaishkuvndvmouajin, nizhuasui uvtvbimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn.

9 Igiu dvsh ganisinijig nimitvnakuziguabvn : midvsh gai-zhikiuenazhauat.

10 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh giunipozi ima nabikuani mamaui iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gipiizhauat dvsh ima invkvkekvnik Dalmanuthai.

11 Gipiizhauvg dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie iu gimajigvgue-jimauat, nvndauendvmouat iu kikinauajijigv ishpiim jion-jiaianig, mi sv iu giuvndagvguedibenimauat.

12 Gikijigvshkendvmittee dvsh, gaie oo giikito, Anishuin ogo nongum bematizijig nvndauendvmouat iu kikinauajijigva? Keget sv kitininim, kauin sv gego kikinauajijigv tvmiasiuvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

13 Oginvgvan dvsh iniu, api dvsh minaua gapozit ima nabikuani, agami giizha.

14 Ina igiu kikinoamagvngv ogiuvnenimauan iniu pvkueshigvnnv jimajinauat; ka gaie auia ogiaiauasiuauan ima nabikuani mietv bezhikuatig.

15 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh, oo giikitet, Aianguamiziiuk jiminitoieg otombisijigvnua igiu Phariseg, gaie otombisijigv au Herod.

16 Memeshkuvt idvsh tibinaue giaiitiuv, Misv iu onji opvkueshigvnimisiuv.

17 Api dvsh au Jesus kekendv, oo ogiinan, Auishuin iu aiitiieg, onji iu opvkueshigvnimisiueg? kauin nv kimaminonendvsim mvshi, ka nv gaie kinitotvnsim? geabi nv iniu kiteinan mvshkauiaiauvn?

18 Aiameg iniu oshkinzhigomanvn, ka nv kluabvndvmasim? gaie aiameg iniu otavgamanvn, ka nv kinondvmasim? gaie kauin nv kimikuendvsim?

19 Api iu gapvpvkuebinvguabvn igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvngv ima giaiauat igiu gananimitvnakuzijig, anin dvsh minik iniu uvtvbimvkvkon gamoshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv giotapinvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Mitasui sv vshi nizh.

20 Gaie go igiu nizhuasuatig pvkueshigvngv, ima giaiauat igiu ganimitvnakuzijig, anin minik iniu uvtvbimvkvkon ga-

moshkinēg inīu ishkuvajiguvn gaotapinvmeg? Oo dvsh giikitovg, Nizhuasui sv.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ezhiuebv̄k iu nīsīdotvnsiueg?

22 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Bethsaidai; ogipitvmauauan dvsh inīu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin, gaie ogipvguise-nimanauan iu jitanginanit.

23 Ogisugininjan dvsh inīu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn, givnionjimajiuiuat dvsh ima odena: api dvsh gasikuanat ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie gaatvmanat inīu oninjin ima uiauiui, ogigvguejiman dvsh, iu gego jiuabvndvminit.

24 Giinabi dvsh oo giikitot, Niuabvmag igiu ininiuvg, nindigo dvsh igiu mitigog pemosejig enabvmv̄gua.

25 Midvsh oo api minaua ogiatvmauan inīu oninjin ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie giinat iu jīmabinit; midvsh gaizhinojī-mot, gaie giuabvmat kvkinv̄ ininiuvn ueueni.

26 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima endanit, oo giinat, Kego izhaken ima odena, gaie kego auia uindvmauaken ima odena eajig.

27 ¶ Givnimaja dvsh au Jesus, gaie inīu okikinoamagv̄vn, giizhauat dvsh inīu odenansv̄n ima Kesarea Philippii endvgogin: iu dvsh megua vnipimosenat ogigvguejiman inīu okikinoamagv̄vn, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg nin aiauiian?

28 Oo dvsh ogiizhimv̄kuetauauan, John sv au Baptizoniī-ueuinini. Anint dvsh uin oo ikitovg, Misv au Elias. Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig, Bezhik sv go au igiu anuajigev̄uinini-uv̄g, ikitovg.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua ezhiavenimi-ieg? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kin sv au Christ kidan.

30 Ogiaianguaniman dvsh iu jitibajimotanasigua auia inīu ininiuvn iu vin auit.

31 Ogimajigvgikiman dvsh, inīu inini Oguisv̄n iu inenda-guzinit nibiua aiīn jionjigotvgendvminit, gaie jianauenimigut inīu getizinijin, gaie inīu kijisasagiuijigev̄uininiuvn, gaie inīu ueuininiuvn, gaie dvsh iu jinisimint, api dvsh giniso-tvabijibuvn.

32 Mizhishv sv dvsh oo ikitouin giikito. Peter dvsh ogi-otapinan, gaie gimajinvnibikimat.

33 Api dvsh gakuekigabanit, gaie gagvnauabumat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogikinaamauan iniu Petervn, oo giinat, Nimpikuvna izhan, Satan : kauin kibabamendvsinvn iniu aiin, iniu genvendumiigopvn au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh uin aiin genvendumiigouajin igiu ininiuvg.

34 ¶ Api dvsh ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jipinazikagut, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv au uapinopinvzhiguen, mano sv au tvagonucienindizo, gaie ogvmamon iu otazhiteatigom, iu dvsh jipinopinvzhit.

35 Aueguen sv uabimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvniton sv ; aueguen dvsh uin au geuvnitoguen iu obimadiziuin, nin onji, gaie onji iu niminuajimouin, mi sv go au gebimajitot.

36 Uegonen dvsh iu geondizipvn au inini, kishpin ano tibendv enigokuag oo aki, uvniat dvsh uin iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn ?

37 Gema uegonen iu au inini gemigiuet, iu dvsh neiab jiuikishpinvnapvn iniu ojijaguvn.

38 Aueguen dvsh au geagvjitauiguen, gaie iu nindikitonin geagvjitvmoguen, enasvminit iniu beshiguatiziniin, gaie iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, iniu nongum bemadiziniin ; misv au iniu inini Oguisvn gaie uin getagvjitagujin, api bitvguishinit ima obishigendaguziuiuin iniu Osini, gaie ma-maui iniu paniziniin ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

CHAPTER IX.

O dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim, Anint ogo oma nabaiijig kauin ogvtangvndvsinaua iu nibouin, panima giuabvndvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito jipigigizimvgvk iu gvshkieuiziuin.

2 ¶ Api dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiotapinan iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, giizhiuinat dvsh iuidi iu kejiishpvtinanik uvjiu, ginizhikeaiauat dvsh ; ima dvsh enasvminit gianjinaguio.

3 Iu dvsh otvguinin giuakeshkani, apiji uabishkabigvtini, nasab igo koni, kauin dvsh auia oma aki au uaiabishkatot iu vguuin, nauvj otuabishkatosin.

4 Gipinaguziuvn dvsh ima giaiauat, iniu Eliasvn gaie iniu Mosesvn; gaie ogigvnonani iniu Jesusvn.

5 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinat; Keki-noamageivn, onishishin sv keget oma jiaiaiv: vmbe sv no ozhitotani iniu nisui uigiuamvn; kin bezhik jionigiuami-ivn, gaie Moses bezhik, gaie Elias bezhik.

6 Kauin sv ogikikendvsin uaikitot; gikijisegiziuvg ma uin.

7 Ogiaguvnishkagonaua dvsh iu anvkvt; gipionjiaia-mvgvt dvsh ima anvkvt_o iu inueuin, oo ikitomvgvk, Mistv uauu ninguis saiagiuv; bizindauik sv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh igo, api giuitaii gainabiat, kauin minaua iniu ininiuvn ogiuabvmasiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusvn gauijaiauigouajin.

9 Megua dvsh pinisvjiueuat ima uvjiui ogiaianguaniman iu jiuindvmasasinit auia iniu ininiuvn, iniu aiin ganabvndvmouajin, pinishigo banima giabijibanit iniu Oguisvn au inini.

10 Tibinaue dvsh ogigvnavendanaua iu ikitovin, memesh-kvt gvgvguejintiat, iu uikikendvmouat uaitvmi iu onjiabijiba ima nibouiui.

11 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh oo giikitouat, Anishuin igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, iu nitvm jitvguishi au Elias, ikitouat?

12 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget sv au Elias nitvm tvvvguishin, gaie dvsh ogvnojimotonvn kvkinv ono aiin; gaie iu ezhibiigadeg tvzhimimint iniu inini Oguisvn, iu sv inendagvzinit nibua iniu aiin jionjigotvgendvminit gaie jinishipapinotauimint.

13 Kitininim idvsh uin, Au Elias keget gitvguishin, gaaiinenimauat dvsh igo, ogidotauauan, iu sv ezhibiigadenik tvzhimint.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gaotizat iniu okikinoamagvnn, ogiuvviniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben uijaiauanit, gaie shibiigeuininiuvn tvzhigvgvguejimanit,

15 Kezhitine dvsh kukinv igiu anishinabeg api uaiabv-mauat, gikijimamakadendvmog; gaie dvsh giapvtouat ima giaianit, ogianvmikauauan dvsh.

16 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Uegvnen iu gegvguejimegua ogo?

17 Bezhik idvsh au anishinabe ginvknetvm, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kigipitvmon sv au ninguis, au gegishkauat iniu netagigitosinigvn ojijagvvn;

18 Tibi dvsh igo ko, api iu neuvdinigujin, mi go ezhipi-gubinigt; gaie dvsh go biteuiton gaie omvmtueuendanvn iniu uibitvn, eshkvu dvsh gauakvtozo; ningigvguejimag dvsh igiu kikikinoamagvngv iu jisagijiuebinauat, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinana.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, O kinaua ke-jishvzhibitvmeg nongum bemadiziieg, anin minik geuijai-ainvguk? Anin minik geminuadeniminvguk? Pitvmau-ishin au kiguis.

20 Ogipitvmanauan dvsh; api dvsh uaiabvmat, kezhitine ogipigubinigt iniu mvjiojijagvvn; mitvshkvkvuik dvsh giizhipvngishin, gaie gititibita, gaie gipiteuiton.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu osini, Anin api oo eko oti-sigt? Oo dvsh giikito, Apine sv go baako abinojiiuit.

22 Niningim gaie ogiapvginigt inu ishkvudeng, gaie ima nibika, iu uibvnajigt; kishpin dvsh gvshkieuiziiivn iu ningut jiiizhijigeiuvbn; kitimagenimishinam sv, gaie uido-kauishinam.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gvshkitoivn iu jiteb-ueiendvmvn, kukinv sv uin aiiin otagvshkitonvn au taieb-ueiendv.

24 Kezhitine dvsh iniu osv au abinoji giinvtemo, giki-sibingvai, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm; nojimotvmauishin iu nindagonueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat iniu anishinaben ma-mai pijibvitinit, ogikinaamauan iniu mvjiojijagvvn oo giinat, Kin netagigitosiuvn, gaie nuandvmasiuvn ojijag, kitinin sv, pisagijinaueshkau au, kego dvsh uika minaua pinjinauesh-kauaken.

26 Giaiaashikue dvsh au ojijag, gaie giuisvgipigubinat, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkauat : neboin dvsh tibishko giizhiaia au abinoji ; nibiua sv giikitouvg, Giaibo sv uin au.

27 Jesus dvsh ogisugininjinan gaie ogionishkabinan, mi-dvsh gaizhipvziguit.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvnnv kimoy ogigvguejimigon, Anishuin ninaint gigvshkieuizisiua iu jisagijiuebinyid ?

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uaau sv touv, kauin pukan ningut taonjisagaunsi, mietv onji iu anvniauin, gaie iu giiguishimouin.

30 Givnionjimajauvg dvsh ima, gaie givnishaboshkv-mouat ima Galilei tvzhi aki ; kauin dvsh giinendvai auia ininiuvn jikikendvminit.

31 Ogikikinoamauan ma iniu okikinoamagvnnv oo giinat, Iniu sv inini Oguisv pvgitinigazouv ima oninjini iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan ; api dvsh ginisimint nisogonvgvtinik tvabijibauv.

32 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinana oo ikitouin, giagushkiuv dvsh uigvguejimauat.

33 ¶ Gitvguishin dvsh ima Kapernaumi : api dvsh gapindiget ima uigiuami, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Uegonen iu gapitvzhindvmeg megua gipipimoseieg ?

34 Ka dvsh ningut giikitosiuv : mi ma iu gapitvzhindvmouat, iu gapiapisikauat, au sv nauvj geishpendaguziguen.

35 Ginamatabi dvsh gaie oginvndoman iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvnnv, oo dvsh giinat, Kishpin auia inini nvndauendv iu jinitvmendaguzit, mi sv go au gemamaui ishkuendiendaguzit, gaie gemamaui obvmitagvnmint.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu abinojivn, givsai idvsh nisauaiii iniu okikinoamagvnnv ; api dvsh gaotapinat ima onika, oo dvsh ogiinan,

37 Aueguen sv go au bezhik ono touvn abinojivn geizhiotapinaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, nindotapinig sv au ; gaie aueguen sv go au geotapiniguen, kauin nin nindotapinigusi, uin gapiizhinazhaominijin ototapinan.

John dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Kekino-

amageivn, ningiuabvmanan au bezhik sagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton ima kidizhinikazouini, kauin dvsh kinopinvnigusinan; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, onji iu nopinvnisinouy.

39 Oo dvsh giikito au Jesus, Kego kinaamaakegon: kauin sv auia au inini iu getizhijiget iu mamandauijigvn ima nindizhinikazouini, uenipvsh nindamvjitvzhimigusi.

40 Au sv maganisinouy misv au uadokony.

41 Aueguen sv au gemininoueguen iu ningo minikuajigvn nibi jiminaiineg, ima nindizhinikazouini, nin onji dotoneg, keget sv kitininim, kauin ogvvnitosin iu otibaamaguziun.

42 Aueguen sv au geonjmvjidotvminiguen ono bezhik egashiinijin iniu taiebueienimiminijin, auvshime sv an taonishishinini jaguvpizonipvn ima okuegvna iniu bisibojigvniasinin, ima dvsh kijigvmi jiapuginintibvn.

43 Gaie kishpin kininj onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn; auvshime sv taonishishin iu bezhik kipvkeuiziun jiuvnitoivmbvn, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima bmadiziuiui, iu dvsh uin misaua nizhoninjiiun jizhaiivmbvn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog;

44 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ishkude uika geatesinog.

45 Gaie kishpin iu kizit onjmvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn sv: auvshime sv taonishishin, iu bezhik kizit jiuvnitoivmbvn, ima dvsh bmadiziuiui jipindigeivmbvn, iu dvsh uin nizhozit jiapuginigoivmbvn ima mvjiishkudeng, iu uika geatesinog:

46 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit, gaie iu ishkude uika geatesinog.

47 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onjmvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishpin: auvshime sv taonishishin iu jibebezhikuy kishkinzhik, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima otogimaniuiui au Kishemanito, iu dvsh naiezh igo iniu kishkinzhigon jiaiaivmbvn, jiapuginigoivn dvsh ima mvjiishkudeng:

48 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinit gaie iu ishkude uika geatesinog.

49 Kvkinv ma tvshuitagvnauavg iu ishkude jiaio; gaie

dvsh kvkinv iniu sasagiuijiguvn tvshiuitagvnigadeuvn iu shiuitagvn jiaio.

50 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin dvsh uin iu shiuitagvn giuvnisi iu uenji shiuv, anindi dvsh geonjishiuito-iegibvn? Aiaiuuk sv iu shiuitagvn ima pinjinv kiauiua, gaie dvsh pvpizanenintiiuk.

CHAPTER X.

GIPUZIGUI dvsh gaie ima givnionjimaja, gaie dvsh ima Judeaj invkrkekvmik gipiizha, iuidi auvsugam invkuke iu Jordan: iniu dvsh anishinaben minaua ogibinazikagon; eizhijigepvn dvsh minaua ogiizhigvgikiman.

2 ¶ Iniu dvsh Pharisen ogipinazikagon, oo giizhigvguejimigut, Inendaguzi nv au inini jiuebinapvn iniu uiuvn? iu uigvgvguedibenimauat.

3 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Anin gaizhigvgikimineg au Moses?

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Moses sv uin giinakunige jioshibivmj iu nebinitiuini-mvzinaiigvn, iu jiuebinint au ikue.

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Onji sv iu mvshkauag iniu kiteivan, kigionjioshibiamagoua oo gvgikueuin:

6 Apine sv uin igo uaeshkvt maiajiakiuv, Kishemanito ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn gaie iniu ikueuvn.

7 Midvsh oo geonjinvgnat au inini iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, iu idvsh jiizhiminjimialat iniu uiuvn;

8 Igiu dvsh ano nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauiua: ka ma geiabi tvnizhisiuv, tvbezhigouvg dvsh ima uiauiua.

9 Binv dvsh, iu sv gamamanisitet au Kishemanito, kego dvsh uin au inini ogvuipvketosin.

10 Ima dvsh uakaiigvnj, iniu okikinoamaguvn minaua go oo ogigvguejimigon.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv go au geuebinagnen iniu uiutn, bekanizinijn dvsh uitigemat, obishiguajian sv inin niuvn.

12 Gaie kishpin au ikue uebinat iniu onabemvn, bekani-
zinijin dvsh uitigemat, bishiguatizi sv dvsh au ikue.

13 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn, iu jitangi-
nanit; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogikinaamauani iniu ga-
pinanijin.

14 Api dvsh kekendv au Jesus, kauin giminuendvsi, oo
dvsh ogiinan, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jipinazikauiat,
kego dvsh kinaamauakegon; misv uin ogo touvg otogimai-
uin au Kishemanito.

15 Keget sv kitininim, Aueguen sv au abinojii geizhi
otapinvnsiguen iu otogimaiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv
ima tvpindigesi.

16 Ogivkonan dvsh ima onika, gaie ogipvgijininjinota-
uauan, gaie ogishaueniman.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajat ima mikvna, bezhik iniu inini-
vnn gipijibvtouv, gaie ogipiojijingvnnitagon, oo dvsh gi-
zhigvguejimigut, Menoizhiuebiziivn kekinoamageivn, anin
getizhijigeian jitvniian dvsh iu kagige bimadiziivn?

18 Oo dvsh Jesus ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhi-
nikazhiivn? Ka sv uin auia minoizhiuebizisi, bezhigo sv
uin etv, mi go au Kishemanito.

19 Kikikendanv sv ono gvgikueuivn, Kauin kigvbishi-
guatizisi, kauin kigvnishiuesi, kauin kigvkimotisi, kauin
kigvgoginauishki-batangesi, kauin kigvuaiezhingesi, kijitua-
uenim au kos, gaie au kigv.

20 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, giinat, Kekinoamageivn,
kvkinv sv ono ningipigvnuauendanv baako oshkinaueuiian.

21 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnuabvmat, ogisagian, oo dvsh
giinat, Bezhigvnn sv iu nuandeshkvnn; majan auiatauen
kvkinv iu tebendvnn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigv-
aian dvsh iu tibinaueuiziuin inidi ishpimi; piizhan dvsh,
gaie otapinvn iu azhiteatik, gaie dvsh nopinvzhishin.

22 Gionjigvshkendvm dvsh iu gainint, gikijinvnnauendvm
dvsh iu vnikiuet; kijiuanvtizigobv ma uin.

23 ¶ Giuitaaii dvsh giinabi au Jesus, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu
okikinoamagvnnv, Ina sv geizhisvngiziuat igiu uaianvtizijig
jipindigeuapv ima Kishemanito otogimaiuini.

24 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg gimamakadendvmog onji iu gaikitonit. Jesus dvsh oginvknetauan, minaua oo giinat, Abinojiituk, ina sv ezhisvnagendvmouat igiu epenimojig iu uanvtiziin, iu jipindigeuat ima Kishemanito otogimauuiini!

25 Auvshime sv tvuenipvnizi au kijiauesi jivnishabodepvn ima pvgoneanik iu shabonign, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauuiini au Kishemanito.

26 Gaizhimamakadendvmouat dvsh gikuinaiuinendvmog, oo giaitiuat, Auenen dvsh au gebimadizit?

27 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvuabvumat, oo giikito, Igiu uin ininiuvg kauin tagvshkieuizisiuv, au dvsh uin Kishemanito tvvshkieuizi. Au ma uin Kishemanito kvkinv aiiin ogvshkitonvn.

28 ¶ Midvsh au Peter oo gimajiinat, Bina kvkinv gego ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh ginopinvnigoivn.

29 Jesus dvsh ginvknetvm oo giikitot, Keget sv kitininim, endvshit au inini ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie ganvgvnat iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie otaueman, gema gaie iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie iniu onijanisvn, gema gaie iu otakim, nin sv iu onjiizhijiget, gaie onji iu minvajimouin,

30 Ningotuak idvsh auvshime ogvizhiotapinan nongum oo api, uakaiigvuvn, gaie uikanisiman, gaie otaueman, gaie iniu ogin, gaie abinojiivn, gaie aki, mamaui iniu gotvgiziuvn; api dvsh uin anike bimadizi, mi iu kagige bimadiziuin.

31 Bataiinouv sv dvsh uin igiu netvmiaiajig, midvsh uin igiu geishkueiendaguzijig; gaie igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, misv igiu genitvmiaiajig.

32 Vniapisikabvneg dvsh, ima Jerusalemi izhauat; Jesus dvsh uin givninigani; gimamakadendvmog dvsh; vninopinvat, givnisegiziuv. Minaua dvsh ogiotapinan iniu mitasui vshinzh okikinoamagvuvn, gaie dvsh gimajinuuvindvmauat iniu aiiin, iniu sv go gepvgvmishkagujin,

33 [Oo giikitot,] Bina kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemi; iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn tvvpgitiniman ima oninjini iniu kiisasagiuijigeuininivn, gaie iniu oshibiugeuininivn; gaie

dvsh ogvizhibatamanan iu jinibonit, gaie ogvpugitinamanauan iniu maivganishinaben ;

34 Gaie dvsh ogvnanapidotanauan, gaie ogvpuzhvnzhenauan, gaie ogvsikuanauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan ; api dvsh nisogonvguk tvabijiba.

35 ¶ James dvsh, gaie John oguisvn au Zebede, ogipinazikanauan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, nintdauendamin sv, iu jiizhidodauia negotoguen igo geuivnda-uendvmouaen.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg jiuidotoninvgukibvn ?

37 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Inenimishinam sv, iu jinamatabiia bezhik ima kikijinika, gaie dvsh au bezhik ima kinvmvnjinika, ima sv go kibishigendaguziuij.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kauin kikikendvsinaua iu nendotvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jionjiminikueieg ima miniknaujigvni, ima uin uenjiminikueian ? gaie jibaptizoniigoieg ima baptizoniueuini ima uin uenjibaptizoniigoian ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Keget sv kigvonjiminikuem ima miniknaujigvni iu uenjiminikueian ; gaie iu baptizoniueuin ezhibaptizoniiguian, misv gaie kinaua geizhibaptizoniiguieg ;

40 Iu dvsh uin jinamatabiiegobvn ima ninkijinika gaie ima ninvmvnjinika, kauin nin nindotaiimisin, iu jimigine-iamban ; tvminavg uin igo igiu gauauezhitvmauintjig.

41 Api dvsh uin igiu mitasui kikinoamagvng nuandvmo-
uat oo, ogimajinvnishkenimanau iniu Jamesv gaie iniu Johnv.

42 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman iu jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kikikendanaua sv igiu enendaguzijig jiniganizikvndanauat iniu maivganishinaben, otibenemauan iniu ; iniu dvsh kejituaizinijin einendvminit, otainakonigonan ima gvshkieuziuij.

43 Kauin dvsh uin kinaua oo tvizhiuebvson ; aueguen sv go au kinaua geuikijiinenintizoguen, mi sv au geobvmitagvnmeg.

44 Aueguen dvsh kinaua genvdauendvmoguen iu ji-

mamaui-niganendaguzit, mi au kvkinv geobvmitagvni-mint.

45 Boshke iniu inini Oguisvn kauin gipionjiizhasiuvn iu jibvmitauimint; uin sv uin jibvmitaget gaie jimiginet iu obimadiziuin, nibiua dvsh jionjishauendaguziat.

46 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jerikoī: api enionjimajat ima Jerikoī, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie kijinibiua iniu anishinaben, au dvsh Bartimeus gegibinguet, oguisvn au Timeus, jigikvna namatabigobvn, iu dvsh nvndotvmaget.

47 Api dvsh nuandy iniu Jesusvn auinit, ima Nazerethi tvzhi ininiuinit, gimajibibagi co giikitot, Jesus, ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

48 Nibiua dvsh ogiinauan iu jipizanabinit: auvshime dvsh igo eshkvu gibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

49 Gipizanigabau dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh giikitot iu jinnvdomimint; oginnvdomauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijiu, oo dvsh giinauat, Aianguamizin sv, pvziguin; kinvndomig au.

50 Uaau dvsh pugijuebinv okonas, gipuzigui, gaie ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn.

51 Au dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uegonen iu nendauendvnnv jidotonan? Au dvsh gegibinguet inini oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, iu sv na jiuabvndvmaian.

52 Au dvsh Jesus ogiinan; Majan sv kitebueiendvmouin sv kiginojimoigun. Kezhitine dvsh giuabvndvma, oginopinvan dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima mikvna.

CHAPTER XI.

API dvsh pesho patvguishinouat ima Jerusalemi, ima sv go iu Bethphagei, gaie Bethaniai, ima jiguvjiu Olives etvmi, nizh iniu okikinoamagvnnv ogimajinazhauan,

2 Oo giinat, Izhag sv iuidi iu odenans ima tibishko aiaieg invkvkeia; api dvsh igo vnipindigeshkvmev, kigvmikauava au manishins gitakuvpizot, iniu uika avia inini gapimomigusig; abaok dvsh gaie pinik.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia inini oo inineg, Anishuin oo dotv-meg? oo dvsh inik, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaianan; kezhitine dvsh ema ogvbiizhinazhacan.

4 Givnimajauvg idvsh gaie gimikauauat iniu manishinsvn gitakuvpizonit ima aguvji jigishkuand, ima ningitsuvmog iniu nizh mikvnen; ogiabvuauan dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh ima igiu ganibaujig, oo ogiinauan, Anin oo izhijigeieg, abauvg au manishins?

6 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, tibishko gaigouat iniu Jesusvn; midvsh gaizhipvgitinauat.

7 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu manishinsvn, iniu Jesusvn, giapvgitouat dvsh iniu otvgiuviniuan ima uvvijopikuvn; midvsh gaizhipimomigt au Jesus.

8 Nibiuvgiziuvvg idvsh igiu gavnitvzhuegisitojig iniu otvgiuviniuan ima mikvna; anint dvsh vin ogikagishkvanauan iniu utikuvuvn ima mitigo, ima dvsh mikvna gipimibinisi-touat.

9 Igiu dvsh gavniniganijig gaie go igiu gavninopinukijig, oo giizkibibagiuvvg, oo giikitouat, Hosanna: Shauendaguzi sv au patuguihi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijn.

10 Shauendaguvtini sv iu otogimaniuin au kosinan Dabid, iu teguishinomvgvtinik ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijn: Hosanna ima ishpendaguziuiui.

11 Jesus dvsh ogivnipindigeshkan iu Jerusalem, gaie givnipindige ima kijianvmienigvmigo. Api dvsh giuitaaii kvkinv gainabit, giuabvndv ono kvkinv aiin, shaiguv dvsh vniouagushininigobvn givnisagvm dvsh, gaie giizhat inidi Bethaniai, mamani iniu vshinizh mitasui okikinoamaguvn.

12 Uaiabvninik dvsh api ima Bethaniai paonjimajauat, gibvkvde.

13 Uasa dvsh onsabvmat iniu kijishominatigom, iu anibishininit, ogipinazikauan dvsh, konima na gego ningvgimikan ima jiagodeg iu minikan, giinendvm. Api dvsh gaotitv, kavin gego ogimikvnsin, iniu etv anibishvn; ka ma vin mvshi aiasinogobvnen kijishominavn.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kavun auia inini mi-

nana uika ogumijisin iu kiminikanim. Oginondumini dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvun iu gaikitot.

15 ¶ Gipitvguishinog dvsh ima Jerusalemi: Jesus dvsh givnipindige ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etaenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie ogikuenibibitumanan iniu otatopounini iniu maeshkuvtonamagenijin iniu shonian; gaie iniu otapobiuiuiuan igiu etauejig iniu uabomimin;

16 Kadvsh gaie auia ininiuvn ogipvgitinasin, iu jipimiuitonit gego inabvjigvn ima pinjanvmieuigvmig.

17 Ogigvgikiman dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv oo ishibiigadesinon, Niuigiuam anvmieuigvmik ogvizhinikadanana kvkinv anoj enuejig anishinabeg? Kinaua dvsh uin kimotiugvmigo kigiizhitonaua.

18 Igiu dvsh oshibiigenininiuvg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigenininiuvg oginondanaua oo, oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu getizhijigenat, iu jinisauapvn: ogigusauan ma uin; kvkinv ma uin igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog onji iu ogvgikueuini.

19 Api dvsh shaiigua uenagushininik, givnisagavm ima odena.

20 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvnnik, ima vnipimoseuat, ogiuvbmauan iniu kijishominatigon iu mishiuatigouinit onji go ima ojibikauinit.

21 Peter dvsh mikuendv oo ogiinan, Kekinoamageivn, bina uauu kijishominatik, au ganvnibomvt, shaiiguv gimishiuatigoui.

22 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat oo ogiinan, Tebueienimik sv au Kishemanito.

23 Keget sv kitinininim, Auegen sv au geitvmoguen oo uvjiu, Ikogan, izhan dvsh ima kijigvmi: gaie dvsh agonueiendv sig ima otei, tebueiendv dvsh uin igo ono aiiin ekitot mi sv go iu geizhiuebtinik; ogvtaian dvsh iu uegotvguen igo geikitoguen.

24 Binu dvsh kitinininim, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, api envmiaiegun, tebueiendvmeg iu jiaiamegibvn, kvvtaiananan sv dvsh iniu.

25 Gaie api nabauiegun iu nianvmiaieg, kispin auia uringut giizhimvjidotoneg, uebinamauik; au dush gaie uin Kosua ishpimi eat, jiuebinvmoneg iniu kimvjiiizhiuebiziui-niuan.

26 Kishpin dush uin uebinvmagesiueg, ka sv uin gaie au Kosua ishpimi eat, kigvuebinvmagusua iniu kimvjiiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

27 ¶ Minaua dush gipitvguishinog ima Jerusaalemi: me-gua dush gipimoset ima anvmieuigvmigo, ogipinazikagon iniu kijisasagiuijigenininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getiziniin,

28 Oo dush ogiigon, Anindi uendinvmvn oo gvshkieuizi-uin, izhijigeivn dush ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziain jiiizhijigeivn dush ono aiiin?

29 Jesus dush oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Gaie nin sv kigv-guguejimininim iu bezhik guguejindiin; uindvmauishig idush, gaie nin dush kigvuindvmoninim uendinvmvn iu gvshkieuiziin jionjiiizhijigeian ono aiiin.

30 In sv obaptizouiueuin au John, ishpimi inv gionji-bamvgvtini, gema gaie ima inini jigionjibamvgvk? uindv-mauishig dush.

31 Givgvnonitiuvv dush oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpi-mi gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, oo dush tvikito, Anishuin dush iu gitebueienimasiueg?

32 Kishpin dush gaie inini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, ogi-gusuan ma inin anishinaben: kvkinv ma anishinabeg ogi-inenimauan iniu Johnvn, iu keget gianuajigeuininiuit.

33 Ginvkuetvmog idush, oo giinauat iniu Jesusvn, Kauin sv nindagvshkitosimin jiuindvma. Jesus dush oginvkue-taun oo giinat, Ka sv dush gaie nin kigvuindvmosinoninim uendinaman iu gvshkieuiziin izhijigeian dush ono aiiin.

CHAPTER XII.

OGIMAJIGUNONAN dush iu giauejiget, Bezhik au inini ogikitigadan iu shomini-kitigan, gaie dush iu mijikvn giozhitot ima giuitaaiii, gaie gianike ima dush getvzhiozhi-

totint in shominabo; gaie ogiozhiten in akaubiniuinua-kaiigva, ogiauan idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn; usouekumik dvsh giizhimaja.

2 Api dvsh tebiskkamomvgutinik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvnen jiiizhanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, in dvsh na jiota-pinvmuat iniu kitigeuininiuvn in ganitauigininik ima shomini-kitiganj.

3 Ogivtkonauan dvsh, gaie ogibvbkiteuanan, gaie dvsh bizhishig ogimajinazhauanan.

4 Minaua dvsh igo bekaniziniijn obvmitagva ogipiizhina-zhaamauan; gaie dvsh iniu ogipimuasinaauan, gaie ogimakignamauan ima oshtiguanini, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauauat, agvtendagvukumik gidotauauat.

5 Minaua dvsh igo bekaniziniijn ogimajinazhauan; iniu dvsh uin oginisauan; gaie dvsh go nibua minaua iniu anint ogiizhinazhauan, anint dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuanan; anint dvsh gaie oginisauan.

6 Bina, geabi dvsh aiauat iniu baiezhiagonijn oguisen, iniu kejisagiain, mi iniu ishkuaj gapiizhinazhamaujan, oo giikitot, Ogukijituaunenimauan sv iniu ninguisen.

7 Igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg, oo giiitiuvg, Misv uauu tebendasot; hau, vmbe sv no nisata; in dvsh tibendasouin kinauint jitibendvmy.

8 Ogivtkonauan dvsh, gaie ginisauat, gaie gionjisagijiuebinauat ima kitiganj.

9 Bina, anin dvsh geizhijiget au uegimakvudy in shomini-kitigan? Uin sv tvbiizha, gaie ogubvnajian ono kitigeuininiuvn, bekaniziniijn dvsh ogeminan in shomini-kitigan.

10 Kauin nv kigiagindusinaua oo ezhibiigadeg, Au asin gaanaunenimajig igiu oshigeuininiuvg, mi sv au maiamaui inendaguzit in uaiekuaiabiki-asiniuit:

11 Misv oo otizhijigeuin au Tebeninget, kimamakasabvndamin dvsh ima kishkinzhigona?

12 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh in uitvkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben; ogikikendanaua ma uin in gitvzhit ima auejigvni: oginvgnauan dvsh givnikivueuat.

giizhinazhauanan anint iniu Pharisen gaie anint

iniu Herodianun, ima aiaait, ia ninguanauat ima odikitouini.

14 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat, oo oginauan, Kekinoamageien, kikikenimigo in guaivkuendaguniun, gaie aiaa inini papamenimasiuvt; kauin sv kipapamendomanuasig iu otizhinaguzituniua igiu ininiuug, iu sv etv gugikuenotumun otizhitauin au Kishemanito ima tebueuini: inendaguvt inv jiminint iu tibavmatiuin au Caesar, gema gaie kauin?

15 Ninguminanan nv, gema gaie iu jiminasiuvd? Uia idvsh kikendumauat ia onrendauaiezbingeuinini, oo ogiinan, Anishuin ia guguedibenimiieg? Pitumanishig dvsh an shomians, iu dvsh jiuabvmvug.

16 Ogipitumanauan dvsh. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen oo otizhinaguziun, gaie iu otoshibiigeuin? Oo dvsh oginauan, Caesar sv.

17 Jesus dvsh oginokuetauan, oo giinat, Minik sv au Caesar, iniu vetaiimijin au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu vetaiimijin au Kishemanito. Ogimamakadenimauan sv dvsh.

18 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut iniu Sadduken igiu gaikitojig iu abijibauin aiasinog: ogiguguejimaun dvsh, oo giinauat.

19 Kekinoamageiun, Moses sv oo ningiizhi oshibiamagonan, Kishpin au inini uikanisun nibonit, nvgvat dvsh iniu uiun ishkuen, gaie dvsh aiasinit iniu onijanisiuan, iniu dvsh uikanisun otaotapinani iniu uiun, gaie jinitauigitumanapun in minikan iniu uikanisibunen.

20 Bina dvsh ginizhuajiuvg igiu gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh nitum ogiotapinan iniu uiun, api dvsh nebot, kauin gionijanisisi.

21 Au dvsh enianikeshkauat ogiotapinan iniu uiuni, gaie uin dvsh ginibo onijanisisig: mi dvsh igaie au minaua gaanikeshkaget nasab gaizhiuebizit.

22 Misv go kukinv gaizhinitigemauat igiu ganizhuajijig igiu gaouikanisintijig: ka dvsh gionijanisisiuvg. Kegvpi dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

23 Bina dvsh ima abijibauini api abijibauat, auenenun

dvsh iniu geonabemijin au ikue? Kukinu ma uin igo iu ginizhuajuat ogiuiuinauan iniu ikueuvn.

24 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo oginan, Binu, kauin inu kiuaiezhintizosim, onji iu kikendvsineg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ogvshkieniziin?

25 Api sv uin geonjiabijibauat ima nibouini, kauin tvuitigendvsivvg, gaie go kauin tvuitigendaasivvg, tvizhiaivvg sv uin nasab igiu ishpimi tvzhianishbinabeg ezhaianat, igiu ishpimi eajig.

26 Iu dvsh uin tvzhimintua igiu ganibojig iu jiabijibauat, kauin nv kigiagindvsim ima otoshiigvni sv Moses, iu gaizhi-onjigvnonigut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima mitigonsi, oo giikitonit, Nin sv nindau Uekishemanitonimit au Abraham, gaie Uekishemanitonimit au Isaak, gaie Uekishemanitonimit au Jakob?

27 Kauin sv Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv uin bematizinijin Otokishemanitonimigon: bina dvsh kikiji keget uaiezhintizom.

28 ¶ Bezhik idvsh au oshibiigeuinini ogibinazikauan, iu dvsh ginondauat iu gigvgvnonitinit, gaie dvsh igo neueni ginvkuetauanit, ogigvguejiman dvsh, Anin iu gvigikueuin maiamaui niganendaguvk?

29 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Iu maiamaui inendaguvk gvigikueuin, mi sv oo, Bizindvn, O Israel; Au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan, bezhigo sv au Tebeninget:

30 Gaie kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie enigokuendvmvn, gaie epijiuiivn: misv oo naganendaguvk gvigikueuin.

31 Iu dvsh igo minaua enianikesi, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe nasab ezhisagiitizoivn: kauin dvsh gego minaua iu gvigikueuin avvshime izhiniganendaguvsinon, dvsh uin ono niah.

32 Au dvsh uin oshibiigeuinini oo oginan, Keget sv, Kekinoamageivn, kigitebue sv iu gaikitoivn. Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito; kauin dvsh gaie pkanizisi auia, mi etv go uin;

dvsh jiizhisagiintibvn iu enigokoteeng, gaie iu eni-

gokuendumi, gaie iu enigokojijago, gaie iu epijiui; gaie dvsh igo jisagiint au uijanishinabemima, iu nasab eahi sagi-itizo, auvshime kijiapitendaguvt oo, iu dvsh uin kukiuv iniu migiueuivn jaiagizigadegin gaie sasagiuijivn.

34 Api dvsh Jesus nuandanat iu ueueni nukuetvinit, oo ogiinan, Kanin sv uasa kitvndaguzisi ima aianik iu otogimanuin au Kishemanito. Ka dvsh uika minaua auia inini giinendvsi iu gigvguejimapv iu gvguejindiuin.

35 ¶ Jesus dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, megua gvgikuet ima anvmienigvmigo, Anin geizhigvshkitouapv igiu oshi-biigenininiuv, oo jikitouat, Au Christ ognisimigut iniu Dabidv?

36 Gaie uin ma uin igo au Dabid gionjiikito ima Kijioji-jago, Au Tebeninget oo ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ningijinika, pinish igo jizhivgua igiu shaiangenimik iu jiotvpizitebiuiniiv.

37 Biv tibinaue uin Dabid Tebeninget ogiizhiuangoman; anin dvsh ituk iu uenjioguisiguen iniu? Igiu dvsh keji-mamaninogig anishinabeg giminuendvmog gibizindauauat.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan ima ogvgikueuini, Akauabvmik igiu oshibiigenininiuv, igiu menuendvig jikinuegvtnik iniu otvgiuviniuan, gaie menuendvig jianvmikauintua ima endvshi atandiunt,

39 Gaie iniu naganendaguvtnigin iniu apabiuvn ima anvmienigvmigo, gaie iniu maiamaui kijituauendaguvtnigin apabiuvn iu uasiniujin:

40 Igiu getamauajig iniu shigan ouigiuamini, gaie dvsh vnishago tvzhianvmiekazouat, iu gvganuatonat iniu otanvmiauiniuan: misv ogo geotapinvig iu kiji-auvshime gotvgiziin.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ginamatabi tibisko ima atenik iu shoniauini-atasouin, gvnaubumat iniu anishinaben iu apvginait shonian ima atasouini; ginibiuvgiziuv dvsh igiu gauanvtizijig, kiji nibiua dvsh ogiapvginauan.

42 Gipiaia dvsh au bezhik ketimagizit shiga, nizh shomaniensv dvsh ogiapvginan.

43 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat,

Keget sv kitininim, Uaa ketimagizit shiga aavshime nibina ogiapuginan, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gaapuginajig inu shonian ima atasouini.

44 Kvkinv ma uin ogiizhiapuginan in toniat; uin dvsh uin au ikue ima okitimagizini ogiizhi-apoginan in kvkinv ezhitvni, in sv go na gegionjibimatizigoben.

CHAPTER XII.

ENISAGAUNG idvsh ima anvmieuigvmigo, bezhik inu okikinoamaguvn oo ogigon, Kekinoamageivn, binv, uabvm ezhinaguziat igiu asinig, gaie ono uakaiiguvn oma eamvgvkin!

2 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo oginan, Kluabvndanv inv ono kijiukaiiguvn? Kauin sv papish ogo asinig tvishkuaaiasiuv, in jiaiauitoiabikishinouapv: kvkinv sv tonisabikiseuv.

3 Megua ginamatabit ima uvjivi Olives etvmi, azhaukv-mik izhi tibishko in anvmieuigvmik, Peter dvsh, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gimoj ogigvguejiman,

4 Oo giinauat, Uindvmauishinam, anin api ono ailin gepvgvmiaiag? gaie anin geizhikikinauatv api ono kvkinv ailin uitibishkoseg?

5 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetauat, oo oginan, Aianguamizig, konima auia inini kigvuaiezhimigoua.

6 Nibua ma nindizhinikazouini tvbionjiizhauv, oo dvsh jikituat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; nibina dvsh ogvuaiezhiman.

7 Api dvsh nondvmeg in migadi, gaie pidatotvmi in migadi, kego sv ojanimendvkegon: inendagvt sv uin ono touv jiaiamvgvk; ka dvsh uin igo mvshi tvishkua aiasinon.

8 Tvuvnvndobvnikvndatiuv sv igin pepvkan anoj enuejig, gaie inu ogimauiuinv tvuvnvndobvnikvndatimvgvton in anoj pepvkan izhiau; gaie anoj igo mizi tvkiji jajingvkv-migamvgvt, gaie tvbvkdekvmigamvgvt; gaie dvsh ojanimouinv tvaiamvgvt; ono dvsh ailin mi in majisl vshkendvmouinv.

9 Aiangüamenintizoiuk dvsh kinäua : kigvzhipvgitini-gom sv ima tibakonigeuini; gaie ima mauvnjiitiuini kigvtv-zhipvzhvzheigazom : gaie enasvminuat igiu naganizijig gaie igiu ogimag kigvbiizhiuinigom, nin sv jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh uin gebatamigouat.

10 Iu dvsh uin minüajimouin inendaguvt sv nitum kvkinv eanishinabeuüig jüauindvmauintua.

11 Api dvsh izhiuüinegua, gaie pvgitüinegua ima tibatkonüeuüini, kego kizha nanagvtvündvkegon iu gedikitoieg, kego gaie gizha nanagvtvündvkegon : uegotoguen sv go geminigoueguen iu api tibatigvneg, mi sv iu gedikitoieg : kanin dvsh kinäua kigvgigitosim, au sv uin Panizit Ojijag tvgigito.

12 Bina, au uikanisima ogvizhibataman inü uikanisv iu jinisimint, gaie au osima inü oguisv; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisimintjig ogvbatamauan inü onigiigouan uinäua dvsh jionjinisimint.

13 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg kigvshingenimigouag, nin jiondeniminegua; au dvsh getaianguamizit pinish igo jüaiekuaaianig, mi sv go au gebimatizit.

14 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendaguvk gopvjiüeuin, gauauindv au Daniel auüajigeuüini, nibauimvgvk ima inendaguvsinog, (aueguen sv au oo egindvmoguen, mano ognisitotan,) mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig tvizhinizhi-mouvg ima uvjini :

15 Kego sv gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, tvnisandauesi, gaie tvvipindigesi ima endat, iu jüiauisagijüitopv iu gego ima endat eanig :

16 Gaie au ima kitagani eat, kego bina ma tvkuekitasi iu jüianimamopv iu otvguiuin.

17 Gvguanisvgvkvmik sv igiu ikueuvg gegigishkauajig inü abinojiv, gaie genonauvsojig iu getizhiaiauat, api ono gizhigvton pvgvmlalag !

18 Gaie dvsh anvmiag sv, iu megua pibo jiozhimosi-neg.

19 Iu api ma inü gizhigvton tvaiamvgvt iu gotvgizluin, apine paako akiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, pinish igo

oo api, kauika oo giizhiuebsinon, gaie go kauika tvizhiuebsinon minaua.

20 Kishpin au Tebeninget pungiuvgtosigobvn ono gizhigvton, kauin auia tabimadizisi : bina onji dvsh uin iniu envmianijin, iniu gauauenabvmajin, ogionjipungiuvgtonvn ono gizhigvton.

21 Iu dvsh api kishpin au inini inineg, Bina, uauu sv Christ, gema, Ima sv aia ; kego sv tebuetauakegon.

22 Tvbiaiauvg ma igiu, Nin sv Christ, geikitojig ; gaie, Nin sv nindanuajigeuininiu, geikitojig ; gaie ogvuabvndaiiuenuan iniu kikinauajijigvnn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvnn, jiuiuaiezhimauat, kishpin gvshkieuiziuapvn, iuiu igo guavk envmianijin.

23 Aianguamiziiuk idvsh uin : bina kizha sv kigiuauindvmoninim ono kvkinv aiin.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uin ono gizhigvton, gikvbikoseg oo gotvgiziuin, au gizis tumvkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibigizis kauin tvuaseiazisi,

25 Gaie dvsh igiu anvog gizhigo eajig tvpvngishinog, gaie dvsh iniu mvshkauiziuinvn ishpimi eagin tvniningigishkamvgvton.

26 Midvsh iu api geuabvmauat iniu Oguisvn au inini jipinaguzinit ima megue anvkvto, jibigigizinit iu okijigutamiguziuin, gaie iu bishigendaguziuin.

27 Gaie midvsh iu api, getizhinazhauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben, gaie ogvmauvndonan iniu saiagiigujin, jionjiuinat ima niuaivg uenji oiondanimvk, gaie ima uaiekuakvmigag oo aki, gaie ima uaiekua gizhigouv.

28 Bina, kikendvmok iu ezhiauejigeng au kiji shominatik : Api iniu uvdikuvnn geabi nuakatvkin, gaie iu sagibvgizit, mi oo uenjikikendvmeg, iu nibin besho tvnendaguvk :

29 Mi sv gaie oo izhi tibishko api uabvndvmeg ono aiin iu pvgvmiaiamvgvk, mi oo geonjikikendvmeg, oo pesho tvnendaguvk, boshke go jigishkuand aiamvgvt.

30 Keget sv kitinininim, ogo nongum bematizijig kauin siuvg, panima sv kvkinv ono aiin giizhiuebv.

31 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvnguonon ; iu dvsh uin nindikitouin, kauin tvvnguvsinon.

32 ¶ Iu dvsh uin gizhik gaie iu tibiaigvn, ka auia inini okikendvsin ; kauin sv boshke igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, igiu ishpimi eajig ; ka gaie au Ueguisimint, mi etv au Ueosimint.

33 Aianguamiziiuk dvsh jiakauabiieg gaie jianvmiaieg : ka sv kikikendvsim api oo gepvgvmiaiaugen.

34 Iniu Oguisvn au inini misv oo enendaguzinit au inini kijiuaauekvmik ezhimajat, au ganvgvty iu endat, gaie giminat iu gvshkieuiziuin iniu obvmitagvvn, gaie kvkinv iniuvn iu otvnokiuiui ; giinat idvsh iniu otakvndouininimvn iu jiakauabinit.

35 Bina dvsh, akauabiuk : kauin kikikendvsim api getvguishi au tebendv iu uakaiigvn, magizha onagushininik, gema gaie abitatibigvtinik, gema gaie pitabvnnik, gema gaie kikishebavvgvtinik :

36 Magizha sesika tvtvguishin, jiihimikonegibvn dvsh iu megua jinibaieg.

37 Iu sv kinava eninvguk, kvkinv sv nindinag, Akauabiuk.

CHAPTER XIV.

A PI dvsh ganizhogonvgvk, giaiamvgvt iu kvbikose uikundiin, gaie iu uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn ; igiu dvsh kijasaginiijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, oginvndvikikendanava ima gvgaizeniziuii jionjitykonauat, gaie iu jinisauat.

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kego uin iu jiuikundiuii-gizhigvk, konima tvniskadendvmog igiu anishinabeg.

3 ¶ Megua dvsh au Jesus giaiat ima Bethaniai, endat au Simon au gaomigipvn, megua dvsh namatabit iu uisinit, ogipinazikagon iniu ikueuvn aiaminit iu mvkvkons iu nominigvn atenig kejiinvginjigadenig. Ogipigubiton dvsh iu mvkvkons, gisiginamauat dvsh ima oshtiguanini.

4 Giaiauv, dvsh anint igiu ganishkadendvig ima oteiva, oo giikitouat, Anishuin oo nominigvn izhinishuvnajijigadeg ?

5 Konima nisuak shoniansvg auvshime tagiinvginde, jigiminintuabvn dvsh igiu ketimagizijig. Oginvnapvganzomauan iniu ikueuvn.

6 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik au ikue; anishuin migushkajiiieg? giminokijivnoki sv uin, iu gidotauit.

7. Moshvk sv uin kiuijaiauaauag igiu ketimagizijig, api dvsh igo enendvmegun, kitamino-dotauauag; nin dvsh uin kanin moshvk kigvuijaiauisinoninim.

8 Giizhijige sv go au ikue iu gaizhigvshkitot: kizha sv piizha jinominy dvsh iu niau api iu ninguagazoian.

9 Keget sv kitinininim, Tibi sv go oo gvgikueuin getvzhigvgikuenotvmouingen oma mizi aki, oo dvsh au ikue gaizhijiget tvuauinjigadeni iu jionjimikuenimint.

10 ¶ Au dvsh Judas Iskariot bezhik au igiu vshinizh kikinoamagvng, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, uipvgitinamauat iniu Jesusvn.

11 Api dvsh nuandvmouat, giminuendvmog; gaie oginauindvmauauan jiminauai iniu shonian. Oginvndamikuendan dvsh getizhijiget, iu uenipvzh jipvgitinat.

12 ¶ Iu dvsh gizhik netvmisi maiajiseg iu uikundiun, uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn, api ganisauat iniu kubikose uikundiuni-manishtanishinsun, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Anindi dvsh enendvmvn jiauiuauezhitoia, iu dvsh na jimijiun iu kubikose uikundiun?

13 Nizh idvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv iuidi odena, kigvuvkueshkagoua dvsh bezhik inini pemitvkony nimibagvn iu nibi atenig; vninopinvnik dvsh.

14 Tibi dvsh igo jivnipindigeguen, oo inik au minoinini, tebendv iu uakaiigvn, Au sv kekinoamaget oo ikito, Anindi ko iu visiniigvmik ima getvzhimijiian iu kubikose uikundiun mamaui igiu ninkikinoamagvng?

15 Kigvubundailgoua dvsh iu kejimvngvteg ima ishpiimi vjikinigadeg, gizha go ozhis gaie uuezhijigadeg: mi dvsh ima getvzhiauezhitvmauiig.

16 Gimajauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie gipiatat ima odena; mi dvsh igo gaizhimikvmouat iu gai-

gouat; gaie dvsh ogiauezhitonaua iu kvbikose uikundi-
uin.

17 Api dvsh uenagushininik, ogipiuijiuan iniu vshi nizh
okikinoamagvuvn.

18 Megua dvsh namatabiuat, gaie uisiniuat, Jesus giikito,
Keget sv kitinininim, bezhik sv au kinaua uadopvumiieg nin-
gvbataig.

19 Gimajigvshkendvmog dvsh, oo dvsh memeshkuvt
giinauat, Nin inv? Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik, oo giikito,
Nin inv?

20 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Bezhik sv au kinaua
vshi nizhiieg au geuijapvunjigemit ima onagvni.

21 Keget sv iniu inini Oguisv einajimimint oshibiigvni
izhimajauv: gvguanisvgvkvik sv au inini gebataat iniu
Inini Oguisv! tagionishishin sv au inini uika nigisigobv.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogimaman iniu pukue-
shigvuvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh gipvpkuebinat, gima-
minat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvuvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Ota-
pinik gaie vmok: misv oo niau.

23 Minaua dvsh iu minikuajigv ogimamon, gaie dvsh
api gamamoivuet, ogimaminan iniu okikinoamagvuvn; kv-
kinv dvsh pepvngi ogiminikuenaua.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv oo nimiskuim iu oshkiminuaji-
monin, iu gaonjigauitamaintjig igiu ribiua anishinabeg.

25 Keget sv kitinininim, Kauika minaua ningvminikuesin
iu shominabo, panima etv iu gizhigvk oshkiminikueian ima
otogimauiuii au Kishemanito.

26 ¶ Api dvsh ganvgvmouat iu nvvgvmouin, givnisagav-
mog, giizhauat dvsh iuidi uvjiui iu Olives izhinikadeg.

27 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv kinaua nongum tibi-
gvk kigvngvujinizhimim: oo ma uin izhibiigade, Ningobv-
kiteua sv au manishtanishiuiunini, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg
tvsvsueshkavg.

28 Api dvsh uin giabijibaian ningvvninigan tvguishin
ima Galilena.

29 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misvua kvkinv nvgvujinizhimi-
kua, ka dvsh uin nin.

30 Jesus oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, nongum gizhigvk, oo igo nongum jitibigvk, jibua nizhi mazitaguzit an bakaa-kue, nisi kigvagonueienim.

31 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua uitebue, Boshke uijnibominan, ka papish ningut kitaizhiagonueienimisinon. Midvsh igo tibishko iu kvkinv gaikitouat.

32 Ogiotitanaua dvsh iu Gethsemane gaizhinikadeg; oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Oma namatabig, megua jiauiavmiaian.

33 Ogiivniizhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie dvsh gimajikijimamakadendv, gaie gikijinvninaueiendv.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kijiuivugi-gvshkendvm sv au ninji-jag, kega go ozamine. Aiag sv oma, gaie dvsh akanabig.

35 Minaua dvsh pvngi givnimaja, giapvngishj idvsh ima mitvshkvkvnik, oo giizhianvmiat, kishpin inendaguvkibvn, oo tibaiigvn jikvbikagoiamban.

36 Oo dvsh giikito, Abba, Nose, kvkinv kin aiiin kigvshkitonvn; inenimishin oo minikuajigvn jikvbikagoian: ka dvsh uin igo iu nin enendvman, kin sv go enendvmvn tvi-zhiuebvt.

37 Ogipinazikauan dvsh, gaie megua nibanit ogimikauan: oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Simon, kiniba nv? kavin nv. kigvshkitosin ningotibaiigvn jiakauabiivn?

38 Akauabiiuk gaie anvmiaruk, konima kigvpindigeshkam ima gvguedibenintiuinj. Keget sv uin ano inendvm au ojijagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauiama nvninamvt.

39 Minaua dvsh givnimaja gaie gianvmiat, nasab idvsh igo giizhianvmia.

40 Api dvsh minaua paizhat, minaua ogimikauan iu megua nibanit, (gikuziguvniniuvn ma uin igo iniu oshkinzhigouan;) ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua iu uaizhinvkue-tauauat.

41 Midvsh iu nisi binazikauat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nibaiuk sv dvsh nongum, gaie vnuebiiuk: misv iu minik, shaiiguv sv tvguishinomvgvt iu tibaiigvn: binv iniu Oguisvn au inini viizhibataiman ima oninjini iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

42 Onishkaiuk, vmbesv no majata; bina au baiatait be-sho piaia.

43 Kezhitine dvsh megua geabi gagigitot, gipitvguishin au Judas, au bezhik gaauit igiu vshinizh kikinoamagvuv, ogipiuijiuigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin iniu anishinaben, pigigigiziuat iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvuv, pianonigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie oshi-biigeuininiuvn, gaie getizininin anishinaben.

44 Au dvsh gabataat iniu Jesusv, ogikikinoamauan iu kikinauajijigv, oo giikitot, Au sv geojimv, mi sv au getauit; tvkonik sv au, gaie vniuauinge majiuinik.

45 Api dvsh igo gapitvguishj, kezhitine oginazikauan iniu, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageiv, Kekinoamageiv, gaie dvsh giojimat.

46 ¶ Ogipvgijininjinotauauan dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan.

47 Bezhik dvsh au pesho ganibauit ogikijigubiton iu vshishaueshk, ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu obvmitagvnini iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, ogigishkitauvgegvnaman dvsh.

48 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo ginat, Kemodishkijn nv kibiizhinazikauim, pigigizieg iniu vshishaueshkon, gaie iniu shimagvuv, iu uitvkonieeg?

49 Endvsogizhik kigiuijaianininim ima anvmeuigvmigo, iu gvrikneian, kanin dvsh kigitvkonisin; anish inendaguv sv jitibishkoseg iniu gaoshiigadegin.

50 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgvjinizhimauan, giozhimouat.

51 Oginvinopinvnigon dvsh iniu bezhik oshkinauen, uabishkigin etv gizguit ima uiaui au oshikinaue; igiu dvsh oshkinaueg ogitvkonauan iniu.

52 Oginvgvtan dvsh iu uabishkigin, pinguashagit dvsh ogiozhiman.

53 ¶ Ogimajiuinauan dvsh iniu Jesusv ima aianit iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn: mamaui ma uin ima aiaguabv igiu kvkinv kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv.

54 Au dvsh Peter uasa go ogivnionjinopinvn, pinish igo ima uakaiigvni au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gatat; ogiuitabiman dvsh iniu bvmitagvuv, gaie ima jigishkude giauvtot.

55 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie kvkinv igiu gaonakunigejig, oginvndauendanaua iu jibatamimint iniu Jesusv, iu uinisauat; ka dvsh gego ogimikvnsinaua:

56 Nibiua ma uin ogigvginauishki-batamigon, ka dvsh iu obatangeuiniua tibishko giizhiaiamvgvsinini.

57 Anint idvsh gipviziguiuv, gaie ogigvginauishki-batamauan, oo giikitouat,

58 Ninginondauanan sv giikitot, Ningvbnajiton oo anv-mieuigvmik ima oninjima uenjiozhijigadeg, vninisogonvgvk idvsh minaua bezhik ningvozhiton ima oninjima jionjiozhijigadesinog.

59 Kauin gaie go tibishko giizhiaiamvgvsinini iu obatangeuiniua.

60 Nauaiii dvsh ima ginibau i au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkuevnsi? Uegonen oo batangeuin iu ezhibitamikua?

61 Pizan dvsh igo giaia, gaie kauin papish ningut ogiizhinvkueatauasin. Minaua dvsh igo au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau Christ, Ueguisimigujin iniu Kishemaniton?

62 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau; gaie dvsh kigvuabvmimauan iniu inini Oguisv namatabinit ima okijinikauvinik iu gutamiguziuv, gaie jipinaguzinit ima anv-kuvto iuidi gizhigo.

63 Mi pi dvsh au kijisasagiuijigeuinini pagubitor iniu otvguiuvnv, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin dvsh uin geabi geizhinvndauenimyuabv igiu baiatangejig?

64 Kiginondanaua sv iu kijimvjigigitouin; anin dvsh enendvmeg? Giikitouv dvsh kvkinv iu jinisimint.

65 Anint idvsh ogimajisikuanauan, gaie ogigvgibinguebinauan gaie ogibvbikuakoninjitauauan, gaie oo giinauat, Anuajigen: igiu dvsh bvmitagvng ogibvgashkininjitauauan iu gibvkiteuauat.

66 Peter dvsh uin aiagobvnen ima nisaiii avninig iu kijiinakaiigv, ogipinazikagon dvsh bezhik iniu obvmitagvni-kuemv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini:

67 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu Peterun auvzonit, ogigvnauabvman, oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kin sv go kiuijaiauabv au Jesus, au Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

68 Giagonuetvm dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin, gaie kauin ninisitotvnsin iu ekitoivn. Gisagavm idvsh iuidi givnianikejigadenik giizhat: gimazitagvzi dvsh au bakaakue.

69 Minaua dvsh au bvmitagvnikue ogiuabvman, oo dvsh gimajiinat iniu pemigabauiniin, Misv au bezhik aiauit.

70 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm. Goma api dvsh igo minaua, igiu ima pemigabauijig oo oginauan iniu Peterun, Keget sv kitau au bezhik, iu giuijaiauvt: kitvrvki sv ima Galilena: mi sv iu enimitaguziivn iu gagigitoivn.

71 Gimajikijimvjigizhue dvsh, gaie gimvjigigitot, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi uaan inini entvzhimeg.

72 Midvsh iu nizhi gimazitaguzit au bakaakue. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu ikitouin gaigogobvnen iniu Jesusv, misv oo ikitouin, Jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaakue, azhi shaiiguv nisi kigvgiagonuetau. Api dvsh oo gaizhimikuevdy, gimaui.

CHAPTER XV.

K EZHITINE dvsh kekishebavvgv, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv gionakunigeuv, memaui igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie kvkinv igiu onakunigeuininiuv, ogimamanjiguvpinauan dvsh iniu Jesusv, gaie gimajiuinauat, giaupvgitinamauauat dvsh iniu Pilatev.

2 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv Kitogimakvndvmauag igiu Jiuvg? Ginvkvetvm dvsh, oo giinat, Kin sv kidikit.

3 Igu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv nibiua iniu aiiin ogiizhibatamauan: ka dvsh papish ningut giizhinvkvetvnse.

4 Au dvsh Pilate minaua ogigvguejiman oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkvetvnsi? ina minik ono aiiin ezhibatamikua.

5 Kadvsh igo minaua au Jesus ningut giizhinvkvetvnsi: gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate.

6 Ina, iu api ko uikundi, ogipugitinamauabvnen iko iniu bezhik kebakuaiigazonijin, iniu sv go ko nendauenimanijin.

7 Bezhik idvsh Barabbas giizhinikazo, au gamamanjiguvpijigazot mamaui iniu gavidokagojin iu ginvnakuiuat, au ganishiuat iu api nenakuiuat.

8 Igiu kejimamauiuojig anishinabeg eniguk gibibagiuvg, iu jidotagouat, apine gapiaiindotagouat.

9 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kitinendam inv jipugitinvmoninvguk uaan Uetogimamigut iniu Jiuvn?

10 (Ogikikendan ma uin, igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg gionjpvgidinamauauat iu gigvgauenimauat.)

11 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ogigvganzomauan iniu anishinaben, iu auvshime inenimauat iniu Barabbasvn iu jipvgidinamauintua.

12 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan minaua, oo giinat, Aniu dvsh enendvmeg iu getodauvg uau Jiuvg otogimamiuan ezhinikaneg?

13 Minaua dvsh igo giizhibibagiuvg, Aguakuaok sv au.

14 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin? Uegonen iu mvjiaiuish gaizhijiget? Auvshime dvsh igo minaua eniguk gibibagiuvg, Aguakuaok sv au.

15 ¶ Au Pilate inendv iu uiminuendvmiat iniu anishinaben, ogipugitinamauan iniu Barabbasvn, api dvsh gapvzhvzhueuat iniu Jesusvn, ogipvgidinan jiaguakuvomint.

16 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, ogiizhiuinauan ima uakaiigvni, Pretorium gaizhinikadeg; enigokuinouat dvsh ginvndondiuvg mamaui;

17 Miskuegin dvsh iu gapisikonauat, gaie minesvgauvnzhin iniu gaokadenauajin, gaie dvsh iu gipvsikuebinauat,

18 Midvsh gimajianvmikauauat, oo giinauat, Kitanvmikago, kin uetogimaumikig igiu Jiuvg.

19 Asakvuvshk dvsh iu giaiouat gibvkiteuauat oshtiguanini, gaie dvsh ogisvsikuanauan, gaie iu giojjinguvnitauauat.

20 Api dvsh ganishipapinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu

miskuegin, tibinaue dvsh otaiimvn gipisikonint, mi dvsh gaizhimajiunint iu uiaguakuaont.

21 Kituen dvsh ogiinenimauan Simonvn ezhinikazonijin, ima Kurenei tvzhiaki tvnukigobvn, jigaii dvsh ima pimosegobvn, ninguji go bionjibagobvnen, osvn au Aleksander gaie Ruphus, jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigomini.

22 Odizhiuinauan dvsh ima Golgothaj ezhinikadeg, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, mi iu uaitvmi, Uinzhigvnikani:

23 Shominabo dvsh iu gaminvauat, iu mvshkiki gitvgonvmouat: kauin dvsh ogiotapinvnsin.

24 Api dvsh gaaguakuvuauat, gimataonitiuvg iniu otvguinini, giatatiuat endvshiat getaiamouajin.

25 Nisotibaiigvnetogobvn dvsh oo api; ogiaguakuvuauan dvsh.

26 Iu dvsh okikinauajibiigvn iu gaonjibatamint, ishpimi ima tibishko oshtiguani giaiani, oo giizhibiigadenig, OTOGI-MAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

27 Nizh igaie iniu kemitishkinijin ima gitvgo aguakuaman, bezhik ima okijinika invkvkeia, iniu dvsh bezhik ima onvmvnjinika.

28 Gitibishkose dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvk, Gitvgurgima sv iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

29 Igiu dvsh ima pesho gapimosejig oginishipapinotauuan, iu ueuebikueniat, gaie oo ikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuigmik, nisogon dvsh neiab maiauinvmn,

30 Bimajiitizon, gaie pionjinisandauen ima azhideatigon.

31 Midvsh gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg nasab gazineanapidotauauat, oo dvsh giaitiat, mamaui iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijin; uin dvsh tibinaue kauin ogvshkitosin iu jibimajiitizot.

32 Mano au Christ uetogimaumigut iniu Israelvn tvpionjinisandaue ima azhideatigo, iu dvsh na jiuabvndvma, gaie jitebueiendvma. Igiu gaie gatvgoaguakuvontjig ogipapapizhimauan.

33 Api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvneg, gikijipvsugishkibigt ima kvkinv aki, pinish igo iu shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg.

34 Api dvsh shaiangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus gikiji bibagi,

oo giikot, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani? iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi oo etvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginvgvzhiivn?

35 Anint idvsh igiu ima pesho gapimigabauijig, api nuandvmouat, oo giikitouv, Bina, onvndoman sv iniu Eliasv.

36 Bezhik dvsh gimajibuto, giauijekagvminv iu iskaiiban ima shiuabo, gaie oginabaknaan ima asakvuvshko, giminat dvsh iu jiminikuenit, oo giikitot, Poniik; tvgv uabvndvnta jipinisandauigoguen iniu Eliasv.

37 Jesus dvsh gikijibibagi, gaie giishkuanamo.

38 Iu dvsh kibvgojigv ima kijianvnieuigvmigo gitashkigisemvgvt ima naueg, iu ishpimi avv pinish igo ima tvbshish.

39 ¶ Api dvsh au minisino-ogima, au ganibauit tibishko ima aianit, uabvndv oo giizhibibaginit, gaie iu giizhiishkuanamonit, oo giikito, Keget nvnguvnv au inini auigobvn Oguisv au Kishemanito.

40 Gaie dvsh giaiauv igiu ikueuv uasa uenzabijig, igiu anint misv au Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James navvj egashiit, gaie au Joses, gaie au Salome;

41 Ogo ganopinvnajig, gaie gabvmitauajig megua ima Galilei giaiat; nibiua dvsh igo minaua anint igiu ikueuv, igiu gapiizhiuijuapvneg ima Jerusalem.

42 Api dvsh shaiiguv gaonagushik, onji ma uin iu nauezhitaninigizhigvtogobvn, iu sv, ningogizhik bua anvniegizhigv,

43 Au Joseph ima Arimatheai gatvkvkit, au gakijituauinigigitouininiuit, gaie au gabitot iu otogimauiui iniu Kishemaniton, gipiizha, gaie gisongitee-nazikauat iniu Pilatev, gaie ginvndauendvmauat iu uiauini iniu Jesusv.

44 Gimamakadendv dvsh au Pilate, iu dvsh ituk azhi giniboguen: oginvndoman dvsh iniu minisino-ogiman iu gigvguejimat, eniuek inv go mevizhv ginibo.

45 Api dvsh kekendv, uindvmagut iniu minisino-ogiman, ogimanan iniu Josephv iu uiauini iniu Jesusv. .

46 Uin dvsh ogikishpinaton iu uabishkigin iu uenishishinik, midvsh gaizhinishandauinat, gaie gititibiginat ima

uabishkigino, mdvsh gaizhivsats ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimbabikaiigazogobvnen au azhibik, gaie kijiasinin iniu gaizhititibiuebinat ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik.

47 Au dvsh Mary Magdalene, gaie dvsh au bezhik Mary, ogin au Joses, gigvnuabvunjigeuvg ima givsimint.

CHAPTER XVI.

API dvsh gakvbikoseg iu anvniegizhik, Mary Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mary ogin au James gaie au Salome, ogikishpinatonauabvnen iniu menomaguvtinigin, iu dvsh uipiizhauat gaie uinominauat.

2 Apiji dvsh kikisheb iu netvmisi gizhik, gipitvguishinog ima jibegvmigo, pijinvk igo pamokavninik :

3 Oo dvsh giiitiuvg, Auenish au geikouebinvmonv iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik ebit?

4 (Api dvsh gainabinat ogiuabvmauan iniu asinin iu gii-kouebinigazonit,) kijimijabikizigobvn ma uin.

5 Unipindigeuat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, ogiuabvmauan oshkinanen namatabinit ima okijinikama invkvkeia, kijikin-negvtinik iu otvguiuinini, gaie kjiuabishkigvtinig; gikijise-giziuvg idvsh.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego segizikegon; kinvndauabvmaua sv au Jesus au Nazarethi tvzh inini, au gaaguakuvont: giabijiba sv; kavin oma aiasi; bina uabvndvmok ima giv-sintibvn.

7 Majag idvsh uin, auvndvmauimik iniu okikinoamagvnn, gaie au Peter, vnjnigani sv izhat iindi Galilena: misv ima jiuabvmeg, iu igo gaininegibvn.

8 Kezhitine dvsh givnisagavmog, onjinizhimouat dvsh ima jibegvmigo; gininingishkauvg ma, gaie gimamakaden-dvmog: ka gaie ningut ogiinasivauan auia ininiuvn; gise-giziuvg ma uin.

9 ¶ Bina api au Jesus apiji kikisheb gaabijibat, iu netvmisininik gizhik iu gaishkuaanvniegizhigvkin, mi iniu nitvm gauabvmigujin iniu Mary Magdalenevn, iniu nizhuasui mv-jimaniton gasagijiuebinvmauapvn onji ima uiauinj.

10 Uin dvsh gimaja, giauiuindvmauat inu uajaiuapvnen, iu megua tenvtemonit gaie nvninauendvminit.

11 Igu, api ganondvmouat iu bimadizinit inu Jesusv, gaie giuabvmigut inu Maryv, kauin gitebuetvnsiuv.

12 Minaua dvsh igo api, pvkan giizhinaguzi iu giuabvmigovv inu nzh okikinoamagvvn, megua vnipimosenit gaie izhanit inidi tvvkiuin.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh gianuindvmauauat inu anint kiki-noamagvvn: kauin gaie inu ogitebuetavasinauan.

14 ¶ Minaua dvsh ogiauabvmigon inu vshibezhik, iu megua nisininit, gaie ogianamiman iu giagonueiendvminit, gaie ezhimvshkauanik inu oteini, onji iu gitebuetavasinit inu gauabvmigujin api gaabijibat.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhas sv ima enigokuvkvimigog oo aki, gaie anigvgikuenotvmauik igiu kvkin bemadizijig iu minuajimouin.

16 Au sv getebueiendv gaie gebaptizouiint, tvbimadizi sv: au dvsh uin getebueiendvsig tvvagige gotvgendv.

17 Ono dvsh kikinauajijigvvn ogvuijaiuigonauan igiu getebueiendvig: Ima sv nindizhinikazouini ogvonjisagijiebinauan inu mvjimaniton; gaie dvsh tvineuvv inu oshkiinueuin.

18 Ogvotapinauan sv inu kinebikon; gaie kishpin gego minikueuat iu neshivemvgutinik, kauin sv ningut ogvinikagusinaua; ogvpvgijininjinauauan gaie inu aiakuzinijn, midvsh geizhinojimonit.

19 Api dvsh au Tebeninget gaishkuagvnonat, giizhiotapinigazo inidi ishpimi, gaie giauinamatabit ima okijinikani inu Kishemaniton.

20 Gimajauvg idvsh, gaie miziuekvnik gipapagvgikueuat, giuidokagouat inu Tebeningenijn, gaie giaiinjisitouat iu ikitouin onji inu kikinauajijigvvn iu mamandauijigeng. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

— AU

S T. L U K E.

CHAPTER I.

IU dvsh nibiuvgiziat igiu gauikuvjitojig iu gitvzhikvmouat jitibajimotageuint iniu aiiin onjita taiebueiendvmain.

2 Iu sv go gaizhi mizhiividia igiu uaieshkv gauabvngijejig, gaie gagvgikuenotvig iu ikitouin ;

3 Gaie nin dvsh iu nindizhiminuendvm, iu uauinge kiken-duman kvkinv ono aiiin apine go uaieshkv auv, iu dvsh uiuauinge-majibiamoninan, kin kejitauendaguziivn Theophilus,

4 Iu dvsh jikikendvmvn iu keget tebueuinimvgvk iniu aiiin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn.

5 MEGUA sv aiamvgvtinikibvn ogizhigomvn au Herod gaogimauit ima Judeai, giaia au sasagiuijigeuinini, Zakarias giizhinikazot, iu igo ezhituagobvnen au Abia: iniu dvsh uiuvn gaodanijin au Aaron, Elisabeth dvsh giizhinikazo-uvn.

6 Naiezh idvsh giguaivkizhiuebizinvg ima enasvminit iniu Kishemaniton, iu gipimoseuat ima kvkinv ogvgikueuinini, gaie go giminotuuat iu gaigonat iniu Tebeningenijn.

7 Kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuv: uin ma Elisabeth ka gignigiauvsosi ; naiezh sv kijikitiziguabvn.

8 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua tvzhiky iu sasagiuijigeuini-izhituauin, enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu ezhijigeuagobvnen iu izhituauin sasagiuijigeng,

9 Iu sv go einvginijigazouapvn igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuv, oo api dvsh giinvginijigazogobvn iu jijagizv menomaguvk mvshkiki, api ko enipindigegobvnen ima otanvmieuigvmigo au Tebeninget..

10 Igiu dush maiamaunojig anishinabeg anumiaguabun ima aguvji, megua jagitenik iu menomaguvk mvshkiki.

11 Ogibinazikagon dush iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, nibauinit ima okijinikauy iu sasagiuijigunabik gatvzhijagiteg iu menomaguvk mvshkiki,

12 Api dush au Zakarias gauabumat, giojanimendvm, gaie segiziuin ogiprgvmishkagon.

13 Au dush ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kego segiziken, Zakarias; iu kitanvmiauvin ginondajigade: au dush kiuitigemagvn Elisabeth ogvnigian kuiuizensvn; John dush kigvizhinikana.

14 Kigvaian dush iu uauizhendvmouin gaie minuendvmouin; nibua dush gaie tvuauizhendvmnog api nigit.

15 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; kauin ogvminikuesin iu shominabo, gaie meshkauagvmik minikueuin: ogvmoshkineshkagon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, boshke go api nigit.

16 Ogvkuekendvmonan dush nibua onijanisvn au Israel, jibvmitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan.

17 Midush uau geonjiniganimigut iniu, ima ojijagoni gaie ima omvshkauiziuinini iniu Eliasvn, iu jikuekinamauat iniu ueosimiminjin iniu oteini ima invkukeia onijanisini, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog jiaiamouat iu onibuakauinini iniu guavk ezhiuebizinijin; iu dush jiuauvezhitaat iniu anishinaben, gaie jigizhitauanit iniu Tebeningenijin.

18 Zakarias dush ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin dush oo geizhikikendvman? Ninkijianishinaben ma uin, gaie au niuitigemagvn nibua tvso pipovgizi.

19 Au dush ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au Gabriel nabauian enasvmit au Kishemanito; anonigoian dush jigvnoninan, gaie jiuabvndaiinan ono minuajimouinvn.

20 Ina dush kauin kigvgvshkitosin iu jigagigitoivn, panima go iu api ono aiiin gigizhisijigadeg, onji iu gitebueiendvsuven iniu nindikitouinvn, iniu getibishkosijigadegin iu api aguvk.

Igiu dush anishinabeg ogipiauan iniu Zakariasvn gi-

mamakadendumouat dvsh kinuezh giinendit ima anvmieuigvmigo.

22 Api dvsh pasagay, kauin ogigvshkitosin iu jigvnonat; ogimaminonenimauan sv iu ningut giizhinvminit ima anvmieuigvmigo; ogiaininvmauan dvsh; ka ma ogigvshkitosin iu uigigitot.

23 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api gaktvbkosenig iniu gizhigon gisasagiuijiget, giizhikiue iuidi endat.

24 Api ono gizhigon gaishkuaaiag, iniu uitigemagvui Elisabethv givnjigouv, nanogizis dvsh gikazouv, oo giikitonit,

25 Misv oo gadotavit au Kishemanito, ono gizhigon api iu gignauabvmit uiikvnamavit iu nindvgvtendaguziui inu ima megue inini.

26 Ganingotuasogizisuaġvk idvsh minaua au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, au igo Gabriel ogipiizhinazhvogon iniu Kishemaniton, ima Galile odena, Nazareth gaizhinikadeg.

27 Jiizhat iniu kikangokuen uauitigemanigobvnen iniu ininiuvn Josephv gaizhinikazonijin, au gaogitizimat iniu Dabidv; au dvsh kikangkue Mary giizhinikazo.

28 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gipindigeuvn ima aiat, gaie giigut, Kitanvmikon, kin kejishauendaguziivn; kinijaianig au Kishemanito: kishauendaguz endvshiat igiu ikueuv.

29 Api dvsh gauabvrat, gimigushkajiaia iu gaikitonit, ginanagvtvuendum dvsh, uegotoguen anvmikotatiuinituk oo, aiauvnoguen.

30 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, Kego segiziken, Mary, giigut; kigimikan iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

31 Ina sv dvsh kigvonijanis jinigivt au geoguisiivn, JESUS dvsh kigvizhinikana.

32 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv, gaie tvizhinikana Ueguisimigujin iniu Maiamaui-ishpendaguzinijin; iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton ogvminigon iu otogimauendaguziui iniu Dabidv osv.

33 Gaie ogvogimakvndvmauan iniu Jakob onijanisun kaginik; gaie dvsh otogimauiuin kauika tvishkua aiasinini.

34 Au dvsh Mary ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin geizhiaiaġ oo, uika kikenimasiuvġ au inini?

35 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Au sv Kijiojijag kigvpvgvmishkag, gaie dvsh iu omvshkauiziuin au Maiamaui-ishpendaguzit kigvagauteshkagun; gaie dvsh iu panvk genigitoivn, tvizhinikade Oguisv au Kishemanito.

36 Bina dvsh, kidangushe Elisabeth gaie uin sv ogigishkauan iniu geoguisijin ima ogitiziūini: mi oo azhi ningotuasogizisuagvtinik eko gigishkauat au uenijanisisig ezhiuinintibvn:

37 Ka sv gego ogvbuanauitosin au Kishemanito.

38 Mary dvsh giikito, Ina sv iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn au Tebeninget; misv iu mano getizhiuebiziian iu gaikitoivn. Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oginvgvnan.

39 Mary dvsh gipvzigui, iniu api gizhigvton, uenib dvsh giizhat iuidi pikvutina tvnvkiuini, gaie gipiizha iu odena ima Judai eag,

40 Givnipindige dvsh ima endat au Zakarias, gaie ogianvmikanaan iniu Elisabethvn.

41 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api Elisabeth nuandy iu anvnikagut iniu Maryvn, gimamaji dvsh au abinoji ima vnaminv: au dvsh Elisabeth ogimoshkineshkagon iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn.

42 Gaie oo gigigitot iu epitouet, oo giikitet, Kishauendaguz ima aiauat igiu ikueuvġ; gaie shauendagvut iu ima vnaminv maniuiuv.

43 Anin oo ezhiaiaaguen, iniu ogin au Tebenimit iu binazikauimit?

44 Invginin api nuandvman iu kitanvmikageuin, au abinoji gimamaji ima vnaminv, epij mojigizit.

45 Shauendaguzi au ikue gatebueiendv; tvizhiuevton ma ono siin gainintjin au ikue, gigvnonigut iniu Tebenin-

46 Oo dvsh Mary giikito, Au ninjijag okijituauneniman iniu Tebeningenijin,

47 Gaie ninjijag giuauizhendvm onji au Kishemanito au bemajit.

48 Ogimikueniman ma iniu tepvsendaguzinijin obvmitagvnikuemvn ; ina ma oo nongum gaie kagirik kvkinv eniaianikebimatizijig sheuendaguzit ningvizhinikanigog.

49 Au ma Guetamiguendaguzit ningidotag iniu kiji aiiin ; mano tvkijituaueudaguvtni iu odizhinikazouin.

50 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin ogvotisigonaua igiu kuesajig, apine go jivniaianikebimatiziat.

51 Oginabvndaiiuen iu omvshkauiziun, iu onik giaiort ; ogisvneuebinan sv iniu eshpenimonijin ima oteini.

52 Ima onamatabiuiunini ogionjinisinan iniu kejituaunenimonijin, ima dvsh tvpsendaguziunini ogionjiishpian iniu tepvsenimonijin.

53 Ogitebisinian iniu bekvdenijin iniu uenishishininigin, iniu dvsh uaianvtizinijin bizhishig ogiikunazhauan.

54 Ogiuidokanan iniu obvmitagvvn Israelv, iu oshauenjigeuin gimikuendv ;

55 Iu gaizhiuauindvmanuat iniu kosinanin, iniu Abrahamv, gaie iniu onijanisini, apine go moshvk.

56 Nisogizis dvsh ogiuijaiauan au Mary iniu Elisabethv, mi pi dvsh gakiuet.

57 Shaiiguv dvsh Elisabeth gitibishkoseni iu api jinigiavvot ; oginigian dvsh iniu gaoguisijin.

58 Iniu dvsh vijitvkvkiuemagvvn, gaie iniu otinauemagvvn, ginondvmon gaizhiuabvndaiigut iu gishauenimigut iniu Tebeningenijin ; gimamaui-mojigiziuvv idvsh.

59 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh shaiigua eshuasogizhigvk, gipizhavvg vikikinauajiauat iniu abinojiv ; Zakarias dvsh ogizhinikanauan, iu ezhinikazonit iniu osini.

60 Iniu dvsh ogin oo giikitouv, Kauin iu ; John sv uin tvizhinikazo.

61 Oo dvsh ogiinauan iniu ikueuv, Kauin sv uin auia au kitinauemagv oo izhinikazosi.

62 Ogiaininvmauauan iniu osini, iu geizhinikazonit.

63 Oginvndotan dvsh iu uatvzhioshibiiget, oo dvsh giishi-biiget oo giikitot, John sv izhinikazo. Kvkinv dvsh gimamvkadendumog.

64 Kezhitine dvsh odon gigagigitomvgvtini; gaie iu otenvniu gigeshaushkani, midvsh iu api gagigitot, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

65 Segiziun dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu giuitaaii gadajig; kvkinv dvsh ono ikitouinvn mizi gitvshindagevton gitebishkavvguk kvkinv ima pikvutina tvnkiuini ima Judeai.

66 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig oginvinanauan ima oteiua, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen dvsh uau abinoji geauiguen! Gaie dvsh iniu onikani iniu Tebeningenijin ogiuijaiaugun.

67 Iniu dvsh osvn Zakariasv ogimoshkineshkagoni iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gaie gianuajigenit, oo giikitonit,

68 Mano tvbishigendaguziunv iniu Tebeningenijin Okishe-manitomv au Israel; ogibimavvtisan ma, gaie ogibimajian iniu otanishinabemv,

69 Gaie dvsh ogimaiauinan iniu shauendaguziunv-eshkvnv jiaianit kinaint onji, ima endanit iniu obvmitagvvn Dabidv.

70 Gapiizhi sv aiikitot ima otonini iniu paniziniin otan-uajigeuininimv, iniu baaiianijin baako akiuv;

71 Jionjipvgitinigazoiuv ima igiu neshkeniminvuk, gaie ima oninjiua kvkinv igiu shangeniminvuk;

72 Jitibishkoseg iu shauenjigeuin iu gaizhiuauindvma-uuntuabv igiu kosinanig, gaie jimikuendv iu kijituauendagvtnik okikindiuin;

73 Iu mvshkauigizhueuin gaizhimvshkauigizhuenotauat iniu kosinanin Abrahamv,

74 Iu sv go jimininv iu pvgitinigazovin onji ima igiu neshkeniminvuk, iu jibvmitauv, iu dvsh uin jigotajisiuv,

75 Gaie ima piniziunv gaie guaiuk izhiuebiziunv ima enasvmit, kvkinv iniu gizhigon minik gebimatiziiuv.

76 Gaie kin, abinoji, kigvzhinikanigo otanujigeuininimv au Kejiinendaguzit; kigvvninigani ima uin enasvmit au Tebeninget, jiuauezhisitoivn gevniizhat;

77 Jiminimint iu kikendasouini-shauendaguziun iniu otanishinabemvn, iu geonjiuebinamaumint iniu obataziunini,

78 Onji iu okijishauenjigeu au Kikishemanitominan : iu pitabvn iuidi ishpimi kigionjipvgvmishkagumin,

79 Jiuaseiendvmauintua igiu nematabijig ima meguetibik, gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, iu jivnikikinonouitot iniu kizitananin ima pizaniiueuini.

80 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, gaie givnimvshkauigit ima ojijago ; giaiat dvsh iuidi uasa meguekvnik, pinish igo iu gizhigvt api giuabvndaitizot iniu Israelvn.

CHAPTER II.

GIPUGUMIAMUGVT api iniu gizhigon, iu gionjimajishkanig iu otinakunigeu au Caesar Augustus, kvkinv igiu ima mizive gatvkvkijig jimigiueuat iu mavnjijigeninishonian.

2 (Midvsh oo minitiuin nitvm gaozhijigadeg megua giogi-mauiut au Kurenus ima Suriai.)

3 Kvkinv dvsh giizhavg jitibaiigenat endvshuat ima tetibinaue ototenauia.

4 Joseph dvsh gaie uin gionjimaja ima Galilei, ima iu odena Nazareth, giizhat iuidi Judeai, ototenauini iniu Dabidvn, Bethlehem ezbinikadeg, (gaie uin ma ogiogitiziminvn iniu Dabidvn,)

5 Giuijaiaugut iniu Maryvn megua gigishkauanit iniu abinojivn, iu giauimigiueuat iniu shonian.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh magna ima giaiauat, gitibish koseni iu jinigiauvzot.

7 Oginigian dvsh iniu nitvm gaoguisijin, giuiueginat dvsh ima uabishkigino gipvgidinat dvsh ima endvshiuisini nit iniu auakanvn, ka ma ninguji gitavtesinon ima uakai-igvni.

8 Giaiaavg dvsh ima tvnkvkinini igiu manishtanishiuninivug, gaiaijig ima kitiganig gignauenimauat iniu omanishtanishimivan megua tibigvtinik.

9 Ina dvsh iniu otanishinademvn au Tebeninget ogipvgvmishkagouan, iu dvsh obishigendaguziun au Tebeninget giuaseiani ima giuitaaii aiauat; gikijisegiziuvg dvsh.

10 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogiigouan, Kego uin segizikegon. Ina, kikitibajimotoninim uenishishijn inajimoninvn, iniu kejiuojigendaguvkin, jitibajimotauintna kvkinv igiu bematizijig.

11 Kinigitvmagom sv nongum gizhigvk ima ototenauj au Dabid, au gebimajiiuet, au igo Christ, au Tebeninget.

12 Misv dvsh oo geokikinauajijigvniieg; kigvmikauaua au abinoji uiueginigazot ima uabishkigino, abit ima endvshiuisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

13 Sesika dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiuijaiaui-gon iniu kijimamauinonijin ishpimi gaonjibanijin, nvgvmtauanit iniu Kishemaniton, gaie oo giikitonit,

14 Mano tvkijituaueudaguzi sv au Kishemanito ima ishpendaguziuni, gaie oma aki pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin tvminauvg igiu anishinabeg.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg gamajauat iuvkvkea ishpimi, igiu manishtanishiuiuninivg gigvgvnonitiuvg, Hau, vmbe sv no izhata iuidi Bethlehemi jiuabvndvmv oo pegvmishkamvgvk, au Tebeninget gakikendvmoninv.

16 Gineuibishkauvg idvsh, gaie ogimikauauan iniu Maryvn gaie Josephvn, gaie iniu abinojivn shingishininit ima endvshi uisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

17 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, gikikendvmozhiueuvg iniu ikitouinvn gainintua, gitvzhimint au abinoji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig ogimamakadendanaua iniu aiin gaigouat iniu manishtanishiuiuninivn.

19 Mary dvsh uin ogigvnuendanvn kvkinv ono aiin, giatot dvsh ima otej.

20 Igiu dvsh manishtanishiuiuninivg neiab gikiueuvg, gibishigendaguiuat, gaie gimamoivvumauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji kvkinv iniu aiin gaizhinondvmouat gaie gazihiuabvndvmouat, iu gainintua.

21 Api dvsh iniu ishuasogizhigvton pegvmishkamvgvk,

iu jikikinauajijigazot au abinoji, JESUS giizhinikazo, iu igo gaizhinikanat au ishpimi tuzhianishinabe, jibua niginit.

22 Api dvsh iniu gizhigon jipiniitizot au Mary, iu igo ezhiaianig ogvgikueuin au Moses, pegvmishkanig, ogipinauan iniu Jesusn ima Jerusalemj jiminau at iniu Tebeningenijn;

23 (Ezhibiigadeg sv ima otibakonigeuini au Tebeninget, Kvkinv igiu netvminigijig kuiuisensvg iu panvk ima invkv-keia au Tebeninget tvizhinikanauvg.)

24 Gaie dvsh jimigiueuat iu sasagiuijigvn, iu go ekito ima ogvgikueuini au Tebeninget, Ningotueuan igiu uabomimig, gema gaie nizm omiminsvg.

25 Ina, giaia dvsh au inini ima Jerusalemj, Simeon gai-zhinikazot; au dvsh inini guavk giizhiuebizi, gaie gimino-anvmiat, gaie ogibiton iu oshauendaguziuiunini iniu Israeln : iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiugaianigon.

26 Gaie dvsh ogiuvbvndaigon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, iu jiuvbvndvsig iu nibouin, jibua uabvmat iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

27 Gaie ogiigon iniu Ojijaguvn jipindiget ima anvmieui-gmigo; api dvsh iniu onigiigoman gapindigvnanit iniu obinojivn Jesusn, jidotaumint iu ezhituauinagvtinig iu tibakonigeuin,

28 Ogiotapinan ima onika, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot,

29 Tebeningeivn, kitinenima kibvmitagvn ima pizanendvmouini jimajat, iu igo gaikitoivmbvn :

30 Iniu ma uin nishkinzhigon ningiaionvn giuabvndvman iu kishauenjigeuin,

31 Iu gauauezhisitoivn ima enasvmiuat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

32 Iu uaseiazuiin geuaseshkvmagouat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie iu obishigendaguziuiunia igiu kitanishinabemvg Israel.

33 Joseph dvsh, gaie iniu ogin au Jesus, ogimamakadendvmini iniu aiiin gaikitojin.

34 Simeon dvsh ogishaueniman, gaie ogiinan iniu ogini Maryn, Bina sv au abinoji onjiaia onji iu opvngishinouinini

gaie opvziguindinigazoninini neiab iniu nibiua ima Israeli, gaie onji iu kikinajijigvn gemvjitvzhindvmi.

35 (Keget vshishaueshk kigvshaboneshkagun ima tibinaue kijijago;) iniu dvsh onanagvtvuendvmouinimanvn ima nibiua oteima tmizhishausijigadevvn.

36 Giaia dvsh au bezhik ikue, Anna gaizhinikazot, gaa-nuajigeikuevit, odavn au Phaniel, giizhiototemit nasab au Aser; nibiua gaie gitvsopiponvgizi, nizhuasopipon dvsh gionabemi;

37 Gaie gishigau, konima go shuasimitvvn vshi niuin gitvsopiponvgizi, uika ganvgvtvnsig iu anvnieuigvmik, iu dvsh uin gibvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gigiiguishimot, gaie gianvmiat tebigvkin gaie gazhigvtinikin.

38 Gaie dvsh iu api naita gipindige, nasab dvsh ogiizhi-mamoivvman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie ogitvzhindvmanan kvkinv iniu gaakauabvndvminit iu vzhekishpinvzhigeuin ima Jerusalem.

39 Api dvsh kvkinv gagizhisitouat ezhiaianik otibakuni-geuin au Kishemanito, giizhikiueuvg iuidi Galilei, ima iu tibinaue ototenauina Nazareth.

40 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, givnigizhigit ima ojijago, moshkineshkagut iu nibuakavin; gaie oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ogiuijaiaugun.

41 Iniu dvsh onigiigon giizhauvn ima Jerusalem, endvso piponinik, ginazikvmouat iu kvbikuseuikundiun.

42 Api dvsh mitasui vshi nizm endvsopiponvgizit, giizhauvg iuidi Jerusalem, iu igo ezhituauibvnen api uakundiujin.

43 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat iniu gizbigon iu neiab gi-kiuevat, au abinoji Jesus giishkui ima Jerusalem; au dvsh Joseph, gaie iniu ogin au kuiuizens, kavun ogikikendvsinaua.

44 Oo dvsh giinendvmog, magizha onijaiauanituk iniu bebamatizinijin, ningo gizhik dvsh givnipimoseuv; oginvn-dauabvmanan dvsh ima aianit iniu enauemaajin gaie iniu kekenimaajin.

45 Api dvsh gamikauasigna, giizhiazhekiueuvg ima Jeru-si giauvndauabvmauat.

46 Gipvgumiaiamygt dvsh api nisogon ganvndoneuauat, ogimikauauan ima anvmieuigvmigo, namatabinit ima nisauaiii aiauat igiu kekinomagejig, bizindauanit gaie guguejimanit iniu guguejindiuvn.

47 Kvkiv dvsh igiu ganondauajig ogimamakadendvmini iu onisidotvmouin gaie iniu onvkuetageuivn.

48 Api dvsh gauabumauat, gimamakadendvmog. Iniu dvsh ogin.oo ogiigon, Ninguis, anishuin oo gidotauia? ina sv kos, gaie nin kiginvndauabvmigo gigvshkendvma.

49 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu ginvndauabvmieg? ka nv uin kikikendvsinaua bojigo jitzhikuman iu Nos otvno-kiuin?

50 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua iu ikitouin gaizhigvnonigouat.

51 Ogivniuijiuan dvsh, gaie gitvgnishin ima Nazarethi, gaie oginaiiitauan: iniu dvsh uin ogin ogigvnaendvmini ono aiiin ima oteini.

52 Au dvsh Jesus gimajigi ima nibuakauini, gaie ima uiaui, gaie eshkvu ogivnikijiinenimigon iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu anishinaben.

CHAPTER III.

API dvsh mitasui vshi nanopipon gaogimauit Tiberius Caesar, megua Pontus Pilate giogimakvndy iu Judea, gaie an Herod giogimakvndy iu Galile, gaie iniu nikanisvn Philipvn giogimakvndvminit iu Iturea gaie Trakonitus tvzhiaki, gaie Lusanas giogimakvndy Abilene,

2 Gaie megua Annas gaie Kaiaphas gisasagiuijigeuininiviat, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ogipvgvmishkagun au John ima bvgvutvkvuiga, iniu gaoguisijin au Zakarias.

3 Gipapaaizha dvsh ima iniu tvnvkiuivn giuitaaiii Jordani, gipapagvgikuenoty iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, iu jionjiuebinigadeg iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn;

4 Ezhibiigadeg igo ima otanuajigeuini-mvzinajigvni au Esaias annajigeuininini, oo ikitomvgvk, Iu ofinueuin au bezhik meduebibagit ima bvgvutvkvuiga, Uauezhitvmauik sv

ima gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaiukuamotauik iniu omikuvn.

5 Endvso puvkvmigag tumoshkinemvgvt, gaie endvsi iniu uvjiuvn gaie pikuvtinan tutvpsvkvmigaiigadeuvn ; gaie dvsh iniu uenaiuvshkvmogin tvguaiukuvmojigadeuvn, gaie dvsh iu manakvmigag tumaminokvmigaiigade ;

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig ogvuabvndanaua iu oshauenjigeuini iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu maiamauinonijin gabinazikagujin iu jibaptizouiat, O kinaua kinebiko baondatiziiieg, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg iu nishkadiziuin getvguishinomvguk ?

8 Mikuigitoiuk sv dvsh uin iniu minikanvn ima anuenintizouini geonzikamvgvkibunin ; kego dvsh inendvnkegon, oo jikitoieg, Abraham sv nindoiosimanan : oo sv kitiminim, Au Kishemanito otavshkitonvn ono asinin jionijanisitvmauapvn iniu Abrahamvn.

9 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakvvt ininigade ima ojibikauivat igiu mitigog ; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazouvg, ishkudeng dvsh apvginauug.

10 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvguejimaun, oo giinauat, Anin dvsh ituk geizhijigeia ?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Au sv eat nizh iniu bvbinkauagvvn, mano ogvminan iniu uevbinkauagvnisinigun ; au dvsh gaie uemijimimit, mano gaie uin oo nasab tvizhijige.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh gaie iniu mavvujijigeuiniuvn iu jibaptizouiat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeia ?

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego nibiua shonia otapinakegon, mi etv minik enakonigoieg.

14 Gaie dvsh iniu shimagvnishvn nasab mi oo gaigut, oo giikitonit, Anin geizhijigeia ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin mvjidotauakegon auia inini, kego gaie gvginauishki-batama-kegon auia ; gaie izhinvendvnoiuk iu ezhitibaamaguziieg.

15 Megua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg akauabiat, gaie dvsh giguinauinendvmouat ima oteiua onji iniu Johnvn, kishpin aiauviguen au Christ, gema gaie aiauisiguen ;

16 John dvsh ogigvnonan kvkinv, oo giinat, Nin sv keget kibaptizouiininim iu nibi aioian ; au dvsh panopinvzhit auvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin nin, iu omvkisin tvkobitenik kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamauvgibvn ; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijiojijaguvn gaie iu ishkude ;

17 Au gatvkonv iu oueueseigvn, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-piniton iu omijistgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh opvkueshigvuvshkom ima otatasouigvmigo ; ogvjagizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigvn ima ishkudeng iu uika geatesinog.

18 Nibiua dvsh igo ima ogvgikueuini ogiizhigvgikiman iniu anishinaben.

19 Au dvsh uin Herod gaogimauit, iu ginvnibikimigut iniu Johnvn, onji iniu Herodiasvn, iniu uikanisvn Philipvn uiuini, gaie dvsh onji iniu kvkinv mvjiaiiuishvn gadoty au Herod,

20 Ogimauvndositon ima omvjiizhiuebiziun, iu gikibakuaat iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

21 Bina, api kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gabaptizouiintua, gipvgvmiaia dvsh gaie au Jesus gibaptizouiint, gaie gianvmiat, iu gizhik gibakakuse,

22 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogibinazhinotagon, omimi gi-piizhinaguzinit, gaie dvsh iuidi ishpimi gionzitaguvt iu inuenin, oo gimvtueikito, Kin sv kitau au ninguis saiagiinan ; kin menonaueiivn.

23 Au dvsh Jesus konima nisimitvuv tvso piponvgizigobvn, gioguisit (iu giinendvmi) au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Heli,

24 Gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi, gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Janna, gaoguisijin au Joseph,

25 Gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Amos, gaoguisijin au Naum, gaoguisijin au Esli, gaoguisijin au Nagge,

26 Gaoguisijin au Maath, gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Semei, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Juda,

27 Gaoguisijin au Joana, gaoguisijin au Rhesa, gaoguisijin au Zerobabel, gaoguisijin au Salathiel, gaoguisijin au Neri,

28 Gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Addi, gaoguisijin au Kosam, gaoguisijin au Elmodam, gaoguisijin au Er,

29 Gaoguisijin au Jose, gaoguisijin au Eliezer, gaoguisijin au Joram, gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi,

30 Gaoguisijin au Simeon, gaoguisijin au Juda, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Jonan, gaoguisijin au Eliakim,

31 Gaoguisijin au Melea, gaoguisijin au Menan, gaoguisijin au Mattatha, gaoguisijin au Nathan, gaoguisijin au Dabid,

32 Gaoguisijin au Jesse, gaoguisijin au Obed, gaoguisijin au Booz gaoguisijin au Salmon, gaoguisijin au Naasson,

33 Gaoguisijin au Aminadab, gaoguisijin au Aram, gaoguisijin au Esrom, gaoguisijin au Phares, gaoguisijin au Juda,

34 Gaoguisijin au Jakob, gaoguisijin au Isaak, gaoguisijin au Abraham, gaoguisijin au Thara, gaoguisijin au Nakor,

35 Gaoguisijin au Saruk, gaoguisijin au Ragan, gaoguisijin au Phalek, gaoguisijin au Heber, gaoguisijin au Sala,

36 Gaoguisijin au Kainan, gaoguisijin au Arphaksad, gaoguisijin au Sem, gaoguisijin au Noe, gaoguisijin au Lamek,

37 Gaoguisijin au Mathusala, gaoguisijin au Enok, gaoguisijin au Jared, gaoguisijin au Maleleel, gaoguisijin au Kainan,

38 Gaoguisijin au Enos, gaoguisijin au Seth, gaoguisijin au Adam, gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

JESUS dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gibionjikiue ima Jordani, iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiiizhiunigon ima bvgvutvkvmik,

2 Nimitvuv dvsh tvso gizhik gigvguejiigut iniu mvjimaniton. Ono dvsh gizhigon, kauin gego ogimijisin : gaishkua-seg dvsh, midvsh iu api gabvkvdet.

3 Au dvsh mvjimanito oo ogiinan, Kishpin aiauiuvnen ruisv au Kishemanito, izhi uaau asin jipvkueshigvniuit.

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvnnv etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv ia odikitoun au Kishemanito.

5 Au dvsh mvjimanito, api gaizhiuinat ima kejiishpvtinang uvjuu, sesika ogiaabvndvan kvkinv ogimauiuinvn ima aki eagin.

6 Au dvsh mvjimanito oo ogiinan, Kvkinv oo gvshkieuiziuin gaie bishigendaguziun kigvminin; kvkinv ma un ningiminigo, aueguen dvsh geinenimauvgen, ningvmina;

7 Kishpin dvsh uikijituauivn, kvkinv ono kigvtibendanvn.

8 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Izhan iuidi invkvkeia nimpikuvna, Satan; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvkijituauia au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, mi etv au gebvmitaut.

9 Minaua dvsh ogizhiuinan ima Jerusalem, gipvgidinat dvsh ima uvnvkouy iu kijianvmieuigvmik, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, oma onjinisiguashkuvnin;

10 Oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvnan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn jigvnauenimikua;

11 Gaie dvsh ima oninjiua kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn ima asini.

12 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ikitom sv, Kauin kigvgvguedibenimasi au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

13 Api dvsh au mvjimanito gaishkua-gvguetibenimat, ajinv dvsh oginvgvnan.

14 ¶ Jesus dvsh givnikiue ima ogvshkieuiziuinini iniu Kijiojijaguvn, giizhat ima Galilei; midvsh ima gaonjimajiajimint miziue ima tvnvtiuiui giuitaaii.

15 Gigtgikue dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoni, iu kvkinv bishigendaguiigut.

16 ¶ Gipituguishin dvsh ima Nazarethi gatvzhinitauiigint; iu dvsh tibishko moshvk gaizhiizhijiget, gipindige ima anvmeuigvmigo envmiegizhigvtinik, gaie ginibau, uiagindy iu mvzinaiigvn.

17 Gaie dvsh gimina iu mvzinaiigvn gaizhianuajiget au

Esaias. Api dvsh gabakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, ogimikan iu ezhibiigadenik,

18 Iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ningipvgvmishkag, ningiinakunig ma jigvgikimvgua iu minuajimouin igiu ketimagizijig; ningipiizhinazhaog gaie jinanandauivgua igiu megushkajiteejig, gaie jiizhigvgikueian jipvgidinintua igiu eukaninjig, gaie jiuabiuaat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie jipvgidinintua igiu maiakizijig.

19 Gaie jigvgikuenotvman iu menuendagvtnik okikionouin au Tebeninget.

20 Ogitiibiginan dvsh iu mvzinaigvn, ogiminan iniu bvmitagvnnv, gaie ginamatabi. Kvkinv dvsh igiu ima anv-mieuigvmigo gaiajig ogiminjimabvmanan.

21 Gaie dvsh oo ogimajiaianan, Nongum gizhiguk ono inajimouinnv tibishkoseuvn ima kitauvgaua.

22 Kvkinv dvsh ogitibajimauan gaie ogimamakaden-danauan iniu shauendaguziui-ikitouinnv gaonzikamvgvtnik ima otoni. Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka nv uin mabvm auisi Joseph oguisv?

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv oo kigvtizhim, Mvshki-kiuinini, nanandautizon; iu go gainitvma gaizhijigeng ima Kapernaumi, izhijigen sv dvsh gaie oma kitvntkiuini.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitininim, Kauin auia au anuajigeuinini otapendaguzisi ima tibinaue otvndvntkiuini.

25 Kitininim sv dvsh ima tebueuini, Nibiua igiu shigag ima Israeli giaiauv, iniu ogizhigomvn au Elias giaianig, api iu gizhik gikibakuaiigadeg niso pipon gaie ningotuasogizis, api gikijibvkrdekvmigag ima kvkinv enigokvkvmi-gag aki.

26 Kauin dvsh uin go anint au Elias giizhinazhauasi, mi etv Sareptai, iu odena ima Sidoni, iniu ikueuvn gashigauinjin.

27 Gaie nibiua igiu gaomigijig giaiauv ima Israeli me-gua au Eliseus gianuajiget ima; kauin dvsh auia ginojimoasi, mi etv au Naaman, Syriai tvzhi inini.

28 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gaiajig ima anv-mieuigvmigo, api

ganondumouat ono aiiin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu nishkadiziuin,

29 Gipvziguiuvg idvsh, gaie gisagijiuebinauat ima odena, giizhiuinauat pinish igo ima gishkvdinanig, ima giozhijigadenig iu otodenauia, iuidi dvsh uibionji vjivkiuebinauat.

30 Uin dvsh uin gipimiizha ima nisauaiii aianit, givnimajat dvsh,

31 Gaie gipiizha ima Kapernaumi, iu odena ima Galilei, gaie gigvgikimat api envmiegizhigvtinikin.

32 Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu gaizhigvgikuet; gvshkieuiziuii ma giizhigigito.

33 ¶ Ima dvsh anvnieuigvmigo giaia au inini, gagigishkauat iniu ojijagoman iniu uanizinijin mvjimaniton; gibibagi dvsh epitouet,

34 Oo dvsh giikitot, Poniishinam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzbi inini? kibionjiizha nv uibvna-jiia? Kikikenimin sv an enindouivuiivn, mi sv au Opinizimvn au Kishemanito.

35 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman, oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau au. Api dvsh au mvjimanito gaapvginat ima nisauaiii, ogisagijinaueshkauan, kauin dvsh ningut ogiizhiuisvgishkauasin.

36 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie gigvnonitiat, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniu ikitouininen oo? Onji ma uin ima gvshkieuiziuii gaie mvshkauiziuii, ogvnonan iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkagenit.

37 Iu dvsh gainajimint mizi gitebishkamvgvtini endvsi iniu tvnukiuvn ima giuitaaiii.

38 ¶ Ima anvnieuigvmigo givnionjisagavm, gaie gipindige ima Simon endat. Simon dvsh uiuvn ogini gikizizouv iu gikijiakuzinit; oginvndauenimauan dvsh jinojimoanit.

39 Ginibau dvsh ima jigaiii, gikinaamadv iu akuziuii, midvsh igo gaizhinvgvnigonit; ueuib idvsh gipvzigui au ikue, gaie gibvmitauat.

40 ¶ Api dvsh au gisis enipvngishimot, kvkinv igiu gaia-
auajig iniu aiakuzinijin iu anoj aianapinenit, ogipitvmaua-

uan: endvshinit dvsh ogipvgitinamauan iniu oninjin ima uvgiijnv, midvsh gaizhinojimoat.

41 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog nibitua ogisagijinaueshkauauan, giizhibibagiuat, oo giikitonat, Kin sv kitau au Christ, oguisv au Kishemanito. Ogikinaamauan dvsh, giinenimasig jigigitonipvn: ogikikendanaua ma iu auit au Christ.

42 Api dvsh gagizhigvk giizhimaja ima pvguvjaiii; iniu dvsh anishinaben oginvndoneogon, gipitvguishinit ima aiat, ogipvguisenimauan dvsh jimajasmit.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningvuigvgikuenotan sv iu otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito ima bekanvkin odenavn; mi ma iu gapionjiizhinazhaogoiian.

44 Gigvgikue dvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo iu Galilena eag.

CHAPTER V.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh megua iniu anishinaben sinsikagut, uinondvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ginibau iu sagaiigvn Gennesaret,

2 Ogiuabvndanvn dvsh nizh nabikuanvn agvindenig ima sagaiigvni; igiu ma kigoiketuniniuv gikvbauvg, gaie megua kisibiginauat iniu otvsvbiuan.

3 Gipozi dvsh ima bezhik nabikuan i iniu Simonvn gao-daiiminit, oginvndaueninan dvsh, iu jigandinvminit ima invkukeia nauij. Ginamatabi dvsh, gaie ima nabikuan i gionjigvgikimat iniu anishinaben.

4 Gaishkua gvgikuet dvsh, oo ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Iuidi dimimvgvk invoiuk, pvgitauag idvsh, iu jipindaanaieg.

5 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitet, Kekinoamageivn, kvbetibik dvsh ningivnokimin; kavin dvsh gego ningipindaatosimin, iu dvsh tinigo ikitoivn, ningvpvgitaua sv.

6 Api dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kijinibitua iniu kigoivn ogiaguabinauan; iniu dvsh otvsvbiuan gipokojishkauvn.

7 Ogiuauatvkuvamauauan dvsh iniu ouijiuvagvniuan, iuidi iu bekanvtinik nabikuan i eanijin, iu jipiizhanit jiuidokagouat. Gipiizhauvn dvsh, gimoshkinvtouat iniu naiezh nabikuanvn, iigo shaiiguv majigonsabimvgvk.

8 Api dvsh au Simon Peter oo uaiabvndv, giapvgizo ima ojinguvnani iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Nvgvzhishin; nimba-taizhiuebiz sv nin, O Tebeningeivn.

9 Gimamakadendvm ma uin, gaie kukinv iniu gauijaiagujin, iu minik gaaguabinauat iniu kigoivn iu gipindaa-nauat.

10 Misv gaie uin gaizhimamakadendvmouat au James, gaie au John, iniu gaoguisijin au Zebede, iniu gaouijiuagv-nijin au Simon. Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Simonv, Kego segiziken; panima sv kigvaguabinauag igiu ininiuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapiaguatonat iniu onabikuaniuan ima aki, kukinv oginvgtanauan, iu dvsh givninopinvnauat.

12 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vnaiat ima bezhik odena, bina, giaiauvn iniu ininiuvn kijiomiginit; au dvsh api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv, giapvgizo ima enasvminit, gignonat idvsh, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, kishpin inendvmv, kitagvshkiton jinojimoivn.

13 Gishibiniken dvsh, gaie gitanginat, oo giikitot, Kigv-nojimoiv sv; pinizin. Uenib dvsh oginvgvnigon iu omigiuvn.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uindvmauaken auia inini; majan sv, auuabvndv kiau au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie migiuen iu piniziuvni-migiueuevin, iu gainakunigepv au Moses, iu jikikendvmouat.

15 Anvshime dvsh gisvsueiajima, oo gaizhijiget. Iniu dvsh kejimauuononijin ogipinazikagon uinondvminit, gaie ninojimoiguzinit iu einapinenit.

16 ¶ Giizha dvsh iuidi bvgvutkvnik, giauianvmiat.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu ninguti giizhigvk, megua gikikinoamaget, giaiauvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu gegikue-notvig iu tibakonigeuin ima jigaii namatabiat, gibionji-bauat endvsi iniu odenauv ima Galilei, gaie Judeai, gaie Jerusalemi: iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuvn au Tebeninget ima giaiamvgvt, iu jinojimoigouat.

18 Ina sv dvsh ininiuvg ogipinauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn shingishininit ima nibagvni, iniu nebouapinenijin: oginvnda-uendanaua dvsh anin getizhipindigvnauat ima dvsh enasvminit jivsauat.

19 Api dvsh geshkiosigua jipindigvnauat, ozam batai-nouat igiu maiauvnjiitijig, giizhauvg iuidi uvgitigvmik, midvsh iuidi gaonjinisinauat ima niseuaiiii, ima dvsh enasv-minit iniu Jesusv gipvgitinauat.

20 Api dvsh gauabvndy iu otebueiendvmouinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago.

21 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg gima-jigvguejindiuvg, oo giikitouat, Auenen uaaui mejigigitot? Auenen geuebinamagepvn iu bataizhiuebiziuin, mi etv au Kishemanito?

22 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvndy iniu otinendvmouinini, ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Anishuin iu ainenendvmeg ima ki-teiua?

23 Uegonen iu nauvj uaienipvuvk jikitoibvn, Kibataizhi-uebiziuvn kiuebinamago ; gema gaie jikito, Puzignin, gaie pimosen?

24 Iu su dvsh jikikendvmeg, iniu inini Oguisv aianit iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki jiuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebizi-uvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,) Kitinin, puzi-guin, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endavv.

25 Ueuib idvsh gipvzigui ima enasvminit, giotapinv dvsh iu ima shingishiibvn, giizhat dvsh iuidi tibinaue endat, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie dvsh gibishi-gendagniauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogimoshkineshka-gonaua iu segiziuin, oo giikitonat, Ningiuvbvndamin sv iniu maiamakadendaguvkin aiiin nongum gizhigvk.

27 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkuaiag, givnimaja, giuabv-mat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn, Lebivn gaizhinikazonit, nama-tabinit ima mauvnjijigeuigvmigo ; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinv-zhishin.

28 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgtan, gaie gipvzigui iu dvsh gi-nopinvnat.

29 Lebi dvsh ogiuauezhisitvmauan iu kijiuvkundiuvn ima tibinaue endat ; gibataiinouv idvsh igiu mauvnjijigeui-niniuvg gaie igiu anint gavidopvmajig.

30 Iniu dvsh otoshiibiigeuininimiuu gaie iniu Pharisen

oginvnibikumani iniu okikinoamaguvn, oo giikitonit, Anish-uin uidopvmegua, gaie uijminikuemegua igiu mauvnji-jigevininiuvg gaie igiu baiatazijig?

31 Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Igiu sv gevndauizijig kauin onvndauenimasiuauan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu sv etv aiakuzijig.

32 Kauin nimbionjiizhasi, ima anuenintizouini jiizhinvndomvgua igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, igiu sv uin baiatazijig.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aninguvn dvsh uin iniu okikinoamaguvn au John moshvk giiguishimonit, gaie anvmanit, gaie iniu okikinoamaguvniuan igiu Phariseg; kin dvsh kikikinoamaguvvg uisiniuvg gaie minikueuvg?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kitagvshkiaug inv iu jigiiguishimouat igiu naangvnikueuvg, megua uijaiavigouat iniu naangishvn?

35 Tvtvguishinomvgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigvton, api jimukvmintua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiiguishimouat.

36 ¶ Ima dvsh gaie auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan: Kauin auia au inini opvguavnsin iu oshkimanitouegin ima getevguiuini; kishpin dvsh uin oshkiaiii pvguaiiget ima geteaiii, avvshime gishkika; gaie dvsh iu oshkigini-pvguaiigvn kauin minosesinon ima geteaiii jiateg.

37 Kauin gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomoda; magizha tagionjipashkikauvn, iu jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, jibvnatvkibvn dvsh iniu omodaivn.

38 Iu dvsh oshki shominabo tvsiginigade ima oshki pvshkueginomoda, naiezh dvsh jigvnauevjigadeg.

39 Kauin gaie au inini gaminikuet iu gete shominabo, kezhitine onvndauendvsin iu oshki shominabo; ikito ma, Iu geteaiii navvj onishishin.

CHAPTER VI.

¶ IPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu nizhi anvniegizhigvk, giishkua kijianvniegizhigvk, givniizha ima megue pv-

kueshigvuvshkoki, inu dush okikinoamagvuvn ogimvibi-toni iu pukueshigvuvshk, gaie gimijuat, gimvmigoninjino-tvmouat.

2 Anint dush inu Pharisen oo ogiunon, Anishuin izhijigeieg iu enendaguvsinog iu envmiegizhigvkin jiizhijigeng-ibvn?

3 Jesus dush ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nu uin kigia-gindvsinaua oo gaiizhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie dush inu gauiaiaugujin;

4 Iu gaizhipindiget ima anvmieuigvmigo, giotapinat gaie givmuat inu uabvndaiueuini-pukueshigvuvn, inu enenda-guzisig auia jivuapvn, igiu etv sasagiuijigeuininiuv, gaie giminat inu gauiaiaugujin?

5 Oo dush ogiinan, inu inini Oguisv otogimakvndvmini iu anvmiegizhik.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idush minaua anvmiegizhigv, gi-pindige ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gigvgikue; gaie dush ima giaia au inini nibomvgvtinik okijininj.

7 Igiu dush oshibiigeuininiuv gaie igiu Phariseg ogiaka-uabvmauan iu jinanandauiueniguen anvmiegizhigvtinik, jimikvmouat dush iu geondenimauat.

8 Ogikikendvmauan dush ainenndvminit, gaie ogiinan inu ininiuvn nebouinikenijin, Pvziguin, auinibauin dush ima nisauaiii. Midush gaizhipvziguit, gaie giauinibauit.

9 Jesus dush ogiinan, Ningutino kigvgvguejimininim; Izhiguaivkuendagvvt inv iu uenishishi jiizhijigeng envmie-gizhigvkin, gema gaie iu mvjiaiiuush jiizhijigeng? jibima-jito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jibvnajito?

10 Giinabi dush ima giuitaaii eauat kvkinv, oo dush ogi-inan inu ininiuvn, Shibirikenin. Midush oo gaizhijigenit; iu dush oninj giminoaiiani, ezhigo minoainik iu bezhik.

11 Ogimoshkineshkagonaua dush iu nishkadiziuin; gaie gigvgvguejintiuv nvmvnj gedotanauaguen inu Jesusv.

12 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvton iu api gigagizhigv, giizhimaja iuidi kjiuvjiui jianvmiat, kvbetibik dush ogianvmietauan inu Kishemaniton.

13 Api dush gauabvniig, oginvndoman jibinazikagut

iniu okikinoamaguvn; api dvsh gauauenabvmat mitasui vshi nizh, gvgikueuininiuvn ogiizhuinian;

14 Misv ono, iniu Simonv, Peter ogiizhiuinan, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuv, gaie iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnv, gaie iniu Philipv, gaie iniu Bartholomiu, v,

15 Gaie iniu Matthiuv gaie Thomasv, gaie iniu Jamesv iniu gaoguisijia au Alpheus, gaie iniu Simonv, Zilotes gaizhinikazonijin.

16 Gaie iniu Judasv iniu gaouikanisimanijin iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Judas Iskariotv, au gabataiuet.

17 Ogipiuijniasakiueman dvsh, gaie gipinibau i ma mizhi-shauvshkude; gaie giuijaiaugut iniu okikinoamaguvn gaie iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben gabionjibanit i ma Judea gaie Jerusalem, gaie dvsh iniu gaaiianijin i ma jigkijigvmi iu Turus gaie Sidon, biizhanit uinondagut, gaie jinojimoitua iu einapineuat;

18. Gaie dvsh igiu guetvigiigujig iniu mvjimaniton; gaie uinaua dvsh ginanandauiauv.

19 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiinojig gipvguisenimouvg iu jitanginauat; gipionzikani ma iu gvshkieuiziuin i ma uiaui, gaie kvkinv ginojimoat.

20 ¶ Ogigvnaubvman dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvn, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguzim sv kinuaa ketimagiziieg; kinuaa sv kitibendanaua iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Kishauendaguzim sv bekvdeieg nongum; kigvtebisi-niigom sv. Kishauendaguzim meuiieg nongum; kigvpapim sv.

22 Kishauendaguzim sv api shingeniminegua igiu inini-uv, gaie api pvkeuebininegua, gaie api nishuvnazominegua, gaie mvjiaiiuishi izhipvkeuebinamouat iniu kitizhinikazouiniuan, iniu Oguisv au inini onjidotagoieg.

23 Mojigiziiuk iu api gizhigvk, gaie kijionaniguendv-mok; bina kijiinendagut sv iu geminigoieg ividi ishpimi: mi ma oo nasab iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu anuajigeuini-niuv.

24 Gvguanisvgvkvmik sv dvsh kinuaa uaiantiziieg! Kigiotapinanaua ma uin iu uenjiminoteeshkagoieg.

25 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kinaua taiebisiniieg! Kigvbr-
kvdem sv. Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kinaua paiapiieg non-
gum! kigvvninauendam sv, gaie kigvmauim.

26 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kinaua, api kvkinv igiu inini-
uvg minotvzhiminegua! misv gaie oo iniu osiuan gadotaua-
nit iniu gvginauishki-anuajigeuininiuvn.

27 ¶ Kitininim sv dvsh kinaua nuandvmeg, Sagiik
igiu neshkenimineguk, minodotauik igiu shangenimineguk,

28 Shauenimik igiu mejiinapinemindeguk, gaie anvmetv-
manik igiu mejidotoneguk.

29 Gaie dvsh au bekiteok ima kinouana, ininamau iu
azhauaiii; au dvsh gemvkvkmik iu kiuabuaian, kego oo ina-
ken, Kauin kigvtaiasin iu nimbvbinzikauagvn.

30 Mizh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg gevndotvmokig; gaie
dvsh au mekvkmik iniu kidaiimvn, kego uin minaua nvndo-
tvmauaken.

31 Ezhinvndauendvmeg igiu ininiuvg jidotonegua, misv
iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik.

32 Kishpin sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu
auvshime ezhiijigeieg? Mejiizhiuebizijig sv uin osagiauan
iniu saiagiigouajin.

33 Gaie dvsh kishpin minodotauegua igiu menodotone-
guk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhiijigeieg? Misv gaie
igiu mejiizhiuebizijig nasab ezhiijigeuat.

34 Gaie dvsh kishpin auiegua igiu enenimeguk iu jiv-
zhenvmonegua, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhiijigeieg?
Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ezhiauiuat iniu mejiizhiue-
bizinijin, neiab jiotapinv mouat epitendagvtnik.

35 Sagiik sv dvsh igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie mino-
dotageiuk, gaie atiiueg, neiab gego jinvndauendvsiueg;
iu dvsh kitibaamaguziuiuiua tvkijiinendagvut; gaie dvsh
kigvonijanisimigoua au Kejiishpendaguzit: ominodotauan
ma iniu makunaueiendvsnigun, gaie iniu mejiaivauishi-
uininijin.

36 Mano sv dvsh kinaua izhiminodotageiuk nasab ezhi-
minodotaget au Kosia.

37 Kego uin tibakoniuekegon, kauin dvsh kinaua kigv-

tibakonigosim: kego uin nvnibomiuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua kigvnibomigosim: uebinamageiuk, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvuebinamagom:

38 Migiueiuk, gaie kinaua kigvminigom; minotibaiigeuin jivshidvshkineg, gaie jimizitauisi, gaie jisagidvshkineg, iu minik gemininegua igiu ininiuvg ima kipindomouiniua. Misv go iu tibiaigvn getibaiigeieg, gaie kinaua oo touv geizhitibaamagoieg nasab.

39 Ima dvsh auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan; Otakikinononinan nv au gegibinguet iniu gegibinguenijin? Ka nv uin naiezh tapungishinsiuvg ima uanikani?

40 Au kikinoamagvn kauin auvshime apitendaguzisi dvsh uin iuiu kekinoamagujin; kvkinv dvsh uin igiu kejinibua-kajig enendaguzinit iniu kekinoamagouajin, mi iu getinendaguziat.

41 Anishuin uabvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dvsh uin kiuabvndvmatizosin iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo?

42 Anin dvsh geizhigvshkitoivmbvn oo jinvtibvn au kikanis, Nikanis, tvgv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn ima kishkinzhigo, megua dvsh uin tibinaue uabvndvmatizosiuvn iu mitig eamvgvk ima kishkinzhigo? Kin envmiekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo, midvsh iu api jiminuabiivn jikijibitauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

43 Mino mitig kauin mvjiminiuisi; gaie dvsh mvjimitig kauin tvminominiuisi.

44 Endvshit au mitig onjikikenima iu ezhiminiuit: kauin ima minesagauvnzhi igiu ininiuvg otondinvnsinauan iniu kijishominvn, gaie ima mvzanvshko jionjimauvnjitonapvn iniu shominvn.

45 Au menoizhiuebizit inini. uenishishininig ima oteing otondinan iu uenishishing; gaie au mejiizhiuebizit inini ima oteing otondinan iu mejiizhiuebtinik; envshkinenig ma ima odej ezhigigitomvgvtinik iu oton.

46 ¶ Anishuin ezhiieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, izhi-jigesieug dvsh uin iu ekitoian?

47 Aueguen sv panazikauiguen, gaie nuandvmoguen, gaie

izhijigeguen ono nindikitouinvn, kigvuabvndaiininim su iu ezhiauvg.

48 Tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn, gidimianike dvsh, gaie ima uvgitabik ogiaijnjisiton; api dvsh kemiuv gaie muashkav, gaie dvsh giapvgvjiseg iu nibi ima uakaiigvni, kavin dvsh kuvge gimamajishkasinon: uvgitabik ma uin giminjimosijigade.

49 Au dvsh uin nuandy, ezhijigesig dvsh, inendaguzi tibishko au inini gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn ima mitvshkvkvnik, kuvge dvsh giminjimosijigadesinog, ima dvsh uakaiigvni gikijiapvgvjise iu nibi, babige dvsh gikauisemvgvt; iu dvsh gibvnatvk iu uakaiigvn gikijigotamigoaiamvgvt.

CHAPTER VII.

API dvsh gaishkuasitot kvkinv iniu odikitouinvn megua bizindagut iniu anishinaben, gipindige ima Kapernaumi.

2 Bezhik dvsh minisino-ogima obvmitagvnn, iniu gasagiajin, giakuziuvn, kega dvsh uinibonit.

3 Api dvsh ganondy ezhiebizinit, ogiizhinazhauan iniu ogitizimiuan igiu Jiuvg, jipvguisenimanit jipinojimoanit iniu obvmitagvn.

4 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogikijipvguiseimauan, oo giikitouat, Teapitendaguzi sv au oo jidotantibvn.

5 Osagian ma iniu kijanishinabenanin, gaie kigiozhitvma-gonan iu anvmeuigvmik.

6 Midvsh Jesus gavniizhiuijuiat. Api dvsh jigaiii enitv-nizuiat ima endat, au dvsh minisino-inini ogiizhinazhauan iniu uijikiuevn, oo dvsh giinat, Tebeningeivn, kego migushka-jitizoken; nindapitendaguzisi jipindigeivmbvn ima endaian;

7 Midvsh gaie oo gainenintizoian iu apitendaguzisivan jibinazikoninan; ikiton nindaua iu ikitouin, midvsh nimbvmitagvn jinojimat.

8 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gushkieuiziui, tibeniva igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan invg uauu inini, misvgo

ezhimajat; gaie an bekanizit, Ondashan invg, misvgo ezhipinazikauit, gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go in ezhijiget.

9 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy ono aiiin ogimamakadeniman, gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie gignonat iniu anishinaben nuapi-vnigūjin, Kitininim, kauin ningimikanasi auia oo minik jizhitebueiendv, ka papish ima enigokuinot au Israel.

10 Igiu dvsh gapiizhinazhaontjig, api enikiuenat ima endat, ogimikanauan iniu hvmitagvvn minobimatizinit, iniu aiakuzinipven.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt gaazhanuabvnnig, giizhat ima odena, Nain ezhinikadeg; nibua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogiuijnuigon, gaie nibua iniu anishinaben.

12 Api dvsh jigaii gaaiat ima ishkuandemiuv iu odena, bina, bezhik ganibot inini gipisagijiuina, nizhike ueguisipven ogin, gishigau dvsh au ikue; nibua dvsh iniu ima odena endanijin anishinaben ogipimiuijnuigon.

13 Api dvsh au Tebeninget uaiabvmat iniu ikuevvn, ogikitimakeniman, oo dvsh giinat, Kego mauiken.

14 Gibiizha dvsh gitanginv iu jibaii-onignatik, igiu dvsh gapiminajig gipizanigabauivg. Oo dvsh giukito, Ueshkinaueuivn, pvziguin, kitinin.

15 Au dvsh ganibopvn ginamatabi, gaie gimajigagigitot. Ogipvgitinamauan dvsh iniu ogini.

16 Iu dvsh segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagonaua igiu kvkinv: ogibishigendaguiauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Au sv kiji anuajigeuinini gionjinaguzi ima aiay; gaie, An Kishemanito ogimauvtisan iniu otanishinabemvn.

17 Iu dvsh otizhiuebiziun mizi gitebishkamvgutini ima Judeai, gaie dvsh igo mizi iniu tunkiuivn ima giuitaaii eagin.

18 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn au John ogiuauindvmagon kvkinv ono aiiin.

19 John dvsh oginvndoman iniu nizh okikinoamagvvn, giizhinazhauat ima aianit iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabvmanan?

20 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvg gapinazikauauat, oo oginauan, Au sv John Baptizouiineuinini ningipiizhinazhaogonan oma aiaivn, oo dvsh jiigoivn, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen? gema bekanizit nv ningvakauabvmanan?

21 Iu dvsh igo api oginojimotauan nibiua iniu odakuziunini, gaie omanatapineuinini, gaie ogisagijiuebinamauan iniu omvjijiojjagouini; gaie dvsh nibiua iniu gagvgibinguenijin ogiuabian.

22 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhaiuk sv uenji-baieg, uindvmauk au John iniu aiiin gauabvndvmegun gaie ganondvmegun; iu ezhiuabiuat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig pimosenat, gaie igiu uemigijig piniintua, gaie igiu kekibishejig nondvmauat, gaie igiu ganibojig bi-matiziintua, igiu idvsh gaie ketimagizijig minuajimouin tibajimotauintua.

23 Shauendaguzi sv au aueguen gemanatenimisiguen.

24 Api dvsh iniu omizhinauemv au John gamajanit, gimajigigito, gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, gitvzhimat iniu Johnv, Uegonen gaauuabvndvmeg ima bvgvvtvkvmik? Asakvuvsh inv nvningvuvshkasi iu nodi?

25 Uegonen nvnguvuv gaauuabvndvmeg? Inini nv nuaki-konaiet? Ina sv, igiu menokonaiejig, gaie igiu menouisinijig aiauvg ima ouakaiigvnni iniu kijiogiman.

26 Uegonen nvnguvuv gaauuabvndvmeg? Au nv anua-jigeuinini? Keget kitinininim avvshime uin anuajigeuinini inendaguzi.

27 Mi ma uauu oo enajimint ima oshibiigvni, Bina nindizhinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, iu jiniganit, au dvsh geauezhisitot ima gebiizhaivn.

28 Kitinininim sv endvshiat igiu uenjinigijig iniu ikueuvn, kauin auia navj apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizouiineuinini; au kijinondash apitendaguzit ima otogimauiui ni au Kishemanito, avvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin au.

29 Kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ganondagujin, gaie iniu mavvnjijigeuininiuvn ogiguaivkuenimani iniu Kishemaniton, giizhibaptizouiintua iu obaptizouiineuin au John.

30 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg ogi-

miuitanaua iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito, uinaua tibi-naue giinakunigouat, ka ma ogibaptizouiigusinan iniu Johnvn.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Anin dvsh iu geizhi-auegua ogo anishinabeg nongum bematizijig? gaie dvsh iu enendaguziat?

32 Izhiaiauvg tibishko abinojivg namatabiuat ima atandi-uigmigo, gaie dvsh nvnvndondiuat, gaie ikitouat, Kiginv-gvmotagom, kauin dvsh kiginimisisim; kigimauimigom, kauin dvsh kigimauisim.

33 Au ma John Baptizouiueuinini gipitvguishin givm-uasig iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie giminikuesig iu shominabo; kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Ogigishkauan iniu mvjimaniton.

34 Iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn giizhitvguishinon uisininit gaie minikuenit, kidikitom idvsh, Ina, au nebatizit inini, gaie netaminikuet shominabo, ouijikiueiuan igiu mauvnjijigeui-niniuvg, gaie mejiizhiuebizijig!

35 Igiu dvsh uin go uenijanisisimigujig iu nibuakauin guavk izhijige otinenimauan.

36 ¶ Bezhik dvsh iniu Pharisen oginvndauenimigon jiui-dopmat. Giizha dvsh ima Phariseuininiuvn endanit, gaie ginamatabi uiuisinit.

37 Ina dvsh giaia au ikue ima odena baiataizhiuebizit, api kekendv iu uidopvmat au Jesus iniu Pharisen ima endanit, ogipiton ningo mvkvkous iu menomaguvk nominigvn;

38 Ginibau dvsh ima ezhisitebinit invkukeia opikuvnani, gimanit dvsh, gaie gimajikisibiginamauat iniu ozitani, giai ot iniu osibinguarvn, gigasizitenat dvsh, giai ot iniu uinisisvn, gaie giojindy iniu ozitani, gisinigonvmauat dvsh iu nominigvn.

39 Api dvsh uaiabvndvminit iniu Pharisen ganvndomigujin, givvnonitizouv o o giikitonit, Uaau inini, kishpin keget anuajigeuininiugobvn, otagikikeniman ezhiuebizinit iniu ikuevn ono taianginigujin; mvjiizhiuebizivn ma.

40 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitet, Simon, nindaian sv pvngi iu uaininan. Oo dvsh giikito, Kekinoamageivn, ikiton.

41 Giaia sv au ataeuinini, ganizhinit iniu mezinvamagujin; iniu bezhik minik mezinvamagut nannak shoniansvn, iniu dvsh bezhik nanimitvn.

42 Api dvsh kuvge gego easigua iu getibaamageuat, naiezh idvsh uenipvzh ogiuebinamauan. Uindvmauishin sv dvsh, aueguenvn dvsh iniu nauvj gesagiigoguen?

43 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nindenendvm sv, iniu nibua gauebinamanajin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kigiikit.

44 Gikuekigabauri dvsh ima invkvkeia aianit iniu ikueuvn, oo dvsh giinat iniu Simonvn, Kiuabrma nv uaan ikue? Ningipindige ima endaivn, kauin dvsh kigimizhisi iu nibi jikisibigiziteian; uin dvsh ningikisibigizitenig, iniu osibinguaivn giairot, gaie dvsh gigazisiteot uinisisvn giairot.

45 Kauin gaie kigiojimisi; uaan dvsh uin ikue gaako pindigeian, kauin onjiishkuatasi onjindy iniu nizitvn.

46 Iu dvsh gaie nishtiguan pimate kauin kiginamvkunisi; au dvsh uin ikue oginominanvn iniu nizitvn iu nomingvn.

47 Ina sv dvsh kitinin, Obataziuinvn baiataiuvtinikin uebinamaua; nibua ma gisagiiuet. Au sv pvngi uaiebinamaint, misv gaie pvngi saiagiiuet.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Kibataziuinvn kinebinamago.

49 Igiu dvsh gavidopvmajig gimajigigitouvg gigvnonitizouat, Auenish uin au uaiebinamaget iniu bataziuinvn?

50 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikiueuvn, Kitebueiendvmouin kigibimajiigun: pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan.

CHAPTER VIII.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu api, gipapaaizhat endvsi iniu kijiodenauvn gaie odenauensvn, gigvgikuet gaie gibabatibadody iu menotaguvk otogimauiuvini-minuajimouin au Kishemanito: iniu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh ogiuiiimon.

nint gaie igiu ikueuvvg ogiuijaiauan, igiu ganojimoin-

tibvniġ, gagigishkauapvniġ inu mvjiojijaguvn, gaie gaaiua-
pvnig mvjiinapineuivn, au sv Mary Magdalene, mi sv au
nizhuasui mvjimaniton gasagijinotagut,

3 Gaie Joanna inu uiuvn au Kuza, Herod obvmitaguvn,
gaie Susanna, gaie dvsh nibua igiu anint gaminajig inu
otailimini.

4 ¶ Api dvsh nibua anishinabeg maiavvjiitiat, gaie gi-
pinazikauauat endvsi inu odenavv gipionjibauat, ogigvno-
nan ima auejigvni;

5 Au sv svsvueebinigeuinini ġiauvimaja inu minikanv
jipvgidin. Api dvsh sesueebiniget, anint inu minikanv
gipvngisinon ima maiauikva; gaie dvsh gitvkvokajiga-
deuvn, igiu dvsh pinesiuvg gipirzhauvg ġimamoshvgavmouat
dvsh.

6 Anint dvsh gaie azhibikoka ġipvngisinon; api dvsh
pasagvkinig, ġinibodeuvn, ka ma ġinibiuvkvuġvsinon.

7 Anint gaie minesvgauvzhika ġipvngisinon; igiu
dvsh minesvgauvzhig ġitvgosagvkiuv, gaie ogivniugivn-
danaua.

8 Anint dvsh gaie ima onishishi iu aki ġipvngisinon, ġi-
sagvkinuvġ dvsh, gaie ġiminiuv, iu ningotuak ġitvsi minik.
Api dvsh ġaishkua ikitot ono aiiin, oo ġlizhibibagi, Au sv
eat inu otavvgamanv iu ġinondv mano sv au tvbizindv.

9 Inu dvsh okikinoamaguvn ogigvġueġimigon, oo ġiiki-
tonit, Uegonen oo auejigv ġeaiavvnoġuen?

10 Oo dvsh ġiikito, Kinaua sv ġiminigom ġikikendvmeg
inu kamotvkin ima otogimauivni au Kishemanito: anint
dvsh uin ima auejigvni; iu uabiat, ġuabisigva; gaie dvsh
nondvmauat ġinisidotvnsigva.

11 Bina, oo auejigv, misv oo; Inu minikanv, mi iu
odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Ono dvsh maiauikva ġapvngisiin, misv igiu nuand-
vġig; pitvġuishi dvsh au mvjimanito, mvkvmat idvsh iu
ikitouin ima oteini, konima ġitebueiendvminit gaie ġibima-
tizinit.

13 Ono dvsh azhibikoka ġapvngisiin, misv igiu nuandvġig,
otapinamouat dvsh iu ikitouin iu moġigiziat: ogo dvsh

kauin ojibikauisiuv̄g, ajinv̄ etv̄ tebv̄eiendv̄mouat; api dv̄sh uin̄ iu gvḡuejiitiuin̄v̄n pegv̄mishkagemv̄gv̄kin, misv̄ ezhīv̄zhe-seuat.

14 Ono dv̄sh meḡue minesvḡaun̄zhika gapv̄ngisīin, misv̄ igiu, api ganondv̄mouat, giv̄nimajanv̄g, ond̄v̄mīigouat dv̄sh iniu ozamendv̄mouin̄v̄n, gaie uan̄vtiziuin̄v̄n, gaie iniu geon-jipapinendv̄mouat oma aki, kauin gego onitauigitosinaua iu minikan geuauinge-onishish̄iib̄v̄n.

15 Ono dv̄sh gapv̄ngisīin ima onishish̄i iu aki, misv̄ igiu api ganondv̄mouat iu ikitouin, ima iu gnev̄kuendaguv̄k gaie uenishish̄i iu oteima, iu dv̄sh minjimin̄v̄mouat, gaie dv̄sh ima minuadendv̄mouinī onji nitauigitouat iu minikan.

16 Kauin aua inini, api gasv̄kayin iu uasakonenjigv̄n, opv̄tv̄guaun̄sin ima anam-onagv̄ni, ka gaie otatosin ima anamibagv̄n; neshkuv̄t dv̄sh uin̄ otaton ima uasakonenjigv̄nabiko, igiu dv̄sh pandigejiḡ jiuabv̄ndv̄mouat iu uasei-anik.

17 Kauin gego gimoj aiasinon, iu geuin̄jigadesinog; gaie gaīajigadeḡ jikikendaguv̄sinog, gaie jimizhishauisijigadesinogib̄v̄n.

18 Aianguamiziuīk sv̄ dv̄sh iu ezhinondv̄meg; aueguen ma eamoguen, tv̄mina; aueguen dv̄sh gaie easiguen tv̄mv̄kuma iu aīinenimint̄ jiaiā.

19 Ogibinazikagon dv̄sh iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisv̄n, kauin dv̄sh giv̄shkitosiuv̄n iu jibīizhanit ima aiat, iu ep̄ij̄ bataīiinit̄ iniu anishinaben.

20 Igiu dv̄sh anint̄ ogigv̄nonauan, oo gīinauat, Bina, kigv̄ gaie kikanisvḡ aguv̄ji nibauiuv̄g n̄v̄ndauendv̄mouat uin̄abv̄mikua.

21 Ogīizhin̄v̄kuetauan dv̄sh, oo gīinat, Ningv̄ gaie nikanisvḡ, misv̄ ogo bezind̄viḡ iu odikitouin̄ au Kishemanito, gaie taieb̄ueiend̄viḡ.

22 Gipv̄gv̄miaiamv̄gv̄t dv̄sh gomapi gizhigv̄k, gipozi ima nabikuani, gaie iniu okikinoamagv̄n̄v̄n: oo dv̄sh ogīinan̄ Izhata iuidi agamiuv̄ iu sagaiigv̄n. Midv̄sh giv̄niniminauesh-kauat.

3 Megua dv̄sh pimashiat, giniba: gikijipv̄gv̄manimv̄t

dvsh ima sagaiigvni ; gaie dvsh iu gisisigaogouat, gaie giki-jinanizaniziat.

24 Ogibinazikagon dvsh giamvdinigut, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, shaiiguv kinibomin. Midvsh gipvziguit, gaie gikinaamady iu nodin, gaie dvsh einashkanig iu nibi ; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvtinik, gaie gaizhiishkuaiagvmiseg iu nibi, gaie gianuati.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anindi iu kitebueiendvmoniniua ? Gimamakadendvmog dvsh iu segiziat, oo giaiitiat, Aueneni ininiuinen dvsh uin naau ! ogvnotan ma iu nodin, gaie nibi, otebuetagun dvsh.

26 ¶ Gimishvgavg dvsh iuidi endvrvkiuat igiu Gadara-uiniuv, tibishko go agamiuv iu Galile.

27 Api dvsh enikvbat ima akika, oginvgueshkagon gion-jibanit ima odena iniu ininiuvn, meuzhv eko gigishkauanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie pinguashagitinit, gaie ninguji dasinit, mi etv go ima jibegmigo.

28 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv, gigizhiue, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, gaie dvsh epitouet oo giikitor, Anishuin ezhpapamenimiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisinik au Kishe-manito Kejiishpendaguzit ? kipvguisenimin sv iu jigotvgiisiuvn.

29 Shaiigua ma ogiinan iniu uaniziniin ojijaguvn jipisagijinaueshkauanit iniu ininiuvn. Niningim ma oginauvdininigon : midvsh igo moshvk gimamanjiguvpijigazot, iniu pinabiko-svgaibiginigvnnv aioint, gaie okatv gitvkobitenig : ogipiguabigibitouv ma iniu svgaibiginigvnnv ; gaie giizhinizhaogut iniu mvjimaniton ima bvgvvtvkvmiga.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitor, Anin ezhinikazov ? Oo dvsh giikitor, Legon sv nindizhinikaz : nibiua ma iniu mvjimaniton ogipinjinaueshkagon.

31 Ogipvguiseniman dvsh jiizhinazhaogusigua ima kiji-gvni.

32 Giaiaavg dvsh ningotueuan igiu kokoshvg, endvzhisiniuat ima uvjiui : ogipvguisenimanuan dvsh ima jiizhinazhaogouat, jipinjinaueshkauauat iniu kokoshv. Midvsh iu gai-zhipvgidinat.

33 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog ogisagijinaeshkauauan iniu ininiuvn, gaie ogipinjinaeshkauauan iniu kokoshvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu kokoshvn gikijimajibaiitiuvg, gaie gikvkvjuebvitiuvg ima sagaiigvni, inidvsh gigibuanabaueuat.

34 Api dvsh igiu eshvmavpnev uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebutinik, giozhimouvg, giauiiindvmageuat ima odena, gaie dvsh ima tnvukiini.

35 Gimajauvg idvsh anuabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebutinik; gipinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, mikauauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn au gasagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton namatabinit ima ezhisitebit au Jesus, gaie egunit iniu aguinanvn, gaie bugvkatvtinik otinendvmouin; gisegiziuvg dvsh.

36 Igiu gaie gauabvndvig ogiuindvmauauan iu gaonjinojimoit au gegishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton.

37 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatnvkijig ima enigokuag otvrvkimian igiu Gadareuininiuvg, ogipvguisenimauan iniu Jesusvn jimajanit ima endvzhi-aiauat; gikijisegiziuvg ma uin. Gianipozi dvsh ima nabikuani, neiab minaua gikiuet.

38 Au dvsh inini gapisagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton ogipvguisenimigon jiujiuat. Jesus dvsh ogimajinizhauan, oo giikitot,

39 Izhikiuen dvsh iuidi endaivn, uabvndaiiuen dvsh iniu kijiaiin gadotokin au Kishemanito. Giizhimaja dvsh giuabvndaiiuet enigokuag iu odena iniu kijiaiin, gadotagut iniu Jesusvn.

40 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh api au Jesus gakiuet, iniu anishinaben ogiotapinigon giuauizhendvminit: kvkinv ma obiigobvnen.

41 ¶ Ina giaia au inini Jairus ezhinikazot, naganizikvndaget ima anvmieuigvmigo; giapvgizo ima ozitani iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogipvguiseniman jipiizhanit ima endat.

42 Ogiaiauan ma bezhik etv inimodavvn, konimago mitasui vshi nizh tvsopipovgizinigobvn, shingishininit idvsh iu kega nibonit. Megua dvsh vnipimoset au Jesus, iniu anishinaben ogisinsikagon.

43 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizho nonouinvn, au gabvnajitot kvkinv ezhitvniptn jinan-

dauigat iniu mvshkikiuiniuvn, kauin dvsh ogigvshkiigusin iu jinojimoigut,

44 Gipiizha ima opikuvnani, gaie gitanginamauat ishku-igtinik iniu otvguiuinini; babige dvsh iu omiskuiuapineuin giishkua aiamvgvtini.

45 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auenen gatanginit? Api dvsh kvkinv giagonuetauauat, Peter gaie iniu gauijaiaugujin oginauan, Kekinoamageivn, igiu maiamauiuojig pimisinsikotatiuvg, kidikit nv dvsh, Auenen gatanginit?

46 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auia sv go ningitanginig. Nimo-zhiton sv iu gvshkieuiziuin gisagijinotagoian ima niaui.

47 Api dvsh au ikue uaiabvndy iu kikenimint, gipiizha iu binvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, giuindv-mauat dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu gaonjitangi-nat, gaie iu kezhitine ginojimot.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanimigoivn, songi-teen; iu kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun; pizanendv-mouin sv gigimajan.

49 Megua dvsh geabi gagigitot, bezhik au inini gipitv-guishin gionjibat iuidi endanit iniu naganizikvndagenijin iu anvmieuigvmik, oo dvsh giinat, Kidanis sv ginibo; kego ondvmiaken au Kekinoamaget.

50 Api dvsh au Jesus nuandy, ogigvnonan oo giikitol, Kego segiziken; tebvueiendvn etv, midvsh geizhinojimot.

51 Api dvsh baaiat ima uiguami, kauin auia ogipindi-gvnasin, mi etv iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie Johnvn, gaie iniu osv gaie iniu ogin au oshkinigikue.

52 Kvkinv dvsh gimauivvg, gimauimauat iniu oshkinigi-kuen; oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kego uin mauikegon; kauin sv uin nibosi, niba sv uin.

53 Ogipapiigon dvsh iniu anishinaben, gipapinotagut, kikenimauat azhi ginibonit.

54 Ogisagijinazhauan dvsh kvkinv; gaie dvsh ogisvgi-ninjinan iniu oshkinigikuen, oo giikitol, Ueshkinigikueuiivn, onishkan.

55 Iniu dvsh ojijaguvn neiab ogipinazikagon, midvsh kezhitine gaizhipvziguit. Giikito dvsh jivshvmimint.

56 Iniu dvsh onigiigon gimamakadendvmon. Ogiaian-guamiman dvsh auia ininiuvn jiuindvmauasinit iu gaizhi-jigeng.

CHAPTER IX.

MI pi dvsh gimauvzomat iniu mitasui vshi nizm okiki-noamaguvn, gaie giminat iu mvshkauiziun, gaie iu gvshkieuiziun jishagojianit kvkinv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinanandauineuat.

2 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh jigvgikuenotvminit iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito, gaie jinojimoanit iniu aiakuzinijin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin gego pimiutokegon iu jipamatiziiig, kavim svkaouinvn, ka gaie nauapuuini-mushkimut, ka gaie pvkueshigvn, ka gaie shonia; ka gaie jinenzhisinog iniu kibvbinzikauagvniuan.

4 Uegotoguen dvsh iu uigiuam gepindigeshkv moueguen, ima aiaiuk, gaie dvsh ima onjimajaiuk.

5 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen, api vninvgtvmeg odena, papauisiteniuk iu uiagvse, iu dvsh jikikikendaguvk uibizindv sinouegua.

6 Gimajavg idvsh papaizhauat iniu odenansvn, papavgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin; gaie mizi papanojimoiueuat.

7 ¶ Bina, au dvsh Herod gaogimauit oginondan kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit; gionjimigushkadendv dvsh iniu anint giikitonit, au John giabijiba;

8 Anint gaie oo giikitouvg, Elias gimoki; gaie dvsh igo anint oo giikitouvg, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuininiuvg, giabijiba.

9 Herod dvsh giikito, John ma uin ningigishkiguezhuabvn; auenen nvnguvnv dvsh uin uauu nuandvmouvg onotoun aiiin? Oginvndauendan iu jiuabvmat.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng, api teguishinouat, ogiuvindvmauauan kvkinv gaizhijigeuat. Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gimoj giizhiuinat ima megue bvgvutvkvmik, ima endvgog in odena, Bethsaida ezhinikadeg.

11 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekendvmouat, oginopin-

nauan; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvzhindvmauat iu otogi-
mauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie ginojimoat iniu uanojimo-
guzinijin.

12 Api dvsh gaonagushinik, ogipinazikagon iniu mitasui
vshi nizh, oo giigut, Majinazhv igiu maiamauiuojig jiizhauat
ima odena, gaie ima tvnvkiuini giuitaaii, ima jiaiauat, gaie
jiaiamouat in mijim. Kidaiamin ma uin oma meguekumik.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv kinaua, iu gemijuat. Oo
dvsh ogiigon, Kauin gego nindaiasimin, mi etv nanuatik
pvkueshigvuv, gaie nizh kigoiv; kishpin sv etv auikish-
pinatoiaibv iu mijim, jionjiuisiniuat dvsh kvkinv ogo ani-
shinabeg.

14 (Konima sv go nanv kiji mitasuak igiu ininiuv tv-
shiguabv.) Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvuv, Na-
matabiik sv nenanimitv jiaivbiat.

15 Midvsh oo gaiizhijigeuat, gaie kvkinv ginamatabi-
auat.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvuv, gaie
iniu nizh kigoiv, giinabi dvsh iuidi ishpimi, gaie gima-
moivuet, gibvbkuebinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagv-
v, iu jipvgitinamauanit ima enasvminit iniu kejimamaui-
nijin.

17 Giuisiniuv idvsh, gaie kvkinv gitebisiniuv; mita-
sui dvsh vshi nizh iniu uatabimvkvkon gimoshkineuv, api
gamamoshvginv iu minik gaishkuvnjigeuat.

18 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgv dvsh megua iu nizhike anvmiat,
niu okikinoamagvuv ogiuijaiaigon; ogigvguejiman dvsh,
oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu nin auian?

19 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Au sv John
Baptizouiineuini; anint dvsh uin oo ikitouv, Misv au
Elias; anint dvsh gaie oo ikitouv, Au bezhik igiu gete
annajigeuiniuv gaabijibat.

20 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinan, Aninguvv dvsh kinaua eki-
toieg aiauiian? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot,
Kin sv kidau au Christ oguisv au Kishemanito.

21 Midvsh gaizhiaiangamimat, gaie dvsh giinat, iu jiuin-
dvmauasinit auia ininiuv oo aii,

22 Oo giikitot, Iniu Oguisv au inini nibia twizhigotv-gendvmon, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijisasagiujigeuininiuvn, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie jini-sint, gaie jiabijibat givninisogonigvtinik.

23 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan kvkinv, Kishpin auia inini uano-pinvzhiguen, mano tvagonueienintizo, gaie ogvotapinan iu otazhiteatigom endvsogizhigvtinik, iu dvsh jinopinvzhit.

24 Aueguen sv geuibimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvn-iton; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin nin onji, misv au gebimajitot.

25 Anin geondizit au inini, kishpin tibendv kvkinv emi-gokuvkmigag iu aki, jinishuvnatizit dvsh, gema jiuebini-gazot?

26 Aueguen sv geagvtenimiguen, gaie iniu nindikitouin-vn; misv gaie iniu inini Oguisv geagvtenimigujin api pitv-guishininit ima tibinaue obishigendaguziuni, gaie iniu Osvn, gaie iniu panizinijin ishpi m̄ tvzhianishinaben.

27 Kitininim sv iu tebueian, anint oma nibauiuvv, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvndvmouat iu otogimaniuin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gaishsuasogonigvk gaish-kuaaiag ono ikitouinvn, ogivniuzhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Jamesv, giizhat idvsh ima uvgitvjiu, uianvmiat.

29 Megua dvsh iu anvmiat, gianjinagvvtini iu odanguai, gaie iu otvguiuin giuabishkani, gaie giuaseshkani.

30 Bina Ginizhiuvn dvsh ininiuvn gagvnonigujin, misv au Moses gaie Elias :

31 Gibishigendagvvtini dvsh otizhinaguziuiuna, gaie ogitvzhindanaua iu onibouini, iu getibishkositonit ima Jeru-salem̄.

32 Peter dvsh, gaie iniu gauijaiauigujin gikijinibauvg : api dvsh kueshkuzinat, ogiuabvndanaua iu obishigendaguzi-uni, gaie ogiuabvmauan iniu nizh ininiuvn gauijigabanita-gunijin.

33 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt, api negvnigut, Peter ogiinan iniu Tausv, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaivibv :

vmbe sv no ozhitotanin nisui uigiuamvn, bezhik kin jioui-giuamiivn, gaie bezhik au Moses, gaie bezhik au Elias, giki-kendvsig iu gaikitot.

34 Megua oo giaiikitot, gipiaiamvgvt iu anvkvrt, gaie gipv-tvgvvnishkagouat: gisegiziuvg dvsh api eauat ima anvkvrt.

35 Gionzitagvrt idvsh iu inueuin ima anvkvrt, oo giiki-tomvgvk, Misv au saiagivg ninguis: bizindauik sv.

36 Api dvsh iu inueuin gakvbikoaiag, Jesus dvsh nizhike ima gimikaua. Ogigvnuendanaua dvsh, gaie giuindvmauasi-gua ania ininiuvn, iu api iniu gizhigon, ono aiiin gaizhiua-bvndvmouajin.

37 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api aiazhauiuaby, api panisvjiueuat, nibiua iniu anishinaben oginvvgishkagon.

38 Bina dvsh bezhik inini eko-okuinouat gibibagi, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kipvguisenimin sv jigvnuabvmvt au ninguis; mima etv bezhigut au ninijanis.

39 Bina dvsh onavvdinigon iniu mvjiojjaguvn, sesika dvsh aiashikue; giojibinigot dvsh gaie gibiteuvnamot, gaie dvsh giuisvgiaiauvgut, agaua nvgvnigut.

40 Nindanopvguisenimag igiu kikikinoamagvuvg jisagi-juebinanat, ka dvsh ogigvshkiasiuauan.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, O taiebueiendv-sueg gaie mejiizhuebizieg nongum bematizieg, anin minik genijaiuvinivguk gaie geminuadeniminivguk? Pizh au ki-guis oma.

42 Megua dvsh piizhat, iniu myjimaniton ogiapvginigon gaie ogipigubinigon. Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu uani-zinijin ojijaguvn, ginojimoat dvsh iniu abinojivn, gaie ogi-pvgitinamauan iniu osini.

43 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh kvkinv iu okijigvshkieui-zuin au Kishemanito. Megua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouat kvkinv gaizhijiget au Jesus, ogiizhigvnonan iniu okikinoa-magvvn, [oo giinat,]

44 Mano ono ikitouinvn tvminjimosinon ima kitavvgaua; iniu sv inini Oguisv shaiiguv tvpvgitiniman ima oninjiua igiu ininiuvg.

45 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, gaie ogika-

zotagonaua gikikendvsigua; gishaguenimouvg iu jigvgueji-mauapvn iu ikitouin.

46 ¶ Midvsh iu api gapvziguimvgvk iu gvguejintiui inima aianat, aueguen endvshiuat nauvj gekijiinendaguziguen.

47 Jesus dvsh kikendv iu enendvminit ima oteiua, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, givsats idvsh ima jigaiii.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv geotapinaguen ono abinojivn ima nindizhinikazouini, misv au uetapinit; aueguen dvsh uetapiniguen, ototapinan iniu gapiizhinazhaomijin; aueguen ma nauvj egasenimoguen endvshiieg kvkinv, misv au gekijiinendaguzit.

49 ¶ John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, ningiuabvmanan bezhik saiagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton, onji ima kidizhinikazouini; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, ka ma kiuijiuigusinan.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kego kinaamaakegon; au sv neshkenimisinouv, kiuidokagonan.

51 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu api teguishinomvgvtinik ishpimi jiotapinint, giinabi moshvk uiizhat invkve iuidi Jerusalemj.

52 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu oshkabeuisv nigan invkveia uavniizhat; gimajauvg dvsh, gaie givnitvguishinouat ima ototenauia igiu Samariauiniuv, uiuauezhisitmauauat iniu Jesusv.

53 Kauin dvsh ogiotapinasiauan, onji iu odenguai gizhiaiani uaizhain igo iuidi Jerusalemj.

54 Api dvsh okikinoamagvvn, iniu Jamesv gaie iniu Johnv uaiabvndvminit, oo giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, ka nv nin kitanvndotvnsimin iu ishkude ishpimi jionjipiteg, jijagizouat idvsh ogo, gaizhijigepv au Elias?

55 Gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie gikinaamauat, oo giikitot, Kauin kikikendvsinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

56 Kauin iniu inini Oguisv bionjitvguishinsiuvn jibvna-jitvmauanit iniu ininiuv obimatiziuini, mietv uibimajianit. Bekanvtinik idvsh oginazikanaua iu odena.

57 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh megua givnipimoseuat

ima mikvna, bezhik iniu ininiuvn ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, kigvpapanopinvin sv tibi geizhauvnen.

58 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuvg, gaie pine-siuvg ouazisuansiuvg; iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kauin odaiansini ima getunikueshijbvn.

59 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu bekanizinijin, Nopinvzhishin. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, inenimishin nitvm jia-uininguauvg au nos.

60 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mano igiu nebojig ogvningua-uauan iniu nebonijin; kin dvsh majan, auigvgikuenotvn iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

61 Gaie dvsh minaua iniu bezhik oo giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, kigvnopinvin; akaue sv dvsh inenimishin jibozhovgua igiu eajig ima endaian.

62 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, auia au inini gatvkony iu tash-kikvmigibijgvn, aiabv nabijin dvsh, kauin sv teapitendaguzisi jipindiget ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER X.

A PI dvsh gaishkua aiag ono aiiin, au Tebeninget ogiina-konan iniu nizhuasuimitvuv bekanizinijin, giizhina-zhauat dvsh nenizh iuidi invkvkeia uavniizhat, ima endvsing iniu odenauvn, gaie tibi uavniizhagobvnen.

2 Midvsh oo gainat, Iu kishkvshkizhigeuin keget kiji-bataiinv, igiu dvsh vnokiuiunivuv pvgisheuvvgiziuv. Anvmietauk dvsh au tebendv kishkvshkizhigeuin, in dvsh jüzhinazhauat iniu vnokiuiunivuv ima okishkvshkizhigeuini.

3 Majaiuk: bina sv kimajinazhaoninim tibishko go manishtanishensvg ima megue maiingvnika.

4 Kego pimiutokegon shoniauini-mvshkimut, gaie nauapuanivsh, gaie mitiguakisinvn: kego gaie anvmikauakegon auia inini gevniapisikaieg.

5 Tibi dvsh pandigeueguen ima uakaiigvni, nitvm iki-toiuk, Pizaniueuin tvaiamvgvt oma uakaiigvni.

6 Kishpin dvsh au ueguisimigut iu pizaniueuin aiat ima,

mano kipizaniueuiniua tvaiauvgt ima ; kishpin dvsh uin aiasig, neiab kigvpiotisignnaua.

7 Midvsh ima uakaiigvni jiaiaieg, jiuisiniieg gaie jimini-kneieg iniu igo touvn geminigoiegun : au ma vnokiininini teapitendaguzi iu jitibaamaguzit. Kego pepukanvk uakaiigvni izhikuzikegon.

8 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeneguen, gaie otapini-negua, mijiiuk iniu aiiin uezhisitvmagoiegun.

9 Nanandauiik idvsh igiu aiakuzijig ima eajig, gaie oo inik, Iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipeshosikagonaua.

10 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena gepindigeueguen, otapinisi-nonegua dvsh, izhaiuk iuidi mikvna, gaie oo ikitoiuk,

11 Boshke uiagvseiny iu kitotenauia, iu egokeg ima nizitana nindizhipapauiziteshimonomin iu jibatamigoieg : keget dvsh uin uikikendvmok, iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito peshozikagoieg.

12 Kitinininim sv dvsh, nauvj bvbenvk tvdotajigade iu Sodom, iu api gigizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

13 Gvguanisvgvkmik sv kin, Korazin ! gvguanisvgvkmik sv kin, Bethsaida ! kishpin ma iniu kiji vnokiuiuvn izhijigengibvn ima Turusi gaie ima Sidoni, gaizhijigeng ima aiaivn, kijimeuizhv tagianuenintizduvg, jiginamatabiuapon ima mvshkimutegini gaie mijipinguika.

14 Nauvj dvsh bvbenvg tvdotajigade iu Turus gaie Sidon, api tibakonigeng, dvsh uin kinaua.

15 Kin dvsh gaie Kapernaum pinish gizhigo uembinigazoivn, ima anamvkmik kigvnisuebinigo.

16 Au bezindoneg, nimbizindag ; gaie dvsh au neshkenimineg, ninishkenimig ; gaie au neshkenimit, onishkeniman iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin.

17 Igiu nizhuasuimitvnr neiab gipikiueuvg uauizhendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, boshke gaie igiu mvjimanitog ningitebuetagonanig onji ima kidizhinikazouini.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, ningiuabvma au Satan, ishpimi uenjipungisiin iu uauasvmouin, giizhipvngishi.

19 Ina sv kiminininim iu gvshkieuiziuin jitvkokanegua igiu kinebikog gaie igiu tekuvngejig kinebikog, gaie jisha-

gojitoieg kvkinv ogvshkieuiziuin au shangenjiget; kauin dvsh gego kvvuge ningut kigvdotagusinaua.

20 Kego dvsh uin mojigizikegon, onji iu tebuetonegua igiu mvjiojijaguvv; mojigiziiuk sv onji iu oshibiigadeg iniu kidizhinikaseuiniuan iuidi ishpimi.

21 Iu api gigizhigvk, Jesus gimojigendvm ima ojijago, gaie giikitot, Kimikonaueienimin, O Nose, uegimauivn iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki, iu gikadvmauvtua ono aiiin igiu nebuakajig gaie kekendasojig, gimizhishauisitvmauvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivv; mi sv go oo, Nose; mima iu ezhimin-uabvndvmvn ima enasvmiivn.

22 Kvkinv aiiin ningiminig au Nos: kauin auia au inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin, mi etv au Ueosimint, gaie Ueosimaninten kauin auia inini okikenimasin, mi etv au Ueguisimint, gaie dvsh au Ueguisimint iniu igo geuiua-bvndvagen.

23 ¶ Giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima invkvke iniu kikino-amagvvn, gaie giikitot gimoj, Shauendaguvton iniu oshkin-zhigoman uaiabvndvmomvvgkin ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun.

24 Kitininiim sv nibina anuajigeuininiuvv gaie ogimag oginvndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, kauin dvsh ogiuvbndvnsinauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, kauin dvsh oginondvnsinauan.

25 ¶ Bina dvsh bezhik tibakonigeuinini gipvzigui gigvgue-jiat dvsh, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhiijigeian, jiaiaman iu kagige bimatiziuin?

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhibiigadeg ima tibakoni-geuini? Anin ezhiagindvmvn?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishre-manitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie kvkinv kimvshkauiziuini, gaie kvkinv kitinendvmouini; gaie kigv-tizhisagia au kijtvnvkiuemagvn, ezhisagiitizoiivn.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gvaivk sv kigiizhinvkuetvm; mi oo izhiijigen, midvsh jibimatiziiivn.

29 Iu dvsh uiguavkuendaguiitizot, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Anenen au nijtvnvkiuemagvn?

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Bezhik inini gi-

onjimaja ima Jerusalemi, giizhat dvsh iuidi Jerikoi; oginvkueshkauan dvsh iniu kemodishkinijin, iniu gakisikunaiebinigujin, gaie gamakiigujin, ginvgnigut dvsh api agaua bi-matizit.

31 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut idvsh naiita ima invkukeia pimosegovn bezhik sasagiuijigeuinini; api dvsh uaiabvmat, bukeaiii gipimiizhipimose.

32 Gaie dvsh au Levite, api patvguishi, oginazikauan, gaie ogigvnauabvman; api dvsh gauabvmat, bukeaiii gaie uin gipimiizhipimose.

33 Bezhik Samariai tvzhi-inini megua pimoset, gipimiizha ima aianit, api dvsh uaiabvmat, ogikitimakeniman,

34 Oginazikauan dvsh, gaie gitvkobitvmauat iu gaaiinvgnamimint, gaie gisiginamauat iu pimate, gaie shominabo; gaie gipvgitinat ima uvgiyopikuvnani tibinaue iniu otauakanvn, gipiizhiuinat dvsh ima vshvngeuigvmigo, gaie gignauenimat.

35 Uaiabvnik idvsh, api maiajat, ogigitinan nizh shoni-ansvn, giminat idvsh iniu naganizinijin ima vshvngeuigvmigo, gaie giinat, Gvnauenim : uegotoguen navj gebvnajitavnen api minana pitvguishinan kigvkizhikon.

36 Auenen dvsh ono nisui enendvmvn iniu gaouijtvnukiue-magvniniuimigujin au ganvkueshkauat iniu kemodishkinijin!

37 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv gashauenimigujin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, gaie kin idvsh nasab izhiijen.

38 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh, megua papavniizhauat, giizha ima bezhik odenansi: bezhik idvsh iniu ikueuvn, Martha ezhinikazonijin, ogipindigvnigon ima endanit.

39 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu odanguevn, Mary gaizhinikazonijin, au igo ganamatabit ima ezhisitebinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie gibizindy iniu odikitouinini.

40 Martha dvsh ogikijiondvmiigun nibiua bvmetageuin, gaie ogibinazikauan [iniu Jesusvn,] oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, ka nv kipapamendvsi au nindangue ginvgvzhit jinizhikebvmitageian? Izhi sv dvsh jiuidokauit.

1 Jesus dvsh ogigvnnonan, oo giinat, Martha, Martha,

keget sv kipapamendanvn, gaie kimigushkajiaiaugunvn ni-
biua aiiin ;

42 Bezhik sv dvsh nvndauendagvut ; au dvsh Mary ogi-
nauenabvndan iu uenishishininik, iu gemvkmasiuint.

CHAPTER XI.

CIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT megua anvmiat ima ninguji,
U api eshkuatat, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvn oo ogii-
gon, Tebeningeivn, kikinoamauishinam geizhianvmiaia, ti-
bishko go au John gaizhikikinoamauat iniu okikinoama-
gvvn.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api envmiaiegun, oo ikitoiuk, Nos-
inan ishpimi eaivn, mano sv tvkijituauenjigade iu kidizhini-
kazonin. Kitogimauiuin tvpitvguishinomvgvt. Enendvvn
tvizhiuebt oma aki tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

3 Mizhishinam sv nongum gzhigvk iu gemijia.

4 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimvjiizhiuebiziuninanin ;
niuebinamanananig ma uin igiu mezinaamauiivdjig. Kego
uin gaie vniizhiuizhishikangen ninguji jishobiziia ; gaie mi-
taguenimauishinam mvjiaiiuivhn.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshiieg ge-
aiauat iniu uijikiuevn, nazikauat dvsh abitatibigvtinik, oo
dvsh jiinat, Niji, auishin nisuatik pvkveshigvvg :

6 Ningiotisig ma bezhik nijikiue, pabamatizit, kauin dvsh
gego nindaiasin geozhisitvmauvgibvn ?

7 Au dvsh ima pindig eat, ogvgvnonan, oo ikitot, Kego
ondvmiishiken, iu ishkuandem kibakuaiigade, shaiiguv dvsh
ningikauishim, gaie igiu ninijanivsg ; kauin nindagvshkito-
sin jionishkaian jimininamban ?

8 Kitinininim sv dvsh, anvvin go inendvsg jionishkat
gaie jiminat, iu onjiuivjikiueimat, iu dvsh poniigusig, tvonji-
onishka jiminat minik igo mvnezit.

9 Kitinininim sv, Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigoin dvsh ;
nvndauabvunjigeiuk, kigvmikage dvsh ; papagakuaiigeiuk, ki-
gvbakakunamagom dvsh.

10 Endvshit ma au nendotvmaget, otapinige ; gaie au

nendauabvunjige, mikage ; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tubakunamaua.

11 Auenen kinaua uenijanisiieg, kishpin nendotvmagut iniu oguisvn iniu pukueshigvvn, geminat iniu asinin ? Kishpin gaie kigoivn nendotvmagut, mvjikinebikon nv ogvminan ?

12 Gema gaie uauvn nendotvmagut, iniu tekuvngenijin okati-kinebikon nv otaminan ?

13 Kishpin dvsh kinaua iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg kikendvmeg iniu uenishishjin migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijansiag, uauizh dvsh uin au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosia ogvminan iniu Kijiojijagvvn iniu nendotvmagujin.

14 ¶ Osagijiuebinamaubvnen dvsh iniu mvjimaniton iniu ganitagagigitosinijin. Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api saigijinotauat, au ganitagagigitosig gigagigito ; igiu dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

15 Anint dvsh go oo giikitouvg, Uidokagut iniu Beelzibvvn mvjimanitog otogimamiaua, otonjisagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Anint dvsh gaie ogigvguejiigon nendauendvmagut iu ishpimi tvzhi kikinauajijigvn.

17 Kikendv dvsh iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endvsi iniu ogimauiuvvn pepvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnishuvnatvt ; gaie iu uakaiigvn pepvkanenintizomvgvk tvpungisia.

18 Kishpin sv mvjimanito pepvkanenintizot, anin dvsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianikibvn ? mima iu ekitoieg, uenjisa-gijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, uidokavit au Beelzibub.

19 Kishpin sv dvsh Beelzibub uidokavit sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvn dvsh gaie geonjisagijiuebinauat igiu kiguisiuag ? Ina sv dvsh mi igiu getibakonineguk.

20 Kishpin sv dvsh nin, aioian iu otinoigvvinj au Kishemanito, sagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, keget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaiiguv gipiotisigunaua.

21 Api meshkanizit inini eshuit gvnauendv iu endat, iniu dvsh otaiimvn pizanaianiuvn :

22 Api dvsh uin iniu navvj meshkauizinijin ininiuvn bibvishkagut, gaie dvsh shagojiigut, omvkvvigon kvkinv

iniu odvshuinivn iniu gaapenimonijn, gaie omataokinvn iniu odaiimvn.

23 Au sv uajuisig ninishkenimig; au dvsh uajuisig iu mavvndonigeian svsvueebinige.

24 Api sv nanizit ojijag gasagijinaueshkauajin iniu inini-
vvn, bengoaianig papamose nvndauendv iu vvuebiuin, ka
dvsh omikvnsin; oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj neiab ningvkiue
ima niuigiuamj gabionjisagavman.

25 Api dvsh tvguishi, omikan gjigataigadenig gaie uaue-
zhinigadenig.

26 Unimajat dvsh ototapinan nizhuasui bekanizinijn iniu
ojijagvvn avvshime geguanisvgendaguzinijn, iu uin ezhiat;
midvsh ezhipindigenat, dauat dvsh ima: iu dvsh ishkuaj
izhiuebizit uauu inini, avvshime gopvdizi dvsh uin iu nitvm
gadigit.

27 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, megua aiikitot ono aiin,
bezhik au ikue igiu maiamauinovig, gimvtuegigito, oo giiki-
tot, Shauendaguzi sv au ikue ganigiik, gaie au ganonik.

28 Oo dvsh oginan, avvshime uin shauendaguziuvv igiu
nuandvig iniu odikitovinvn au Kishemanito, gaie genauen-
dvig.

29 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gamavvnjiitvat, gaie sinsiko-
tativat, gimajiikito, Misv ogo mejiizhiuebizijig nongum be-
matizijig ovvndauendanava iu kikinavajijigvn: kavv gego
kikinavajijigvn tvminasiuvv, mi etv okikinavajijigvn au
Jonas anuvajigeuimini.

30 Tibishko ma gaavit au Jonas okikinavajijigvniua igiu
Ninevehj tvzhi-ininiuvv, misv geavunit iniu inini Oguisvn
okikinavajijigvniua igiu anishinabeg nongum bematizijig.

31 Oshavvno tvzhi ogimakue, api tibakonigeng, ogvuij-
pvziguiman ono nongum bematizinijn, gaie ogvvniboman;
vasauekvvik ma uin gibionjiba, uinondv iu onibuakavv au
Solomon, bina, navv apitendaguzi au nongum eat, dvsh vvn
au Solomon.

32 Igiu Ninevehj tvzhi-ininiuvv, api tibakonigeng, ogv-
uijpvziguimavan ono nongum bematizinijn, gaie ogvvniboma-
van; gianuenintizouv v ma uinaua iu gigvgikimigouat

iniu Jonasun ; bina, nauvj apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

33 Kauin auia au inini, api gasvkavngin iu uasakonenjigvn otatosin ima agauaiii, gema gaie ima anamtibaiigemvkvk, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnabiko otaton, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmonat iu uaseiaziuin.

34 Iu uiaui tvzhi uaseiaziuin mi sv iu oshkinzhigoma ; kishpin gavndauizimvgvk kishkinzhik, kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu uaseiaziuin ; kishpin dvsh mvjiaiiuishiuv iu kishkinzhik kimoshkineshkagun enigokuag kiau iu psvvgishkiziuin.

35 Aianguamizin sv dvsh, iu uaseiaziuin eamvn jipsvvgishkasinog.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh kvkinv iu kiau moshkinemvgvk iu uaseiaziuin, aiasinok psvvgishtibik, kvkinv sv tvuaseiamvgvt, tibishko go ezhiaiaag kizhiuasvkoneg iu uasakonenjigvn kiuaseiendvmagun dvsh.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, bezhik au Pharise oginvndaueniman jiuidopvmat. Gipindige dvsh, gaie giuisinit.

38 Api dvsh au Pharise uaiabvndv, gimamakadendvm, iu nitvm gikisibigisinit jibua uisininit.

39 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Ina sv dvsh, kinaua Phariseuiieg, kipinitonana aguvjaiiuv iu minikuajigvn, gaie iu tesinagvn ; ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin, gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

40 Gegibatiziiieg, kanv uin au gaozhitot ima oguvjaiii, ogiozhitosin gaie iu pinjaiii auv ?

41 Nindaua dvsh migiueiuk iniu touvn aiiin ezhitvniieg ; ina dvsh kvkinv iniu aiiin piniaiauvnon kinaua invkvkeia.

42 Kigvguanisvgendazim sv kinaua, Phariseuininiuiieg ! Kitizhitibaamagem ima anvmaiuini iniu menomaguvkin anibishvn, gaie anoj gego eshkibvgvk, gaie pabamendvsiueg iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito ; misv dvsh uin ono gegiizhijigeiegobvn, ka dvsh uin gaie kitakvbikvnsinauan iniu anint.

43 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinaua Phariseuininiuiieg ! kiminuendanauan ma iniu kejiishpendaguvkin apa

biuivn ima anvmieuigumigo, gaie jiauvmikagoieg ima atandiuini.

44 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinava ueshibiigeuinini-
uieg, gaie Phariseuininiuieg, envmekazoieg! kitizhiaiam
ma tibishko ezhiaia inu jibegvmigon uaiabvnjigadesinogin;
igu dvsh uvgiiai pemosejig kavu okikendvsinaua iu ana-
maii eteg.

45 ¶ Ogigvnonigon dvsh inu bezhik tibakonigeuininiuvn,
oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, oo ekitoivn, ninauint svgo gaie
kibisomimin.

46 Oo dvsh giikito, Kigvguanisvgendaguzim gaie kinava,
tebakoniueuininiuieg! kipimondaauag ma igu iniuvg
kueziguvu uiuvzhimanv; kinava dvsh uin kavu kitangi-
nvsinauan inu uiuvzhimanv, iu kitinoigvniujui jiaioie-
gibv.

47 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinava! kitozhitonauan
ma inu ojibegvmigouan igu anuajigeuininiuvg, igu kosuag
ganisajig.

48 Keget sv kitizhiuabvndaiiueu kvnabendvmauegua
inu otizhiigeuinian igu kosuag: uinaua ma keget ogini-
sauan inu anuajigeuininiuvn, kinava dvsh uin kitozhitvma-
uauan inu ojibegvmigouan.

49 Misv gaonjiikitomvgv iu onibuakanin au Kishemanito,
Ningvizhinazhaamanag igu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie gvigikue-
uininiuvg, anint dvsh inu ogvnisauan, gaie ogvgotvgiauan.

50 Jionjinvdauendvmauintua igu nongum bematizijig
omiskuimia kvkinv anuajigeuininiuvg, gasiguebinigadeg
baako majikvmigag iu aki.

51 Iu api gasiguebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Abel, pinish
igo api gasiguebinigadeg iu omiskuim au Zakarias gatv-
pinvnt ima nisauis iu sasagiuijigvabik gaie ima anvmi-
euigvmigo. Keget sv kitininim, tvnvndauendvmauvvg
ogo nongum bematizijig.

52 Kigvguanisvgendaguzim sv kinava tebakonigeuinini-
uieg! kigiikunanava sv iu ababikaiigvniuv iu kikendasovin;
kavu dvsh igo kinava tibinaue kiupindigesim, gaie kinv-
gaauag igu vapindigepvng.

53 Megua dvsh ono aïin aïmat, igiu oshibiïgeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimajikijigvguejimanân, gaie jïmishki-auat, gaie gvguejiauat iu nibiua jiaïikitonit;

54 Akvnduanauat gaie nvndauabvndvmauauat gego jïon-zikanik ima otonini iu geonjibatamaupvn.

CHAPTER XII.

MEGUA dvsh oo giizhiuebotinik, api gamauvjiïtinat keji-mamaninojig anishinabeg, iu epij sinsikotatinat gitvoko-kanitiuvg, nitvm ogimajigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvuvn, oo giikitot, Miuitoink iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, mi iu-anvmiekazouin.

2 Uegotoguen aiaguvnaïigadeguen, misv iu geuabvñjiga-deg, gaie negotoguen kaiajigadeguen, mi sv iu gebvkukenji-gadeg.

3 Ina sv, negotoguen gaikitoneguen ima megue psv-gishtibik, tvnonjigade ima vaseiag; gaie dvsh iu gaikitoieg ima otauvgama ima ajisvgo tvuinjigade ima uvgitigvmik.

4 Kitinininim sv dvsh, nijikieituk, Kego kusakegon igiu netojig iu viauima, ka dvsh avvshime ogvshkitosinaua jïdota-geuat.

5 Kigvuindvmonininim sv dvsh au gekuseg. Kusik au, api ganishinet, eat iu gvshkienizinin jïapvgizhiuet ima mvji-ishkudeng; keget sv kitinininim, Kusik sv au.

6 Ka nv uin nanvn shashavnbisiuvg nizm shoniansvg invginzosiuvg, kavin dvsh kvvge iniu bezhik ovvnenimasin au Kishemanito?

7 Boshke gaie endysi iniu kinisisiuan ima kishtiguanïua kvkinv aginjigadeuvn. Kego dvsh segizikegon: avvshime sv kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu shashavnbisiuvg.

8 Gaie sv kitinininim, Aueguen sv geauizhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu iniuvvg, misv gaie geauuinigut iniu inini Oqvsvn ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kish-

vguen dvsh geagonueienimiguen ima enasvmiuat

igiu ininiuvg, misv gaie geagonueienimint ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

10 Aueguen dvsh gaie bezhik iu ikitouin gemvjitvzhi-maguen iniu Oguisvn au inini tvebinamana. Au dvsh uin mejitvzhimat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, kavin tvebinamauasi.

11 Api sv piizhiuininegua ima mauvjiitiuigvmigo, gaie ima aiauat igiu tibakonigetuniniuvg, gaie igiu tebendvig gvshkieaiziun, kego uin uauenendvnkegon iu getizhinvkue-tvmoueguen, gaie geizhigigitoteguen :

12 Au sv Kijiojijag kigvkikinoamagoua iu api, iu geiki-toieg.

13 ¶ Bezhik idvsh igo igiu bemiokuinojig ogiinan, Keki-noamageivn, gvnozh au nikanis, iu jimataozhit iu tibenda-souin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, auenen au gaizhit jitibakona-moninvguk gema jimataoninvguk !

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk, gaie kusitvmok iu shobiziuin : ka ma uin au inini onjiaiasinini iu obimatiziuin ima iniu batainvtinigin aiiin tebendvin.

16 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu giauejiget, oo giikitot, Iu otakim au uaianvtizit inini gikijimikaigimvgvtini :

17 Giaainendvm dvsh oo giikitot, Anin geizhijigeian ? Ka ma nindaiasin iu atasouin ima geatoiamban iniu nimi-niuvn.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo geizhijigeian ; ningvnisibi-tonvn iniu nindatasouigvmigon, navvj idvsh jimijatoian, midvsh ima geatoian kvkinv iniu niminiuvn, gaie iu ninda-nokajigvn.

19 Ningvina dvsh au ninjijag, Ninjijag, nibiua kidaian iu tibinaueuiziun, in nibiua tvso pison jiiinabvjitoivn, minoaian sv, uisinin, gaie minikuen, gaie mojjigizin.

20 Kishemanito dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin gegibatiziiun, non-gum tibigvk kijijag kigvuvndauendvmago. Auenen dvsh getibendv ono aiiin gagvshkitvmatizoiunin ?

21 Misv iu ezhinebizit au tibinane etvmatizot iu asvni-gvvn, ka dvsh uin uanvtizisi ima invkukeia iniu Kishemani-ton.

22 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvuvn, Kitinininim sv, Kego uin ojanimendvukegon onji iu kibimatiziuiniua, uegotoguen gemijiueguen; gaie onji iniu kiauiuan, uegotoguen gepisikvmoue'guen.

23 Iu bimatiziuin navvj inendaguvt idvsh uin iu pisika-geuin.

24 Nanagvtvuenimik igiu kagagiuvn; kauin kitigesiuvg, kauin vsunjigosiuv; aiasigua gaie iniu atasouigvmigon gaie mijimigvmik; minoj dvsh au Kishemanito otvshvman. Anin minik avvshime apitendaguziieg, dvsh uin igiu pinesiuvg?

25 Auenen dvsh kinaua ano ojanimendv, gegvshkitogobvnen nizhuakuaagvn avvshime jikinozigobvnen.

26 Kishpin sv gvshkitosiueg jiizhijigeieg iu aiii egasendaguvk, anin dvsh uin iniu anint ezhipapamendvmeg?

27 Nanagvtvuenimik iniu mvshkudebinibvgon' ezhimajigit: kauin vnokisiuv, ka gaie pimvtaiigesiuvg, kitinininim sv dvsh, anani au Solomon giizhibishigendaguiot, ka dvsh giizhikonaiesi, ezhiot bezhik ono.

28 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ezhikonaieuitot iniu mvshkuziuvn nongum gizhigvk eamvgvkin ima kitigani, uaby idvsh apvgijigadeg ima pinjiii kibozigvnikani, kanv dvsh avvshime kigvizhikonaieuiigusiua, O kinaua pvngi taiebueiendvmeg?

29 Kego uin nvndauendvukegon iu gemijiieg, gaie iu geminikueieg, kego gaie ojanimendvukegon.

30 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin onvndauendanaua igiu aki bematizijig; au dvsh uin Kosiua okikendan iu mvneziieg ono aiiin.

31 Kinaua dvsh uin nvndauendvmok iu otogimaiuiuin au Kishemanito; kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin kigvminigom.

32 Kego uin segizikegon, pengisheuvgiziieg manishtanishinsituk; inendvm sv au Kosiua jiminineg iu ogimaiuiuin.

33 Atauveg in eameg, gaie shauenjige-migiueiuk; ozhitmatizoiuk iniu mvshkimutvn uika gegaivteshkasinogin, vsunjigvuvn iuidi ishpimi iniu uika genonde-jaginigadesinogin, ima getvzhi-pindigesig auia kemodishkit, gaie getvzhi-banajijigesig auia agauesi.

34 Tibi sv aiaguen kitasvnjigvniua, misv gaie go ima geateg iniu kiteiuan.

35 Mano kijipizoiuk gaie twbiskvneuvnon iniu kiuasakonenjigvniuan;

36 Gaie kinua izhiaiaiuk, nasab igiu ininiuvg paajig iniu otogimamiua, api uenjikiuenijin ima uiikutatiuini; api dvsh tvguishininit gaie papagakuaigenit, iu dvsh ueuib jibakakunamauauat.

37 Shauendaguziuv sv ogo bvmitagvuv, iniu gemika-uajin au ogima akauabvminit, api pitvguishi; keget sv kitinininim, tvkijipizo, gaie ogvnamatabian iu jiuisininit, tvpii-zha dvsh iu jibvmitauat.

38 Kishpin dvsh piizhat, api iu nizhotibaiigvneg, gema gaie api nisotibaiigvneg, mikauat dvsh iu ezhiuebizinit, shauendaguziuv ogo bvmitagvuv.

39 Kikendvmok sv oo, kishpin au inini tebendv iu uakaiigvn, kikendvibvn iu api tibiaigvneg jivguishi au kemo-dishkit, tagiakauabi, kauin dvsh tagigvnabenjigesi iu ouakaiigvn jipigubijigadenigibvn.

40 Mano sv dvsh gaie kinua moshvk gizhitaiuk: iniu sv inini Oguisvn tvvguishinon iu api tibiaigvneg akauabvmasiueg.

41 ¶ Peter dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ninauint inv etv kitvzhindvmauimin oo auejigvn, gema nv go kvkinv?

42 Oo dvsh giukito au Tebeninget, Auenen au aianguamizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, iniu otogimamvn geinakunigut jigvnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, gaie dvsh minoaiapi jivshvmanit?

43 Shauendaguzi sv uauu bvmitagvn, api otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut iu eizhijiget.

44 Keget sv kitinininim ogvonakonon kvkinv odaiimvn jigvnauendvminit.

45 Kishpin dvsh ikitot au bvmitagvn ima otei, Uika tvvguishin nindogimam, gaie ogvmajibvkiteuan iniu ujbvmitagvuv gaie iniu bvmitagvnikuen, gaie jiuisininit, gaie jimini-kuet, gaie jigiuvshkuebit;

46 Iniu sv otogimamvn au bvmitagvn tvvguishinon nin-

gutî gizhigvk, api akauabvmasig, gaie dvsh iu tîbaiîgvneg getvnenimasig; ôgvkishkvogon dvsh, gaie ogvptgidinigon ima aianit iniu taiebueiendvsinijn.

47 Au bvmitagvn gakikendv iniu otogimamvn enendvminit, ka dvsh giuauezhitaitizosig, gaie giizhijigesig iu gâzhinvndauenimigut, nibiua sv tvpvzhvzheua.

48 Au dvsh gakikendv sig, anau dvsh uin igo giizhijiget iu geonjipvzhvzheontibvn, pvngi sv tvizhipvzhvzheua. Au sv nibiua manint, nibiua sv gaie tvrvndauendvmaua; igiu nibiua gapvgitinamaintjig, misv igiu navj nibiua genvndotvmaaintjig.

49 Jisvsueuebinaman iu ishkude oma aki nimpionjiizha; nindinendvm dvsh apegish shaiîgv jîbiskvnegibvn.

50 Nindaian sv iu baptizoniîueuin jîbaptizoniîgoian; bina dvsh êzhikigianimiziian pinish igo gitibishkoseg.

51 Kitinendam inv nimbionjiizha jimigiueian iu pizaniîueuin oma aki? Kitininim sv, Kavin; iu sv uin shingenitiuin.

52 Bina sv tmanvniuvv imâ bezhik uigiuami, tmanenintiuvg dvsh, igiu nisui ogvmanenimauan iniu nizh, gaie igiu nizh ogvmanenimauan iniu nisni.

53 Au ueosimint ogvmaneniman iniu oguisvn, gaie au ueguisimint ogvmaneniman iniu osv; gaie au uegimint ogvmaneniman iniu odavn, gaie dvsh au uedanimint ogvmaneniman iniu ogin; gaie au ueoziguzisimint ogvmaneniman iniu onvangvniknemvn, gaie au nvangvnikue ogvmaneniman iniu oziguzisvn.

54 ¶ Oo dvsh gaie ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Api uaiabvndvmegun iu anvkvrt iuidi invkvkeia epvngishimog mokav, babige kidikitom, Tvkimiuvn; midvsh go iu ezhiuebv.

55 Api dvsh gaie uaiabvndvmegun iu shauvninodi, kidikitom, Tvkihate; mi dvsh iu izhiuebv.

56 Kinana envmiekazoieg, kikikendanaua iu ezhioden-guaiuv iu gizhik, gaie ezhiavag iu aki; anin dvsh uin ezhi-dvsiueg ezhiuebv oo api?

Anin dvsh kinaua tibinaue kikendvsiueg iu uenishishi.

58 Api sv uajiuvtjin au maganik, izhaivn au tebakoniget, megua vniapisikaivn, ukuvji jiponenimik; konima kigv-izhiukubinig ima enasmit au tebakoniget; au dvsh tebakoniget kigvpvgidinig ima aianit iniu tukonigeuininiuvn; au dvsh tukonieuuinini kigvukibakuaog ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

59 Kitinin sv kauin kigvonjisagavnsi ima, pinish igo panima giuauinge kizhikauvt.

CHAPTER XIII.

IU pi dvsh gipiaiauvg anint igiu gauindtmauajig gadotaintua igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu omiskuimini Pilate gatv-gonamauat ima osasagiuijigvnini.

2 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kitinendam inv ogo Galileuininiuvg auvshime mvjiizhiuebiziua, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu Galileuininiuvg, iu gidotaintua ono aiin?

3 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinava nasab kigvizhibvnatizim.

4 Gema gaie ogo-mitasui vshi ishuasui ganisigojig api iu akauabiuinigvmik ima Siloami gakauiseg, iu gitvsonigouat, kitinendam inv. auvshime gimvjiizhiuebiziua, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gatvkvkijig ima Jerusalemi?

5 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anuenintizosiueg, gaie kvkinv kinava nasab kigvizhibvnatizim.

6 ¶ Oo gaie giikito giauejiget: Bezhik inini ogiaiauan iniu kijishominagauvnzhin patvkizonijin ima oshomini-kitigani; gipiizha dvsh nvndauabvndy iu miniuin, kauin dvsh ogimikvnsin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu genauendvminijin iu okitigan, Bina, shaiiguv nisopipon nimpinvndauabundan iu miniuin ima uauu kijishominagauvnzhi, kauin dvsh. ningimikvnsin; kavv; anishuin tvzhikibishky iu aki?

8 Uin dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, mano, kego ningut dotauaken nongum pipong; ningvuanike ima ojibikauit jiuauezhivg dvsh.

9 Konima dvsh tvminiui; kishpin dvsh miniuisig, midvsh iu api geizhikauvvt.

10 ¶ Gvgikuegobvn dvsh ima bezhik iniu anvmenigvmigo iu megua anvmeigizhigvtinik.

11 Bina dvsh ima giaia au ikue, gaakuzit mitasui vshi ishuasopipon, iu giuagishkat, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin jiguaivkutapvn.

12 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabumat, oginvndoman, oo dvsh giinat, Ikue, kinojimoigo iu inapineivn.

13 Ogipvgijininjinotauan dvsh, midvsh kezhitine gaizhiguaivkushkat, gaie dvsh gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

14 Au dvsh gaogimakvndv iu anvmeuigvmik gigigito, iu ginishkazitaguzit, onji iu ginojimoiet au Jesus iu anvmeigizhigvtinik, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Aiauvn sv ningotuasogizhigon, api igiu ininiuvg jivnokiut; misv gaie iu api biizhaiuk jinojimoigoieg dvsh; ka dvsh megua anvmeigizhigvk.

15 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Envmeikazoivn, ka nv uin kinaua endvshiieg kitabaauasina kibi-zhikimiua gema kibebezhigogvshimiua, megua anvmeigizhigvk, gaie ninguji kidizhiuinasiua jiminveg?

16 Ka nv dvsh uaau ikue uedanimigut iniu Abrahamvn, iniu mvjimaniton gaminjinvpinigujin mitasui vshi ishuasui pipon, taavrigazosi iu minjinvpizot megua anvmeigizhigvk?

17 Api dvsh gaikitot ono aiiin, kvkinv iniu ganishkenimigujin gaigvjiuvn: kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimojigizuvg onji kvkinv iniu beshigendaguvkin gaizhijiget.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitot Anin enendagnvk iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito? Anin dvsh geauetoian?

19 Inendaguvt sv tibishko bezhigominvg uesauvuvshkvk minikan, iu gaotapinv au inini, gaie gaapvgity ima okitiganesi, gemajigin dvsh, gaie gikijimitigouv; igiu dvsh pinesiuvg gidauvg ima utikuvniuv.

20 Minaua oo giikito, Anin geauetoian iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Inendaguvt sv tibishko iu ombisijgvn au ikue gaotapinv gaie gaatot ima nisotibaiigvni au pvkueshigvn, pinishigo kvkinv giombijishkiuvzot igo.

22 Ogiuvniaizhanvn dvsh iniu kijiodenauvn, gaie odena-

uensvn, givnigvgikuet gaie givniizhat iuidi invkvkea Jerusalemi.

23 ¶ Iniu dvsh bezhik ogiigon. Tebeningeivn, pngisheuv-gizivvg inv igiu gebimatizijig? Oo dvsh ogiinan,

24 Gujieuiuk sv jipindigeieg ima egasadeag ishkuandem; kitininim sv, nibina tvrvndvpindegeuv, ka dvsh tugvsh-kiosiuv.

25 Api au tebendv iu uakaiigvn gipvziguit gaie gikibakuav iu ishkuandem, kinana dvsh api majinibauieeg ima aguvji, gaie papagakuavmeg iu ishkuandem, oo ikitoieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, bakakunamauishinam, oo dvsh kigvizhinvkuetagoua, Kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaeguen;

26 Mi iu api gemajiikitoieg, Ningiuisinimin, gaie ningiminikuemin ima giaiaivn, gaie dvsh kigigvgikue ima einvmojigeia.

27 Oo dvsh kigvigoua, Kitininim gusha, kauin kikikenimisinoninim tibi uenjibaeguen; majag, nvvzhishig, kvkinv kinana netamvjivnokiieg.

28 Tvnisvgitemom gaie tvvmvtueiabitesem api uabvmeg, au Abraham, gaie au Isaak gaie au Jakob, gaie kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuv ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito, kinana dvsh tibinaue jisagijiuebinigazoieg.

29 Gaie tvbionjibauv iuidi invkvkea uabvno, gaie iuidi invkvkea eprngishimog, gaie iuidi invkvkea kiuedino, gaie iuidi invkvkea oshavno, jinamatabiat dvsh ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

30 Bina dvsh aiauv sv anint igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, igiu genitvmendaguzijig, gaie aiauv anint igiu netvmendaguzijig, igiu geishkueiendaguzijig.

31 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk gipiizhavv anint iniu Pharisen, giigut, Majan, ninguji izhan; Herod sv kigvnisig.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk kinana, auuindvmauik au uagush, Ina sv nisagijiuebinag mvjimanitog, gaie ninoji moive nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby, api dvsh vninisogonigvk, ningvgizhita.

33 Ninvndauendaguz sv nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby,

gaie auvsuaby jipimoseian ; ka ma inendaguvsinon au annaji-geuinini ninguji jítvpinepvn, mi etv ima Jerusalemí.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu annajigeuininiuv, gaie pemnasinartua igiu gapiizhinazhavmagoiuvnig, anin tsai gegimauvnjivguabvn igiu kiníjanisv, nasab ezhi-mauvnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam onin-guigvna, ka dvsh kigiinendvsim !

35 Bina dvsh kinvgvtvmagom kiuigiuamina bishishiguv-teg. Keget sv kitininim, kauin minaua kigvuabvmisim, panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER XIV.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh megua vnipindiget ima endanit iniu bezhik naganizinijin Phariseuininiuvn jivmuat inia pukueshigvvn, iu anvniegizhigvtinik, ogiakauabvmauan.

2 Ina sv giaia au inini ima enasvminit iniu Jesusv, aa gamanatapinet.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn gaie iniu Pharisen, oo giinat, Onishishin nv jinanandauuuengibvn anvniegizhigvk ?

4 Gipizanabiuvg idvsh. Ogiotapinan iniu aiakuzinijin, ginojimoat dvsh, gaie gipevgitinat.

5 Ogiinan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen kinaua endvshiieg, aiauat iniu memangishev, gema gaie iniu bizhikiuvn gipinjisenit ima uanikanj, ka nv uin kezhitine otavikubinasin, ano uin anvniegizhigvtinik ?

6 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jinvkuetvmouat ono aiin.

7 ¶ Ogiuindvmauan dvsh iu auejigv iniu ganvndominjin, api gakikenimat, iu giuauenabvndvminit iniu uenishishiminigin abinasouuvn, oo giinat ;

8 Api nendomikin au inini ima endvshiuuikutati, kego namatabiken ima kejiishpendaguvk abinasouini, konima tsha au avvshime enendaguzit, dvsh uin kin tvvndoma ;

1 Konima dvsh au ganvndomineg tbiisha, oo dvsh jinic,

Mizh au inini jinamatabit ; kin dvsh iu agvjivn kigvotapi-
nan nondash epitendaguvk abinasouin.

10 Api dvsh uin nendomigoivnin, izhan jinamatabiivn
ima iu nondash epitendaguvk abinasouini ; api dvsh au
ganvndomik biizhat, jiinik idvsh, Niji, ishpimi nauvj izhan ;
mi pi dvsh gekijitnauenimigoivn ima enasvmiuat igiu
uadopvmvtjig.

11 Aueguen ma eshpendaguiitizoguen totvpsendaguzia,
au dvsh tvpsenintizot tvishpendagnia.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ganvndongenijn, Api uezhisi-
toivnin iu nauakua-uisiniuin, gema gaie onagusshi-uisiniuin,
kego nvndomaken igiu kijikiuevg, gaie kikanisvg, gaie enaue-
mvtjig, gaie igiu uaiamvtizijig kijtnvkiuemagvuvg ; konima
memeshkuvt kiguvvndomigog, iu dvsh jivzhetibaamaguziivn.

13 Api dvsh uin nakungeivnin, nvndom igiu ketimagizi-
jig gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig, gaie igiu
gegibinguejig ;

14 Kigvshauendaguz idvsh ; ka ma uin gego kitavzheti-
baamagusia ; kigvkizhikago dvsh uin, api abijibauat igiu
guavk ezhiuebizijig.

15 ¶ Api dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn uadopvmigujin nuan-
dominit ono aiiin, oo dvsh ogiigon, Shauendaguzi sv au
gevmuat pvkueshiguvvn iuidi otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bezhik inini gikijiukunge, gaie
nibiua oginvndoman ;

17 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu obomitaguvvn, api uisini,
jiinauat iniu nendomiminjin, Hau, vmbe, piuisinig, shaiiguv
ma kvkinv gigizhisinon.

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhi-majiondomitakazouat. Au dvsh
nitem oo ogiinan, Ningikishpinaton pvngi aki, kituen dvsh
niuiizha jiauinabvndoman ; kitinin sv dvsh iu ondomitaian.

19 Minaua bezhik ogiinan, Ningikishpinanag nanueuan
igiu bizhikiuvv, niuigvvuejiag idvsh ; kitinin sv dvsh ondv-
mitaian.

20 Minaua dvsh bezhik giikito, Ningiuitigema au ikue ;
ina kavasa dvsh nindaizhasi.

21 Au dvsh bvmitagv gipiizha, giuindvmaust dvsh iniu.

otogimamvvn ono aiiin. Au dvsh naganisikvndy iu uakaiigvn ogiinan iniu bvmitagvvn, iu nishkadendy, Izhan uenib ima mikvnauy gaie. mikansiuy ia odena, gaie pindigvsh oma igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu manjiguzijig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig.

22 Au dvsh bvmitagvn giikito, Ogima, giishinebvt sv gaikitoivn, geabi dvsh uin tvvtemvgvt.

23 Au dvsh ogima ogiinan iniu obvmitagvvn, Izhan ima kijimikvna, gaie ima uauikueag, kituen pipindigenazhu igiu ima eajig, in dvsh jimoshkineg niuakaiigvn.

24 Kitinininim sv, kavu aua ogo ininiuyg gavndomintjig ogvtangvndvsinaua iu niuikungein.

25 ¶ Ogiivniuijiaigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin : gikuekigabau dvsh, oo giinat,

26 Kishpin aua binazikavit, shingenimasig iniu osv, gaie inia ogin, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu ohjanisvu, gaie iniu uikanisvu, gaie iniu otaueman, boshke gaie go in tibi-naue obimatiziuin, kavu nindaokikinoamagvnisvvn.

27 Aueguen dvsh gepimiuitosiguen iniu otazhideatigomvn, jinopinzhit idvsh, kavu nindaokikinoamagvnisvvn.

28 Auenen dvsh kinava endvshiieg, uozhitot iu akava-binigvmik, nitum genamatabisig jiagindy minik geinogindeg, kishpin ateniguen iu minik getebiseg jitekishijigadeg?

29 Konima uin, api giuuezhisitot ima jiatenig, gaie tegvshkitosig iu jigizhitopvn, kvkinv dvsh iniu uaiabvndvminijin ogvmaji-papiigon,

30 Oo ikitonit, Uau inini gimaji-oshige, kavu dvsh ogigvshkitosin jitegizhitopvn.

31 Gema gaie auenen au ogima vanvndebvnt jimaiganat bekaniziniin ogiman, namatabisig nitum jinaagvtvndy, kishpin geshkitoguen eavat mitaji mitavak shimagvnishvn, jishagojat iniu maganigujin, eavenit nishvvnak tvsvakuzinit oshimagvnishimini?

32 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosig, magua geabi uasa aianit, odizhinazhaamauan omizhinauenvn, iu dvsh vndavndy jiponenitinat.

33. Misv go tibishko, aneguen kinaua endvshieg negv-
tvsiguen kokino iniu odaiimvn, kauin mindaokikinoama-
gvnisinva.

34. Onishishia su in shinitagvn; kishpin bvnatvk iu
shinitagvn, uegonish geonjishivibvn?

35. Kauin dvsh apitendaguvsinon jivgonvmiibvn ima
aki, ka gaie iu uivgiaiivishj; igiu dvsh uin ininiuvg osagi-
jiuebinanava. Au sv eat iniu otavgamanvn iu jmondv,
mano sv tvbizindum.

CHAPTER XV.

MI pi dvsh gabinazikagut kokino iniu mauvjijigeuini-
niuvn gaie mejiishiebizinijin jibizindagut.

2 Igiu idvsh Phariseg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg ginana-
pvganzitagusivg, oo giikitovat, Ueau inini ototapinan iniu
mejiishiebizinijin, gaie ovidopman.

3 ¶ Oo dvsh giizhianejige, iu gignovat, oo giikitot,

4 Auenen au inini endvshieg eavat ningotvak manishta-
nishon, kishpin urniat bezhik, ka nv otavgunasia shangvs-
uimitovu vshi shangvsui ima meguekvnik, auinvdonevat
dvsh iniu gavniajin, nanazh mikavat?

5 Api dvsh gamikavat, ogibukijitini mangvneonvn uani-
zhendv.

6 Api gapitaguishi ima endat, onundoman iniu ouiji-
kuevn gaie iniu oujtvnrvkiuemagvvn, oo inat, Uijmojigizi-
tanishig, ningimikava ma au nimanishanishim gavvnishi-
ibvn.

7 Kitininim idvsh, misv oo avvshime geizhimojigizivat
igiu ishpimi eajig, api bezhik baiataishiebizit aianueninti-
zojin, dvsh uin shangvuimituvv vshi shangvsui menozhiue-
bizijig nvndanendaguzisigog jianuenintizovapvn.

8 Gema gaie auenen au ikue, eavat mitasuabik shonian,
kishpin urniat bezhikuabik, ka nv otavkavnsin iu uasako-
nenjigvn, ka gaie ojigatavnsin iu vakaiigvn, ueveni jinnda-
uabvmat, pinish igo mikavat?

9 Api dvsh gamikavat, omavvnzoman inia enauemajin

gaie ouijtunvkiuemaguvvn, oo dvsh ikitot, Uijmojigizi-tauishin, ningimikaua ma au shonia gauvniyg.

10 Misv gaie oo.nasab eninvguk, Aiamvgvt sv iu moji-giziuin enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, api au baiataizhiuebizit aianuenintizojin.

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Au bezhik inini ginizhiavn iniu oguisvn.

12 Au dvsh egashiit oo ogiinan iniu osvn, Nose, mizhishin iu minik nin getibendvman kidaiim. Ogima-taonan dvsh iniu oguisvn kuvinv iu otibinaueuiziuin.

13 Kauin dvsh nibiua gitvsogonvgvsinon api, au egashiit ueguisimint gimauvndony kuvinv iniu tebendvin, gimaja, giizhat dvsh iuidi uasavekmik; iuidi dvsh ogibonajitonvn iniu odaiimvn ima gugibatiziuini giizhibimatisit.

14 Api dvsh gajaginy kuvinv otibinaueniziuinon, gikiji-bukvdekmiga ima aki, gaie dvsh uin gimaji-kitimagizi.

15 Oginazikauan dvsh bezhik ininiuvn ima endovkini-jin, iu dvsh jibvmitauat; ogiizhinazhaogon dvsh ima okitigani jianivshumat iniu kokoshvn.

16 Tagiminuendvm dvsh uin igo keget, onjtebisinipen iu omijimimini iniu kokoshvn; kauin dvsh auia iniu ininiuvn ogiminigusin.

17 Api dvsh gamajinibuakat, oo giikito, Anin endvshinit iniu obvmitaguvvn au nos tebisininit au pvkueshigvn, boshke go iu ishkuset; nin dvsh uin oma ninib epij buk-deian.

18 Ningvpvzigui, gaie ningvizhanvn au nos, oo dvsh ningvina, Nose, Ningimvjidotaua au ishpimi eat, gaie ima enasvmiivn,

19 Kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jiizhi-ivmben: enakonishin ezhiaiauat igiu kibvmitaguvvg eno-nvtjig, nasab jiizhiaian nin.

20 Gipvzigui dvsh giizhat iniu osvn. Geabi dvsh uasa patvnizit, iniu osvn ogiuvbmigon, gaie ogikitimagenimi-gon, gimajibvtonit dvsh, gaie giotapikuenigut, gaie gioji-migut.

An dvsh ueguisimint ogiinan, Nose, ningimvjidotaua

au ishpimi eat, gaie ima enasumiun, kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jüzhiimbun.

22 Au dvsh ueosimint ogiinan iniu obvmitagunvn, Pitoiuk iu kejiapitendaguvk bubinzikauagvn, pisikonik idvsh; gaie titibininjipizon atauik ima oninji, gaie mukisinun ima ozita.

23 Gaie nanik au bizhikins uaninot, gaie nisik; vmbe sv no uisinita, gaie mojigizita.

24 Bina, uauu ninguis ganibopvn, neiab bimatizi; gaie giuvnishinobvn, nongum dvsh gimikaua. Gimajionaniguziuvg dvsh.

25 Bina dvsh aianigobunen iniu sesigiziniijn oguisvn ima kitigani; bakinenit dvsh, api banazikuminit iu uigiuam, oginondumini iu nvgvmouin gaie nimiitiuin.

26 Oginvndoman dvsh bezhik iniu bvmitagunvn, gaie ogigvguejiman negotoguen oo uenjiizhiuebtoguen.

27 Oo dvsh ogiionon, Kishime gipitvguishin, kos dvsh oginisan iniu uaninonijin bizhikinsvn, onji iu ueueni gibitvguishininit gaie minobimatizinit [iniu oguisvn].

28 Ginishkadizi dvsh, ka gaie giinendvsi uipindiget. Iniu dvsh osvn gipisagavmon, gaie ogipvguisenimigon.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu osvn, oo giinat, Ina ono nibina tvso kikinonouinvn kigibvmiton, kauin dvsh uika kigagonuetosiun iu ekitoivn; bina, ka dvsh uika kigimizhisi au misabozons jiuikumvgnabvn igiu nijikiuevg.

30 Api dvsh patvguishi uauu kiguia, au gabvnaajitot iu kitibinaueuiziuin iu gibishiguatizit, kiginitvmaua iniu bizhikinsvn uaninonijin.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, kagirik sv kigibiuijaiau, kvkinv dvsh minik eaman kitibendan.

32 Inendaguvt idvsh iu jimojigiziiy gaie jiuauizhendvmy; bina dvsh uauu kishime ginibopvn, neiab dvsh bimatizi; giuvnishinobvn, nongum dvsh gimikaua.

CHAPTER XVI.

OGIINAN dvsh iniu okikinoamagunvn, oo giikitot, Giaia sv bezhik uaianvtizit inini gaaiuat iniu gunauenji-

geuininiuvn, gamanajimotauint ginishuvnajttonit iniu otaiimvn.

2 Oginvndoman dvsh, oo giinat, Anishuin oo enitvman iu egoivn? Uindomaushin iu gaizhigvnuendasovin; ka ma geiabi kigvgiobvmitagvnmisinon.

3 Au dvsh, gvnauevjigeuinini oo giizhigvnonitizo, Anio dvsh geizhijigeian? au ma uin nindogimam niumvkvniig iu gvnuendasovin: kanin nindagvshkitosin iu jivanikeiamban; iu dvsh jipvguisenjigeiamban nindagvj.

4 Ningizhendvm sv iu geizhijigeian, api gisagitinigoian iu gagvnuauenjigeiamban, jionjipindigvzhiat dvsh ima endauat.

5 Oginvndoman dvsh kvkinv iniu mezinvamanaijin iniu otogimamvn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nitvm, Anin kin minik mezinaamavt nindogimam?

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotnak tuso tibatignv pinaitv. Ogiinan dvsh, Otapinvn kimvzinaiignv, uetiv dvsh namatabin, gaie oshibivn nanimitvvn.

7 Minaua dvsh ogiinan iniu bezhik, Anin minik kin mezinaamageivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotnak tuso tibatignv pvkueshignv. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Otapinvn kimvzinaiignv, oshibivn dvsh ishuasuimitvvn.

8 Au dvsh ogima ogimvmikuanan iniu mejigvnuauenjigeuininiuvn, iu gaizhinibuakaizhijigenit: igiu ma uin oma aki tebendaguzijig navvj nibuakavg ima tibinvue otinatiziuiniua, dvsh uin igiu uenjanisimigujig iu naseinziuin.

9 Kitinininim sv nin, Ozhitvmatizoiak sv igiu geiikiueienimeguk iu mejizhiuebv mammon, api dvsh nonde-seieg, jiotapineguabvn ima kagige tvnkvkini.

10 Au geanguami-gvnuendv iu kejinondash-apitendagvkv, misv an geanguami-gvnuendv nibiva: gaie au aianguami-gvnuendvsiig iu kejinondash-apitendagvkv, misv au geanguami-gvnuendvsiig nibiva.

11 Kishpin dvsh anguami-gvnuendvsiueg iu mejizhiuebv mammon, auenen gegvnuendvineg iu uenjita uanvtiziuin?

12 Kishpin dvsh anguamizisiueg gvnuendvmeg bekani-

nijig odaiiminan, anenen dvsh gemineg iu jitibinaueui-
ziieg?

13 Kauin ania bvmitagvn otagvshkitosin jibvmituat
nizh ogiman; konima ogushingeniman iniu bezhik, ogvsa-
gian dvsh minaua bezhik; gema ogvminjiminan iniu bezhik,
gaie ogvagaseniman iniu bezhik. Kauin kitagvshkitosinaua
jibvmitaueg au Kishemanito gaie iu mammon.

14 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, netashobizijig, oginondanauan
kvkinv ono aiiin; ogikanjpapiauan dvsh.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv kitauim igiu gnevkuen-
daguiitizoieg ima enasvmituat igiu anishinabeg. Kishemanito
dvsh uin okikendanvn iniu kiteiuan. Iu ma kejiishpendaguvk
ima megue anishinabeki, ogvguanisvgendan au Kishemanito.

16 Iu tibakonigenin gaie igiu annajigeuininiuvg giaiauvg,
pinish igo giaiat au John; mi go iu api otogimanuin au
Kishemanito majiuauinjigadeg, kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizi-
jig ima izhiginjitauiuvg.

17 Naurj dvsh tvuenipnvt iu gizhik gaie iu aki
jimajamvgukibvn, dvsh uin iu kvvrge pengi tibakonigenin
jiananemizinvgukibvn.

18 Aueguen sv genebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gaie uetapinat
iniu bekanizinijn, bishiguatizi sv au; gaie aueguen uetapi-
naguen iniu gaebnimintjin, bishiguatizi sv gaie go au.

19 ¶ Giaia sv bezhik kejituaizit inini, gamiskokonaiet,
gaie uenishishininig uabishkigin gaagnit, gaie gaminouisinit
endvso gizhigvtinig.

20 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu kejkitemagizinijn ininiuvn, La-
zarus gaizhinikazonit, mia odishkuandemi givsaintibvn iu
mizive omiginit.

21 Oginendauendan dvsh iu jivshvmint iniu piuvnjigvn-
vn gapvngisiin ima otatopouinini iniu kejituaizinijn ini-
niuvn; bina dvsh iniu animushvn ogibinazikagon, ginos-
kuatvminit dvsh iniu otomigiuvn.

22 Gipegvniaiamvgut idvsh, ginibot au ketimagizit inini,
giizhiuinigut dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ima Abraham
opindemouini: gaie au kejituanizit inini ginibo, gaie ginin-
guaua.

23 Iuidi dvsh anamukvmig giombishkinzhiguemi, gigo-tvgitot, gaie ogiubavman iniu Abrahamvn uasa aianit, gaie Lazarusvn ima opindomouininj.

24 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Nose Abraham, shaueni-mishin, gaie dvsh piizhinazhv au Lazarus jitang-aguinjitot iu otinoigvvinj ima nibi jitukabauvtot mindenvniu; ningo-tvgiigun gusha ishkuden.

25 Abraham dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, mikuendvn iu me-gua bimatiziiuvbn, giamvvn iniu uenishishjia aiiin, gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus giaiats iu kitimagizinin: mongum dvsh uin minoaia, kin dvsh kigotugendum.

26 Minava dvsh, iuidi aiaivn, gaie oma aiaia nisauaiii atagameshinovin vjigade; igiu dvsh uaizhajig iuidi aiaivn, kauin tagvshkiosiuvg; gaie dvsh igiu oma geupiazhauojig iuidi onji, kauin tvgvshkiosiuvg.

27 Oo dvsh giikito, Kipuguisenimin sv dvsh, nose, jiizhinazhauat iuidi nos endat.

28 Nanvniuvg ma nikanisvg; jiauianguamimat, magizha gaie uinava tvpindigeuvg oma gotvgizininj.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Abraham, Odaisauavan iniu Mosesvn gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, mano egvbizindauanan iniu.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kauin, nose Abraham: kishpin sv bezhik nazikagouat gaabijibanijin, tagiantuenintizouvg.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin bizindauasigua iniu Mosesvn gaie anuajigeuininiuvn, kauin tatebueiendvsiuvg, misvua bezhik ganibot giabijibat.

CHAPTER XVII.

OO dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Boj sv uin igo tvpvgvmiaiamvgvton iniu mvjidotageuinvn; gvguanisvgvkmik sv tvizhiaia au geonjimvgvotinig iniu.

2 Auvshime sv tagiminoia, kishpin agonimintiibvn iniu bisibojigvni-asinin ima okuegvna, gaie apvginintibvn ima kijigvmi, dvsh uin jimvjidotauat bezhik ono egashiinijin.

3 Anguamiziiuk; kishpin mvjidotok au kikanis, nindv-

mau gaizhimvjidotok ; kishpin dvsh anuenintizot, uebina-man.

4 Gaie kishpin nizhuaji mvjidotok ningogizhik, nizhuaji dvsh ningogizhik binazikok, oo ikitot, Nindanuenintiz ; kigvnebinamausa sv.

5 Igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg ogiinauan iniu Tebeninge-nijin, Tvgr mizhishinam nauvj nibiaa tebueiendvmouin.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Kishpin aiamegibvn tebueiendvmouin tibishko bezhigominvg iu uesauvnvshkvk, kitainaua naau mitig, Pukuakojibishkan auiputvkizon dvsh ima kijigvmi, kitatebuetagoua dvsh.

7 Aunen kinaua endvshieeg, kishpin aiauat iniu bvmitaguvvn bisikvmigibijigenit gema gaie vshvmanit iniu aua-kanvn, geinat, panima pi ima kitiganj pionjitvguishininit, Umbe auinamatabin jiuisiniivn ?

8 Ka nv uin oo ogvinasin, Tvgr uaezhisitvmauishin jiuisiniian, gaie kijipizon jibvmitauivn pinish igo giishkua-uisiniian gaie minikueian, midvsh iu api, kin geuisiniivn gaie geminikueivn.

9 Ogvmiguejiueniman nv iniu bvmitaguvvn, iu gaizhi-jigenit iniu aiiin gaiigut. Nindinendvm, kauin.

10 Misv nasab gaie kinaua, api gaizhijigeieg kvkinv iniu aiiin egoiegun, oo geikitoieg, Kauin ningiminobvmitagv-niuissimin ; minik etv nvndauendaguzia jiiizhijigeia nngi-izhijigemin.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh megua izhat iuidi Jeru-salemi, giunizhat guaivk nisauaiii Samariai gaie Galilei.

12 Gapindigeshkv dvsh bezhik odenas, oginvkueshkagon iniu mitasui ininiuvn uemiginijin uasa nabauinijin.

13 Gibibagiuvvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Jesus, Kekinoama-geivn, kitimagenimishinam.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmat, oo ogiinan, Majag, auuabvndvik iniu kiauiuan igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvvg. Gipvgvmi-aiani dvsh vnipimoseuat, ginojimouvg.

15 Bezhik dvsh endvshiat, api gakikendy iu ginoimot, giazhekiue, gaie gigizhiuet gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton ;

16 Giapvgizo dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit, iu miguejiue-nimat. Samariai tvzhi ininiugobvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigenonan oo giikitot, Ka nv um gimi-tajisiutg ganojimoitjig? Anindi dvsh igiu shangvsui?

18 Kauin aua mikauasi gabivzhekiuet jimamoivuvmapon iniu Kishemaniton, mi etv uauu mevgizit.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Puziguin, majan dvsh: kitebueien-dmouin kiginojimoigun.

20 ¶ Api dvsh geguejimigut iniu Pharisen, nvmonj api getvguishinomvgutinigen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, In otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kauin piizhamvgvsinon megua nvndauabvndvni.

21 Kauin oo trikitosiuvg, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! Bina sv uin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipinjinauesh-kagunaua.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvuvn, Iniu gizhi-guton tvtvguishinomvguton, api genvndauendvmeg jiuabvndvmeg bezhik ogizhigomini iniu Oguisvn au inini, kauin dvsh kigvuabvndvsinaua.

23 Kigvigouag dvsh, Bina oma! gema, Bina iuidi! kego izhakegon, kego gaie nopinvnakegon.

24 Tibishko ma iu uaseiazinin pionjiuaseia iuidi ishku-eaui iu gizhik, iuidi dvsh azhauaui vnizhisagateg; misv nasab geizhiaianik iniu ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisvn.

25 Nitvm dvsh nvndauendaguzi nibiua jigotvgendv, gaie jimiuenimigut iniu nongum bematizininjin.

26 Tibishko gaizhiuebv megua bimatizit au Noah, mi nasab geizhiuebv api ogizhigomini iniu inini Oguisvn.

27 Giuisiniuvg, gaie giminikueuvg, gaie giniuiuvg, gaie giuitigendiauvg nanazh iu gizhigvk gipozit au Noah ima kijinabikuani, gaie gimoshkav, ginisigouat dvsh kvkinv.

28 Gaie go nasab giizliuebv iu api gabimatizit au Lot: giuisiniuvg gaie giminikueuvg, gaie gikishpinvjigeuvg gaie giataueuvg, gaie gikitigeuvg, gaie giozhigeuvg;

29 Midvsh igo iu gigizhigvk, api au Lot ganvgutv iu Sodom, ishpimi gionjikimiuvnajigade iu ishkude gaie iu neosauvshkuvkoneg, oginisigunaua dvsh kvkinv.

30 Misv nasab geizhiuebuk in gishigvk, api pinaguzinit iniu inini Oguisvn.

31 In dvsh api gishigvk, au geaiat ima uvgitigvmik, gaie iniu odaiimvn ima pindig nakaiigvni eanig, kego tvuipini-sandaesi jiotapinv; gaie dvsh au ima kitigani geaiat, kego gaie uin tvpikiuesi.

32 Mikuedvmok gaizhiuebizinit Lot uiuvn.

33 Aueguen sv genvndvbimajitoguen in obimatiziain, ogvvnajiton; aueguen dvsh geuvnajitoguen in obimatiziain, ogvbimajiton.

34 Kitininim sv go, in api gitibigvk tvnizhosinog igiu ininiuvg ima nibagvni; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh au bezhik tvishkunigazo.

35 Tvnizhobotageuvg igiu ikueuv; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

36 Tvnizhiuv igiu ininiuvg ima kitigani; bezhik tvotapinigazo, minaua dvsh bezhik tvishkunigazo.

37 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinaut, Anind, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi sv eaguen in uiauma, mi ima getvzhi-mauvniitruat igiu migiziuv.

CHAPTER XVIII.

[MA dvsh auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan, oo giikitot in moshvk jianvniauapvn igiu bematizjig, kavin dvsh tauianizhitvnsiuv;

2 Oo giikitot, Giaia au bezhik tibakonigeuinini ima odena, an gakusasig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gipapamenimasig iniu anishinaben.

3 Gaie giaia au gashigauit ikue ima odena; ogibinasikauan dvsh, oo giinat, Tibakonamanishin au gamvjidotauit.

4 Kaviv dvsh babige ogitebuetanasin, banima dvsh nagvj giinendvm, Misvna go kusasiuv au Kishemanito, gaie babamenimasiuv au anishinabe;

5 Onji dvsh uau ikue gashigauit in migushkazomit, ningvtibakonamaua sv, konima moshvk piizhat ningumigushkajiig.

6 Oo dvsh giukito an Tebeninget, Bizindvmok iu eikitot an guaivk ezhiebizisig tibakonigeuinini.

7 Ka nv dvsh gaie uiu au Kishemanito ogutibakonama-uasin iniu ganaunenabvmajin, iniu envmietagujin gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, ano uin go kinuezh nondauat?

8 Kitinininim sv ogutibakonvmauan babige. Api dvsh inini Oguisvn tuguishininit, ogvmikvmini nv iu tebueiendvmouin oma akj.

9 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan iniu anint gaapenintizonijin iu guaivkizhiuebizinigen, gaie bekanizinijin ginishipapino-tauauat, iu giauejiget.

10 Nizh ininiuvg giizhauvg ima kijianvmieuigvmigu jianvmiauauat, au bezhik Pharisuinini giaui, iuedi dvsh bezhik gimaunvijigeuininini.

11 Au dvsh Phariseuinini ginibau oo giizhianvmiat, Kishemanito, kimiguejiuenimin iu izhiaiasuan, ezhiaiauauat igiu anishinabeg, uaiezhingeshkijig, guaivk ezhiebizisigog, beshiguatizijig, gaie go uau mauvnvijigeuinini ezhiebizit.

12 Nizhi iko ningiiguishim endvso anvmiegizhik, bezhik sv nimigiue endvso mitasi kvkinv tebendasoian.

13 Au dvsh mauvnvijigeuinini uasa ninguji ginibau, kauin dvsh kvnve ogiombinvsinvn iniu oshkinzhigon inidi ishpimi, ima dvsh okakigvna gibvkiteotizo, oo giikitot, Kishemanito, shauenimishin, nin baiatazian.

14 Kitinininim, api enikinet uau inini, auvshime gisha-uendaguzi, dvsh uin au bezhik: endvshit ma au geishpenintizot tvtpvsendaguzi; gaie au tepvsnintizot tvishpendagua.

15 ¶ Ogipitvmauuan dvsh iniu abinojiv iu jipvgijininjinotauat, api dvsh iniu okikinoagvvn uaiabvndvminit ogikinaamauani.

16 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman, oo giikitot, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jibinazikauuat, gaie kego kinaamauakegon, misv uin ogo touvg tibendaguziat ima otogimauiuni au Kishemanito.

17 Keget kitinininim, Aueguen abinojii geizhiotapinvnsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, ka papish tvpindi ima.

18 ¶ Bezhik dvsh ogiman ogigvguejimigon, oo giik-tonit, Menoizhiuebiziivn Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian jionjiaiaian iu kagigebimatiziuin?

19 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin menoizhiuebizit izhinikazhiivn? Kauin aua minoizhiuebizisi, bezhik etv, mi au Kishemanito.

20 Kikikendanvn ono gvgikueuinvn, Kauin kigvbishi-guatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kauin kigvgginauishki-bataiesi, Kijituaunenim au kos gaie au kigv.

21 Oo dvsh giikitouvn, Kvkinv ono ningigvnuendanvn paako kuiuizensiuian.

22 Api dvsh au Jesus ganondv ono, oo ogiinan, Geabi sv bezhik kinondese : atauen minik tebendvumn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh tibinaueviziuii iuidi ish-pimi, vmbe sv dvsh nopinvzhishin.

23 Api dvsh ganondv ono, gikijigvshkendvm ; gikijiua-ntizi ma uin.

24 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Jesus iu gvshkendvminit, oo giikito, Keget agaua tvpindigeuvg igiu uaianvtizijig ima otogimanini au Kishemanito.

25 Nauvj uenipvnizi au kijiauesi jishaboshkv iu pvgo-neanig shabonigans, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimauiuii.

26 Igiu dvsh ganondvig oo giikitouvg, Auenen dvsh au gebimatizit?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iniu aiiin gebuanauitouapven igiu anishinabeg, uin au Kishemanito ogvshkitonvn.

28 Peter dvsh giikito, Bina ninauint ninginvgtamin kvkinv, kiginopinvnigo dvsh.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim, Endvshit au anishinabe ganvgvtv iu endat, gema ganvgvrat iniu onigiigon, gema iniu uikanisvn, gema iniu uiuvn, gema iniu onijanisvn, onji iu otogimauiuii au Kishemanito,

30 Ogvtapinan nibiua avvshime tsvi megua oma aki bimatizit, iuidi dvsh anikebimatiziuini, iu kagige bimati-ziuin ogvtaian.

31 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo ogiinan,

Bina sv, kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemi, kukinv dvsh iniu aiiin gaizhibiigeuat igiu anuajigeuininiung, gitvzhimanat iniu inini Oguison, tvtibishkosemuguton.

32 Tvptvgitinamauauvg ma igiu maivganishinabeg, jipapinotauint, gaie jimvjidotauint, gaie jisikuanint :

33 Ogvptvzhvzheuauan, gaie ogvnisauan : nisogonvgrtinik dvsh tvabijiba.

34 Kanin dvsh oginisidotvnsinanan ono aiiin, iu dvsh ikitouin ogikazoigunaua, kauin gaie ogikikendvnsinanan iniu aiiin gagigitondvmountjin.

35 ¶ Gipvgvmishkamvgut idvsh api pesho enitvnizit ima Jerikoj, bezhik gegibinguet ginamatabi ima jigikvuv tvzhipvguisenjiget.

36 Api dvsh ganondauat iniu maiamauinonijin pimosenit, gigvguedue uegotoguen ituk ezhiuebtiniguen ?

37 Ogiuindvmanauan dvsh, ima pimosenit iniu Jesusv Nazareuininiuvn.

38 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Jesus, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

39 Igiu dvsh eniniganijig oginvnibikimauan jipizan-aiant : auvnjish dvsh uin eshkvu gikijibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

40 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, gaie giikito, jipiizhinini-mint : api dvsh pesho paaianit, ogigvguejiman,

41 Oo giikitot, Ugonen nendauendvmvu jidotoninan ? Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivu, jiuabiiian.

42 Jesus dvsh ogigvuonan, Hau, uabin : kitebueiendvmouin kigibimajiigun.

43 Babige dvsh giuabi gaie oginopinvan, gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemanito ; gaie dvsh kukinv igiu anishinabeg, api uaiabvndvmouat, ogimamoivvumauan iniu Kishemaniton.

CHAPTER XIX.

JESUS dvsh gipindige ima Jerikoj gaie ogimishabosh-

a dvsh giaia bezhik inini Zakkens ezhinikazot, au

neganendaguzigobvnen endushiat igiu mauenjijigevini-
nueg, gaie giuanvtizi.

3 Oginvndanendan dvsh jiuabvmat iniu Jesusv, aneguen
aianiguen; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu gaapij-sinsikota-
tiunt, gitukozi ma uin.

4 Nigan dvsh giabvto, giakuandaue dvsh ima mitigo
uiuabvmat; mi ma inidi uavniizhanit.

5 Api dvsh au Jesus enitvguishi, gitatvgnabi gaie
ogiuabvman, oo dvsh ogiinan, Zakkeus, uenib pinisandauen;
nongum ma ningvteniz ima endavv.

6 Uenib dvsh ginisandaue gaie ogipindigvnan giavui-
zhendv.

7 Api dvsh naiabvndvmouat, kvkinv ginishkazitaguziuvv,
oo giikitovat, Giizha jiauinidopvmat iniu ininiuvv baiatazi-
nijn.

8 Zakkeus dvsh ginibavi gaie ogiinan iniu Tebeningeni-
jin, Bina sv, Tebeningeivv, abita minik tebendvman niminag
igiu ketimagizijig; kishpin gego gimvkvuvv avia inini, iu
giaiezhimavv, niuv avvshime minik ningvzhetibaama.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nongum gizhigvk bimajiiuevin
gitvguishinomvgt oma uigiuami, iu igo gaie vin ezhiogui-
simigt iniu Abrahamv.

10 Iniu ma inini Oguisv bionjiizhavv jinvndoneanit
gaie jibimajianit iniu gavvnishininijn.

11 Megua dvsh igiu anishinabeg nondvmouat ono aiiin,
minava ogigvnonan iu giauejiget, pesho ma uin vnaigobv
ima Jerusalem, gaie onji iu giinendvmouat iu otogimaviuin
au Kishemanito kezhitine jipinagvtnik.

12 Oo dvsh, giikito, Bezhik kejitvauizit inini, giizha ima
vasvuekvnik jiotapinamatizot iu ogimaviuin, gaie neiab
jipikinet.

13 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui obvmitaguvv, gaie
ogimivan mitasvabik osavashonian, oo dvsh giinat, Avvjiik
nanazh igo tvgvishinan.

14 Igiu dvsh vadetojig ogishingenimavan, oglizhina-
zhavvan iniu mizhinaven jiiinanit, Kauin nimiruema-
sivanan vasu inini jiogimakvndavviid.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut idvsh api neiab gatvguishi, gaotapiny iu ogimauiuin, giikitot iniu bvmitagvuvn jinvndomimint, iniu gaminapnen shonian, iu uikikendv nemvnj minik gagvshkijigenaguen endvshinat iu giataneuat.

16 Au dvsh nitvm gipiizha oo giikitot, Ogima, au kishoniam mitasuabik gigvshkijige.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ueueni, menoizhiuebiziivn bemitagvniuiivn, kigianguami-gvnauendan pvngi, ogimakvndvn iniu mitasui odenauvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au anikaj gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, au sv kishoniam nanuabik gigvshkijige.

19 Nasab dvsh gaie ono ogiinan, Gaie kin sv ogimakvndvn nanvn odenauvn.

20 Minaua dvsh au bezhik gipiizha, oo giikitot, Ogima, ina uabvm kishoniam, gagvnauenimvg gikanvg ima kisingueouini.

21 Kigikusin ma onji iu auivn au inini senvgizit; kiamon ma iu gaatosiuvn, gaie kimaunvjiton iu gakitigadvnsiuvn.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima tibinaue kitoni kigvonjitibakonin, kin mejibvmitagvniuiivn. Kigikikenim ma iu senvgiziian, mamoiian iu gavgitinvnsiuan, gaie mauvnjitoian iu gakitigadvnsiuan :

23 Anishuin dvsh giatanasivvt nishoniam ima mauvnjijigvni, pitvguishinan dvsh nindagiotapina nishoniam gaie iu gvshkijigenin ?

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu pesho ganibauinijin, Mvkvnik iniu shonian, minik idvsh au mitasuabik eanajin.

25 (Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogima, odaian gusha uin mitasuabik shonian.)

26 Kitininim, sv dvsh, Endvshiuat igiu eiaig, tmvinauv; au dvsh easig tmvkvma sv iu eat.

27 Ogo dvsh uin shangenimijig gainendvsigog jiogimakvndauvgua, pinik oma, gaie nisk ima enasvmiian.

28 ¶ Api dvsh gaikitot oo, givnigani vniizhat iuidi Jerusalem.

29 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut idvsh api enitvnizit ima jigaiii

Bethphagei gaie Bethaniai, ima uvjuu Olives ezbinikadeg, ogimajinazhanan nish okikinoamaguvn,

30 Oo giinat, Izhaik iuidi odenansi, iuidi tibishko inv-
kveia aiaieg; midvsh ima vnipindigeieg, kigvmikauaua dvsh
manishins gitugvpizot uika gapimomasig inu ininiuvn;
abaok gaie piizhiinik oma.

31 Kishpin auia inini izhigvguejimineg, Anishuin
abaneg? oo kigvinaua, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaiauan.

32 Igu dvsh gamajinazhaontjig gimajauvg, gaie gim-
kmouat iu gaigouat.

33 Megua dvsh abauat inu manishinsv, inu tebenima-
nijn ogiigouan, Anishuin abaneg au manishins?

34 Oo dvsh oginauan, Au Tebenininget ouiaiauan.

35 Ogipiizhiitomananan inu Jesusv; ogiatonauan dvsh
inu otuguininuan ima uvvijopikuvn inu manishinsv, mi-
dvsh ima ginamatabiauat inu Jesusv.

36 Megua dvsh vnipisikat, ogiapishimonikenauan inu
otuguinunuan ima mikva.

37 Api dvsh pesho enitvnizit. ima sv vninisakiveuv iu
Olives uvju, kvkinv endvshuat igu kikinoamaguvvg gima-
juavizhendvmog, gaie ogimamoivuvmanan inu Kishemani-
ton, gigizhiueuat, onji kvkinv inu mamandauvnokinuvn
gauabvndvmouajin,

38 Oo giikitovat, Shavendaguzi sv au Kijigima paizhat
ima odizhinikazouini inu Tebeningenijn; pizavueuin sv
iuidi ishpimi, gaie uavizhendvmouin iuidi kijiishpimi.

39 Anint dvsh igu Phariseg gauijiaiaujig inu maia-
mauinonijn, oginauan, Kekinoamagev, kinaaman igu ki-
kikinoamaguvvg.

40 Ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kitininim, kishpin ogo pi-
zanabiat, igu dvsh asinig babige tagibibagiuvg.

41 Api dvsh pesho enitvugishi ogigvnavabundan iu
odena gaie ogimauindan,

42 Oo giikitot, Kishpin kikendvmvmbv, kin igo, non-
gum igo oo kigishigom, inu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima kipi-
zaniveuini! nongum dvsh uin kajigadeuvn ima kishkin-
zhigo.

43 Iniu gizhigon kigvugvmishkagunvn, iu api igiu neshkenimikig jiguitaianikanikua, gaie jiguitagabautokua, midvsh iu giuitaiii jionjigvnauenimikua ;

44 Midvsh tibishko aki jizhitvpsikvmigishkimikua, gaie go igiu kinijanivg : ka dvsh kuvge bezhik asin kigvzhinvgnigusi, iu jaguitoiabikishiiivn : ka ma kigikikendv sin iu api gitvguishinomvgvk iu kimauctisigouin.

45 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmeuigvmigo gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin ima pindig, gaie iniu kashpinatagenijin,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Izhibiigade sv, Iu niuigiuam anvmeuigvmigouvn ; kinava dvsh uin kimotiuigvmik kigiizhitonava.

47 Gaie gikikinoamage ima anvmeuigvmigo endvso gishigvtinik. Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie naganendaguzijig igiu anishinabeg oginvndauendanaava jinisauat,

48 Kauin dvsh ogimikvnsinaava geizhiijigenat ; kuvkv ma igiu anishinabeg giminuendvmog jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER XX.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh api bezhik iniu gizhigvton, megua gikikinoamauat iniu anishinaben ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie giizhigvgikuenotv iu minvajibouin, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin ogibinazikagon,

2 Gaie ogigvnonigon, oo giikitonit, Uindvmauishinam, auenen omvshkauiziuin uenjiizhiijigeivn ono aiiin ? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuin ?

3 Ogigvnonau dvsh oo giikitot, Gaie nin sv kiguguejimininim gego ; uindvmauishig :

4 Iu obaptizoiueuin au John, ishpimi inv gionjibamvgvtini, gema ima inini ?

5 Gigvnonitiuvg dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv, Ishpimi, ikitoiv, oo tvikito, Anin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg ?

6 Kishpin dvsh, Inini, ikitoiv kuvkv anishinabeg kigv-

pimuasinvigonanig; otaiñnenimauan iniu Johnn, anuaji-
geuininiñinĩ

7 Oginvkuetauanan dvsh jikikendvsigua tibi uenjibamv-
gtiniguen.

8 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv gaie nin kiuindvmosinoni-
nim uendinaman iu mvshkauiziñin uenjiizhiñgeian ono
aiin.

9 Ogimajigvnonan dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo giizhiauejiget,
Bezhik inini ogikitiganan iniu shominagauvñzhin ima kiti-
gani, gaie ogianian iniu kitigeuininiuvn, gaie gimaja giizhat
iidi uasvuekvñmik, kinuezh dvsh giinendit.

10 Api dvsh gatibishkosenig, ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvñmi-
tagvñvñ inidi aianit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, jiminigut iniu
miniuvñvñ maniuñuat igiu shominagauvñzhig; igiu dvsh
kitigeuininiuvg ogibvñvkiteuauan, gaie ogimajinazhauauan
gego giminasiñgua.

11 Minaua dvsh bezhik bvñmitagvñvñ ogiizhinazhauan:
gaie uñ dvsh iniu ogibvñvkiteuauan, gaie vgvñtatvkvñmig ogi-
izhimvñjidotauauan, gaie ogimajinazhauan, gego gimina-
siñgua.

12 Minaua dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu bezhik; migo
gaie uñ iniu gaizhimakiauat, gaie ogisagijiuebinauan.

13 Oo dvsh giikito au gatibendv iu kitigan, Anin geizhi-
ñgeian? Ningvñizhinazhaua ningvñis au saiagivg: konima
ogvkijituauñauan, api uabvñmauat.

14 Api dvsh ganabvñmauat igiu kitigeuininiuvg, givñvñ-
ñituvg, oo giikitouat, Misv au getibendasot; vñmbe sv no
ñisata, kinauñt dvsh jñtibendasoiñv.

15. Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh ima kitigani, gaie oginisañuan.
Anin dvsh gedotauat au tebendv iu kitigan?

16 Tvpiizha jñnisat ono kitigeuininiuvn, ogvñminan dvsh
iniu okitigan iniu bekaniziniñin. Api dvsh ganondvñmouat,
oo giikitouvñg, Kauñ tvizhiuebvñsinon.

17 Ogigvññauabvñman dvsh, oo giikitot, Uegonen vñvñ-
gvñvñ oo veshibiñgadeg, Iniu asinñ gañebinauajñn igiu
ozhigeuininiuvg mi sv au netvñmabikishñg asin.

18 Aueguen gevñvñgishinoguen ima asinñ tvpigushñn;

auéguen dvsh uin gegizhikagoguen iniu asinin, ogvpsikagon tibishko bisibojigazot.

19 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigenininiuvg gaie igiu oshibi-igeuininiuvg, mi go iu api, ginvndauendvmog jitvkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben: gimaminonendvmog ma uin uinaua giinintua in gaizhigigitondvminit iu auejigv.

20 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh, gaie ogimajinazhauauan iniu genvndauatonijin, iniu geguaivkuendaguntizonijin, jimikvmanauat iu ningut jikitonit, iu dvsh geonjipvgitinauapvn ima omvshkauiziniini gaie ogvshkieuiziuiini iniu ogiman.

21 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninkikendamin, guaivk ikitoivn, gaie tebvueivn iu ezhikikinoamageivn, kauin gaie kikusasi auia inini; keget dvsh uin guaivk kitizhikikinoamage iu otizhituauin an Kishemanito;

22 Inendagvvt inv jimingitibvn iniu tibaamageuini-shonia au Caesar, gema gaie kauin?

23 Gikikenimat dvsh ezhigvgaienizinit, oo ogünan, Anishuin gvguetibenimiieg?

24 Uabvndaiishig au shonians. Auenen au mezinijigazot, gaie uestibiigazot? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Caesar sv.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik au Caesar iniu tebvendvvn au Caesar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu tebvendvvn au Kishemanito.

26 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinava gego jizhimikvmouat iu gaikitonit, ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu jiondenimauapvn: ogimamakadendanava dvsh iu gaizhimvkuetvminit, gaie gipizanabivvg.

27 Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut anint iniu Sadduken (figiu ekitojig, ka gego abijibauin,) ogigvguejimigon dvsh,

28 Oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, au Moses ningiishibimagonan, Kishpin auia inini uikanisvn nibonit, aiauanit dvsh iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit, iniu uikanisvn jiotapinanit iniu uiuvn, jionijanisitvmanait dvsh iniu uikanisvn,

29 Ginizhuajivug sv gaouikanisintijig; au nitum ogiuitigeman iniu ikueuvn, gaie ginibo megua onijanisisig.

30 Minana dvsh au bezhik ogiuitigeman iniu uivini, gaie uin ginibo jibua onijanisit.

31 Gaie dvsh uin au bezhik ogiotapinan iniu ikueuvn; mi tibishko kvkinv gaouikanisintijig gaizhijigemat: kanin dvsh gionijanisisiuvug; midvsh ginibouat.

32 Mamani ishkuaj dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

33 Bina dvsh ima abijibau i, anenen geaiuat iniu ikueuvn? kvkinv ma igiu nizhuasui ogiuitigemauan.

34 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetanan, oo giinat, Igiu tebendaguzijig oma aki uiuiuvug gaie uiukauauvg:

35 Igiu dvsh uin geapitendaguzijig jibimatiziat iuidi ishpimi, gaie jiabijibauat, kanin uiuisiuvug kanin gaie uiukagesiuvug:

36 Kanin gaie minaua tanibosiuvug; izhiaiauvug ma uin tibishko iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben: gaie onijanisisimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onijanisisimigouan iu abijibanin.

37 Jiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, giuabundanne boj au Moses ima mitigonsi, api iu giikitopvn, au Tebeninget Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Isak, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

38 Kanin Okishemanitouimigusin iniu ganibonijin, iniu etv bematiziniijin: kvkinv ma uin onjibimatiziuvn.

39 Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvug oginauan, Keki-noamagiivn, kitebue sv.

40 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv, kanin minaua papish giinendusiuvug jizhigvguejimanat.

41 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ekitouat iu, oguisimigt au Christ iniu Dabidvn?

42 Tibinaue sv uin au Dabid oo ikito ima nvgvmouini-mvzinaigvni, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika,

43 Nanazh igo izhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

44 Dabid sv Tebeninget odizhinikanan; anin dvsh ezhio-guisimaguen?

45 ¶ Megua dvsh nondvmouat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

46 Aianguamiziiuk jimiishkanegua igiu oshibiügeuini-niuv, nendauendvig jipimosenat aguiuat iniu geganuegv-tinikin aguiuinanvn, gaie jianvmikauintna ima endvzhi-atandi, gaie jiniganvbiuat ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie jiaiauat iniu kejiapitendaguvkin abinasouinvn ima uikundiini;

47 Gaie mekvmajig iniu shaganinijin ikuevn ouigiua-mini, gaie vnisha kiji kinuezh envmietaguzijig: misv ogo geotapinvig navvj kiji gvguanisevgiziin.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIINABI dvsh, gaie ogiuvbman iniu uaianvtizinijin apvgitvminit iniu omigiueuini ima endvzhi-mauvnjiji-geuint anvmauini-shonia.

2 Ogiuvbman dvsh iniu ketimagizinijin ikuevn gashi-gauinijin apvgitvminit iniu nizh shomanikensvn.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebue sv eninvuk, uaan ketima-gizit ikue gashigaut ogiapvgitan navvj nibina, dvsh uin kvkinv.

4 Kvkinv ma uinaua ima ouanvtiziiniua ogionjiapvgi-tinamauuan iniu omigiueuiniuan iniu Kishemaniton; uaan dvsh uin ikue, ima okitimagiziini, ogionjiapvgi-tinan kvkinv iniu otibinauenizivn iniu gegionjibimati-zipvn.

5 ¶ Api dvsh anint tezhindvmouat iu kijianvmieuigv-mik gaizhisvsegajigadeg, giauintna igiu beshigendaguzijig asinig gaie migiueuinvn, oo giikito,

6 Bina ono uaiabvndvmegun, tvvvguishinomvgvton iniu gizhigvton, api geishkunigazosig bezhik asin jiaguitabiki-shingibvn, kvkinv dvsh tvnisebinikabikiziuv.

7 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, anin api getibishkoseg ono aiiin? Uegonen dvsh kikina-vajijigvn geaiamvguk, api shaiigua uitibishkoseg?

8 Oo dvsh giikito, Aianguamiziiuk jiaiezhimigosineg; iua ma tvbitvguishinog ima nindizhinikazouini, oo jiiki-

touat, Nin sv nindau au Christ; gaie kega shaiigua tibishkosemvgvt; kego nopinvnakegon.

9 Api nuandvmeg migadiuinvn gaie jimvjiinvkvmigvk, kego segizikegon: inendaguvt nitvm ono jizhiuebuk; panima dvsh uin iu jiuaiekuaiendaguvk.

10 Midvsh oo giinat, Anishinabeg ogvmiganauan iniu uijanishinabeuan, gaie dvsh iniu ogimauiuinvn tmigadi-mvgvton:

11 Gaie tvniningikvmigishka oo aki, jevjiban gaie tvbvkdekvmiga, gaie manatapineninvn tvvgomvgvton; tvgtazinaguvt, gaie kijikikinauajijigvnnv tvpinaguvton inidi invkveia mishvgizhigo.

12 Jibua dvsh ono aiin tibishkoseg, kigvtvkonigouag, gaie kigvgotvgiigouag, gaie kigvizhiuinigouag ima mauvnjijigeuigvmigo, gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, izhiuinigoieg ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag gaie tebakoniuejig onji iu nindizhinikazonin.

13 Api pegvmiaiamvgvk ono aiin, mi iu api gekikendvmeg.

14 Aiinjisitog sv ima kiteiua niag jinanagutvuendvsineg iu geizhinvkuetvmeg.

15 Kigvminininim sv iu geikitoieg gaie iu nibuakauin, gegvshkitosigua igiu shangenimineguk jinvkuetvmouat gaie jiuuanendvmouat.

16 Kigvbataigouag igiu kinigiigouag, gaie kikanisiuag, gaie igiu enauemeguk, gaie igiu kijikiueiuag; anint dvsh kinana kigvnisigom.

17 Kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv ininiuvg nindizhinikazonin onji.

18 Kauin dvsh uin go bezhik kinisisiua ima kishtiguaniua tvbnatvsinon.

19 Ima dvsh kishvshibendvmouiniua pizanabiik igui kijjagouag.

20 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu Jerusalem giuitashkvmouat igiu migazonininiuvg, midvsh iu api gekikendvmeg obvna-jijigeuin shaiiguv pesho aiamvgvk.

21 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeai eajig tvizhinizhimouvg

ima uvjuu; gaie mano igiu ima nisauaii eajig tumajinizhi-mouvg; gaie dvsh igiu tnvkiuini eajig, kego uin ima tvbiizhasiuvg.

22 Mi ma ono nvnvkui-gizhiguton, kvkinv dvsh tñiu aiin ueshibiigadegin jitibishkoseg.

23 Gvguanisvgvkvkvik igiu geonijanisijig, gaie igiu genonauvsojig iu api ono gizhigon aiamvgvk! tvkijiuisvgendvmog ma uin igiu ima oo aki eajig, gaie nishkenitiuin jipvgvmishkagouat ogo anishinabeg.

24 Gaie ogvnisigonaua iu vshishaueshk, gaie tumajiuinauvg iu jibvmitauauat kvkinv pvkan ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben; gaie ogvtvkvkokadanaua iu Jerusalem igiu maivganishinabeg, pinish igo iu api maivganishinabeg ogizhigvto-miua jitibishkosenig.

25 ¶ Gaie dvsh tvaiauvn mamakajijigvvn ima gizisong, gaie ima tibigiziso, gaie ima anvngo; gaie oma aki tvanimiziuvg igiu anishinabeg kvnvge gego jiguaivkuendvmouat; tvmvmtueiashkauvg igiu tigouvg, gaie iu kijigvmi;

26 Jinondeseniġ dvsh oteiuān igiu ininiuvġ epij segi-zuat, iu nvndauabvndvmouat inu aiin uapitvguishinvmvgkin oma aki; tnvningishkamvguton ma inu ishpimi tvzhi mvshkauiziuvn.

27 Mi pi dvsh geuabvmat inu inini Oguisv pītvguishininit, piaianit ima anvkvto, jipigigizinit iu mvshkauiziuin gaie kijibishigendaguziui.

28 Api dvsh ono aiin majitibishkosemvgvk, inabiuk, gaie ombikueniuk: iu ma jishauendaguziieg peshouendagvt.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh giauejiget; Bina au shominaga-uvnz, gaie kvkinv igiu mitigog.

30 Api saiagibvgiziujin, kinaua tibinaue kikikendanaua gaie kiuabvndanaua iu nibin pesho aiamvgvk.

31 Misv gaie kinaua, api uabvndvmeg ono aiin jipvgvmishkamvgvk, kikendvmok iu otogimaiuin au Kishemano pesho aiamvgvk.

32 Keget sv kitininim, Ogo nongum bimatizijig tvkvbenibosiuvġ, pinish igo kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

33 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tonvguonon ; iniu dvsh nin nindikitouinon kauin tvanaueuvsinon.

34 Aianguamiziiuk, konima kiteiuan tvkuziguonon, iu ozam nibiua mijieeg, gaie giuvshkuebieeg, gaie ozamendvmeg oo aki, iu dvsh gizhik jizhipvgvmishkagoieeg megua tvnendvsiueeg.

35 Tibishko ma nvgnagvni ogvizhipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijig ima odenguaiiuv oo aki.

36 Akauabiiuk sv dvsh, gaie anvmiiaiuk moshvk, iu dvsh jiapitendaguziieeg jiozhindvmeg kvkinv ono aiiin uapitv-guishinomvgvkin, gaie jinibauieeg ima enasvminiit iniu inini Oguison.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh iu gizhigvtinik, gigvgikue ima anv-mieuigvmigo ; api dvsh tebigvtink, gisagavm, giauiaiat ima uvjiui Olives ezhinikadeg.

38 Kvkinv igiu anishinabeg endvso-kikishebavvgvtinik ogipinazikauauan ima anvmeuigvmigo jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER XXII.

BINA, iu nikundiuin iu ombishinsig au pvkueshigvun shaiiguv kega niaiagobvun, iu kvbikose nikundiuin ezhinikadeg.

2 Igu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuininiurg gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiurg oginvndvonendanaua iu getinapinvnauat ; ogigusa-uau ma iniu anishinaben.

3 Mi pi dvsh panjinaueshkagut iniu mvjimaniton au Judas au Iskariot gaizhinikazot, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh kinkinoamagvun.

4 Midvsh gaizhimajat, gaie giauigvgvnonat iniu kijisagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie minisino-ogiman iu getizhijiget iu jibataat.

5 Giminuendvmog dvsh, gaie ogikikimauan jiminauat iniu shonian.

6 Ogiuauindvmauan dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan jibataat, api aiasinit iniu maiamauinonijin.

7 Mi dvsh api gatibishkoseg iu uembishinsig pvkueshigvnigizhik, api kvbikose-manishtanishins jinisint.

8 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, oo giinat, Majaiuk, auiauezhitok iu kvbikose-uikundiin, iu dvsh jiuisiniiv.

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi inendvmvn jiuauzhisitoia?

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, api vnipindigeieg ima odena kigvugishkagoua au inini au pemiitot nimibagvn muash-kinebig; nopinvnik ima uakaiigvni gevniipindiget.

11 Oo dvsh kigvinaua au tebendv iu uakaiigvn, Au Kekinoamaget kitig, Anindi aiamvgvk iu ukundiini-abinasouin getvzhimijian iu kvbikoseuin, mamaui igiu ninkikinoamagvug?

12 Kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh iu mejamvgvk abinasouin iuidi ishpiunisugo, kizha uauzhiigadeg; ima dvsh tvzhiuauzhitag.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh, gaie giizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat. Ogiuauzhisitonaua dvsh iu kvbikoseuin.

14 Api dvsh iu tibiigvn pegvmiaiag, ginamatibi, gaie iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn ogiuitabimigon.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu nvndauendvmouin ningiizhinvn dauendan jiuidopvminvguk iu kvbikoseuikundiin, jibua gotvgendvman.

16 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua kigvuidopvmisi-noninim, panima go gitibishkoseg iuidi otogimauiuin iu Kishemanito.

17 Ogiotapinan dvsh iu minikuajigvn, gaie gimamoivuet, oo giikitot, Otapinamok oo, gaie mataonitiuk.

18 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin nigvminikuesin iu shominabo, panima go otogimauiuin au Kishemanito tvguishinomvgvk.

19 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie gibvrvkuebinat, ogiminan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Misv oo niau kinaua uenji migueng; izhijigeiuk oo, iu dvsh jionjimikuenimiieg.

20 Gaie nasab ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, gaiishkua uisiniuat, oo giikitot, Misv oo minikuajigvn iu oshki kikin-
dian ima nimiskuimi kinaua uenjisiguebinamagoieg.

1a sv iu oninj au baiatait niijaiiaugun oma atopouini.

22 Keget sv iniu inini Oguisvn izhimajavvn iu igo gaizhi-tibakonigademvgvkibvn ; gvguanisvgvkvmik sv au inini tvizhiaia au gebataat.

23 Midvsh iu api gimajigvguejintiat, aneguen eiauguen oo aiii geizhijigegobvnen.

24. ¶ Gaie dvsh gimajigvguejintivg, Aueguen au auvshime gekijiinenimauinten endvshinat.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Igiu maivganishinabeg otogimamian otogimakvndauauan iniu maivganishinaben ; gaie igiu uegimakvndagejig, menodotagejig izhinikanavvg.

26 Kauin kinava kigvizhiaiasim. Aueguen sv au uakijiaivauiguen endvshiieg, mano sv au egashijin tvizhiaia ; gaie dvsh au naganendaguzit bemitagengin tvizhiaia.

27 Aunen au kejiinendaguzit, au nematabit ima atopouini, gema au bemitaget ? kauin nv au nematabit ima atopouini ? kitizhiuijaiauininim dvsh nin tibishko au bemitaget.

28 Kinava sv gauijaiauiieg ima ningvguejiigouini ;

29 Kitinakonvmoninim dvsh iu ogimauiuin, tibishko gaizhionakonvmauit au Nos ;

30 Iu dvsh jiuisiniieg gaie jiminikueieg ima nindatopouini ima nindogimauiuiui, gaie jinamatabiieg ima abinasouini, jitibakonegua igiu mitasui vshi nzh ezhiuinzojig iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Simon, Simon Bina au mvjimanito giinendvm iu uitibenimineg, jizhishabosvineg, ezhishabosvint iu pvkueshigvuvshk.

32 Kigianvmietvmon dvsh iu kitebueiendvmouin jinondesinog ; panima dvsh gianjiigoivn, uidokau kikanisvg.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ningizhita sv jizhiuijiuinan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gaie ima nibouini.

34 Ogiinan dvsh, Kitinin, Peter, au bakaakue kauin tvnondaguzisi nongum gizhigvk, panima go nisi giagonuetvvn iu kikenimiivn.

35 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api gamajinazhaoninvvguk, aiasineg iu mvshkimut, gaie nauapuvin, gaie mvkisinvn, gego nv kigimvnezinaua ? Oo dvsh giikitouvvg, Ka.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina dvsh, nongum aueguen ueshonia-mvshkimutensiguen mano ogvotapinan, gaie nasab ona-uapuan, gaie au uetvshishaueshkosig, mano ogvatauenvn iniu otvguiuinvn jikishpinatot bezhik.

37 Kitininim ma uin, iu ueshibiigadeg boj geabi izhisin nin jionjitibishkosemvgvk, Gitvguvgima iniu mejiizhiuebizi-nijin: iniu tezhimigoianin tvtibishkosevn.

38 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Tebeningeivn, ina nizhinon iniu vshishaueshkon. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv iu minik.

39 ¶ Gibisagavm idvsh, gaie giizha iuidi uvjiui Olives, ima go moshvk gaizhagobvn: oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvvn.

40 Api dvsh ima gaaiat, oo ogiinan, Anvmiaiuk jipindigesieug ima gvguetibenitiuini.

41 Gimaja dvsh eko tebiuebinamaget auia asin, gaie giojijinguvnita gaie gianvmia.

42 Oo giikitot, Nose, kishpin inendvmvn, mano ikunamauishin oo minikuajigvn; nindauaj kauin nin ainen-dvman, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuevt.

43 Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, iu giuidokagut.

44 Iu dvsh epij uisvgendv, eshkvu gikizhianvmia; in dvsh abuezouin nindigo iu kejpvpvngigagin iu miskui ima mitvshkvkvuik giizhiaiani.

45 Api dvsh peziguit iu anvmiapvn, gaie gibinazikauat iniu okikinoamaguvvn, ogimikauan iu nibanit, epij gikijivvninauendvminit,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Anishuin nibaieg? Pveziguig, anv-miaiuk, konima gvsha kigvaiaim ima gvguedibenitiuini.

47 Megua dvsh gagigitot, bina, kejimamaninojig, gaie au Judas ezhinikazot, bezhik eavit igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gini-gani, gaie gipinazikauat iniu Jesusvn, uiojimat.

48 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Judas, kibataiman nv iniu inini Oguisvn iu ojimimvt?

49 Api dvsh igiu gaujiuajig uaiabvndvmnouat geizhiuehvk, ogiinanuan, Tebeningeivn, ningvbkitemin nv iniu vshishkon?

50 Bezhik dvsh ogibukiteuan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuinini obomitagvnini, gaie ogikishkitauvgagvnaman okijitauvgani.

51 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Mano mandvn minik twizhiuebut. Ogitainamauan dvsh iu otauvgani, gaie oginojimoan.

52 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu kejisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu genauendvminijin iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie iniu getizinijin, gabinazikagujin, Kipiizhinazikauim inv, iu geizhinazikauagobvn au kemodishkit, piaioieg vshishaueshkon gaie pvgvmagvvn?

53 Megua giuijaiauininvguk ima anvnieuigvmigo endvso giizbigvk, kauin ningut kigidotauisim; anish mi sv iu kiti-baiigvniua, gaie jimvshkauizimvguk iu pvsugishtibik.

54 Midvsh gitvkonauat, gaie gimajinauat, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima au kijisasagiuijigeuinini endat. Peter dvsh uasa ishkujea givniizhinopinvi.

55 Api dvsh gabodaueuat ima pindig, gaie ima jigishkude gimamauinamatabiuv, Peter dvsh gaie uin ogiuita-biman.

56 Bezhik dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen ogigizhigvnaubvmigon, megua namatabit ima jigishkudeng, oo giikitot, Gaie uauu ogiuijivan iniu.

57 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Ikue, kauin ninkikenimasi.

58 Panima nagaj minaua bezhik ogiuaubvmigon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Kitau sv gaie kin au bezhik. Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Inini, kauin nindausi.

59 Nagvj dvsh kvnavj ningotibaiigvneg, minaua beka-mizit apiji nitebueuvn oo giikitonit, Keget sv go gaie uin uauu ouijaiauabvnen; Galileuininiui ma.

60 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Inini kauin ninikikendvsn iu ekitoivn. Kezhitine dvsh megua gagigitot, gimazitaguzi au bakaakue.

61 Au dvsh Tebeninget gikuekita gaie ogigvnaubvman iniu Petervn. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu gaikitonipvn iniu Tebeningenijin, oo gaikitonit, Jibua mazitaguzit au bakaakue, nisi kigvagonuetau.

62 Peter dvsh gisagavm, gaie giuisvgitemo.

63 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gatvkonajig iniu Jesusv oginishi-papinotauauan gaie ogibvkiteuauan.

64 Api dvsh gagvgibinguebinauat, ogibvkuakoninjita-uauan ima odenguaiini gaie ogigvguejimanuan, oo giikitouat, Annatauishinam, auenen gabvkiteok?

65 Nibiua dvsh bekanvkin mvjiikitouinvn ogiaiiinapine-migon.

66 ¶ Pijinvk dvsh igo uaiabvnnik igiu getizijig anishi-nabeg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeni-niniuvg gipimaunjiitiuvg, gaie ima endvzhigigitouat ogii-zhiuinauan, oo giikitouat,

67 Kin nv kidau au Christ? uindvmauishinam. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin uindvmoninvgukibv, kauin kitagitebue-iendvsinaua;

68 Kishpin dvsh gaie gvguejimininvguk, kauin kitanvkue-tausim, gaie kauin kitapvgidinisim.

69 Panima sv iniu inini Oguisv tnamataviuvn ima okijinikauvninig iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

70 Kukinv dvsh giikitouvg, Kin inv kitau iniu Oguisv au Kishemanito? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinanua sv kidikitom iu auian.

71 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen geabi uenjinvndauendvmy iu batauindvmouin? shaiiguv ma kinauint keginondauanan ima tibinaue otoni.

CHAPTER XXIII.

KUKINU dvsh igiu maiamauiinojig gipvziguiuvg, gaie ogiiizhiuitvmauauan iniu Pilatevn.

2 Gaie ogimajibatamauan, oo giikitouat, Ningimikauanan uaaui inini uvnishimat iniu anishinaben, gaie kinaamanat jiminasiuimint ogimashonian iniu Caesarv, oo ikitot, uin tibinaue jiauit Christ kijiogima.

3 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Kin inv kitogimakvndvmanag igiu Jiuvg? Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Kidikit sv kin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Pilate inu kijisasagiuijigeuini-
niuvn gaie inu anishinaben, Kauin nimikvmauasi iu geon-
denimintibvn uauu inini.

5 Eshkvu dvsh gikijiakuatiziuv, oo giikitouat, Otom-
bazoman inu anishinaben, papagvgikuet enigokuag Judea
tovzhi aki, gionjimajitat ima Galilei, pinish igo oma aiaiv.

6 Api dvsh ganondv au Pilate iu Galile, gigvgueduc,
Galileuinini nv mavu inini?

7 Api dvsh gakikendv iu jitibendaguzit ima Herod otogi-
maniuini, ogiizhinazhvamauan inu Herodv, au eagobvnen
ima Jerusalem iu api.

8 Api dvsh au Herod uaiabvmat inu Jesusv gikijimin-
nendv: kinuezh ma ginvndauendv iu uiuabvmat, ni-
biua ma anoj gego ginondv iu giaiizhijigenit; giinendv
dvsh jiuabvndv iu mamandauijigv jiiizhijigenit.

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nibiua ikitouinv; kauin dvsh
kvuvge oginvkuetagusin.

10 Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuiniuv gaie oshibiigeuini-
niuv ginibauiv, gaie ogikijibatamauan.

11 Au dvsh Herod gaie inu omigazouinimv oginishi-
papinotauanan, gaie ginvjiinauat, gaie iu gisvseganikonaie-
auat, gaie neiab ogiizhinazhvamauauan inu Pilatev.

12 Midvsh iu api gazhigv, au Pilate gaie Herod gani-
kiueintiat; mevizhv ma uin ginishkenintibvneg.

13 Pilate api gamauvzomat inu kijisasagiuijigeuini-
niuv, gaie inu tibakonigeuiniuv, gaie inu anishinaben,

14 Oo ogiinan, Kigipitvmauim uaur inini, tibishko an
uenishimat inu anishinaben; bina, ningigvguejima enasv-
meieg, ka dvsh ningimikvmauasi ningut ginvjiizhijiget,
inu gaapvgvjisitvmauegun.

15 Kauin gaie go Herod; kigiizhinazhvonim ma jinazi-
kaueg; bina dvsh kauin ningut giizhijiges geonjinisintibvn.

16 Ningvpvzhvzheua dvsh, midvsh iu api gepvgidinuv.

17 (Boj sv go inendaguzi inu bezhik jipvgidinamauat iu
api uikundj.)

18 Kvkiv dvsh gibibagiuv, mamaui giikitouat, Maji-
nizh uauu inini, pvgidinamauishinam dvsh au Barabbas.

19 (Au ganvnakuit ima odena gaie ganishiuet, gionjiapuginint ima kibakuvodinigvmigo.)

20 Pilate dvsh ano inendv uipugidinat iniu Jesusvn, minaua ogigvnonan.

21 Gibibagiuv dvsh uin, oo giikitouat, Aguakuv, aguakuv.

22 Midvsh iu nisi shaiiguv oo giinat, Anishuin? uegonen mvjiaiiuish gaizhijiget? Kauin ningimikvmauasi ningut giizhijiget geonjinisintibvn: ningvpozhuuzheua sv go, midvsh jipvgidinvg.

23 Moshvk dvsh gikizhiueuv dvsh giikitouat iu jiaguakuvomint. Gaie dvsh iniu otinueuiniuan, gaie otinueuiniuan igiu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuv dvsh gigvshkieuizimvgvtiniuv.

24 Pilate dvsh giinakunige jiizhiuebutinig iu gaizhinvnduendvmouat.

25 Ogipvgidinamauan dvsh iniu ganvnakuinipunen gaie ganishiuenipunen gionjiapvginauintibvn ima kibakuvodinigvmigo, iniu ganvndauenimauajin: midvsh gipvgidinat iniu Jesusvn iu giizhinvndauendvmouat.

26 Megua dvsh givnimajiuvauat, ogitvkonauan bezhik ininiuv, Simonvn, Kureniai tvzhi ininiuv, onjibanit ima tvnvkiuini, midvsh iniu gaombondaaajin iu azhideatik jipimondvminit ishkuva Jesusvn eniizhanit.

27 ¶ Oginopinvnigon dvsh kejimamauinonijin anishinaben, gaie ikueuvn gamauinijin iu gimaumigut.

28 Jesus dvsh gikuekita, oo ogiinan, Uedanisimigoieg, kego mauishikegon; mauintizoiuk sv, gaie mauitauik igiu kinijanisiuag.

29 Bina sv tvpvgvmiaiamvgvton sv iniu gizhigvton iu api jiikitouat, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu bezhishiguzijig, gaie igiu uika ganigiauvsvosigog, gaie ganonauvsvosigog.

30 Midvsh iu api gemajiitvmouat iniu uvjiuv, Putvgvvnishkauishinam, gaie dvsh iniu pikvttinan, Aguvnishkauishinam.

31 Kishpin ma ono aiiin endotauat iniu eshkakuzinijin mitigon, anin dvsh geizhiaiaj ima mishiuvatigo?

32 Nizh dvsh bekanizijig igiu gamvjidotagejig, gitvgo-majinazhvuuv jinisintua.

33 Api dvsh teguishinouat ma Calvary ezhinikadeg, mi ima gitvzhiaguakuvuauat, gaie iniu nizh gamvjidotvminijin; bezhik ima okijinikani invkukea, bezhik gaie ima onvmvnjnikani invkukea.

34 Mipi dvsh gaikitot au Jesus, Nose, uebinamau, kauin ma okikendvsinaua iu ezhijigeuat. "Gimataonitiuvg dvsh iniu otvguiuinvn, gaie dvsh giatatiuvg.

35 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ginibaiuvg, gigvnauabiuat. Gaie dvsh igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg oginanapaganzomauan, oo giikitouat, Ogibimajian iniu bekaniziniijin, mano tvbima-jitizo, kishpin eauiguen au Christ, gauauenabimajin au Kishemanito.

36 Gaie dvsh igiu shimagvnishvg ogipapinotauauan, binazikauauat, gaie piminuauat iu shinabo,

37 Oo giinauat, Kishpin eaiuvnen otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg, bimajiitizon.

38 Ima dvsh urgijaiii gaagonint, iu kikinauajibiigvn givjigade, ima dvsh giishibiigade ima Greek inueuini, gaie ima Latin inueuini, gaie ima Hebru inueuiui, MISU UAAU OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

39 Bezhik dvsh igiu gamvjidotagejig gaagojingig oginanapaganzoman, oo giikitot, Kishpin eaiuvnen au Christ, bimajiitizon, gaie bimajiishinam ninaint.

40 Au dvsh bezhik ogigvnonan, ginvnibikimat, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kikusasi au Kishemanito, kikendvmvn giaiavn ima nasab izhinvnibondiuiini?

41 Kinaint sv guaivk kidotagomin; enendaguvk ma kidizhijigeuininanin kinaint kidotagomin; uauu dvsh inini kauin ningut gimvjiizhigesi.

42 Ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, mikuenimishikvn api vnitvguishinvn ima kitogimaiuiui.

43 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, Nongum gizhigvk kigvuijaiau ima onanigotvrvkiuiui.

44 Iu api dvsh nengotuasotibaigvnetogobvnen; gitibikabinaguvt ima enigokuag aki, pinish igo shangvsotibaigvneg.

45 Gaie au gisis gimvkvdenabikizi, gaie iu kibvgojigvn ima anvnieuigvmigo gitashkigise.

46 Api dvsh Jesus gabibagit iu gigizhiuet, oo giikito, Nose, ima kininji nimpvgitina ninjijag; api dvsh oo gaikitot, giishkuanamo.

47 Api dvsh au minisino-ogima gauabvndv iu gaizhiuebtinik, ogibishigendaguian iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot, Keget sv guaivkizhiuebizigobvn uauu inini.

48 Gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gamaunjiitijig iu uiuabvnjigeuat, giuabvndvmonat idvsh iu gaizhiuebv, gibvki-teotizouv ima okakigvnaua, givnikineuat dvsh.

49 Kvkinv dvsh iniu gakikenimigujin, gaie iniu ikueuvn gapionjinopinvgujin ima Galilei, uasa ginibauuvn iu giuabvndvminit iniu aiiin.

50 Bina giaia bezhik inini Joseph ezhinikazot, gigigitouininiui dvsh; gaie dvsh giminoininiui, gaie giguaivkizhiuebizi.

51 (Mi au gavidokazosig ima gigitouinini, gaie ima odizhijigeuinini :) Arimatheauininiugobvn, ototenauia igiu Jiuvg; au gabitot in otogimauuini iniu Kishemanito.

52 Uauu inini ogiizhanvn iniu Pilatevn, ginvndotvmaget iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn.

53 Oginisandauvton iu uiauima, gaie ogititibiginan ima uabishkigino, giatot dvsh ima jibegvmigo, iu gauimbabikaiigadeg iu azhibik, ima kauika auia inini givsasi.

54 Misv iu api gizhik uaezhitauini-gizhigvtobvn, gaie iu vnuebiuini-gizhik shaiiguv kega pvgvmiaiabvn.

55 Gaie dvsh igiu ikueuvg gapiujiuajig, iuidi Galilei gabionjibajig, oginopinvnauan, gaie ogiuabvndanana iu jibegvmik gaie 'gaizhivjigadenig iu uiauini.

56 Gikiueuvg dvsh, gaie ogiauuezhitonauan iniu menomaguvin mvshkikin, gaie nominigvavn; givnuebiuv idvsh iu vnuebiuinigizhigvk, iu igo gaizhisj iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER XXIV.

BINA, gaishkua-vnuebiuinigizhigvk, iu igo nitvm gizhik, apiij kiki sheb, gipiizhauvg ima jibegvmigo pitouat iniu menomaguvtinigin mvshkikin iniu gauaezhitouapvnen, gaie anint bekanizinijn ogibiuijiuigouan.

2 Ogimikauanan dvsh iniu asinin titibiuebinigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

3 Gipindigiuvg dvsh, gaie kauin ogimikvnsinaua iu ui-
auini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

4 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu megua ima papatzhiua-
uanendvmouat, bina nizm ininiuvn ogiuijigabauitagouan
uaiasekonaienijin.

5 Megua dvsh segiziat, gaie ima akika giizhinauvgikue-
niat, oo ogiigouan, Anishuin nvndauabvmeg au bematizit
ima aiauat igiu ganibojig ?

6 Kauin oma aiasi, giabijiba sv uin : mikuendvmok iu
gaiineg, megua giuijaiaueg ima Galilei,

7 Oo giikitot, Iniu inini Oguisvn boj tvpvgitinaman ima
oninjia igiu mejiizhuebizijig ininiuvg, gaie jiaguakuvomint,
gaie jiabijibanit api nisiogonigvk.

8 Ogimikuendanauan dvsh iniu odikitouini,

9 Gaie gipionjikiueuat ima jibegvmigo, giuindvmauauat
dvsh kvkinv ono aiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie dvsh
igo iniu anint.

10 Mi igiu Mary Magdalene, gaie Joanna, gaie Mary
ogin au James, gaie bekanizijig, iniu gaujaiaugouajin,
ganindvmauajig ono aiin iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

11 Ogiainenimigouan vnisha jitibajimouat, kauin dvsh
ogitebuetagusian iniu.

12 Gipvzigui dvsh au Peter, gaie giabvto iuidi jibegv-
migo ; vninauetat dvsh, ogiuvbvndanvn iniu uabishkiginon
ninguji atenig, gaie gimaja mamakadendv iu gaizhiuebv-
tinik.

13 ¶ Bina dvsh nizm giizhauvg iu gizhigvk, ima ode-
nansi Emmaus ezhinikadeg, iu pesho ima Jerusalem, konima
ningotuasuimitvuv tvso tibiaigansvn apijagobvn.

14 Ogitzzhindanauan kvkinv iniu aiin gaizhiuebvkin.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua iu givnonitiat gaie giv-
gvguejintinat, Jesus tibinaue ogibinazikauan gaie ogivniui-
jivan.

16 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ningut giizhiaianiuvn iu
jikikenimasigua.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn iniu gunonitiuivn ezhi-gvnonitiieg megua vnipimoseieg, gaie nvntvuendvmeg?

18 Bezhik dvsh Kleopas ezhinikazot, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kimaivgiz inv ima Jerusalem, kikendvsiuvn dvsh iniu aiiin nomaia gaizhiuebvkin ima?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn? Oo dvsh oginauan, gaizhiaiat sv au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au enuajigeu-niniupvn, guetamiguendaguzipvn ima izhijigeuini gaie ima ikitouini, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasv-miuat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

20 Igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvv gaie nintibakoniuuvinini-minanig gaizhipvgitinauat jinisimint, gaie ogiaguakuvuauan.

21 Nindinendaminabvn mi au gebimajiat iniu Israeln; invshke sv dvsh gaie, nongum gizhigvk, mi iu nisogizhigvk api ono aiiin gaako izhiuebv.

22 Anint dvsh igo gaie nindikueminanig ningimamaka-dendvmoigonanig, igiu gaizhajig kikisheb iuidi jibegvmigo:

23 Api dvsh mekvnsigua iu uiauini, gipiizhauvg giiki-touat dvsh iu giuabvndvmauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishina-ben, iniu gauindvmagouajin iu bimatizinit.

24 Anint gaie gauiaiauiiividjig giizhauvg iuidi jibegvmi-go, giizhimikvmouat dvsh iu gaikitonit iniu ikuevvg; kavin dvsh ogiuvmasiuvuauan iniu Jesusv.

25 Midvsh api oo giinat, O kinava gegibatiziieg, pejiui-ieg ima kiteiva jitebueiendvmegibvn iniu kvkinv gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuininiuvv:

26 Ka nv uin au Christ tagiizhigotvgendvsi, ima dvsh obishigendaguzinini jipindigepv?

27 Ima dvsh gionjimajita gaonjimajibiigenit iniu Moses-vn, gaie kvkinv iniu anuajigeuininiuvv gaizhibiigenit, ogiua-uindvmauan kvkinv ima kijitua-oshiigvni iniu aiiin, iu uin tibinaue go gitvzhimigut.

28 Givnitvguishinog dvsh pesho ima odenans ezhausat; gaie nindigo izv uin uavniizhikvbiky.

29 Ogiukuvzomauan dvsh oo giinauat, Oma uiaiauiishi-nam, shaiiguv ma vnionagushi, gaie iu gizhik shaiiguv vvbikosemvgv. Ogiuvniujipindigeman dvsh iu uiaiauat.

30 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua uidopvmat, ogiotapinan pvkueshigvnn, gaie gimamoivue, gaie ogibvbvkuebinan, gaie ogiminan.

31 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ginisitaubimvgvtiniuvn, gaie ogikikenimauan; gaie ima enasvminit gionjivnguabvminaguzi.

32 Oo dvsh giaiitiuvg, Kanv uin iniu kiteinanin gibiskvneaiamvgvsinon megua iu gibigvgvnoniny ima mikvna, gaie megua gibimizhishauisitvmony iniu gaoshiigadegin?

33 Midvsh gipvziguiuat iu igo tibatigvn, gaie gipiizhikineuat ima Jerusalem; ogimikauan dvsh iniu mitasui vshi bezhik gimauvnjiitinit, gaie iniu gaujaiauiigouanijin,

34 Oo giikitonit, Keget sv au Tebeninget giabijiba; Simon sv ogiubvman.

35 Gaie uinaua giuindvmageuvg iu gaizhiuebv, megua givnipimoseuat, gaie gaizhikikenimauat, api gabvbvkuebinanit iniu pvkueshigvnn.

36 Megua dvsh oo izhigagigitonat, au Jesus tibinaue ginibani ima nisauaiii aianit, oo dvsh giinat, Minobimatiziiuk sv.

37 Gikushkuendvmog dvsh, gaie gisegiziuvg, inendvmoguabvn jibai sv au uaiabvmvid.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajiaiaieg? anishuin gaie pimokishkag iniu inendvmouinvn ima kiteina?

39 Uabvndvmok iniu nininjin gaie iniu nizitvn, nim sv uin nindau: tanginishig gaie kikenimishig: au ma uin jibai kauin uiauisi gaie okvniuisi, ezhiuabvndvmauieg.

40 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiubvndaan iniu oninjin gaie ozitvn.

41 Megua dvsh geabi tebvneiendvsigua epij mozigiziuat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Mijim inv oma kidaianaua?

42 Ogiminauan dvsh pvngi abuajigazonijin kigoivn gaie amosinsibakuv.

43 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie giuisini ima enasvmbinit.

44 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv ono ikitouinvn gaininvguk megua giuijaiauininvguk, kvkinv iniu aiiin boj jitibishkoseg

gaoshiigiadegin ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, gaie ima anuajigeuini-mvzinaiigvni, gaie ima nvgvmo-mvzinaiigvni giinajimigoian.

45 Midvsh iu api gabakinamanat iniu onisitotvmouinini iu jinisitotvminit iniu kijitua-oshiigiigvvn.

46 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Oo sv izhibiigade, gaie giizhiinden-daguzi au Christ jigotvgendr, gaie jiabijibat nesogonvgv-tinik :

47 Iu dvsh annenintizouin gaie jinebinigadeg iniu ba-taizhiuebiziuvn ima odizhinikazouini jigvgikueng ima aianit kvkinv iniu pvkan ezhiinzonijin anishinaben, jionji-majita ima Jerusalemi.

48 Kinava dvsh kigiubundanauan ono aiiin.

49 Bina dvsh, kibiizhinazhvonnim iu ouauindvmageniu au Nos: tvniziiuk dvsh ima odena Jerusalem, pinish igo iu api iuidi ishpimi jipionjinisinamagoieg iu gvshkieuiziuin.

50 Ogiivniizhiuinan dvsh iuidi Bethaniai: giombinikeni dvsh, gaie ogishaueniman.

51 Gipvgumiaia dvsh iu megua shauenimat ogibvkeuinan, gaie giizhimajiuijigazo iuidi ishpimi.

52 Ogikijituaniauan dvsh, gaie gibiizhikiueuvg ima Jeru-salemi iu kijiuanizhendvmonat :

53 Gaie moshvk giaianvg ima kiji anvnieuigvmigo, ginv-nvgvmotauauat, gaie gimamoivvmanat iniu Kishemaniton. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

S T. J O H N.

CHAPTER I.

UAIESHKUT giaia au Ikitouin, gaie dvsh au Ikitouin ogiuijaiauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie au Ikitouin Gi kishemanitoui.

2 Misv go au uaieshkv gaujaiauat iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Uin sv go kvkinv vnoj gego ogigizhitonv; uin dvsh vnokisig, ka gego giozhijigadesinon, iu gaozhijigadeg.

4 Uin sv ogipinjinaueshkgun iu bimatiziuin; iu dvsh bimatiziuin ogiuaseiaziniinaua igiu ininiuvg.

5 Iu dvsh uaseiazuiin sagatenvgt megua psvgishkag; gaie iu psvgishtibik ginisitotagemvgsinon.

6 ¶ Giaia sv au inini gapiizhinazhvogujin iniu Kishemaniton, John gaizhinikazot.

7 Mi sv go au jrtibadoty iu Uaseiazuiin gipionjitvguishj, kvkinv dvsh iniu bematiziniin uin au jionjitebueiendvminit.

8 Kauin go uin giauisi iu Uaseiazuiin, jrtibadoty iu Uaseiazuiin gipionjiizhinazhaua.

9 Misv iu guavk Uaseiazuiin onjiuaseiendvmountua kvkinv igiu anishinabeg paizhajig oma aki.

10 Oma aki giaia; uin go ogiozhiton iu aki; kauin dvsh ogikikenimigusin iniu ekiuinjin.

11 Ogipiizhanv iniu gatibenimajin, iniu dvsh gatibenimajin kauin ogiotapinigusin.

12 Minik dvsh uin go gaotapinigit ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuiin jionjanisimigit iniu Kishemaniton, iniu sv go ezhitebueiendvminiin ima odizhinikazouinj:

13 Kauin miskuj gionjinigisiuvg ogo, kauin gaie ima

uiaimanini-inendvmouini, ka gaie ima ininiuinendvmouini, ima sv go Kishemanito.

14 Au dvsh Ikitouin giouiauijigazo, gaie kigiuijtvnvkimi-gonan, kigiubvndamin dvsh iu obishigendaguziun, tibishko ezhibishigendaguzinit iniu baiezhigonijin Ueguisijin au Ueiosimint, gimoshkinemvgvk iu shauenjigeuin gaie tebueuin.

15 ¶ John dvsh ogitibajiman iniu, gaie gibibagi, oo giikitot, Misv uauu oo gainajimvgibvn, Au paianikeshkaut, auvshime apitendaguzi dvsh uin nin; jibua ma aiaian, aiapvn.

16 Ima dvsh omoshkineiendaguziuiui kigionjiotapinigemin, gaie iu batainvk shauenjigeuin.

17 Iu ma tibakonigeuin uin au Moses ogigigitondan, iu dvsh shanenjigeuin gaie iu tebueuin uin au Jesus Christ gipionjiaiamvgvtiniun.

18 Kauika auia ogiubvmasin iniu Kishemaniton; au baiezhigut Ueguisimint eat ima opindomouinini inin Ueiosiminjin, uin sv ogitibajiman iniu.

19 Misv oo gainajimot au John, api igiu Jiuvvg ezhinazhauauat iniu sasagiuijigeuininiun, gaie iniu Lebiten jigguejimanit, Auenen Kin?

20 Ogiuindan dvsh, gaie kauin giagonnetvnsi; oo dush go giizhiuindvmauat, Kauin nindauisi au Christ.

21 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh Auenen nvnguvnv? Elias nv kidau? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauan nindauisi. Au inv enuajipet kidau? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auenen nvnguvnv kin aiauiun? iu dvsh na jitibajimotauvitua igiu gabianozhiivitjig. Anin nvnguvnv einajintizoiun?

23 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindau sv iu otinueuin au meduebi-bagit ima meguekvnik, Guaivkuvmotauik gepiizhat au Te-beninget, gaikitot sv go au anuajigeuinini Esaias.

24 Phariseg sv gianiuvg igiu gaanonintjig.

25 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin dvsh igo baptizouiueiun, kishpin aiauisiunnen au Christ, ka gaie Elias, ka gaie au anuajigeuinini?

26 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nibi sv uin nindaion iu baptizouiueian: nanaiii aiaieg nibau bezhik, kenimasineg;

27 Misv au paianikeshkaut, auvshime apitendaguzit dvsh uin nin epitendaguzian; omvkisini-tvkobijigv kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamanvg.

28 Ima sv Bethabarai ono aiin gitvzhiizhijigem, auvs iuidi agami Jordan, ima gatvzhibaptizouiuet au John.

29 ¶ Uaiabvninig dvsh John ogiuaavman iniu Jesusv binazikagut, oo dvsh giikito, Ina, au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn, au ekunamauat obataziuinini iniu ekiuimijin.

30 Misv uauu oo gatibajimvgibvn, Nimpianikeshkag bezhik inini auvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin nin epitendaguzian: jibua ma uin aiaian aiabvn.

31 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi: in sv dvsh jikikenimigut iniu Israelvn, mi iu paonjiizhaian jibaptizouiueian iu nibi aioian.

32 John sv gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Ningiuaavma sv au Ojijag ishpimi pionjinazhit, kijiomimi gibiizhinaguzit, ima dvsh uiauii ogiponinotagon.

33 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi: au dvsh uin gapirzhinazhaot jibaptizouiueian iu nibi jiaioian, misv au gaizhit, Aueguen geuavvmauvtan iniu Ojijagvvn jibinazhinotagut, aianit dvsh ima uiaui, misv au gebaptizouiuet iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn.

34 Ningiuaavndan sv gaie nintibajim, mi uauu Ueguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

35 ¶ Minaua dvsh gavniuavy, John ginibau, gaie dvsh nizh iniu okikinoamagvvnv;

36 Gvnauabumat dvsh iniu Jesusv megua pimosenit, oo giikito, Ina au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn!

37 Igiu dvsh nizh kikinoamagvvnvg oginondauauan iu giikitonit, oginopinvnauan dvsh iniu Jesusv.

38 Jesus dvsh giabvnabi, gaie ogiuaavman pinopinvnigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nendvuendvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinanau, Rabbi, (misv oo ekitomvgvk iu anikvnotvmi, Kekinoamageivn,) anindi ehdaivn?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuabundvmok. Gibiizhaavg dvsh gaie ogiavbundanaua ima endat, kvbegizhik dvsh ima ogiuitabimauan; konima sv go mitasotibaiigvnetogobvn.

40 Bezhik sv igiu ganizhijig ganendagojin au John iu gaikitot, ginopinvnanit dvsh, mi au Andriu, Simon Peter uikanisvn.

41 Nitvm dvsh ogimikauan iniu tibinaue uikanisvn Simonvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au Messiah, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, au Christ.

42 Ogibiizhiuinan dvsh ima aianit iniu Jesusvn. Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat, oo giikito, Kin sv kidau Simon, oguisvn au Jona; Kephas sv dvsh kigvizhinikaz, iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi au asin.

43 Minaua dvsh gaanikeuaby, Jesus giuiizha iuidi Gali-lei, ogimikauan dvsh iniu Philipvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopin-zhishin sv.

44 Bethsaidai sv tvnvkigobvn au Philip, otodenauia au Andriu gaie au Peter.

45 Philip dvsh ogimikauan iniu Nathanaelvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au, iniu gatibajimajin au Moses ima tibakonigeuini, gaie igiu anuajigeuiniuv, misv au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhiinini, oguisvn au Joseph.

46 Nathanael dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvbjonjibamvgvt nv gego uenishishi ima Nazarethi? Philip dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv piuabvnjigen.

47 Jesus dvsh ogiavbman iniu Nathanaelvn pinazikagut, oo dvsh giikito tvzhimat, Ina sv au keget Israeli tvzhi-inini uaiezhingevin gegishkvnsig!

48 Nathanael dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhi kikenimiivn? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Jibua sv nvndomik au Philip, megua giaiaivn ima putvkizot au kijishominagavvnh kigiuabvmin.

49 Nathanael ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Rabbi, kin sv kitoguisimig au Kishemanito; kin sv kitogimaumigog igiu Israelvg.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minv iu giininan, vbumin ima putzkizot au kijishominagavvnh, uenji-

tebueiendvuvn? Kigvuabvndanvn sv navvj kejaaiuvyn, dvsh uin ono.

51 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Panima kigvuabvndanava jivzheakuisi iu ishpimi, iniu dvsh ishpimi otvzhianishipabemvn au Kishemanito ombishkaueshkagut gaie nisandaeshkagut inini Oguisvn.

CHAPTER II.

NESOGONIGUK dvsh giniukotatim-ima Kanai iu Galilei endvgog; ogin dvsh au Jesus ima giaiauvn.

2 Au dvsh Jesus ginvudoma, gaie iniu okikinoamagvuvn, ima endvzhiuviukotati.

3 Api dvsh gamvnezivat iu shominabo, iniu ogin au Jesus ogiigon, Ka odaiansinaua iu shominabo.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh ezhipapameni-miuv? ka sv mvshi tuguishinomvgvvinon iu nintibaiigvvinim.

5 Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiinani iniu bvmitagvuvn, Numvuj go geininoueguen, izhijigeiuk.

6 Giatemvgvton dvsh ima ningotuasui nibi atasouinvn asiniuvuin, gainabvjitouapnen go piniitizovat igiu Jivvg, konima go nizh, gema gaie go nisui tibiaigvuvn tebishkinegobvn iu bebezhiuk.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, moshkinebitoiuk iniu nibi-atasouinvn iu nibi. Ogimoshkinebitonauan dvsh.

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe, siginamok, gaie majitauik au uegimakvudy iu uikungenin. Ogimajitanauan dvsh.

9 Api dvsh au uegimakvudy iu uikungevin gagotagv-mvudy iu hibi gashominabouijigadeg, ka dvsh kikendvzig tibi gaonzikaniguen, (igiu dvsh uin bvmitagvuvg gasiginvig iu nibi ogikikendanaua,) au dvsh uegimakvudy iu uikungevin oginvndoman iniu naangishvn,

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitvm go opvgi-tinan iu uenishishininik shominabo; api dvsh igiu ininiuvg nibiua gaminikuevat, iu dvsh go navvj maianatvk ishkuaj: kin dvsh uin kigigvnavuendan iu uenishishi shominabo pinish go nongum.

11 Misv oo nitvm mamandauijgvn gamamandauijiget au Jesus ima Kanai, iu Galilei endvgog, ogimizhishauisiton dvsh iu obishigendaguziun; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogitebueienimigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua aiag dvsh oo, giizha iuidi Kapernaumi, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu nikanisvn, gaie okikinoamagvuvn; kauin dvsh nibua tvsogon ima giaiiasuvg.

13 Iu dvsh okvbikose-uikundiuniua igiu Jiuvg shaiigua kega uitibishkosegovvn; Jesus dvsh giizha iuidi Jerusalem,

14 Gaie ogimikauan ima kijianvmieuigvmigo iniu gaatauenijin bizhikiuvn, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiomimin, gaie iniu shonian maieshkvtonanijin, ima namatabinit:

15 Api dvsh piminvkuanesini-pvzhvuzheigvn gaozhitot, kvkinv ogisagijjazhauan ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn; gaie dvsh ogisiguebinamaan iniu maieshkvtonamagenijin oshoniamini, gaie dvsh iniu atopouinvn ogianimikouebinanvn.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kijiomimin etauenijin, Majitoiuk ono; kego ataueuigvmigo izhitokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iuiu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogimikuendvmini oo izhibiigadeg, Epij sagitoian sv iu kiugiuam ningikitvmogan.

18 ¶ Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu Jiuvg, oo giinauat, Uegonen kikinauajijigvnninen uaiabvndaiia, iu izhiijigeivn ono aiiin?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bonajitog oo anvmeuigvmik, ginisogizhigvk dvsh ningvmaiauanan.

20 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Nimitvuv vshi ningotuasui kikinonouinvn sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvmieuigvmik, nisokizhik nv dvsh kin kigvmaiauanan?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvmeuigvmik gaiity.

22 Api dvsh gaabijibat au Jesus, iniv okikinoamagvuvn ogimikuendvmini oo ogiigouat: ogitebueiendvmini dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie iu ikitouin Jesus gaiikitot.

23 Api dvsh gaaiat ima Jerusalem megua gikvbikose-uikundi, iu igo api giuikundiuni-gizhigvk, nibua gitebueiendvmon ima otizhinikazonini, api uaiabvndvmonat iniu vandauijigvuvn gaizhijiget.

24 Ka dvsh go Jesus ogiapenimasin iniu, ogikikeniman ma uin kvkinv ininiuvn.

25 Gaie kauin auia oginvndauenimasin iu jitibajimotagut tvzhimigut iniu anishinaben : ogikikendan ma uin ima pin-jinv anishinabeng eanig.

CHAPTER III.

GIAIA sv au Pharise-uinini, Nikodemus gaizhinikazot, otibakonigeuininimua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Uaau ogibinazikauan iniu Jesusvn megua tibikvtinik, oo dvsh giinat, Rabbi, ninkikendamin sv kin auivn au kekinoamaget Kishemanito paonjibat : ka ma auia otagvshkitosinvn ono mamandauijiguvn kin ezhijigeivn, Kishemaniton etv uidokagut.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin; Kishpin au inini anjnigisig, kauin otagvshkitosin jiuabvndv iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

4 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh geizhinigigobunen au inini api shaiiguv gikitizit? tvpindige nv minaua ima ogin uiauini, iu dvsh jinigit?

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin auia onjinigisig ima nibi gaie ima Ojijagoma, kauin otagvshkitosin jipindiget ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

6 Iu sv uiasima uenjinigimvgvk, uiasiuvn sv iu ; gaie iu Ojijagoma uenjinigimvgvk, Ojijagouv sv iu.

7 Kego mamakadendvken iu giininan, Boj sv go kigvanjnigim.

8 Uainanimvk sv iu nodin aiananimvt, kinondan dvsh go mvtueianimvk, ka dvsh kikikendvsi tibi paonjibamvgutoguen, gaie tibi ezhamvgutoguen ; mi sv ezhiaiauat kvkinv igiu Ojijagoma uenjinigijig.

9 Nikodemus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin geizhi-aigobvn ono aiiin ?

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau au kekinoamaget ima Israeli, kikendvsiuvn dvsh ono ?

11 Keget, keget sv kitinin, Nintvzhindamin sv iu keken-duma, gaie dvsh nindibadotamin iu gauabvnduma; ka dvsh kitotapinamauisimin iu nindibajimouininan.

12 Kishpin sv giuindvmoninvguk aki tvzhi aiin, tebvetsiueg dvsh, anin dvsh geizhitebvetsmegibvn, kishpin uindvmoninvguk ishpimi tvzhi aiin?

13 Ka dvsh auia ishpimi giizhiombishkasi, uin etv ishpimi gabionjibat, misv iniu inini Oguisvn, ishpimi eanit.

14 ¶ Gaizhiombakonatsv au Moses iniu kinebikon ima pvgvutvkvmik, misv go iu nasab geizhiombakonimint iniu inini Oguisvn:

15 Aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, meshkvt dvsh jiaiat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

16 Gaapij shauendv sv Kishemanito iu aki, ogionjimi-giuenvn iniu baiezhiigonijin Oguisvn, aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, jiaiat dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Ka ma au Kishemanito ogipionjiizhinazhauasin iniu Oguisvn oma aki, iu jivvnibondvminit iu aki; iu sv dvsh aki uin jionjibimatvtinik.

18 Au dvsh taiebueienimat, kauin nvnibomasi; au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsig, misv au azhi ginvnibomint, onji iu getebueiendvsig ima odizhinikazouininj iniu baiezhiigonijin Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

19 Misv oo nvnibondiun, iu uaseiaziun gitvguishinomvgvk oma aki, igiu dvsh anishinabeg avvshime ominuendana iu psvvgishtibik, dvsh uin iu uaseiaziun, onji iu mvjiizhiuebvtnig iniu otizhijigeuiniuan.

20 Endvshit ma au mejiizhijiget oshingendan iu uaseiaziun, ka gaie ouibinazikvnsin iu uaseiaziun, gutv iniu odizhijigeuinvn iu jianauenjigadenig.

21 Au dvsh uin guaivk ezhijiget obinazikan iu uaseiaziun, jiuabvunjigadenig dvsh iniu odizhijigeuinvn ima Kishemanito onjimvgvtinik.

22 ¶ Api dvsh gaishkuaiag onc, Jesus gibiizha, gaie kikinoamagvvn ima Judea tvzhiaki; midvsh ima gi-at, gaie gitvzhibaptizouiiuet.

23 John dush gaie uin gitvzhbaptizouiue ima Enoni, jigaiii ima Salimi; onji iu ima gibataiinvk nibi: gibiizhauvg dush, gaie gibaptizouiintua.

24 Ka ma mvshi kibakuvasibvn au John ima kibakuao diuigvmigo.

25 ¶ Midvsh iu api gamajigvguejindiat anint iniu John okikinoamaguvvn, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gitvzhindvmouat iu pini-itizouin.

26 Ogibinazikauuan dush iniu Johnvn, oo dush giinauat, Rabbi, au sv gauijaiauikibvn auvs iuidi Jordani, au gatibajimvt, ina, baptizouiue, kvkinv dush iniu anishinaben obinazikagon.

27 John dush ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin gego au inini otaotapinvsin, ishpimi etv onjiminint.

28 Kinaua sv tibinae kikikenimim, iu giikitoian, Kauin nin nindausi au Christ, ningibiniganazhaogo sv uin.

29 Au sv eauat iniu naangvnikuen, misv au neangishi-uit: au dush uin uajikiueimat iniu naangishvn, au nabauit gaie nuandy iu ekitonit, kijiuauizhendvm onji in otinueuini iniu naangishvn; bina, iu nindonaniguziui tibishkosemvgvt.

30 Eshkvm sv uin tvnikijiinendaguzi, nin dush eshkvm nondash ningvnniinendaguz.

31 Au sv ishpimi uenjibat mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi: au dush uin aki uendatizit akiuendaguzi, midvsh go in aki endvzhindy; au dush ishpimi uenjibat mamaui auvshime apitendaguzi.

32 Iu sv dush gauabvndy gaie ganondy mi iu tebadody; ka dush auia ototapinamauasin iu otibajimouini.

33 Au dush uin gaotapinamauat iu otibajimouini, giki-kinauajio dush iu tebueuiniuinit iniu Kishemaniton.

34 Iniu ma uin Kishemanito gabiizhinazhauajin otibadotmini iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn; ka ma kikinauaj minik ogiminasin au Kishemanito iniu Ojijaguvn.

35 Au su Ueiosimint osagian iniu Ueguisimintjin, kvkinv dush gego ogipvgitinamauan ima oninjini.

36 Au dush taiebueienimat iniu Ueguisimintjin, otaiian

sv iu kagige bimatiziun; au dvsh uin taiebueienimasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kauin ogvuabundvsin iu bimatiziun; iu dvsh uin onishkeningeun au Kishemanito ominjimiaiaui-gun.

CHAPTER IV.

A PI dvsh au Tebeninget gakikendv, iniu Pharisen ginon-dvminigobvnen, au Jesus nauvj nibiua gvshkiat gaie baptizouiat iniu kikinoamagvvn, dvsh uin au John,

2 (Kauin go au Jesus gibaptizouiuesi, iniu sv uin igo okikinoamagvvn,)

3 Oginvgutan in Judea, Galilei dvsh neiab giizhikiue.

4 Boj sv go giinendagvvtini in Samaria jivnishaboshkv.

5 Ogiotitan dvsh iu odena ima Samariai, iu Sukar ezhinikadeg, jigaii ima aiag iu aka au Jakob gaminat iniu oguisvn Josephvn.

6 Midvsh ima giaianig au Jakob odondaiiban. Jesus dvsh giaiekuzit iu gipimoset, giuauenabi ima ondaiiban: konima dvsh nauakuegobv iu api.

7 Gipiizha dvsh bezhik Samariai tvzhi ikue jibinataiibit; Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaiishin sv.

8 (Iniu ma okikinoamagvvn ondendinigobv ima odena, iu mijim aukishpinatonit.)

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu ikuevn, Anishuin kin Jiuini-niuiivn nvndotvmauiivn nin Samariai tvzhi ikuevian, iu geminikueivn? ka ma igiu Jiuvg ouisokauasiuauan iniu Samariai tvzhi ininiuvn.

10 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kishpin kiken-dvmvmbv iu Kishemanito omigiuevun, gaie enendaguzit au, Minaiishin, enik, kin kitaginvndotvmaua, kitagiminig dvsh iu bimatiziuni-nibi.

11 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv gego kitaiasin iu genataibiigeivn, gaie dimiianikade iu ondaiiban: anindi dvsh kin uendinvmvn iu bimatiziuni-nibi?

12 Kin inv avshime kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au Jakob, au gamizhiivid oo ondaiiban, gaie uin ima gaonjit, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie iniu otauakanv?

13 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Aueguen sv menikueguen oo nibi, minaua tvgishkabague;

14 Aueguen dvsh uin menikueguen iu nibi geminv, ka uika tvgishkabaguesi; iu sv nibi geminv, tvateni ima ui-
aui, iu ondaiiban muakijuvning ima kagige bimatiziini.

15 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, mizhishin sv oo nibi, jigishkabaguesian dvsh, gaie oma jibiizhinataiibisiuan.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, auinvndom au kinabem, piizhakv dvsh oma.

17 Au dvsh ikue ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ka sv nindonabemisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebue sv iu giikitoivn, Ka nindonabemisi.

18 Ginanvniuv ma uin igiu gaonabemiivnig; au dvsh uin nongum eavt, kauin kitonabemisinvn; kitebue sv iu giikitoivn.

19 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, nimaminonendvm sv iu annajigeuininiuiivn.

20 Nosinanig sv gitvzhi-avvmiauv oma uvjiui; kinaua dvsh iu kidikitom, ima Jerusalemi getvzhianvmianapvn igiu anishinabeg.

21 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, tebueienimishig, tvpvgv-miaiamvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api ka oma uvjiui, ka gaie ima Jerusalemi, getvzhianvmietasiueg au Ueiosimint.

22 Envmaiegun, ka kikikendvsinaua iu envmietvmeg: ninkikendamin dvsh ninauint iu envmietvma; shauendaguziuv ondatet ima aiauat igiu Jinv.

23 Pipvgvmiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, api iniu guaivk envmianijin jianvmietagut au Ueiosimint ima ojijagoma gaie ima tebueuini; mi ma ono touvn nendauenimajin au Ueiosimint jianvmietagut.

24 Ojijagoui sv au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh envmietaujig boj go ogvonjianvmietanauan ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebueuini.

25 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv Messias jitv-guishi, Christ ezhinikazot: api dvsh gitvguishi, kvkinv anoj gego ningvuindvmagonan.

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv genoninan nindau.

27 ¶ Midvsh oo api gipitvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvuvn, ogimamakadenimigon dvsh iu gigvnonat iniu ikueuvn : ka dvsh uin go auia oo giikitosi, Uegoñen nendaendvuvn ? gema gaie, Anishuin gvgnonvt au ikue ?

28 Oginvgutan dvsh au ikuē iu onimibagv, giizhimajat dvsh ima odena, oo dvsh giinat iniu anishinaben,

29 Ondashag, auiuabvmik au inini gauindvmauit kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian ; kanin nv uin uaan Christ auisi ?

30 Midvsh gibisagvmouat ima odena, gibinazikauauat dvsh.

31 ¶ Megua go oo izhiuebvk, iniu okikinoamagvuvn oginvndauenimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, uisinin.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nindaian sv mijim iu majiian kenvsvsiueg.

33 Midvsh gaizhigvnonitinat igiu kipinoamagvuvg, Auia nv go go mijim ogipitamauan ?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu nimijimim, jiiizhijigeian iu otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot, gaie jigizhitoian iu otvnokiuiin.

35 Ka nv oo kidikitosim, Geabi niuo-gizisuagvk, midvsh iu api gemavvndonigeng ? Bina, kitininim sv, Ombinamok iniu kishinzhigouan, gaie inabiiuk ima kitigani ; azhi sv uin uabiteuvn jimaavvndonvmi.

36 Au dvsh keshkvshkizhiget ototopinan iu tibaamatiuin, gaie omauvnjitonvn iniu miniuivn ima kagige bimatiizuini : au dvsh ketiget, gaie au keshkvshkizhiget, mamaui jiuauizhendvmouat.

37 Misv dvsh tebuemvgvk iu kitouin, Bezhik sv kitige, bekanizit dvsh kishkvshkizhige.

38 Kigiizhinazhaonimin sv jiauikishkvshkizhvmeg iu gavnokitvnsiueg ; bekanizijig sv ininiuvg givnokiuv, kinana dvsh kigipindigem ima otvnokiuiina.

39 Nibiua dvsh igiu Samariai tvzhianishinabeg ima odena gatvukijig ogitebueianimauan, onji odikitouin au ikue oo gainajimot, Ningiuvdmag sv kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian.

40 Api dvsh iniu Samariai tvzhi anishinaben gabinazika-

gut, ogipvguisenimigon jiaiat ima aianit; nizho-gizhik dvsh ima giaia.

41 Minaua dvsh nibua ogitebueienimauan onji iniu tibinaue odikitouinini;

42 Oo dvsh ogiinauan iniu ikueuvn, Bina, nitebueiendamin sv dvsh, kauin uin kin igo gaikitoivn nindonjitebueiendvsimin; gaie ninauint ma ninginondauanan, ninkikendamin dvsh keget jiauit au Christ, au Bemajiat iniu aki eanijin.

43 ¶ Ganizhogonvgvk dvsh ima gionjimaja, iuidi dvsh Galilei giizhat.

44 Uin ma go au Jesus tibinaue giikitopvn, kauin kiji-tuauenimasi au anuajigeuinini ima tibinaue otvovkiuini.

45 Api dvsh gatvguishj ima Galilei, igiu Galileuininiuvogipindigvnauan, kvkinv ma ogiuvbvndanauan iniu gaizhijigenit iuidi Jerusalemi gitvzhiukundiuint: gaie duinaua ma giizhauvg ima ukundiui.

46 Minaua dvsh gibiizha au Jesus ima Kanai, iu Galilei endvgog, ima gatvzhi shominabouitopvn in nibi. Giaia dvsh au bezhik kejituaizit inini, iniu dvsh oguisvn akuzinigobvn ima Kapernaumi.

47 Api dvsh nuandv gitvguishhininit iniu Jesusvn ima Galilei, iuidi Judeai gibionjibanit, oginazikauan, gaie dvsh ogipvguiseniman, iu jibiizhanit jinojimoanit iniu oguisvn: kega ma shaiiguv nibonigobvn.

48 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin ma uin uabvndvsiueg iniu kikinavajijigvvn, gaie iniu mamanduijigvvn, kauin kitatebueiendvsim.

49 Au dvsh kejituaizit inini oo ogiinan, Ogima, ondashan jibua nibot au ninjanis.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan sv: bimatizi au kiguis. Au dvsh inini ogitebueiendan iu ikitouin gaigut iniu Jesusvn, gaie givnikiue.

51 Megua dvsh vnikiuet, oginvkueshkagon iniu obvmitagvvn, ogiuvdmagon dvsh, oo giikitonit Bimatizi sv au kignis.

52 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nvvnvj epij gizigvtinigobvnen,

iu api maiajiminoaianigobvnen. Oo dvsh oginauan, Pijnago sv api nazhuasotibaiigvneg oginvgnigun iu otaku-ziuin.

53 Au dvsh ueiosimint ogikikendan nasab iu epij gizhigvtinigibvn api iniu Jesusvn giigut, Bimatizi kiguis; gitebueiendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv ima endat enigokoteuizit.

54 Misv dvsh oo nizhi gimamandanijiget au Jesus, api gaonjibat iuidi Judeai, gitvguishj dvsh ima Galilei.

CHAPTER V.

GAISHKUAALAG dvsh 'oo, giukundiuvg igiu Jiuvg :
Jesus dvsh iuidi Jerusalemi giizha.

2 Ima dvsh Jerusalemi aiamvgvt iu vazhibians jigaii ima endvzhiataueng igiu manishtanishvg, enuenat igiu Hebriuvg, Bethesda izhinikade, nani sv tesikanivn.

3 Midvsh ima gishingishinouat kejimamavinojig igiu aiakuzijig, igiu sv go gegibinguejig, gaie memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu nebouapinejig, bitouat iu nibi jimamadagvmiaianig.

4 Naningutino ma go ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gibiaiizha ima vazhibiansi, mamadagvmisitot dvsh go iu nibi : aueguen dvsh nitvm bekobiguen api gamamadagvmisegin iu nibi, gigvndauiguzi nvmvnj go enapinegobvnen.

5 Giaia sv ima bezhik inini, au nisimitvuv vshi ishvaso-pipon gaakuzit.

6 Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat shingishininit, gaie dvsh gikikenimat iu shaiiguv kinuezh giizhiaianit, oo dvsh ogiinan, kitinendvm inv jigvndauigoivn ?

7 Au dvsh aiakuzit oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv auia inini nindaianasi geapvgidinipvn ima vazhibiansi, api memadagvmisegin iu nibi ; megua dvsh piizhaian, bekanizit sv bukobi jibua bukobian.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

9 Kezhitine dvsh au inini gigvndauia, gaie ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie gipimose : anvniegizhigvtogobvn dvsh iu vzhik.

10 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinaan iniu ganojimoiminjin, Anvmiegizhigvt sv nin: kauin inendaguvsinon jipimui-toivn iu kinibagvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv ganojimoit, mian gaizhit, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen.

12 Ogigvguejimanau dvsh, Aunen au inini iu gainik, Otapinvn in kinibagvn, gaie pimosen?

13 Au dvsh ganojimoit kauin ogikikenimasin auegueni-niguenvn: Jesus ma gimajiunizito, maiamauiuojig ma ima giaiauvg.

14 Panima dvsh nagvj, Jesus ogimikauan ima kijianvmie-nigvmigo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inv, kigvrvndauigo sv; kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken, konima auvshime maianatvk kigvrvgmishkagun.

15 Gimaja dvsh au inini, giauiuvdmauat iniu Jiuvn, inin Jesusvn auinit gagvrvndauigujin.

16 Bina igiu Jiuvg oginishuvnazomauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ginvndauendvmouat iu jinisaat, gionjiizhigenit ono aiiin iu anvmiegizhigvtinik.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nos sv vnoki pinish igo nongum, gaie nin dvsh nindvnoki.

18 Bina, igiu dvsh Jiuvg eshkva ginvndauendvmog jinisaat, kauin etv go onji iu gibvnajitonit iu anvmiegizhik, gaie sv go iu giikitonit, Oiosimanit iniu Kishemaniton, iu tibishko inendaguiitizonit iniu Kishemaniton.

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Ueguisimint ogvshkitosin uin tibinaue ningut jiiizhijiget, mi etv ezhiuabvmat iniu Ueiosimintjin jiiizhijiget: ezhijigeniguen ma, mi gaie uin nasab ezhijiget au Ueguisimint.

20 Osagian ma au Ueiosimint iniu Ueguisijin, kvinu dvsh gego ouabvnduan in ezhijiget: gaie dvsh go ogvuabvnduan navvj kiji vnokiuvvn, dvsh uin ono, jimamakadendvmeg dvsh.

21 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhiabijibaat iniu ganibonijin, gaie bimatiziat, misv dvsh nasab gaie au Ueguisimint ezhiabijibaat iniu naabijibaaain.

22 Ka ma uin au Ueiosimint otibakonasin auia iniu ininiuon, ogipvgitinamanan dvsh iniu Ueguisimintjin kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin ;

23 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg jiizhikijituauiat iniu Ueguisimintjin ; nasab ezhikijituauiat iniu Ueiosimintjin. Au sv kejituauiasig iniu Ueguisimintjin, kavin okijituauiasin iniu Ueiosimintjin iniu gapizhinazhaogujin.

24 Keget, keget sv kitininim, Au sv nuandv iu nindikitouin, gaie taiebueienimat iniu gapizhinazhaonijn, odaiian iu kagige bimatiziuin, ka dvsh ima nvribondiuini, topindigesi ; ogikubikan sv iu nibouin, ima dvsh bimatiziuini gipindiget.

25 Keget, keget sv kitininim, Tupvgumiaianvgut iu gizhik, shaiiguv go nongum, api igiu ganibojig jnondamouat iu otinueuini iniu Oguisv au Kishemanito : igiu dvsh genondvig tvbimatiziuvg.

26 Tibishko ma au Ueiosimint ezhipinjinauet iu bimatiziuin ; mi sv iu gaizhiminat iniu Ueguisimintjin, iu jipinjinaueshkagunit iu bimatiziuin ;

27 Gaie dvsh ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jitibakoniet, onji ma uin iu Oguisimigut iniu ininiuon.

28 Kego mamakadendenkegon oo : pitvguishinomvgut sv iu gizhik, iu api kvkinv igiu ima jibegvmigo eajig genondvmouat iu otinueuini,

29 Tvpisagavmog dvsh ; igiu gaminoizhiuebizijig ima kagige bimatiziuini-abijibauini ; igiu dvsh gamojiizhijigejig ima nvribondiuini-abijibauini.

30 Kavin ningvshkitosin nin nizhike jiizhijigeian ; ezhi-nondageian misv ezhitibakonigeian ; guaivkuendaguv ma nintibakonigeuin ; ka ma ninvndauendvsin enendvman jiizhijigeian, iu sv go enendv au Ueiosimint gapizhinazhaot.

31 Kishpin tibajintizoian, kavin iu nintibajimouin tebuemvgvsinon.

32 Pvkanizi sv au tebajimit ; ninkikendan dvsh iu otibajimouin enajimit tebuemvgvtinik.

33 Kigiizhinazhauag igiu gaauigvguejimajig iniu Johnv, ogitibadotan dvsh au John iu tebueuin,

34 Kauin ima inini nindondinvsin iu tibajimouin : midvsh ono uenjiikitoian iu jibimatiziieg.

35 Kejiminuakiteg uasvkonenjigvn gian [au John ;] kigiinendam dvsh uenibik jionaniguendvmeg ima ouaseiazivini.

36 Nindalan sv nin nauvj kejiapitendaguvk tibajimouin, dvsh uin iu otibajimouin au John : iniu vnokiuvnvn gamizhit au Ueiosimint jigizhitoian, mi dvsh iniu vnokiuvnvn endvzhikvmanin, nintibajimigunvn iu gipiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint.

37 Gaie uin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningitibajimig. Kauika kiginondvsinaua iu otinueuin, ka gaie kiguabvmasinaua iu ezhinaguzit.

38 Ka gaie kidaiasinaua iu odikitouin ima kiauiua ; iniu ma gapiizhinazhauajin, mi iniu taiebueienimasiumeg.

39 Nvndakikendvmok sv iniu oshibiigvnvn ; kitinendam ma iniu jionjiaameg kagige bimatiziuin ; midvsh iniu tebajimigoianin.

40 Kauin kitinendvsm jibinazikauieg, jiaamegibvn iu bimatiziuin.

41 Kauin nivndauendvsn iu ininiui-kijituaenimouin.

42 Kikikenimininim sv, iu gigishkvnsiueg iu osagiiuenin au Kishemanito.

43 Ima sv au Nos otizhinikazouini nimbionjiizha, ka dvsh kitotapinisim : kishpin uin bekanizit ima tibinaue otizhinikazouini pionjiizhat, midvsh au geotapinegibvn.

44 Anin geizhitebuetvmegibvn, iu kinaua vetapinama-tiieg memeshkvt iu kijituaenitiuin, nvndauendvsiueg dvsh iu kijituaenitiuin Kishemanito etv uenjibamvgvk ?

45 Kego uin inendvnkegon, iu jianamiminvguk jiuindvmauvg au Ueiosimint : bezhik sv aia au enamimineg, migo au Moses epenimoieg.

46 Tebuetauiegibvn ma uin au Moses, kitagitebuetauim : nin ma ningitibajimig iu gaizhibiiget.

47 Kishpin dvsh uin tebuetvnsiueg iu gaizhibiiget [au Moses,] anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn iniu nindikitouinvn ?

CHAPTER VI.

A PI dvsh gaizhiuebuk ono aiiin, Jesus ogiazhauaan iu Galilekijigvmi, migo iu Tiberias-kijigvmi etvmi.

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogionpinvnigon, iu giuabvndvminit iniu omamandauijigvnn gaaiindotauat iniu gaakuzinijin.

3 Jesus dvsh giamvjiue ima uvjiui, midvsh ima giuitabimat iniu okikinoamagvnn.

4 Iu dvsh okvbikuse-ukundiiniua igiu Jiuvg shaiiguv kega gitibishkosemvgv.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus taiatvgvnabit, ogiuabvman iniu kejimamauinonijin binazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Philipvn, Anindi geonjikishpinanv au pvkueshigvn, ogo dvsh jiuisiniuapvn?

6 (Midvsh oo gaonjiikitot, iu jiguguejikikenimat: ogikikendan ma uin go uaizhijiget.)

7 Philip dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nizhuak tvsuabik shoniag invtaueng au pvkueshigvn, kavin tatebvonasivvg, pepungi jivmuauat.

8 Iniu dvsh bezhik okikinoamagvnn, au igo Andriu iniu uikanisvn Simon Peter, oo ogiigon,

9 Aia sv oma oshkinaue nanuatik iniu pvkueshigvnnv eauajin, gaie iniu nizh kigozensvn; anin dvsh gegiizhitebi-segobvnen iu izhinouat?

10 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Namatabiik igiu ininiuvg. (Kijimvshkusiukagobvn ma uin⁷ ima.) Ginamatabiuvg dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kvnavj go nanvn mitasuak tvshiguabvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnn; api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogimataonan iniu okikinoamagvnn, gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv iniu ganamatabinijin ogimataonauan; gaie dvsh go iniu kigoivn minik igo gauiaivanit.

12 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnn Mauvndonvmok iniu ishkvunjigvnnv etegin, ka gego jiuvnisinsinok.

13 Ogimauvndonauan dvsh, mitasui vshi nizh dvsh iniu vimbivkvkon ogimoshkinetonauan, minik gaishkvumintua

igiu nanuatik pukeshiguvvg, gaishkuvndvmouat igiu gauisijig.

14 Ogo dvsh ininiuvvg, api gauabvndvmouat iu^o mamandauijigvn Jesus gaizhijiget, giikitouvg, Misv keget uauu annajigeuinini uabiizhagobvnen oma aki.

15 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendv iu uibiizhanit kitue uiogi-mauigut, giizha dvsh minaua ima uvjiui, uin go nizhike.

16 Api dvsh shaiiguv gaonaguzhik gimatabiuvn iniu okikinoamaguvvn ima kijigvmi,

17 Gipoziuvvg idvsh ima nabikuani, giizhiazhauaouvg dvsh iuidi invkvkegam Kapernaumi. Shaiiguv dvsh gitibigvto-bvn, ka dvsh mvshi ogibinazikagusuan iniu Jesusv.

18 Gimamangashka dvsh iu kijigvmi, iu gikijinodi.

19 Api dvsh shaiiguv nizhtvuv vshi nanvn, gema gaie go nisimitvuv tvso tibiiguvvn gaazhebuaieuat, ogiuvbmauan iniu Jesusv pimosenit ima uvgitibig, binazikvminit iu nabikuan ; gisegiziuvg idvsh.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv uin nindau ; kego segizikegon.

21 Midvsh gipoziauat uauizhendvmouat : kezhitine dvsh iu nabikuan giaguasemvgvt ima ezhanat.

22 Api dvsh gauabv, igiu anishinabeg ganibauijig ima agamiuv iu kijigvmi, api gauabvndvmouat ka gego pekanv nibikuan ima giaiiasinok, iu etv bezhik ima iniu okikinoamaguvvn gipozinit, ka dvsh gaie au Jesus givniatvuaamasig iniu okikinoamaguvvn, iniu etv go okikinoamaguvvn nizhike givnipozinit ;

23 (Anish anau sv pekanvkin nabikuanesv gionjibamvgvton ima Tiberiasj jigaiii ima gatvzhivmuauat iniu pukeshiguvvn, gaishkua mamoiavet au Tebeninget :)

24 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gakikendvmouat ima aiasig au Jesus ka gaie iniu okikinoamaguvvn, gaie uinaua nabikuani gipoziuvvg, gaie gipiizhauvg ima Kapernaumi, pinvndanabvmauat iniu Jesusv.

25 Api dvsh gamikauauat iuidi agami, oo ogiinauan, Rabbi, anapi oma teguishinvn ?

26 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv

kitininim, Kauin kitojinvndauabvmisim, iu giuabvndvmeg iniu mamandatuijgvnvn, iu sv go givmuegua igiu pvkueshigvnvg gaie gitebisiniieg uenjinvndauabvmileg.

27 Kego uin vnokitvnkegon iu mijim benatvk, iu sv etv mijim getvgog ima kagige bimatiziuij, iniu inini Ogulsvn geminimineg : miginin iniu au Kishemanito Ueiosimint gakikinauajiajin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin gelshijigeia, jivnokitvma iniu Kishemanito otvnokiuvn ?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Misv oo Kishemanito otvnokiuvn, iu jitebueienimeg iniu gapiizhinazhauajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonish kicinauajijigvninen uaiabvndaiueivn, iu dvsh jiuabvndvmaibvn, jitebuetagoivmbvn dvsh ? anin envnokiuvn ?

31 Nosinanig sv gimijiguabvn iu manna ima pvkvtvkvmik ; izhibiigade sv, Ogivshvman iniu ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvnvn, iu jivmuanit.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Moses kigiminigusia iniu ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvnvn ; au sv Nos kiminigoua iniu guaivk ishpimi tvzhipvkueshigvnvn.

33 Iniu ma uin opvkueshigvnimvn au Kishemanito, mi sv au ishpimi paonjibat, au manat iu obimatiziuvn iniu ekiuinijn.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, kagirik sv mizhishinam mabvm pvkueshigvn.

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nimbimatiziuinipvkueshigvniu ; au dvsh banazikavit kauika tvbvkvdesi ; gaie au taiebueienimit, kauika tvgishkabaguesi.

36 Oo sv kigiininim, Kigiuvbmim, ka dvsh kitebueiendvsim.

37 Kuvinv sv iniu mazhijin au Ueiosimint ningvnazikagog ; au dvsh banazikavit, kauin papish ningvmiuinasi.

38 Ka ma ishpimi nimbionjiizhasi nin enendvman jiizhijigeian, iu sv uin igo enendv au gapiizhinazhaot.

39 Misv oo otinendvmouin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

iu minik gamizhit, ka gego jiuvnitosiuavg, jimaianamouvg dvsh uin api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

40 Misv oo gaie otinendvmoyin au gapiizhinazhaot, aueguen uaiabvmaguen iniu Ueguisimintjin, taiebueienimat dvsh, jiaiat kagige bimatiziuin; ningvabijibaa dvsh api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

41 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginanapvganzomauan onji iu giikitot, Nin sv nindau au pvkueshigvn ishpiri gaonzikat.

42 Gaie oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu Jestis auisi, Joseph oguisv, iniu osv, gaie iniu ogin kekenimimyun? anishuin dvsh iu ikitot, Ishpiri ningibionjiba?

43 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kego tvzhinanapvganzitaguzikegon.

44 Kauin auia inini otagvshkitosin jibinazikavit, kishpin au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot uikubinasig: ningvabijibaa dvsh iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

45 Oo sv izhibiigademvgvt ima anuajigeuini Kvkinv sv iniu Kishemaniton ogvikinoamagouan. Endvshit ma au inini gobizindauat iniu Ueiosimintjin, gaie gakikinoamagut, nimbinazikag.

46 Ka gishke auia oguabvmasin iniu Ueiosimintjin, au etv Kishemanito uenjibat uin sv oguabvman iniu Ueiosimintjin.

47 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv taiebueienimit, otaiian iu kagige bimatiziuin.

48 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziui-pvkueshigvn.

49 Kosuag sv ogimijinauaben iu manna ima pvgvutkv-mik, gaie ginibouvg.

50 Misv au pvkueshigvn ishpiri uenjibat, au dvsh inini jivmuapvn, iu dvsh jinibosig.

51 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziui-pvkueshigvn au ishpiri gabionjibat; kishpin dvsh auia vmuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kagirik tvbimatizi; au dvsh pvkueshigvn gemigiueian, mi iu niau, iu gemigiueian, jionjibimatiziat dvsh igiu ekiuijig.

52 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gikijiaiazhindendiavg, oo giikitouat, Anin uauu inini geizhigvshkitopvn jivshvminy iu uiau?

53 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kishpin sv mijisiueg iu uiauini iniu inini Oguisvn, gaie minikuesiueg iu omishkuimini, kauin kigigishkvnsinaua iu bimatiziun.

54 Aueguen majiguen iu niau, gaie menikueguen iu nimishkuim, otaian sv kagige bimatiziun; gaie ningvabijibaa api ishkuaj gizhiguk.

55 Keget ma mijimimiun iu niau, gaie iu nimishkuim keget minikueuiniun.

56 Au sv majit iu niau, gaie menikuet iu nimishkuim ningigishkag, gaie uin dvsh ningigishkaua.

57 Tibishko gapiizhinazhaot au Ueiosimint bematizit, gaie nin onjibimatizian au Ueiosimint; misv gaie au emot, nin geonjibimatizit.

58 Misv uaau pukueshigun ishpiimi gaonjibat; ka gishke uin go gaizhimijuat iu manna igiu kosuag, ginibouat dvsh: au sv emuat ono pukueshigunvn, kagirik tvbimatizi.

59 Misv ono aiiin gaikitojin ima anvmieuigumigo, gitvzhikikinoamaget ima Kapernaumi.

60 Nibiua dvsh iniu okikinoamagunvn api oo ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Synagvt sv oo ikitouin; auenish genondyibun?

61 Api au Jesus gapinishikikendv iniu okikinoamagunvn ginvnishkazondvminit, oo ogiinan, Kinishkiigonaua oo?

62 Anin uin geinendvmegibun, kishpin uabvmegibun iniu inini Oguisvn izhiombishkanit iujdi uaieshkvv giaiat?

63 Misv au Ojijagoma bematiziiuet: kauin iu uiauima ningut inasvgatvsinon: iniu ikitouinvn gaininvguk, ojijagounon gaie bimatiziunon.

64 Anint sv kinaua kitaiam taiebuetsnsiueg. Jesus ma go uaieshkvv ogikikeniman iniu gatebuetsnsinigon, gaie iniu gebataigujin.

65 Oo dvsh giikito, Bina, misv oo gaonjiininvguk. Kauin auia otagvshkitosin jibinazikauit, kishpin minasig au Nos.

66 Midvsh iu api nibiua iniu okikinoamagunvn giazhe-
it, ka dvsh minaua ogiuidosemigusin.

67 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu mitasui vshi nizh, Gaie kinaua nv kiuimajam?

68 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au genazikaugidibvn? kin ma kitaianvn iniu kagige bimatiziuiini-ikitouinvn.

69 Nintebueiendamin sv, gaie nimbrkvkendamin iu kin auivn au Christ, Oguisvn au bematizit Kishemanito.

70 Jesus dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Ka nv uin kiguauenabv-misinoninim kinaua mitasui vshi nizhiieg, bezhik dvsh endv-shiieg mvjimanitoui?

71 Misv iniu Judas Iskariotvn gainajin, iniu oguisvn au Simon; mima uin iniu uabataigujin, au bezhik gaavit igiu vshi nizh mitasui.

CHAPTER VII.

A PI dvsh gaishkua-aiag ono aiin, Jesus gipapaaiizha ima Galilei; ka ma uin giinendvsi jipimoset ima Judeai, oginvndauenimigon ma iniu Jiuvn; iu jinisigut.

2 Iu dvsh okvbeshiuini-uikundiuiuiua igiu Jiuvg shaiiguv uiaianigobvn.

3 Iniu dvsh uikanisvn oo ogiigon, Majan, izhan iuidi Judeai, igiu dvsh kikikinoamagvuv gaie uinaua jiuabvndvmouat iniu vnokiuvn ezhiijigeivn.

4 Ka ma auia inini gego kimoj izhiijiges, uin dvsh tibi-naue onvndauendan mizhishv jikikenimint. Kishpin sv ono aiin ezhiijigeuvnen, uabvndv iu kiau igiu ekiuijig.

5 Ka ma gaie iniu uikanisvn ogitebueienimigusin.

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv nin mvshi tvguishinomvgvsonon iu ningizhigom: kinaua dvsh uin kigizhigomiua moshvk aiamvgvt.

7 Kauin ogvshkitosinaua igiu ekiuijig jishingeniminegua; nin dvsh uin nishingenimigog, onji iu tibadotvman iniu otvnokiuiuiuan mvjiizhiuebvtinig.

8 Izhaiuk sv kinaua oo uikundiuiui: kauin nin mvshi niuiizhasi ima oo uikundiuiui; ka ma mvshi apiji pvgvmi-aiaisonon iu ningizhigom.

9 Api dvsh gainat ono ikitouinvn, geabi giaia ima Galilei.

10 ¶ Api dvsh gamajanit iniu uikanisvn, gaie uin giizha iuidi endvzhi uikundiunt, kauin go mizhishv, tibishko sv go kimoj.

11 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginvndauabvmanuan ima endvzhi uikundiunt, oo giikitouat, Anindi aiat?

12 Gikijinvnishkajindiuvn dvsh iniu anishinaben iu gitvzhimigut; anint ma oo giikitouvg, Mino ininiui sv; anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Kauin; ouaiezhiman sv uin iniu anishinaben.

13 Ka dvsh go auia inini mizhizhv ogitvzhimasin, epij kusauat iniu Jiuvn.

14 ¶ Bina kvnabvj iu api aiabitauikundj, Jesus giizha ima kiji anvnieuigvmigo, gaie gikikinoamage.

15 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anin ezhikikendy uauu inini iu mvzinaigvn, iu uika gikikinoamaguzisig?

16 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin tibinaue nindotaiimisin iu ningvgikueuin, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot ototaiimin.

17 Kishpin sv auia inini izhijiget iu enendvminit, ogvikendan iu gvigikueuin, kishpin Kishemanito uenjimgvgto-guen, gema gaie nin tibinaue tebjaintizouanen.

18 Au sv tebjaintizot, nvndauendvmatizo tibinaue obishigendaguziui; au dvsh uin nendauendvmauat obishigendaguziui inini iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin, misv au guevkuendaguzit, ka dvsh gego mvjiizhijigeuin ogigishkvn sin.

19 Ka nv uin au Moses kigiminigusia iu tibakonigeuin, ka dvsh papish endvshiieg ogvnauendvsin iu tibakonigeuin? Anishuin dvsh nvndauendvmeg iu uinishiieg?

20 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo giikitouat, Kigigishkaua sv au mvjimanito; auenen au nendauendy iu jinisik?

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bezhik sv ningiizhijige iu vnokiui, kvkinv dvsh kinaua kimamakadendam.

22 Moses sv kigiminigoua iu kikinauajijigazouin; (ka

gishke uin au Moses gionjisinsinon iu kikinajigazouin, igiu sv uin ogitizimimag;) envmiegizhigvkin dvsh go kikinajiaua au inini.

23 Kishpin dvsh au inini envmiegizhigvkin otapiny iu kikinajigazouin, jibvnajigadesinok dvsh iu Moses ogvgikueuin; kinishkenimim nv dvsh, iu apiji giuauinge-nojimovg au iniui iu anvmiegizhigv?

24 Kego uin izhitibakonigekegon iu ezhinvmeg, guaivk sv tibakonigeuin ezhitibakonigeiuk.

25 Anint dvsh igiu Jerusalemi tvzhianishinabeg oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu auisi iniu nendauenimauajin iu jinisauat?

26 Bina dvsh kauin ogvgueshimasin, ka dvsh kuvvge ningut otinasiauan. Keget nv okikendanaua igiu ogimag, iu uin keget aiauguen au Christ?

27 Anish, kikikenimanan uin au inini uendatizit; api dvsh uin au Christ tvguishi, kauin auia inini okikendvsin tibi uendatiziguen.

28 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue ima kijianvmieuigvmigo megua gvgikuet, oo giikitot, Kikikenimim, gaie kikikendanaua uendatiziiian: kauin nin go nibinishitvguishinsi, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot guaivkuendaguzi, au kekenimasiueg.

29 Ninkikenima dvsh nin: uin ma nindondatiziuu, gaie ningipiizhinazhaog.

30 Midvsh ginvndauendvmouat jitvkonauat; ka dvsh go auia ogipvgijininjinotauasin, ka ma mvshi iu ogizhigom gitibishkosemvgvsininigobvn.

31 Nibiua dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogitebueienimauan, oo giikitouat, Api sv Christ tvguishi, nauvj nv uin nibiua tvmandauijige, dvsh uin uauu inini?

32 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg ginondvmog iniu anishinaben giikitonit ono touvn aiiin iu tvzhimanit; igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg ogiizhinazhauauan iniu tvkonigeuininiuvn jitvkonanit.

33 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Geabi sv ajinv kigvuijaiauinim, mi pi dvsh geizhaian au gapiizhinazhaot.

34 Kigvndauabvmim dvsh, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim:

gaie dvsh ima aiaian, kauin kigvgvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg.

35 Oo dvsh giaiitiuvg igiu Jiuvg, Anindi geizhat, iu jimi-kauasiuv? ogvizhanvn nv iniu gasvsueshkanijn ima aiauat igiu mevgizijig anishinabeg, jikikinoamauat dvsh iniu mevgizinijn anishinaben?

36 Uegoneniui ikitouinen iu gaikitot, Kigvuvndauabv-mim, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim: gaie ima aiaian, ka kigvgvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg?

37 Api dvsh iu ishkuu gizhigvk, iu kijiukundiuinigizhigvk, Jesus ginibavi gaie gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Kishpin sv auia gishkabaguet, mano ningvbinazikag iu jiminikuet.

38 Au sv taiebueieninimit, gaikitomvgvk iu oshibiigvn, ima omisvta tvonjimokijiuvniniuvn iniu bimatizuini-nibin.

39 (Oo dvsh giikito, gitibajimat Ojijaguvn, iniu taiebueienimigujin geotapinanijn; ka ma mvshi au Panizit Ojijag migiuesiuintibvn; ka ma mvshi au Jesus bishigendaguiasi-gobvn.)

40 ¶ Nibiva ma igiu anishinabeg, api nuandvmouat oo ikitouin, oo giikitouvg; Keget sv mi uauu Enuajigenini-niuit.

41 Bkanizijig idvsh oo giikitouvg, Misv uauu Christ. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Tvbianjiba nv au Christ ima Galilei?

42 Ka nv uin iu oshibiigvn giikitomvgvusinon, Au Christ jiogitizimat iniu Dabidvn, gaie jiondatizit ima odena iu Bethlehem ezhinikadeg, ima gatvnrkipvn au Dabid?

43 Misv dvsh pevrkan giaiinenimauat igiu anishinabeg.

44 Anint dvsh giinendvmog jitvkonauat; ka dvsh auia inini ogipvgijininjinotauasin.

45 ¶ Igiu dvsh tvkonigeuininiuvg ogibinazikauauan iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu Pharisen; oo dvsh giigouat, Anishuin iu gipinasineg?

46 Igiu dvsh tvkonigeuininiuvg ogiizhinvkuetauauan, Kauika auia inini giizhigigitosi, ezhigigitot uauu inini.

47 Oo dvsh ogiinauan igiu Phariseg, Gaie kinava nv viezhimigom?

48 Aua nv igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogitebueienimauan?

49 Ogo ma uin anishinabeg kekendvsigog iu tibakoni-geuin, gvguanisvgendaguvkvmik izhiaiauvg.

50 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, (au gabinazikauapvn iniu Jesusv tibigvtinik, gaie uin ma vnindouivit,)

51 Otibakonigun nv au inini iu kitibakonigeuininan jibua nondagut, gaie jibua kikenimigut iu negotoguen gaizhi-jigeguen?

52 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Kitibendaguz nv gaie kin ima Galilei? Invshke nvndvkikendvn, gaie nvn-dauabvndvn; ka ma uin ima Galilei aua anuajigeuinini biondatizisi.

53 Endvshit dvsh au inini tibinaue endat giizhikiue.

CHAPTER VIII.

JESUS dvsh giizha ima uvjiui Olives :

2 Kikishep dvsh minaua gibiizha ima kijianvmieuigmigo, karkin dvsh iniu anishinaben ogibinazikagon; ginamatabi dvsh iu gigvgikimat.

3 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogipitvmauauan iniu ikueuvn gatvkonimintjin iu megua bishiguatizinit; api dvsh gapvgidinauat ima nisauaiii,

4 Oo ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, gitvkona sv uau ikue, megua go bishiguatizit.

5 Moses dvsh uin ningiigonan ima tibakonigeuini, igiu oo ezhiijegjig jipimuasinvintua; anin dvsh kin ekitoivn?

6 Oo dvsh giikitouvg gvguedibenimauat, gego jiaiamouat geonjibatamauat. Jesus dvsh ginaueta, gaie iu oninj ogiaion gioshibiiget ima mijaiii.

7 Api dvsh minaua avunjish geguejimigut, gimaiauita, oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv baiatazisiguen ima endvshiieg, mano uin nitvm ogvbkiteuan iniu ikueuvn asinin jiauat.

8 Minaua dvsh ginaueta, gioshibiiget dvsh ima mijaiii.

9 Igiu dvsh ganondyig, (kikenintizouat iu bataziuat,) givnibebezhigo-sagavmog, nitvm au sesikizit pinish igo ega-

shiit; Jesus dvsh ginizhikenvgvna, gaie dvsh au ikue nisauaiii ima gitvzhinibau.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gaombitat, ka auia ogiuabvmasin, iniu etv ikuevvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anindi igiu baiatamikig? ka nv auia kiginvnbomigusi?

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka auia, Tebeningeivn. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin gaie nin kinvnbomisison: majan, kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh minaua ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au uaiaseshky iu aki: au dvsh nuapinvzhit, kauin ima megue psvvgishtibik tvpimosesi, iu sv dvsh uin bimatiziuini-uaseiazivn ogvaian.

13 Igu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Tibinaue sv kitibajintiz; ka dvsh tebuemvgvsinon iu kitibajimouin.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Anau sv tibajintizoian, tebuemvgvt dvsh uin go iu nintibajimouin: ninkikendan ma uin gabionjibaian, 'gaie ezhaian; ka dvsh kinaua kitagrvshkitosim jiuindvmeg uenjibaian, gaie ezhaian.

15 Uiasi sv kinaua kitizhi tibakonigem; kauin nin auia inini nintibakonasi.

16 Kishpin dvsh uin go tibakonigeian, taguaivkuendagvt iu nintibakonigeuin; ka ma ninizhikeuizisi, nin sv gaie dvsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

17 Oo dvsh izhibiigade ima kitibakonigeuiniua, Tebuemvgvtini iu otibajimouiniua nizh igiu ininiuv?

18 Nin sv au bezhik tebajintizoian, gaie dvsh au Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot, nintibajimig.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Anindi aiat au Kos? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ka sv kikikenimism, ka gaie kikikenmasiua au Nos; kishpin uin kikenimiiegobvn, kitagikikenimaua gaie au Nos.

20 Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiikitot au Jesus ima shoniauigvmigo, megua gigvgikuet ima kijianvmieuigvmigo: ka dvsh auia inini ogipvgijininjinotauan; ka ma mvshi gitibishkosemvgvsininigobvn iu ogizhigvtom.

21 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Nimaja sv, kigvnn-

dauabemim dvsh, gaie kigvnibom ima kibataziuinia: iuidi dvsh ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvgvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

22 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo giikitouvg, Tvnisitizo nv? iu gaonjiikitot, Iuidi ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nisaii sv kinaua kitonjibam; ishpi-mi dvsh nin nindonjiba: oma sv aki kinaua kitibendaguzim; kauin nin oma aki nintibendaguzisi.

24 Misv iu gaonjiininvguk, kigvnibom ima kibataziuinia: kishpin ma tebuetvnsiueg iu nin auian, kigvnibom ima kibataziuinia.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auanen kin aiauiivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv go au apine uaieshkv gaininvguk.

26 Nibina sv nindaianvn geininvgukibvn gaie getibakoninvgukibvn: au ma uin gapiizhinazhaot tebueuiniui; niuindvmauag dvsh igiu ekiuijig iniu aiin gaizhinondavvg.

27 Ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua gitvzhimat au Jesus iniu Ueiosimintjin.

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Api sv giombinimeg iniu inini Oguisvn, midvsh jikikendvmeg iu nin auian, gaie iu kauin nin ningutino nimbinishi-izhijiges; gaizhikikinoamaut sv uin go au Nos, mi iniu aiin uandvmanin.

29 Au sv gapiizhinazhaot niuijaiaug: kauin ninginizhikenvgvnigusi au Ueiosimint; kakinik ma nindizhijigenvn iniu menonaueigujin.

30 Megua dvsh ono ikitouinvn giaiikitot, nibiua ogitebueienimigon.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu Jiuvn gatebueienimigujin, Kishpin sv kaginik aiaieg ima nindikitouini, misv keget geizhiokikinoamagvnmivinvguk;

32 Kigvkikendanaua dvsh iu tebueuin, gaie tebueuini geonjipugidinigoieg.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Nindonijanisimigunan sv au Abraham, kauika dvsh auia inini ningitibenimigosinan: aniehuin dvsh iu ikitoivn, Kigvpvgitinigom.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Keget, keget sv kitini-

ninim, Aueguen sv baiataizhijigeguen otobvmitagvnmigun iu bataziuin.

35 Kauin sv au bvmitagvn kagunik aiasi endanit iniu otogimamvn; au dvsh uin Ueguisimint kagunik ima aia.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh au Ueguisimint pvgidinineg, misv keget geizhipvgidinigazoieg.

37 Kikikenimininim sv au Abraham onijanisimineg; kinvndauendam dvsh uin iu uinishiieg onji iu nindikitouin aiasinog ima kiauia.

38 Niuindan sv iu gauabvndvmauvv au Nos; kinana dvsh kitizhijigem iu gauabvndvmeg ima aiat au kosua.

39 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinanat, Abraham sv nindiosimanan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin onijansiminegobvn au Abraham, kitainvnokim iniu otvnokiuinvn au Abraham.

40 Nongum dvsh uin kinvndauendam iu uinishiieg, ano go giuindvmoninvvuk iu tebueuin iu gaizhinondauvg au Kishemanito: kauin oo giizhijigesu au Abraham.

41 Kitizhijigem sv iniu odizhijigeuinvn au kosua. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin ima bishiguatiziuini ningionjinigisimin; bezhigo Ueiosimvid, migo au Kishemanito.

42 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv Kishemanito oiosimegobvn kitasagiim: Kishemanito ma ningionjiba; kauin nin go binisika ningibiizhasi, nigipiizhinazhaog sv uin.

43 Anin dvsh uin nisitotvnsiueg iu ezhigigitoian? mi sv iu onji gvshkitosiueg jibizindvmeg iu nindikitouin.

44 Kinana sv kitoiosimaua au mvjimanito, iniu dvsh omvjinvndauendvmouinvn au kosua kitue kiuiizhijigem. Nishiueshki sv apine go uaieshkvu auv, ka dvsh ima tebueuini giaiasi, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu tebueuin. Api go geginauishkijin, uin sv go tibinane gigitu: nitagvginauishki ma uin, gaie dvsh otoiosimigun iu gvginauishkiuin.

45 Ka dvsh kitebueienimisim, onji iu uindvmoninvvuk iu tebueuin.

46 Auenen dvsh kinana getebimipvn iu ituk mejiizhiuebiziuanen? Kishpin dvsh uin taiebueuanen, anin dvsh ueienimisiueg.

47 Au sv Kishemanito tebendaguzit, onondanvn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn : midvsh kinaua uenji nondvsiueg, iu tibendaguzisiueg ima Kishemanito.

48 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonauan, oo giinauat, Ka nv guaivk nindikitosimin, iu Samariai tvzhi-ininiuiivn, gaie dvsh gigishkauvt au mvjimanito ?

49 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kauin ningigishkauasi au mvjimanito : ninkijituaia sv uin au Nos ; kinaua dvsh uin kinishipapinotauim.

50 Kauin nin nirvndanendvmatizosi iu nimbishgenda-guziivn ; aia sv au bezhik nendauendvmaget gaie tebako-niget.

51 Keget, keget kitinininim, Kishpin auia minjiminu iu nindikitouin, kauika ogruabvndvsin iu nibouin.

52 Oo dvsh igiu Jiuvg oginauan, Bina sv keget ninkikendamin gigishkauvt au mvjimanito. Abraham sv uin ginibo, gaie ginibouvg igiu anuajigeuininiuv ; oo dvsh kin kidikit, Kishpin auia minjiminu iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvtangvndvsin iu nibouin.

53 Auvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au nosinan Abraham ganibot ? gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv ginibouvg ; auenen dvsh kin aiauiitizoivn ?

54 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kijituauiitizoian, kauin ningutino trinasvgadvsinon iu ninkijituauenintizouin : misu uin au Nos kejituauiit ; au Ninkishemanito-minan eneg.

55 Ka dvsh uin go kigikikenimasiaua ; ninkikენima dvsh nin ; kishpin kauin ninkikენimasi ikitoian, nindagvginanishk, nasab ezhigvginauishkiiieg ; ninkikენima sv go, gaie dvsh nimirjiminan iu odikitouin.

56 Gimojigizi sv au kosiua Abraham, giuabvndu iu niginzhigvtom ; ogiuabvndan sv, gaie gionaniguendvm.

57 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo oginauan, Ka sv uin mvshi nanimitvnu kitsopiponvgizisi, kigiuabvma nv dvsh au Abraham ?

58 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitinininim, Bua aiapvn au Abraham, nin nindau.

59 Midvsh iu api giotapinauat iniu asinin uibukiteuauat : gikazo dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh gisagay ima kijianvmieui-gvmigo, givniizhat dvsh ima megueiii aianit, midvsh givni-kvbikoaiat.

CHAPTER IX.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gasnipimoset, ogiuaberman iniu inini-uvn gagvgibingueniginijn.

2 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogigvguejimigon, oo giikitonit, Keginoamageivn, auenen gamvjiizhijiget, uauu nv, gema gaie iniu onigiigon, iu dvsh gigvgibingue-nigiigobvnen?

3 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Ka sv uin uauu gimvjiizhijiges, ka gaie iniu onigiigon; iniu sv uin Kishemanito otvnokiuvnnv jiuabvndvmouint onjiizhiaia.

4 Boj sv go ningvvnokinvv iniu otvnokiuvnnv au gapiizbinazhaot iu megua gizhigvk; pitibigvt sv, ka dvsh iu api auia inini otavshkitosin jivnokit.

5 Epij aiaian sv oma aki, niuaseshkan iu aki.

6 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gisiko ima mitvshkakvmik, ogi-uazhvshkikadan iu sikouagnv, gaie ogizinigoshkinzhiguenan iniu gagvgibinguenijn, ui uazhvshki giaiote.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majan, gaie avikisibigin ima Siloam uazhibiiansi, (iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Ezhinazhaiigadeg.) Giizha dvsh, gaie giaiukisibigi, api dvsh pakiuet, giuabi.

8 Igiu dvsh uijtvnvkiuemagvng, gaie igiu kaivt gauabvmapvneg go iu gvgibinguenit, oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uauu auisi, au go nenamatabipvv iu pvguisenjiget?

9 Anint dvsh oo gikitouvg, Misv uauu; bekanizijig dvsh oo giikitouvg, Nasab sv go uauu izhinaguzi; uin dvsh go oo giikito, Nin sv go nindau.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin dvsh gaizhibakakinigadeg iniu kishkinzhigon?

11 Oginvkuetauan dvsh oo giikitot, Inini sv Jesus ezhi-nikazot, ogiozhiton iu uazhvshki, ningizinigoshkinzhiguenig dvsh, oo dvsh ningiig, Izhan iu Siloam uazhibiiansi, gaie ibigin: ningiauikisibigi dvsh, midvsh giuabiian.

12 Oo dvsh oginauan, Anindi aiat? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkikendvsin.

13 Ogibiizhiutvmauauan dvsh iniu Pharisen iniu kaivt gagvgibinguenipvnen.

14 Anvmiegizhigvtobvn sv iu api au Jesus giozhitopvn iu uazhvshki, gaie iu giuabiat.

15 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu Phariseg minaua ogigvguejimaunan, iu gaizhiuabiniguen. Au dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogiaton sv iu uazhvshki ima nishkinzhigo, gaie ningikisibigi midvsh ezhiuabvndvmaian.

16 Midvsh iu anint igiu Phariseg gaonjiikitouat, Ka sv uin uauu inini Kishemanito onjiaiasj, ka ma ogvnauendvsin iu anvmiegizhik. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Anin geizhigvshkitopvn auia inini mvjiaivauishuit ono touvn mandauijgvnvn jiizhijiget? Pepvkan sv dvsh ogiaineni-mauan.

17 Minaua dvsh oo oginauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvnen ininiuvn, Anin dvsh kin enajimvt iu giuabiik? Oo dvsh giikito, Anuajigeuinini sv au.

18 Ka dvsh igiu Jiuvg gitebuetvnsiuvg iu gigvgibinguegobvnen, gaie iu giuabiint, panima go etv ginvndomauat iniu onigiigon au gauabiint.

19 Ogigvguejimaunan dvsh iniu, oo giinauat, Minv uauu kiguisiua au enajimeg gagvgibingue-nigit? Anin dvsh nongum ezhiuabit?

20 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ogigvnonani, oo giinanit, Ninkikendamin sv uauu oguisiia, gaie iu gigvgibinguenigit;

21 Ia dvsh uin nongum uenjiuabiguen, kauin ninkikendvsimin; aueguenvn gauabiigoguenvn, kauin ninkikendvsimin; teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik; uin sv go tibinauc totibajintizo.

22 Mi sv oo gaikitonit iniu onigiigon, onji iu gikusanit iniu Jiuvn: gizha ma giikitoguabun igiu Jiuvg, iu kishpin auia ikitot, Mi au Christ aiauit, jisagijiuebinint dvsh ima anvmieuigvmigo.

23 Midvsh oo gaonjiikitonit iniu onigiigon, Teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik.

24 Minaua dvsh oginvndomauan iniu gagvgibinguenipt-
nen, oo dvsh giinauat, Miguejiuenim sv au Kishemanito ;
ninkikendamin uin uauu inini mvjizhiuebizit.

25 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Mejiizhiuebiziguen sv,
gema gaie go mejiizhiuebizisiguen kauin ninkikendvsn ;
bezhik sv dvsh uin go ninkikendan, ningvgibinguenabvn,
nongum dvsh niuab.

26 Oo dvsh minaua oginauan, Anin gadotok? anin
gaizhiuabitot iniu kishkinzigon?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Shaiiguv sv kigiuindvmoninim, ka
dvsh kigibizindvsinaua ; uegonish minaua uaonjinondvmeg?
gaie kinaua nv kigvuiokikinoamagvnmigoua?

28 Oginvnibikimauan, oo giinauat, Kin sv kitokikino-
magvnmig; Moses sv ninaint nindokikinoamagvnimi-
gonan.

29 Ninkidendamin sv Kishemanito gigvnonat iniu Moses-
vn : aueguenishiuguen dvsh uin uaan, kauin ninkikendv-
simin tibi uendatiziguen.

30 Au dvsh inini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Inushke sv oo
mamakadendaguvk aiii, iu kikenimasiueg tibi uendatizi-
guen, iu dvsh uin giuabitot iniu nishkinzhigon.

31 Kikikendamin sv iu nondauasig au Kishemanito iniu
mejiizhiuebizinijin : kishpin dvsh uin auia inini nitaanvme-
tauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie izhijiget iu ainenndvminit,
misv iniu nuandauajin.

32 Paako akiuv kauika ginondajigadesinon, auia au inini
jiuabiat iniu gagvgibingueniginijin.

33 Kishpin sv uauu onjisigobvnen ima Kishemanito,
kauin gego otagvshkitosin jizhijiget.

34 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Apiji sv ima batazi-
uini kigionjinig, kiukikinoamauimin nv dvsh? Ogisagi-
jiuebinauan dvsh.

35 Jesus dvsh ginondvm iu gisagijiuebinauat : api dvsh
gamikauat, oo ogiinan, Kitebueienima nv au Kishemanito
Oguisvn?

36 Ogigvnonan dush, oo giikitot, Auenen au, nindogi-
n, jitebueienimvgibvn dvsh?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiubuma sv, misv go au genonik.

38 Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm sv. Ogikijituanian dvsh.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Iu sv tibakonigenin nimbion-jiizha oma aki, jiuabinat igiu uaiabisigog, igiu dvsh uin uaiabijig jigvgibingueuat.

40 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen ganijaiiauigujin, oginondvmini ono ikitouinvn, oo dvsh giigut, Gaie ninauint nv dvsh ningvgibinguemin?

41 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin gvgibingueiegobvn, kauin kitagiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin oo kidikitom, Niuabimin; misv dvsh iu uenjigigishkvmev iu kibataziuinua.

CHAPTER X.

KEGET, keget, kitinininim, Au pandigesig ima ishkuandemiuv iu manishtanishiuigvmik, pvkan go ninguji vnii-zhiakuandauet, kimodishki sv au, gaie mvkvndueshki.

2 Au dvsh uin pandiget ima ishkuandemiuv, misv an ue-manishtanishiuininiimigut iniu manishtanishvn.

3 Obakakunamagon dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu ishkuandem, iniu dvsh manishtanishvn onondvmini iu otinueuin; ezhinikazonit dvsh iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn otizhinvndoman, gaie osagijiuiinan.

4 Api dvsh go saiagijiuiinajin iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn, vninigani, gaie onopinvnigon iniu manishtanishvn; okikendvmini ma iu otinueuin.

5 Mergizinijin uin ka otanopinvnasiuauan, ogvkimiauan uin iniu: ka ma okikendvsinaua iniu mevgizinijin otinueuini.

6 Misv oo auejigvn au Jesus gauindvmauat, ka dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua uegotoguen gaigouaguen.

7 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitinininim, Nin sv nindau iu otishkuandemiua igiu manishtanishvg.

8 Kvkinv sv igiu gabiaizhajig jibua biizhaian, kemodish-

kijig gaie mekvndueshkijig giauiuvg : ka dvsh igiu manishtanishvg oginondauasiuauan.

9 Nin sv nindau iu ishkuandem : kishpin dvsh auia ima nin onjipindiget, misv au gebimatizit, tvvpindige dvsh, gaie tvsvsagavm, gaie ogvmikan iu uisiniuin.

10 Jikimodit uin etv au kemodishkit pionjiizha, gaie jinishiu et gaie jibvnajijiget ; nin dvsh uin nimbionjiizha, jiaiamouat iu bmadiziuin, nauvj dvsh nibiua jiaiamouat.

11 Nin sv nindau au manueuizit manishtanishiuinini ; au manueuizit manishtanishiuinini omigiuetvmauan iu obimati-ziuin iniu manishtanishvn.

12 An dvsh uin enonint, auisig dvsh au manishtanishiuinini, au tebenimasig iniu manishtanishvn, ouabvman iniu maiingvvn piizhanit, gaie onvgvnan iniu manishtanishvn, ozhimot dvsh : au dvsh maiingvn ogikvman, gaie osvsveshkauan iniu manishtanishvn.

13 Au sv enonint ozhimo, onji iu anonint, gaie kauin opapamenimasin iniu manishtanishvn.

14 Nin sv nindau au manueuizit manishtanishiuinini, ninkikenimag igiu tebenimvgig, gaie uinaua dvsh ninkikenimigog igiu tebenimvgig.

15 Ezhikikenimit sv au Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin ezhikikenimvg au Ueiosimint ; nimpvgitinan dvsh iu nimbimatiziuin onji igiu manishtanishvg.

16 Pekanizijig sv manishtanishvg nindaiauag, tebendaguzisigog oma oo manishtanishiuigvmigo ; boj sv ningvpinag igiu, gaie ogvnondanaua iu nindinueuin ; tvbezhigvvn dvsh iu manishtanishiuigvmik, gaie tvbezhigo au manishtanishiuinini.

17 Misv dvsh iu uenjisagiit an Nos, iu pvgitinaman iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh minaua jiotapinvman.

18 Kauin go auia inini nimvkv migusi, nin sv go tibinaue nimpvgitinan. Nindaian sv iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgitinaman, gaie nindaian iu gvshkieuiziuin minaua jiotapinaman. Misv oo gaonakonamauit au Nos.

19 ¶ Midvsh minaua igiu Jiuvg pepvkan giaiendv-
uat, onji ono ikitouinvn.

20 Nibiua dvsh igiu oo giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan sv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie giuvnatizi; anishiuii dvsh bizindaueg?

21 Pekanizijig dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin ono ododikitouinisinvn au gegishkauat iniu mvjimaniton. Otagvshkiton nv au mvjimanito jiuabiat iniu gegibinguenijin?

22 Gitibishkose dvsh api kijituauijigadeg iu kijiaanv-mieuigvmik iuidi Jerusalem; piponobvn dvsh iu api.

23 Jesus dvsh gipapamose ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, ima Solomon odesijigvni.

24 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogibigiuitagabauitauauan, oo dvsh giinauat, Anin minik geguinaiinendvmiia? Kishpin sv aiauiuvnen au Christ, mano uauinge uindvmauishinam.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kigiuvindvmonininim sv, ka dvsh kigitebueiendvsm: iniu sv vnokiuiinvn envno-kiianin ima odizhinikazouini au Nos, nintibajimiguvn. .

26 Ka sv dvsh kinaua kitebueiendvsm, onji iu auisineg igiu nimanishtanishmvg, iu igo gaininvguk.

27 Nimanishtanishmvg sv onondanaua iu nindinueuin, gaie ninkikenimag, gaie ninopinvnigog:

28 Niminag dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin; ka dvsh uika tvbvnatizisiuv, ka gaie auia ningvkiiskininjibinignsinvn ono.

29 Au sv Nos ono gamizhijin, mamaui uin auvshime gutamiguendaguzi: ka dvsh auia otagvshkitosin iu jikitiskininjibinapvn iniu Nosvn.

30 Nin gaie au Ueiosimint nimbezhigomin.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg minaua ogiotapinauan iniu asinin jipimuasinaauat.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, nibiua sv iniu uenishishijn vnokiuiinvn gaondinamanin ima Nos kigiuvbvndvininim; negonen dvsh iniu vnokiuiinvn uonjipimuasinaaieg?

33 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonauan oo giikitouat, Ka sv uin iu uenishishi vnokiuiin kitonjipimuasinaaigosi, iu sv go batagizhueivn; gaie onji iu ininiuiivn, Kishemanito kitizhi-auiitiz.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, ka nv uin ima kitibakonigeu: niua oshibiigadesinon, Ningiikit sv, Kimanitouim.

35 Kishpin sv dvsh maniton giizhinikanat iniu gapiotisigunijin iu Kishemanito odikitouin, ka sv dvsh iu oshibiigvn tagvshkieuvsinon iu jipigubijigadeg;

36 Kitinaua nv iniu gabiniajin au Ueiosimint, gaie gapiizhinazhauajin oma aki, Kibatagizhue; onji iu giikitoian, Nin sv nindau iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito?

37 Kishpin sv izhijigesian iniu otvnokiuvn au Nos, kego uin tebueienimishikegon.

38 Kishpin dvsh uin go izhijigeian, misaua tebueienimisueg dvsh nin, tebueiendvmok sv iniu vnokiuvn; jikikendvmeg dvsh, gaie jitebueiendvmeg iu gigishkavit au Ueiosimint, gaie dvsh nin go gigishkavg.

39 Midvsh iu minaua gaonjinvndauendvmouat iu jitvkonauat; ogikian dvsh onji ima oninjini,

40 Gaie giizha minaua auvs iuidi agami Jordan, ima nitvm gatvzhi-baptizouiiuet au John: midvsh ima gi-aiat.

41 Nibiua dvsh ogibinazikagon, oo giikitonit, Kauin sv uin au John gimamandauijiges; kvkinv dvsh uin go gainajimat au John ono ininiuvn gitebuemvgvt.

42 Nibiua dvsh ima ogitebueienimigon.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh, giakuzi au bezhik inini, Lazarus ezhinikazot, au gaodetot ima Bethaniai, iu odotenauui au Mary gaie odanguenv Marthavn.

2 (Misv go au Mary ganamvkonapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, iu namvkuiuin giairot, gaie iniu uinisisvn giairopvn iu gikasiziteuat, mi iniu gaotauemaimajin iniu gaakuzinijin Lazarusv.).

3 Iniu dvsh otaneman gimijitueuvn oo juizhiuindvmauimint iniu Tebeningenijin, Inv, akuzi sv au saiagivt.

4 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy, oo giikitot, Oo sv akuziuvn, kauin go jinibo inendaguvsinon, jionjibishigendaguiint dvsh au Kishemanito, iu sv go iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito ima iibishigendaguiimint.

5 Jesus dvsh ogisagian iniu Marthavn gaie iniu odan-gueini, gaie iniu Lazarusvn.

6 Api dvsh ganondy iu akuzinit, geabi nizm gizhik gi-aia ima go aiapvn.

7 Komapi dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Umbe sv no, minaua izhata iuidi Judeai.

8 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg oo oginauan, Kekinoama-geivn, nomaia ginin igiu Jiuvg kiginvndvpimuasinvgog; kitizha nv dvsh minaua iuidi?

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv uin mitasui vshi nizm tsvotibaiigvnesinon iu niugogizhik? Kishpin sv auia pimaset megua iu gizhigvtinik, kauin bukiteshinsi, ouabvndan ma iu aki tvzhi-uaseiaziuin.

10 Kishpin dvsh uin au inini nibashkat, bukiteshin, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu uaseiaziuin.

11 Misv ono aiiin gaaikitot: gomapi dvsh oo ogiinan, Niba sv kijikiueinan Lazarus, nindizha dvsh iu jiauiamv-dinvg.

12 Oo dvsh giikitouv iniu okikinoamagvvn, Tebenin-geivn, kishpin sv nebaguen, tminoia.

13 Jesus dvsh ogitvzhindan iu onibouin: giinendvmog dvsh uinaua ima nibauini givnuebinit, giikitot.

14 Midvsh Jesus mizhizhv oo giinat, Ginibo sv Lazarus.

15 Kinaua dvsh nindonjiuauizhendvm ima giaiasiun, iu dvsh jionjitebueiendvmeg; vmbe sv no, mano nazika-uata.

16 Au dvsh Thomas, Didumus ezhinikazot, ogiinan iniu ouijkikinoamagvvn, vmbe sv no gaie kinaint izhata, jiuij-nibomy dvsh.

17 Api dvsh gatvguishi au Jesus, ogimikauan iu shaiiguv niugon gishingishininit ima jibegvmigo.

18 Pesho sv ima Jerusalem giitgo iu Bethania, konima go mitasui vshi nanotibaiigansvn apijagobvn.

19 Nibua dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogibinazikauauan iniu Mar-thavn gaie iniu Maryvn, iu jionjiminoteeauat ginibonit iniu odauemani.

20 Martha dvsh, api nuandy iu gitvguishininit iniu Jesus-

vn, ogiauinvkueshkauan: Mary dvsh uin ginamatabi ima uakaiigvni.

21 Martha dvsh ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaue-mabvn.

22 Ninkikendan dvsh uin boshke go nongum, uegotoguen genvndotvmauvten au Kishemanito, Kishemanito kigvminig.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvabijiba sv au kitauemabvn.

24 Martha dvsh oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv iu minaua jibimatizit ima abijibauini, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu abijibauin, gaie iu bimatiziuin; au dvsh taiebueienimit, misvua go ginibot, geabi sv tvbimatizi.

26 Aueguen dvsh bematiziguen, gaie taiebueienimiguen, kauika tvnibosi. Kitebueiendan nv oo?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn; kitebueienimin sv kin auivn au Christ, Oguisvn au Kishemanito, uabiizhagobvnen oma aki.

28 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gimaja, gimoj giauinvndomat iniu odanguevn Maryvn, oo giinat, Gitvguishin sv au Keki-noamaget, kinvndomig dvsh.

29 Api dvsh nuandy oo, babige gipvzigui, gaie ogibina-zikauan [iniu Jesusvn.]

30 Kauin sv mvshi pindigesigobvn au Jesus ima odena, ima sv uin igo ginvkueshkauat au Martha geabi aiagobvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gauijaiauajig ima uakaiigvni, gaie gaminoteeajig, api naiabvmauat iniu Maryvn sesika gipvzigunit, gaie gisagavminit oginopinvnauan, oo giikitouat, Izha sv iuidi jibegvmigo ima jitvntemot.

32 Api dvsh teguishj au Mary ima gaianit iniu Jesusvn, gaie uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ozitani, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kauin taginibosi au nindaue-mabvn.

33 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu mauinit, gaie iniu Jiuvn mauinit gapiuujiugujin, gimazitaguzi epij gvshkendvmitet, gimigushkajiaia,

34 Oo dvsh giikito, Anindi givseg? Oo dvsh oginauan, Tebeningeivn, piuabvndvn sv.

35 Jesus gimau.

36 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Inv sv gaizhisagiat.

37 Anint dsh oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uau gauabiat iniu gagvgibinguenijn, otagigvshkiasin jiginibosigopvn uau inini?

38 Jesus dvsh minaua gimazitaguzi ima pinjinv, gitvguish dvsh ima jibegvmigo. Uimbanikadenibvn sv, asin dvsh ima uvvijaiii abigobvn.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ikunik au asin. Martha dvsh, odaueman au ganibot, oo oginan, Tebeningeivn, shaiiguv sv oo api nibazomaguziuituk: niuogizhigvt ma gaako nibot.

40 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Ka nv kigiinisinon, iu kishpin tebueiendvmvn, kitauabvndan iu Kishemanito obishigendaguziuvn?

41 Midvsh giikunauat iniu asinin ima gishingishininit iniu ganibonijn. Jesus dvsh gitatvgvnabi, oo giikitot, Nose, kimamoivuvmin sv iu ginondauivn.

42 Ningikikendan sv iu moshvk nondauivn; ogo anishinabeg pemigabaujig oo ningionjiikit, iu dvsh jitebueiendvmouat iu kin gipiizhinazhvoivn.

43 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gibibagi iu gikizhiuet, Lazarus, pisagavn.

44 Au dvsh ganibopvn gipisagavn tvkobizot ima oninj, gaie ima ozita iniu jibaii-aguiuvn; gaie giaguinguebizot iu kisingueon. Jesus dvsh oo oginan, abiskonik gaie pvgidinik.

45 Nibua dvsh igiu Jiuvg gabiotisajig iniu Maryvn, api gauabvndvmouat ono aiiin gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn, ogitebueienimauan.

46 Anint dvsh uin go ogiizhanauan iniu Pharisen, gaie ogiuvndvmauauan iniu touvn aiiin gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn.

47 Midvsh gimauvnjiitiat igiu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvvg, gaie igiu Phariseg iu uigigitouat, oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anin envnokiiy? kijinibua sv uau inini izhimamandauijige.

48 Kishpin sv oo izhiponiiy, kvkinv ogvtebueienimigon.

igiu dvsh Romi tvzhiininiuvg kigvbimvkv migonanig naiezh igo iu kitakiminan, gaie igiu kitanishinabeminanig.

49 Bezhik dvsh, au Kaiaphas ezhinikazot, gakijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvgvk, oo ogiinan, Ka sv pash gego kikikendvsinaua,

50 Ka gaie kinanagvtvuendvsim, iu nvndauendaguvk kinaint onji, au bezhik inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben, jinibosigua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

51 Kauin go uin oo giizhipinishi-ikitosi; iu sv go gikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit iu api kikinonouinvgvk, ogianuatauan iniu Jesusv jinibotauanit iniu anishinaben;

52 Kauin go etv nengotueuanvgizinijin iniu anishinaben, gaie sv jimaunjiat iniu gasvsueshkanijin, jibezhigonit dvsh iniu onijanisiv au Kishemanito.

53 Midvsh iu api gigizhigvk gimadagvmigiziuat mamaui, iu gigigitondvmouat jinisauat.

54 Jesus dvsh kauin minaua mizhishv gipapaaiizhasi ima aianit iniu Jiuvn; jigaii dvsh ima bvguvtkvmig giizhimaja, ima iu odena Ephraim ezhinikadeg, midvsh ima giuijiauat iniu okikinoamagvuvn.

55 ¶ Igiu dvsh Jiuvg okvbikose-uikundiunina shaiiguv kega aiamvgvtinigobvn; nibiua dvsh ima tnvkiuini gionjiuvg, giizhauat iuidi Jerusalemi, jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiun, iu jipiniitizouat.

56 Oginvndauabvmauan dvsh iniu Jesusv, oo giizhigvnonitiat, megua nibaiuat ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, Anin enendvmeg, ka nv tvpiizhasi ima endvzhi uikundi?

57 Bina, naiezh dvsh igo igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg giinakunigeguabvn, kishpin auia inini kikenimat tibi aianiguen, jitibajimot, iu dvsh jitvkonauat.

CHAPTER XII.

NINGOTUASUI gizhik dvsh jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiun, Jesus gipiizha ima Bethaniai ima giai at an Lazarus ganibopvn, iniu gaabijibaajin.

Ima dvsh ogiozhisitvmauauan it onagushi-uisiniun;

Martha dvsh gibvmitage; gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus ogiuitabiman iniu Jesusv inia atopouini.

3 Au dvsh Mary ogiotapinan¹ ningotibabishkojigv inu nominigv gakijisvngvugindenig, gaie oginomizitenan iniu Jesusv, uinisisv dvsh ogiaionv gigasiziteuat; gimoshkinemvgot dvsh ima uakaiigv inu gaizhiminomaguvk inu nominigv.

4 Oo dvsh giikito bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvn, au Judas Iskariot, Simon oguisv, iniu uabataigujin,

5 Anishuin oo nominigv nisuak tesuabik shonia giinvtauesi, igiu dvsh ketimagizijig jigiminintuabv?

6 Kauin oo gionjiikitosi gipapamenimat iniu ketimagiziniin, onji sv go inu gikimodishkit, gaie gignauendv inu shoniamvshkimut, gipimiuitot dvsh inu ima gapinaigadenig.

7 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik: inu sv uin api gizhigvk jininguaogioian ogionjigvnuendan oo.

8 Kakinik ma uin igiu ketimagizijig aiauvv ima endvzhiaiaieg; nin dvsh uin kauin kakinik kidaiauisim.

9 Nibiua dvsh Jiuvg ogikikendanata ima aianit; gipizhauvg dvsh, kauin go etv onji iniu Jesusv, gaie sv go jinabvmanat iniu Lazarusv, iniu gaabijibaapven.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijisasagiuijigenininiuvv ogigigitondanaa, gaie go iniu Lazarusv jinisauat;

11 Mi ma au nibiua igiu Jiuvg gaauionji-tebueienimauat iniu Jesusv.

12 Gaazhauuaby dvsh nibiua igiu anishinabeg gapiiizhajibig ima endvshi uikundi, api nuandvmouat inu uibitvguishininit iniu Jesusv inia Jerusalemi,

13 Ogimamonauan iniu utikuvnsv inia mitigo, gaie dvsh giauinvkueshkanauat, oo giizhibibagiuat, Hosanna; shauendaguzi sv au uetogimamigut iniu Israelv, au patvguishi ima odizhinikazouinini inu Tebeningenijin.

14 Jesus dvsh, api gamikauat inu memangishensv, ogipimomigon, inu sv go ezhibiigadeg,

15 Kego uin segiziken, nedanisimik au Zion: bina au kitogimam pitvguishin, pimomigut inu memangishev omanishinsimini.

16 Kauin ono uaieshkv̄t oginisitotv̄nsinini iniu okikinoamagv̄vn̄; api dv̄sh au Jesus gabishigendaguīnt, ogimikuendanauan ono aiīn iu gioshibiigadenig gitv̄zhimint, gaie ono aiīn giāindotauanat.

17 Iniu dv̄sh anishinaben gauijaiaugobv̄nen, iu api gin̄vdomat iniu Lazarusv̄n ima jibegv̄migo, gaie giabijibaat, gitibajimouv̄n.

18 Mima gaie oo gaonjinvkueshkagut iniu anishinaben, oginondanaua ma iu gaizhimamandauijiget.

19 Igiu dv̄sh Phariseg oo gionjiaitiuv̄g, Kiuabv̄ndanaua nv̄ iu ningut papish izhigv̄shkieuizisiueg? bina, kv̄kinv̄ iniu bematizinījin oginopin̄vn̄igon.

20 Anint dv̄sh igiu Grekv̄g gitv̄goaiauv̄g ima aiauat igiu gapianv̄miajig, ima endv̄zhi uikundi;

21 Midv̄sh igiu gabinazikauajig iniu Philipv̄n, au gaondatizit ima Bethsaidaj̄ ima Galilej̄ endv̄gog, gaie ogin̄vdauendv̄mauauan oo gīnauat, Niji, niuiabv̄manan sv̄ au Jesus.

22 Philip dv̄sh ogipiuindv̄mauan iniu Andriuv̄n; minaua dv̄sh Andriu gaie Philip ogiuindv̄mauauan iniu Jesusv̄n.

23 Jesus dv̄sh ogigv̄nonan oo gīnat, Pvgv̄miaia sv̄ iu tibiaigv̄n, iu jibishigendaguīmint iniu Oguisv̄n au inimi.

24 Keget, keget, kitininim, Kishpin iu bezhigominv̄g pv̄kueshigv̄nv̄shk pv̄ngisinsinog ima akika, gaie nibomv̄gv̄sinog, kauin tv̄miniuv̄nsinon: kishpin dv̄sh uin nibomv̄gv̄k, nibiua sv̄ nitauigijigemv̄gt.

25 Au sv̄ saiagitot iu obimatiziuīn, ogv̄v̄n̄iton; au dv̄sh uin shangendv̄ iu obimatiziuīn oma aki ogv̄gv̄nauendan pinish igo ima kagige bimatiziuīni.

26 Kishpin sv̄ auia inini bv̄mitauit, mano ningv̄nopin̄v̄nig; ima dv̄sh aiaian, mi ima geaiat au nibv̄mitagv̄n: kishpin sv̄ auia inini bv̄mitauit, mi sv̄ iniu au Uēlosimint gekijituauiajin.

27 Nongum sv̄ ninjijag migushkajiaia; anin dv̄sh geiki-toian? Nose, anzueuinishin oo epij gizhigv̄k; mima uin oo abien̄ji-izhaian oo epij tibiaigv̄neg.

8 Nose, bishigendaguiton iu kidizhinikazouin. Ishpimi

dvsh gibionjiaiamvgvt iu inuenin, oo giikitomvgvk, shaiiguv sv go ningibishigendaguiton, gaie minaua ningvbishigendaguiton.

29 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ima ganibauijig, gaie ganondvig, oo giikitouvg, Gianimikika: anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogigvnonigon.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin gibionjiaiasinon oo inueuin, kinaua sv go gibionjiaiamvgvt.

31 Nongum sv tibishkosemvgvt jitibakonigadeg oo aki: nongum dvsh tusagijiuebina au ueginakvndy oo aki.

32 Nin dvsh, kishpin ima aki onjiombinigoian, ningv-izhiukubinag kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ima aiaian.

33 (Misv oo giikitot, uiuabvndaiiuet iu geinapinvnint.)

34 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Ima sv tibakonigeuini ningionjinondamin iu kagirik aia au Christ; anin dvsh kin uenjiikitoivn, Boj twombiniman iniu inini Oguisvn? Auenenvn iniu inini Oguisvn?

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinian, Geabi uenibik kigvuijaianigunaua iu uaseiaziuin. Pimoseiuk sv dvsh megua aiameg iu uaseiaziuin, konima gusha iu psvvgishtibik kigvnondepvgv-mishkagonaua: au ma megua psvvgishkibik pemoset, kauin okikendvsin tibi ezhaguen.

36 Megua sv aiameg iu uaseiaziuin, tebueiendvmok ima uaseiaziuin, iu dvsh jionijanisisimiguieg iu uaseiaziuin. Misv ono aiiin gaikitojin au Jesus, midvsh gaizhimajat gaie gaizhikazotvmauat.

37 ¶ Anau iu nibiua giizhimamandauijiget ima enasv-minit, minoj idvsh gitebueienimigusig:

38 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitot au Esaias anuajigeuini, api oo gaikitot, Tebeningeivn, auenen gatebueiendy iu nindibajimouininan? auenen gaie gauabvndaint iu onik au Tebeninget?

39 Midvsh iu gaonjitebueiendvsigua, minaua oo giikitot au Esaias,

40 Ogigvgibinguetvmauan sv iniu oshkinzhigoni, gaie ogimvshkautvmauan iniu oteini: jiuabvndvmasigua dvsh

iniu oshkinzhigouan aionat, gaie jinisitotvnsigua ima oteina, iu dvsh jianjiintuabvn, gaie jiginojimovguabvn.

41 Misv ono aiiin gaaiikitopvn au Esaias, api uaiabvndv-mauat iu obishigendaguziuni, gaie iu gitibajimat.

42 Anish nibiua sv igiu naganizikvndagejig ogitebueieni-mauan; gikusauat dvsh iniu Pharisen gaonjiuinimasigua; konima ningvsagijiuebinigomin ima anvnieuigvmigo, giinen-dvmog:

43 Auvshime ma oginvndauendanaua jimamikuanigut iniu anishinaben, dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton.

44 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Au sv taiebueieni-mit, ka gishke nin nintebueienimigusi, otebueieniman sv iniu gapiizhinazhaominijn.

45 Gaie au uaiabvmit, ouabuman iniu gapiizhinazhaominijn.

46 Nimpionjiizha sv jiuaseiazuiunian oma aki, aue-guen dvsh getebueienimiguen, kauin twaiasi ima pvsugish-kiziqini.

47 Kishpin sv auia nondv iniu nindikitouinvn, tebuetvnsig dvsh, kauin nintibakonasi; ka ma uin go nimbionjiizhasi jitibakovgua igiu ekinijig, iu sv uin jibimajivgua.

48 Au sv aianauenimit, gaie uetapinvnsig iniu nindikito-uinvn, aiauvn sv iniu bezhik tebakonigujin: iu sv ikitouin gagigitondvman, misv iu getibakonigut, iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

49 Ka ma nin ainenndvman nindonjiikitosi, au sv uin Ueiosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningigvgikimig iu geikitoian, gaie geizhigigitoian.

50 Ninkikendan dvsh iu ogvgikueuin kagige bimatizi-uiniuvgtinik: uegotoguen sv dvsh iu ekitouanen, misv go iu gaizhit au Ueiosimint, midvsh iu ezhigigitoian.

CHAPTER XIII.

TIBUA dvsh aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiun, api Jesus keken-dv gipvgvmiaianig iu ogizhigvtom, oma aki jionjimajat, hat dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin, gisagiat dvsh iniu tebeni-

majin oma aki gaaijanjin, ogisagian pinish igo ishkuaj auv-ninig.

2 Api dvsh gaishkua onagushi-uisini, (au dvsh mvjimanito shaiiguv giatvmauat ima oteini iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaognisimajin au Simon, iu jibataanit,)

3 Jesus dvsh kikendv iniu Osvn gipvgitinvminit kvkinv gego ima oninji, gaie iu Kishemanito gibionjibat, gaie uizhat iniu Kishemaniton;

4 Ima dvsh onagushi-uisiniuini gionjipvzigui, gaie ninguji ogiatonvn iniu otvguiuinvn; kizingueon dvsh ogiotapinan, gikijipizot dvsh.

5 Mi pi dvsh gasiginv iu nibi ima onagvni, gaie ogimajikisibigizitenan iniu kikinoamagvnn, gaie gigasiziteuat, giatot ui kizingueon gakijipizot.

6 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu Simon Petervn: oo dvsh ogiinan au Peter, Tebeningeivn, kiuikisibigiziten inv?

7 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Iu sv ezhijigeian kauin nongum kikikendvsin; panima sv kigvkikendan.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauika kigvkisibigizitenisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kisibiginisinouan, kauin kitibendaguzisi ima niaui.

9 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kauin etv iniu nizitvn, gaie sv go iniu nininjin, gaie nishtiguan.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au sv gakisibiginint kauin nvndauendaguzisi jikisibiginint, mi etv ozitvn, midvsh kvkinv pinizit; kipinizim sv, kauin go kvkinv endvshiieg.

11 Ogikikeniman ma iniu gebataigujin; midvsh iu gaonjiikitot, Kauin kvkinv kipinizisim.

12 Api dvsh gakisibigizitenat, gaie gaotapinv iniu otvguiuinvn, gaie minaua gauauenabit, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua nv iu gadotoninvguk?

13 Kekinoamaget gaie Tebeninget, kitizhiuinzhim: guai-vk sv kidikitom; nindau ma keget.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh nin aiauiian au Tebenimineg gaie Kekinoamoneg, gikisibigiziteninvguk; gaie kinaua memeshkuvt kitakisibigizitenitim.

15 Kigimininim sv iu gekikinaueiendvmig, jiiizhijigeieg dvsh iu gadotoninvguk.

16 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au bomitagvn kauin auvshime apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn; ka gaie au gapiizhinazhaont, dvsh uin iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin.

17 Kishpin sv kikendvmeg ono aiiin, kishanendaguzim sv, kishpin iu izhijigeieg.

18 Kauin go kukinv kitvzhindvmosinoninim: ninkikenim mag sv igiu gauauenabvmvgig: jitibishkoseg dvsh na iu oshibiigvn, Au uajvmomit iniu pukueshigvvn ningiombi-namag in odondvu.

19 Nongum sv kiuindvmoninim jibua pvgvmiaia, api dvsh gipvgvmiaia jitebueiendvmeg iu nin auian.

20 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au sv uetapinat iniu ezhi-nazhaomvgin, nin nindotapinig; au dvsh uetapinit, otota-pinan iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

21 Api dvsh Jesus oo gaikitot, gimigushkajiaia ima oji-jago, gitibajimo dvsh, oo giikitot, Keget, keget, kitininim, bezhik sv kinaua endvshiieg ningvbataig.

22 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvntg gigvgvnauabvndiuv, gi-guinauiinendvmouat, aueguenvn inin gainaguenvn.

23 Bina dvsh bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvn ogiasuinotani-bvn iu okakigvnani iniu Jesusvn, mi iniu gasagiajin au Jesus.

24 Au dvsh Simon Peter ogiaiininvmauan, iu jigvgueji manit aueguenvn gainaguenvn.

25 Au dvsh aiasuinotvibvn iu okakigvnini iniu Jesusvn, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, auenen au?

26 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, Au sv go geminv iu apvnjigvn, api giguabvaman. Api dvsh gaguabay iu apvn-jigvn, ogiminan iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisijin au Simon.

27 Gaminint dvsh iu apvnjigvn, ogipindigeshkagon iniu mvjimaniton. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Iu sv uaizhijigeivn, neuib izhijigen.

28 Ka dvsh auia inini ima atopouini ogikikendvsin ue-gotoguen oo gaonjiinaguen.

29 Anint ma oo giinendvmog onji iu giaiat au Judas iu

mvshkimut, oo ogionjiinatugenun au Jesus, Kizha gishpina-ton iniu geaiamvun api uikundi; gema gaie go, iu gego jiminat iniu ketimagizinin.

30 Api dvsh gaotapiny iu apvnjigvn, kezhitine gisagavm; tibigtobvn dvsh.

31 Api sv dvsh au gasagav, Jesus oo giikito, Nongum sv bishigendaguiiman iniu inini Oguisvn, gaie dvsh au Kishemanito iniu onjibishigendagua.

32 Kishpin sv au Kishemanito ima iniu onjibishigendaguiint, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvbishigendagui-an, kezhitine sv go ogvbishigendagui-an.

33 Abinojinsituk, geabi sv uenibik kigvuijaiauininim. Kigvuvdauenimim dvsh; gainvuguabvn sv igiu Jiuv, Ezhaian, kauin kitagvshkitosim jibiizhaieg; misv dvsh nasab gaie kinaua nongum eninvuk.

34 Oshki gvgikueuin sv kiminininim, Iu jisagiitiieg; nasab iu gaizhisagiinvuk, gaie kinaua jizhisagiitiieg. •

35 Midvsh oo geonjikikeniminegua kvkinv igiu anishinabeg iu okikinoamagvmininvuk, kishpin iu sagiitiieg.

36 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anindi ezhaivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Iuidi sv ezhaian, kauin kigvshkitosin nongum jinopinzhivn; panima dvsh uin go kigvnopinzh.

37 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anishuin gvshkitosian nongum jinopinuan? Kin sv ningvonjipuginan iu nimbimatiziuin.

38 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nin nv kigvonjipuginan iu kibimatiziuin? Keget, keget, kitinin, Kauin tvnon-daguzisi au bakaakue, panima go nisi giagonuetauivn.

CHAPTER XIV.

KEGO uin migushkajiteegeon: kitebueienimaua au Kishemanito, gaie nin sv tebueienimishig.

2 Ima sv Nos endat nibina aiaun iniu abinasouinun: kishpin uin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kitagiuvmoninim. Kitauianezhitamoinim sv jiaiaieg.

3 Kishpin dvsh auiauezhitvmoninvguk ima jiaiaieg, mi naua sv dvsh ningubiizha, jiotapininvguk dvsh nin; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie kinaua jiaiaieg.

*4 Ezhaian sv kikikendanaua, gaie iu mikvn kikikendanaua.

5 Thomas dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ka sv uin ninkikendvsimin tibi ezhaunnen; anin dvsh geizhikikendvmajivn iu mikvn?

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau in mikvn, gaie in tebueuin, gaie iu bimatiziuin: kauin ania inimi obinazikauasin iniu Ueiosimiminjin, nin etv onjinazikauat.

7 Kishpin sv kikenimiiegobvn, gaie uin au Nos kitagikikenimaua: nongum dvsh uin kikikenimaua, gaie kigiubvmaua.

8 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, uabvndaiishinam sv au Ueiosimint, midvsh jitebvgenimoia.

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Menizhv shaiiguv baako uijaiauininvguk, ka nv dvsh mvshi kikikenimisi, Philip? au sv gauabvmit, ogiubvman iniu Ueiosimiminjin; anishuin dvsh oo ikitoivn, Uabvndaiishinam au Ueiosimint?

10 Ka nv kitebueiendvsi iu gigishkavg au Ueiosimint gaie uin dvsh au Ueiosimint gigishkavit? iniu sv ikitovinvn eninvguk, kauin nin tibinaue ningigitosivn; au sv go Ueiosimint ima niaui eat, misv au ezhiiget inin vnokiuvn.

11 Tebueienimishig sv iu gigishkavg au Ueiosimint, gaie uin dvsh gigishkavit au Ueiosimint: gema gaie tebueienimishig onji iniu vnokiuvn.

12 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au taiebueienimit, iu envnokian gaie uin tvinvnoki: auvshime sv go kijivnokiuinvn dvsh uin ono tvinvnoki; onji iu izhaian au Nos.

13 Uegotoguen dvsh genvdotvmoueguen ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian, iu jibishigendaguint au Ueiosimint onji iniu Ueguisijin.

14 Kishpin sv gego nvndotvmeg ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhijigeian.

15 ¶ Kishpin sv sagiieg, gvnauendvmok iniu ningvgiueuivn.

16 Ningvanvmietaua dvsh au Ueiosimint, kigvminigoua dvsh iniu bekanizinijin Menoteeshkagenijin, kagirik jiuilai-
auimineg ;

17 Au sv go tebuenuini-ojijag, geotapinasigog igiu ekiuendaguzijig, ka ma ouabvmasiuauan, ka gaie okikenimasi-
naan ; kinaua dvsh uin kikikenimaua ; kiuijaiaugoua ma uin, gaie kigvgishkauana.

18 Kauin jinvninauziieg kigvizhinvgvnisinoninim ; kigv-
binazikoninim sv.

19 Nagvj kauin geabi igiu ekiuendaguzijig ningvuabv-
migusig ; kinaua dvsh uin kiubvmim : onji ma bimatizian
gaie kinaua dvsh kigvbimatizim.

20 In dvsh api gizhigvk kigvkikendanaua iu gigishkauvg
au Nos, gaie iu gigishkauieg, gaie iu gigishkoninvguk.

21 Av sv eat iniu ningvgikueuinvn, gaie genauendv, misv
au saiagiit ; au dvsh saiagiit, ogvsagiigon iniu Nosvn, gaie
nin ningvsagia, gaie ningvuabvndva iu niau.

22 Judas dvsh oo ogiinan, (kauin uin go au Iskariot,) Tebeningeivn, anin ituk iu jiuabvndaiiuagen iu kiau, ka dvsh
uin igiu ekiuendaguzijig ?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv auia inini
sagiit, ogvgvnuauendanvn iniu nindikitouinvn : au dvsh Nos
ogvsagian, ningvbinazikauanan dvsh, gaie ningvuijaiauanan.

24 Au dvsh saiagiisig, kauin ogvnuauendvsvinvn iniu nin-
dikitouinvn ; iu dvsh ikitouin nuadvmeg, kauin nin tibinaue
nindotaiimisin, au sv go uin Ueiosimint gabiizhinazhaot.

25 Kigiaiinininim ono aiin iu geabi uijaiiaininvguk.

26 Au dvsh uin Menoteeshkaget, misv au Panizit Ojijag,
iniu au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouinj gebionjiizhina-
zhauat, kigvkikinoamagoua kvkinv iniu aiin, gaie kigvmi-
kuendvmiigoua kvkinv gaininvguk.

27 Pizaniueuin sv kinvgvtvmonininim, nimpizaniueuin sv
kimininininim ; kauin go ezhimigiueuat igiu ekiuendaguzijig
kitizhiminisinoninim. Kego uin migushkajiteekegon, kego
gaie shagoteekegon.

28 Kiginondanaua iu gaininvguk, Nimaja sv, gaie min-
aua kigvbinazikoninim. Kishpin sv sagiieg, kitaonaniguzim

onji iu giikitoian, Nindizhanvn au Ueiosimint ; anvshime ma apitendaguzi au Nos, dvsh uin nin.

29 Nnogum dvsh gizha kigiundvmoninim jibua iu pvgvmiseg, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiamvgvk, jitebueiendvmegibvn. •

30 Kauin geabi nibina kigvgvnonisinoninim ; pitvguishin ma au uegimakvndv oo aki, ka dvsh gego otibendvsn iu uetaiiimian.

31 Iu dvsh uin ekinendaguzijig jikikendvmouat iu sagivg au Ueiosimint ; iu dvsh igo gaizhimizhit au Ueiosimint iu gvgikueuin, mi iu ezhijigeian. Pvgiguiuk, vmbe majata.

CHAPTER XV.

NIN sv nindau au guaivk shominagauvnzh, au dvsh Nos kitigeuininiui.

2 Endvso pvketiguvnvgezian sv, iniu dvsh minik maniuvsinok otikouebinan ; iu dvsh endvsi utikuvn maniuu opiniton, iu dvsh nauvj jiminiuv.

3 Bina dvsh kipinizim onji iu ikitouin gaininvguk.

4 Aiaiu sv ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh jiaiaian ima kiauiua. Nasab geizhiminiuvnsinogibvn iu otikuvn, kishpin aiasinog ima shominagauvnzhi ; ka sv gaie kinaua kitagvshkitosim jiminiuiieg, kishpin aiasiuieg ima niaui.

5 Nin sv nindau iu shominagauvnzh, kinaua dvsh kiuvtikuvniim. Au sv eat ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh aiaian ima uiaui, misv au nibiua maniuut ; kishpin ma uidokosinoninvguk, kauin gego kitagvshkitosinaua jizhijigeieg.

6 Kishpin sv auia inini aiasig ima niaui, tvikunauebina tibishko ezhiikunauebinigadeg iu utikuvn iu nebodemvgvk ; omauvndonanauan dvsh igiu ininiuv, gaie otapvgitonauan ima ishkudeng, jagiteuvn dvsh.

7 Kishpin sv ima niaui aiaieg, gaie dvsh iniu nindikitouinvn kiauiua aiamvgvk, uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, mi go iu gedotagoieg.

8 Misv dvsh iu onjibishigedaguiint au Nos, iu nibiua jiniuiieg ; mi dvsh iu jiokikinoamagvmininvguk.

9 Gaizhisagiit sv au Ueiosimint, mi iu gaie nin gaizhisagiinvuk: aiauk sv ima nisagiitiuini.

10 Kishpin sv gvnauendvmeg iniu ningvgikueuinvn, kigvaim ima nisagiitiuini; nasab iu gaizhigvnauendvmauv iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Nos, gaie aiaian ima osagiitiufni.

11 Kigiaiinininim sv ono aiiin iu dvsh nindonaniguziuiin jiaiamvgvk iniu kiauiua, gaie kinaua dvsh jimoshkinemvgvk iu kitananiguziuiuiua.

12 Misv oo ningvgikueuin, Iu memeshkuvt jizhisagiitiieg, nasab gaizhisagiinvuk.

13 Kauin auia gego auvshime apitendaguvk sagiinenin obaiansin, dvsh uin oo, au inini jipvgitiny iu obimatiziuiin onji iniu uijikiuevn.

14 Kinaua sv kitouijikiueimininim, kishpin izhijigeieg uegotoguen igo iu ezhigvgikimininvuk.

15 Ka sv dvsh, geabi bunitagvvg kitizhiuinisinonininim; ka ma au bunitagvn okikendvsin iu ezhijigenit iniu otogimamvn: nijikiueituk sv dvsh kigiizhiuinininim; kvkinv ma gainitauvg au Nos, kigiizhikikendvmoininin.

16 Kauin kinaua kigiuaunenabvmisim, nin sv kigiuaunenabmininim, gaie kigiinakonininim iu jiauiminiuiieg, apine dvsh jiaiamvgvk iu kiminiuiuiuiua: uegotoguen dvsh genndotvmaueguen au Ueiosimint, ima nindizhinikazouini, iu dvsh jiminineg.

17 Misv ono ezhigvgikimininvuk, iu sv go jisagiitiieg.

18 Kishpin shingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig, kikikendanaua sv gishingenimiat bua gishingeniminegua kinaua.

19 Kishpin sv ima aki izhitibendaguziiegobvn, otasagiuan igiu ekiuijig iniu tebenimauajin; ka sv uin oma aki kitibendaguzisim; nin sv aki kigiuaunenabimininim; mi sv iu uenjishingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig.

20 Mikuendvmok iu gaininvgukibvn, Kauin auvshime apitendaguzisi au bunitagvn, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn. Kishpin sv gigotvgiiuat, gaie kinaua kigvgotviigouag; kishpin gaie gignauendvmouaguen iniu nindikitouinvn, gaie kinaua kidikitouiniuan ogvgvnauendanauan:

21 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin iu nindizhinikazouin kigvonjido-
tagouag, iu kikenimasigua iniu gapiizhinazhaominijn.

22 Kishpin sv gipigvnonasiuvguabvn, kauin odagiaiansi-
naua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh kauin odaiansinaua iu ge-
onjiagvvnvamuapvn iniu obataziuinuan.

23 Au sv shangenimit, gaie iniu Nosvn oshingeniman.

24 Kishpin invnokisinamban ima aiauat iu uika gavno-
kisig au bekanizit inini, kauin otagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin;
nongum dvsh uin ningiuabvmigonanig gaie ningishingeni-
migonanig nin gaie au Nos.

25 Oo sv pvgvmiaiamvgvt, iu ikitouin jitibishkoseg ima
otibakonigeuiniua ueshibiigadenig, mi sv oo, Ningipinishi-
shingenimigog sv.

26 Api dvsh gitvguishi au Menoteeshkaget, gepionjiizhi-
nazhvamoninvguk ima aiat au Ueiosimint, au sv go tebue-
uini-ojjag, uenjibat iuidi Ueiosimint aiat, mi sv au getiba-
jimit.

27 Gaie kinaua sv kigtibajimim, onji iu uaieshkvu igo
gipiuijaiauiieg.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGHNININIM sv ono aiiin, iu jiuvsitauendvsiueg.

2 Kigvonjisagijiuebinigouag sv ima anvnieuigvmigo;
keget sv tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt iu api, aueguen genisinoueguen
nindvnokitaua au Kishemanito tvnenintizo.

3 Misv ono gedotagoua, ka ma ogikikenimasiauauan iniu
Ueiosimimintjin, ka gaie ningikikenimigusig.

4 Kigiuvndvmonininim sv ono aiiin, iu dvsh api gipvgv-
miaiamvgvt, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iu giuvndvmoninvgukibvn.
Kauin uaieshkvu ono aiiin kigiuvndvmosinonininim, onji iu
giuijaiaudininvguk.

5 Bina nongum nimaja ezhaian au gapiizhinazhaot; ka
dvsh auia kinaua endvshiieg oo nintizhigvguejimigusi,
Anindi ezhaivn?

6 Onji dvsh ono aiiin giaiininvguk, nvninauendvmouin
kigimoshkineshkaonaua ima kiteiua.

7 Keget sv go nintebue iu eninvguk; inendaguvu sv uin

kinaua onji, iu jimaiaian; kishpin ma uin majasiuan, kauin kigvbinazikagusia au Menoteeshkaget; kishpin dvsh majaian, kigvbiizhinazhvoninim sv au.

8 Api dvsh gipitvguishi ogvkaketinamendvmonan iniu ekiuinijin onji iu bataziuin, gaie iu guaivkizhiuebiziujn, gaie iu tibakonigeuin;

9 Onji iu bataziuin, anish kauin sv nintebueienimigusig;

10 Onji dvsh iu guaivk-izhiuebiziuin, anish nindizhanvn au Nos, ka dvsh geabi kiuabvmisim;

11 Onji dvsh iu tibakonegeuin, anish au uegimakvndv oo aki tibakona.

12 Geabi sv nibia nindalanvn iniu aiiin uaininvuguk, ka dvsh nongum kitagvshkitosim jinondvmeg.

13 Api sv dvsh uin gipitvguishi au Tebueuini-ojijag, kigvvnikikinonouinigoua ima kvkinv tebueuini, ka ma uin aiiinendv tvizhigigitosi; uegotoguen dvsh genondvmoguen, misv geizhigigitot: gaie kigvuabvndaiigoua iniu aiiin nagvj gevniizhiuebvkin.

14 Ningvbishigendaguiig sv au; ogvotapinan ma iu tebendvman, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

15 Nintibendanvn sv kvkinv inin aiiin eajin au Ueiosimint; midvsh iu gaonjiikitoian, Ogvotapinan iu tebendvman, mi iu geuabvndvineg.

16 Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim: panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; onji iu izhaian au Ueiosimint.

17 Anint dvsh iniu okikinoamagvntvn oo giizhigvnonitiuvn, Uegonen oo eninv, Uaiiba ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim; gaie oo, Onji iu izhaian au Ueiosimint?

18 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen oo edvng, Iu uaiiba? ka sv kikikendvsimin uegotoguen etvmoguen.

19 Ogikikendan dvsh au Jesus ginvndauendvminit iu uigvguejimigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvguejintim nv iu gaikitoian, Uaiiba sv ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh nagvj minaua kigvuabvmim?

20 Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Kigvmauim gaie kigvuisvgdemom; igiu dvsh ekiuendaguzijig tvuanizhendvmog:

kinana dvsh kigvgvshkendam, iu dvsh kigvshkendvmo-
uiniua tvkuekinigade meshkuvt ima onaniguziuni.

21 Au ikue api nagiauvsojin, odaian iu nvinauendv-
mouin, pvgumiaiani ma iu fogizhigom: gauanvpi dvsh uin
go ganigiauvsojin, ka geabi omikuendvsin iu gaizhiuisv-
gendv, epij uauizhendv giniginit iniu ininiuvn oma aki.

22 Nongum su dvsh kidaianaua iu gvshkendvmouin:
minaua kigvuabvmininim, midvsh jimojigiteeieg, ka dvsh
aia inini kimvkv migusiua iu kimojigiziuniua.

23 Iu dvsh api jigizhigvk, kauin gego kigvndotvmaui-
sim. Keget, keget sv kitinininim, Uegotoguen igo genvn-
dotvmauaueguen au Ueiosimint ima nindizhinikazouini, ki-
gvminigoua.

24 Ka sv mvshi gego ima nindizhinikazouini kigionjin-
dotvnsinaua: nvndotvmageiuk, kigvotapinige dvsh, jimos-
kinemvgvk dvsh iu kimojigiziuniua.

25 Auejigvni sv kigiaiuininim ono aiiin; tvbvgumiaia
sv dvsh uin go, iu api kauin ima auejigvni jigvnoninisino-
ninvguk; mizhizhv sv go kigvuabvndaiininim au Ueiosi-
mint ezhiuebizit.

26 Iu dvsh jigizhigvk kigvndotvmagem ima nindizhini-
kazouini: ka dvsh kitinisinoninim, iu jianvmietvmoninvguk
au Ueiosimint:

27 Uin ma go au Ueiosimint kisagiigoua, onji iu gisa-
giiieg, gaie gitebueiendvmeg iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

28 Ningibionjibanv sv au Ueiosimint, gaie ningibitv-
guishin oma aki; minaua dvsh ninvgvtan iu aki, izhaian
dvsh au Ueiosimint.

29 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Bina sv non-
gum mizhishv kigigit, ka dvsh ima auejigvni kitizhigitosi.

30 Nongum sv dvsh niuauinge-kikendamin iu anoj gego
kikendvmvn, gaie memuej aia inini jigvguejimik: misv
dvsh oo uenjitebueiendvma iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebueiendam nv dvsh non-
gum?

32 Bina iu gizhik tvpvgumiaiamvgvt, keget shaiiguv go,
api endvshiieg jüzhisvsueshkaieg ima endaieg, jinvgv-

zhiieg nizhikeuiziian : ka dvsh uin igo nizhike nindaiasi, au ma Ueiosimint niuijaiaug.

33 Kigiinininim sv ono aiiin iu dvsh pizaniueuin nin jionjiaiaieg. Ima ma uin aki kigvaianaua iu migushkajiiueuin; gizhigendvmok sv dvsh uin : ningishagojton sv oo aki.

CHAPTER XVII.

MISU ono gaaiikitojin au Jesus, giizhiombishkinzhigueni dvsh ishpimi invkukeia, oo giikitot, Nose, shaiiguv gipvgumiaiamvgvt iu gizhik; bishigendagui sv au Kiguia, iu dvsh jibishigendaguiik au Kiguia;

2 Gaizhiminvt sv iu jiogimakvndvmanat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iu dvsh jiminat kagige bimatiziuin iniu igo minik gaminvtjin.

3 Misv oo kagige bimatiziuin, iu jikikenimikua kin etv taiebueuini Kishemanitouiivn, gaie jikikikenimauat iniu Jesus Christv iniu gapiizhinazhaomvtjin.

4 Kigibishigendaguin sv oma aki : ningigizhiton sv iu vnokiun iu gamizhiivn jiiinvnokiian.

5 Nongum dvsh, Nose, ima aiaivn bishigendaguiishin iu bishigendaguziun gaaiaiamban megua uijaiauinamban, jibua aiag oo aki.

6 Ningiuabvndvag sv iu kidizhinikazouin igiu gamizhiivnig ima aki : kin kitibenimabvrig, kigimizh dvsh igiu; gaie ogigvnuendanaua iu kidikitouin.

7 Nongum dvsh ogikikendanaua, iu kvkinv anoj gego gamizhiivnin kin aiaivn jibionjibamvgvk :

8 Ningiminag ma iniu ikitouinvn gamizhiivnin, ogiota-pinanauan dvsh, giuauinge dvsh kikenimiat iu kin gibionjibaian; gaie gitebueiendvmog iu kin gipiizhinazhaoivn.

9 Nindanvmietvmauag sv igiu : kauin igiu ekinendaguzijig nindanvmietvmauasig, igiu sv go etv gamizhiivnig; kin ma go kitibenimag.

10 Gaie kvkinv anoj gego tebendvmanin gaie kin kitibendanvn, gaie iniu tebendvmvnin gaie nin nintibendanvn; misv iniu uenjibishigendaguiigoian.

11 Ka dvsh geabi oma aki nindaiasi, ogo dvsh uin aki aiauvg, gaie nin kibinazikon. Paniziivn Ueiosimigoivn, gvnauenim sv ima kidizhinikazouini ogo gamizhiivnig, jibezhigouat dvsh tibishko gaie kinauint.

12 Megua uin giuijaiauvgua oma aki, ningigvnauenimag ima kidizhinikazouini: ningigvnauenimag sv igiu gamizhiivnig, ka dvsh auia ogo bvnatizisi, au etv ueguisimigut iu bvnatiziuin, iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn.

13 Nongum dvsh kibinazikon; ono dvsh aiiin ningigitondanvn oma aki uinaua dvsh jionjimoshkineshkauintua iu nindonaniguziuin.

14 Ningiminag sv iu kidikitouin; ogishingenimigouan dvsh iniu ekiuendaguzinijin, onji iu ima aki tibendaguzisigua, tibishko nin ezhitibendaguzisiuan ima aki.

15 Kauin iu nindizhianvmiasi iu jiiikunvtua oma aki, iu sv uin jimitaguenvtua onji iu mvjiaiiuush.

16 Kauin ima aki tibendaguzisigv, tibishko nin iu ezhitibendaguzisiuan ima aki.

17 Pini sv igiu onji ima kitebueuini; tebueuiniuvn sv iu kidikitouin.

18 Gapiizhizhinazhaoivn sv oma aki, misv iu nasab gaie nin gaizhiizhinazhauvgua oma aki.

19 Uinaua dvsh onji nin nimpiniitiz, gaie uinaua dvsh jipiniintua onji ima tebueuini.

20 Kauin etv ogo nindanvmietvmanasig, gaie sv go igiu getebueienimijig onji ima otibajimouiniua;

21 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibezhigouat; tibishko kin, Nose, ezhigishkauiivn, gaie nin dvsh gigishkonan, gaie uinaua jibezhigo-gigishkonvua; iu dvsh jitebueiendvmouat igiu ekiuendaguzijig iu gibiizhinazhaoivn.

22 Iu bishigendaguziuin gamizhiivn, ningiminag; iu dvsh jibezhigouat, nasab iu ezhibezhigov.

23 Ningigishkauag, gaie kin kigigishkau, iu dvsh jiuaunge bezhigointua dvsh; jikikendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig, iu gibiizhinazhaoivn, gaie iu gisagivtua, tibishko iu gaizhisagiiivn.

24 Nose, nindinendvm sv iu, jiuijaiauiuat igiu gamizhi-

ivnig, ima aiaian ; jiuabvndvmonat dvsh iu nimbishigenda-guziun gamizhiun ; kigisagi ma uin jibua uauenvkvimigi-sijigadag iu aki.

25 O Nose kin guavk ezhiuebizivn, ka sv kigikikenimi-gusig igiu ekinendaguzijig ; nin dvsh uin kigikikenimin, gaie ogo ogikikendanaua iu gipiizhinazhaoivn.

26 Ningipiniskunamauag sv iu kidizhimikazovin, gaie sv ningvikikendvmozhiuen, iu dvsh sagitiun gaizhisagiiun. jipinjinaueshkagonat, gaie dvsh nin jigigishkauvgua.

CHAPTER XVIII.

A PI dvsh au J sus gagigitot ono ikitouivn gimaja, gaie giizhat, mamau iniu okikinoamagvvn, iuidi agami iu sibiuishe Kidron ; kitiganes dvsh ima giiamvgot, midvsh ima gipindiget, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

2 Gaie dvsh au Judas au gabataat ogikikendan ima gitv-gonig ; niningim ma uin au Jesus ima giizha, gaie iniu oki-kinoamagvvn.

3 Api dvsh Judas gaiauat iniu shimagvniishv, gaie iniu ogimansv, gaondinamagujin iniu kijisasagiiijigeviniivn gaie iniu Pharisen, gitvguishiu ima, pigigizit iniu uasako-nenjigvvn, gaie iniu uasuvagvvn, gaie iniu vshuiivn.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendv kvkinv iniu uabvgvmishkagujin, ogi-auinvkueshkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Auenen nendauabvmeg ?

5 Oo dvsh ogiiuan, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhi-inini. Jesus dvsh oo ogiiuan, Nin sv nindau. Judas dvsh iniu gabataigujin, gaie uin ima ogiuijigabauitauan.

6 Gauanapi dvsh iu gainat, Nin sv nindau, giazhesevg gaie gikauisevg ima mitvshkvkvik.

7 Minaua dvsh ogigvguejiman, Auenen nendauabvmeg ? Oo dvsh giikitovg, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiiuan, Kigiuindvmoninim sv iu nin auian : kishpin sv dvsh nin nendauabvmieguen, inenimik ogo jimajauat.

9 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu ikitouin gaikitot, Igiu gamizhiivn-ig, ka auia ningiuvniasi.

10 Au dvsh Simon Peter aiat iu vshishaueshk ogigijigobiton, gibvkiteuat dvsh iniu sasagiuijigeuininiuvn obomitagvnini, gikishkitauvgegvnamat dvsh iu okijitauvgani. Mal-kus sv giizhinikazo au bunitagvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Pinavn sv iu kits-shishaueshkom ima pindakomani; ka nv nindaminikuesin iu minikvajigvn gamizhit au Nos?

12 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie au minisino-ogima, gaie iniu otukonigeuininimvn igiu Jiuvg, ogitukonauan iniu Jesusvn, gaie ogimamanjiguvpinauan,

13 Nitvm dvsh ogizhiuitvmanauan iniu Annasvn; mi ma iniu gaozhinimajin au Kaiaphas, gakijisasagiuijigeuini-niuit iu igo api gikikinononinvvk.

14 Misv au Kaiaphas gainat iniu Jiuvn, iu izhintndauen-daguvk bezhik au inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben.

15 Simon Peter dvsh oginopinvaan iniu Jesusvn, gaie minaua bezhik kikinoamagvn. Au dvsh kikinoamagvn ogi-kikenimigon iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie ogivniuijpia-digeman dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima endat au kijisasagiuiji-geuinini.

16 Au dvsh uin Peter ima jigishkuand aguvji ginibani. Gisagavm dvsh au bekanizit kikinoamagvn, au gakikeni-migut iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gaie ogigvnonan iniu ikueuvn genauendvminit iu ishkuandem, gipindigvnat dvsh iniu Petervn.

17 Au dvsh oshkinigikue, gagvnauendy iu ishkuandem, ogiinan iniu Petervn, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidauisi iniu be-zhik okikinoamagvnen uau inini? Oo dvsh giikito, kanin nindauisi.

18 Igiu dvsh bunitagvuvg, gaie igiu ogimag ginibauuvg ima, igiu gabodauejig; (kisinamvgvtobvn ma,) gaie giau-vzouvg: gaie uin dvsh au Peter ogiuijigabauitauan, giau-vzot dvsh.

19 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigvguejimam iniu Jesusvn, gitvzhimat iniu okikinoamagvnini, gaie iu ogugi-kueuinini.

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhizhv sv ningigvnonag igiu

anishinabeg; moshuk ningigugugikue ima anvmienigvmigo, gaie ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, ima moshuk endvzhi-manvn-jitinaat igiu Jiuvg; kaun gego kimoj ningiukitosi.

21 Uegonish nin uenjiguguejimiivn? guguejim sv igiu ganondanijig iu gainvgua; ina okikendansua iu gaikitoian.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, bezhik au ogimans jigaiii ima ganibavit, oginabvgaskininjitaun inu Jesusun, iu gibukiteuat, oo giikitot, Minv oo ezhighvnonvt au kijisasagiuijigeninini?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gamvjiukitonanen, uindvn iu mejiaiuvg; kishpin dvsh uin guavk giukitoian, anishnin in bukiteoivn?

24 (Bina au Annas ogiizhinazhanabvnen iu mamanjigvnpizonit, ima aianit inu Kaiaphasvn kijisasagiuijigenininiuvn.

25 Simon Peter dvsh ginibavi gaie giauvgzo. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidavisi inu bezhik okikinoamagvnon? Giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin mindavisi.

26 Inu dvsh bezhik obumitagvnon au kijisasagiuijigeninini, ototinauvmagvmit inu gakishkitauvgegvnamajin au Peter, kiikitouv, Ka nv uin kiginabvmisinon giuijaiauvt ima kitiganesi?

27 Peter dvsh minaua giagonuetvm: babige dvsh ginon daguzi au bakaakue.

28 ¶ Ima dvsh Kaiaphas endat ogivnionji-majiuinauan inu Jesusun, giishiniinat dvsh ima tibakonineuigvmigo; kikihebavvgvtobvn dvsh; ka dvsh uinaua gipindigesinvg ima tibakonigenigvmigo, gutvmouat iu jiuinishkageuat; ogiuimijinaua ma iu kvbikose-nikundiuvn.

29 Gipisagavm dvsh au Pilate ima aianit, oo giinat, Anin ezhiavmameg naan inini?

30 Oo dvsh ogizhighvnonauan, Kishpin sv mvjiaivaishi-uisipvn, kauin kitagipugitinamagosi uiau.

31 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kinava sv otapinik, enendagvuk dvsh iu kitibakonigeniniva izhitibakonik. Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan, Ka sv uin ninauint nindinendaguziimin avia inini jiniyid;

32 Jitibishkosenig dvsh ia odikitouin au Jesus gaikitot, gitibadody iu geinapinet.

33 Midvsh minaua gipindiget au Pilate ima tibakoniue-uigvmigo, gaie ginvndomat iniu Jesusv, oo dvsh giinat, Kin inv kidau au uetogimaumigut iniu Jiuvn?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin nv go oo tibinaue enendv-mvn kidikit, gema gaie bekanizijig inv kigiinajimotagog iu gitvzhiminiat?

35 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin inv nindau au Jiu? Kij-anishinabeg sv, gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvug ningipv-gitinamagog iu kiau. Uegonen dvsh gaizhijigeivn?

36 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv uin aki onzikasinon iu nindogimauiuin. Kishpin uin oma aki tibendaguvkibvn iu nindogimauiuin, tagimigazovug igiu nimbemitaguvug, iu dvsh jigipvgitinamauasiuintuabvn igiu Jiuvg iu niau; ka sv dvsh oma tibendaguvsinon iu nindogimauiuin.

37 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitogiman nv dvsh? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv iu ogimauiian. Misv oo gaon-jinigiian, mi gaie oo gabionjiizhaian oma aki, jitibadotvman iu tebuevin. Endvshit dvsh au tebendaguzit ima tebue-vini, onondan iu nindikitouin.

38 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu tebuevin? Api dvsh oo gaikitot, minaua gisagavm gūzhat dvsh ima aianit iniu Jiuvn, oo dvsh giinat, Ka sv gego nimikvmauasi iu geon-denimintibvn.

39 Kidaianaua sv iu kidizhtuauiniua iu jipvgidinamoni-nvguk au bezhik, api iu kvbikose-ukundi; kitinendam nv dvsh jipvgitinamoninvguk au uetogimaumigut iniu Jiuvn?

40 Minaua dvsh kvkinv gibibagiuvug, oo giikitouat, Kauin uin uauu, Barabbas sv go. Gimvkvndueshki sv Barabbas.

CHAPTER XIX.

MI pi dvsh au Pilate gaotapinat iniu Jesusv, gipvzhv-zheuat dvsh.

Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg ogiokadenanaua iu minesvga-

nvzhi-niukuan, gaie ogiatonaua ima oshtiguanini, gaie ogipisikvmauauan iu miskueginobvbinzikauagvn,

3 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kitanvmikago, kin uegimakvndmauvtua igiu Jiuvg! ogipvpsingueuauan dvsh.

4 Pilate dvsh minaua gisagava, oo dvsh giinat, Bina, kipitemoninim sv au, jikikendvmeg dvsh iu gego mikvmanasiuvg iu geondenimintibvn.

5 Midvsh gibisagay au Jesus piaiot iu minesvgauvzhi-niukuan, gaie iu miskuegino-bvbinzikauagvn. Pilate dvsh ogiinan [iniu anishinaben,] Uabvmik au inini!

6 Api dvsh igiu kijiasagiuijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu tvkonigeuininiuvg uaiabvmauat, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat, Aguakuaok, aguakuaok! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua, sv otapinik, gaie aguakuaok: ka ma gego nin nimikvmauasin iu geondenimintibvn.

7 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiinauan, Nindaiamin sv iu tibakoni-geuin, onji dvsh ima nintibakonigeuining inendaguzi iu jinibot, onji iu ginajintizot, Nindoguisimig au Kishemanto.

8 ¶ Api dvsh au Pilate ganondy oo ikitouin, eshkvngisegizi;

9 Minaua dvsh gipindige ima tibakoniueuigvmigo, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusvn, Anindi uendatiziiyn? Ka dvsh Jesus oginvkuetauasin.

10 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigvnozhisi? Ka nv kikikendvsn aiaian iu gvshkieuiziin jiaquakuaoninamban gaie aiaian iu gvshkieuiziin jipvgidininamban?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uia kitagvshkitosin ninguino jidotauivn, kishpin ishpimi onjiminigosiuvmvbn: au sv dvsh gapvgitinamok iu niau, mi au auvshime eat iu batziuin.

12 Midvsh au Pilate ginvndauendy iu jipvgitinat: igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gigizhiueuvg, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv pvgitinvt uau inini, kavin kinijikiueimasi au Caesar: aueguen sv uegimanuizoguen omvjitzhimauan iniu Caesarvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh ganondy au Pilate iu ikitouin, ogibisagi-jiuinan iniu Jesusvn, giuauenabit dvsh ima tibakoniue-apa-

biuini, ima in Mitvsiabika ezhinikadeg, enueuat dvsh igiu Hebriuvg, Gabbatha.

14 Mier go iu api nauezhijigadegobnen iu kvbikose-ukundiin, shaiiguv sv nauakuegobn : oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Jiuva, Bina uabumik au Kitogimamius !

15 Uinaua dvsh giizhibibagiuvg, Majiuvzh, majiuvzh, aguakuv ! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ningvaguakuava nv au Kidogimamius ? Igiu dvsh kijisasaginiijegenininiuvg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Kanin auia nindogimauiimasimanan, mi etv au Caesar.

16 Mi pi gipegidinamanat iu jaguakuaomint. Ogiotapinuan dvsh iniu Jesusv, gaie ogimsjiuinuan.

17 Unipimuitot dvsh iu otazhideatigom, giizha ima uizhigvnikani ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh uin Hebriu inueuini, Golgotha izhinikade :

18 Midvsh ima giaguakuauauat, gaie nizh iniu bekanizininjin, bezhik eidauii, Jesus dvsh ima nisauii.

19 Pilate dvsh ogioshibian iu ondenintiuin, gaie ima uv-gijazhideatigo ogiaton. Oo dvsh giizhibiigade, JESUS NAZARETHING TVZHI ININI, OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

20 Oo dvsh ondenintiuin nibius igiu Jiuvg ogiagindanaua ; peshe ma ima odeng gitvzhi aguakusua au Jesus : gioshibiigade dvsh ima Hebriu-inueuini, gaie ima Greek-inueuini, gaie ima Latin-inueuini.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinani iniu okijisasaginiijegeninimimian igiu Jiuvg iniu Pilatev, Kego iu izhibigecken, Otogimamian igiu Jiuvg ; iu sv go giikitot, Nindau au Otogimamian igiu Jiuvg.

22 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, iu sv gaoshibiaman, ningioshibian.

23 ¶ Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, api gaaguakuauauat iniu Jesusv, ogiotapinansuan iniu otvguiuiini gaie oginiuositonauan, endvshit au shimagvnish pepungi ogiaian ; gaie dvsh iu obvbinzikauagenini ; iu dvsh bvbinzikauagen kanin gvshkiguadesininigibvn, uvgiiai gionji mizive anauetvginigadegobvn.

24 Oo dvsh gialiituvg, Umbe sv no, kego gishkibitosito,

atatita dvsh uin aueguen geotaiimiguen ; iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgvk, Gimadaonitiuvg iniu nintwguininvn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn ogiatadiktvdanaua. Misv ono gaaiizhijigeuat igiu shimagvnishvg.

25 ¶ Bina ima jigazhideatig, ginibauiuvn iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu ogin odangueni, mi au Mary iniu gauuijin au Kleophas, gaie au Mary Magdalene.

26 Api sv dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu ogin, gaie iniu kikinoamagvvn gasagijain ima nibauinit, oo dvsh oginan, iniu ogin, Ikue, uabvm au kigu!

27 Mi pi dvsh oo giinat iniu kikinoamagvvn, Uabvm au kigu! Midvsh iu api gizhigvk au kikinoamagun gipindigvnat ima tibinaue endat.

28 Goma pi Jesus kikendv iu kvkinv iniu aiiin gigizhijigadeg, iu dvsh oshibiigvn jitibishkoseg, oo giikito, Ningiakabagne.

29 Givjigade dvsh ima iu onagvn moshkinebig iu shiuabo ; ogijekagvminanana dvsh iu iskaiban ima shiuabo, mitigonsi dvsh oginimakuaanaua, gaie ima otoniai giininauauat.

30 Api dvsh Jesus gatangvndv iu shiuabo, oo giikito, shaiiguv sv gigizhijigade ; ginaavgikueni dvsh, gaie gipvgitinat iniu ojijagvvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg, onji iu gizhitauini-gizhigvk, iu jiagopesinog iniu uiauimanvn ima azhideatigo iu anvniegizhik, (gikijituaueendagvvtoben ma iu anvniegizhigvt,) oginvndanenimauan iniu Pilatevn, iu jipokogadeomint [iniu gaagvakvomintjin,] gaie jiiikunimint.

32 Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie ogipokogadeuauan iniu banitvmiaianjin, gaie iniu bezhik gaujaguakuaominjin.

33 Api dvsh uin banazikanauat iniu Jesvvn, gaie ogiua-bvmanan iu shaiiguv ginibonit, kavin ogipokokadenasiuauan.

34 Bezhik dvsh au shimagvnish ogibvshibauan ima opimenv, shimagvn giaiote, babige dvsh ima gibionji-sagijiuvn iu miskui gaie nibi.

35 Au dvsh gauabundy gitibajimo, tebuemvgvtini dvsh iu otibajimouin: okikendan dvsh iu gitebuet, gaie kinaua dvsh jitebueiendomeg.

36 Giizbijigadevvn ma uin ono ailin, jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, [oo ekitomvgvk,] Kanin kuvuge bezhik iu okvn topokuaigadesinini.

37 Minaua dvsh pekanvk iu oshibiigvn oo ikitomvgvt, Ogvgvnanabvmanan sv iniu gapvzhibavauajin.

38 Api ono gaizhiuebuk, Joseph Arimathea; tozhi inini, (au gaokikinoamagvnmigut iniu Jesusv, kimoj dvsh uin go, onji iu gikusat iniu Jiuvn, (oginundotvmanan iniu Pilatev, in jamajinitot iu uiaui iniu Jesusv: Pilate dvsh oginvkoman. Gibiizha dvsh, gaie gimamot iu uiaui iniu Jesusv.

39 Gaie uin dvsh gibiizha au Nikodemus, (au nitvm gapinazikanapvnen iniu Jesusv megua tibigvtinik,) gaie ogipiton iu mvshkiki tvgonigvn, konima go ningotuak tuso tibabishkojigvnetogobvn.

40 Ogiotapinanaua iu uiaui iniu Jesusv, gaie ogiineginanaua ima pipvgiuaiianigino, gaie gitvgoatouat iniu minomagujigvvn, iu izhijigeuat igiu Jiuvg, api nenguavauajin auia.

41 Ima dvsh gatvzhiaguakuaont, giaiamvgvt iu kitiganes; ima dvsh kitiganesi giaia iu oshki jibegvmik, ima kanika auia inini givsasiuint.

42 Midvsh ima givsauat iniu Jesusv, onji iu ogizhitauini-gizhigomina igiu Jiuvg; pesho ma giaiamvgvt iu jibegvmik.

CHAPTER XX.

KIKISHEP dvsh gaishkua vnuebiuinigizhigvk, gibiizha au Mary Magdalene ima jibegvmigo, megua go tibigvk, giuabvmat idvsh iniu asinin giikunigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

2 Midvsh gimajibvtot giizhat iniu Simon Peterv, gaie iniu bezhik kikinoamagvvn gasagiajin au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat, Ogimajiuinuan sv iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima jibegvmigo, ka dvsh ninkikendvsimin tibi gavsauaguen.

3 Peter dush gisagam, gaie au bezhik kikinoamagvn, gaie gibiizhauvg ima jibegvmigo.

4 Givninizhobvtouvg dush; au dush bezhik kikinoamagvn oginvgvan iniu Petervn, uin dush nitvm gitvguishin ima jibegvmigo.

5 Givninauetat dush ogiuvndavn iniu pipvgiuaianiginon aiatenig, ka dush go gipindigesi.

6 Gibitvguishin dush au Simon Peter gipinopinvgut, gaie gipindige ima jibegvmigo, giuabvndv dush iniu pipvgiuaianiginon giatenig;

7 Iu dush uin kizingueon gauuakuendibebizopvn, kauin gitv goatesinon ima aiatenig iniu pipvgiuaianiginon, ninguji dush uin giokuegisin.

8 Mi pi gaie uin gapindiget au bezhik kikinoamagvn, au nitvm gatvguishĩ ima jibegvmigo; ogiuvndan dush, gaie gitebueiendvm.

9 Ka má mvshi ogikikendvsinaua iu oshibiigvn iu jiinendaguzinit [iniu Jesusvn] jiabijibaanit.

10 Midush neiab gikiueuat igiu kikinoamagvng.

11 ¶ Au dush Mary ginibauĩ ima aguvjaiĩ iu jibigvmik tnvtemot; megua dush mauit, ginaueta, giinabit dush ima jibegvmigo.

12 Ogiuabvman dush nizh iniu ishpimĩ tvzhi anishinaben uabishkikonaienit, namatabinit bezhik ima enikuesi, gaie bezhik ima ezhisitesĩ gatvzhishingishiobvnen au Jesus.

13 Oo dush ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Oo dush ogiinan, Onji sv gimajiuvinauat iniu Tebenimijin, ka dush ninkikendvsin tibi givsauaguen.

14 Api dush oo gai kitot, gikuekigabauĩ, gaie ogiuvbman iniu Jesusvn nibauinit, ka dush ogikikenimasin iu avnit iniu Jesusvn.

15 Jesus dush ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Auenen nendauabvmvt? Au dush Mary, kitigeuiniuituk mavvm, giinendvm, oo ogiinan, Nindogimam, kishpin sv gamajiuvnavten, nindvmauishin tibi givsaurten, ningvmajiuvina dush.

16 Jesus dush ogiinan, Mary. Gikuekigabauĩ dush, oo

giinat, Rabboni; in dush uin ikitomeguk, Kekinoamage-
ivn.

17 Jesus dush oo ogiinan, Kego uin tanginishiken; ka
ma mvshi nindizhiombishkasivn au Nos; izhan sv go igiu
nikanisvg, oo dush izhi, Nindizhiombishkanvn sv au Noa,
gaie kinana Kosina; gaie Ninkishemanitom, gaie kinana
Kikishemanitomia.

18 Gibiizha dush au Mary Magdalene gaie giuindvmanat
iniu kikinoamagvvn, in giuabvmat iniu Tebeningenijin,
gaie ono aiiin giigut.

19 ¶ Api dush gaonagushinig gaishkua anvniegizhigv-
tinik, megua gikibakuaigadenig iniu ishkuandemvn ima
gatvzhi mavvniitiat igiu kikinoamagvvg, in kusauat iniu
Jiuvn, gibiizha au Jesus, ginibavit dush ima nisauaii, oo
dush ogiinan, Pizaniueuin aiamok.

20 Api dush oo gaikitot, ogiuabrndaan iniu oninjin, gaie
iu opimenv. Gimojigizivvg dush igiu kikinoamagvvg, api
uaiabvmanat iniu Tebeningenijin.

21 Midush minana oo giinat au Jesus, Pizaniueuin
aiamok; gaizhiizhinazhaot sv au Noa, mi in gaie nin exhi-
izhinazhaonivvgk.

22 Api dush oo gaikitot, oginesenotauan, oo dush giinat,
Otapinik au Panizit Ojijag.

23 Aueguenvg uaiebinamaueguen iniu obataziuinian,
uebinamauavvg sv, aueguenvg gaie uaiebinamanasiueguen
iniu obataziuinian, ka uebinamauasiuvvg.

24 Thomas dush nin, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, au
Dudimus enint, kanin ogiuijaiauasivn, api au Jesus gabiizhat.

25 Igiu dush bekanizijig kikinoamagvvg ogiinauan,
Ninginabvmanan sv au Tebeninget. Oo dush uin ogiinan,
Kishpin nin ka uabvndvmanasiuvvg ima oninji gainishkagut
iniu svgakuaigvvn, gaie izhininjinisivan ima gibvgonesh-
kagut iniu svgakuaigvvn, gaie kundanvnsivan in nininj
ima opimenv, kauin nindatebueiendvsi.

26 ¶ Gasuasogovvgk dush minana pindig gimavvniiti-
uvn iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie au Thomas ogiuijivan;
gitvguishin dush au Jesus, megua kibakuaigadeg iniu ish-

kuandemvn, nisauiii dvsh ima ginibau, oo dvsh giikitot, Aiamok pizaniueuin.

27 Mi pi dvsh giinat iniu Thomasv, Piizhininjin sv oma, gaie uabrdvn iniu nininjin; gaie piizhinikenin oma, kundanvn dvsh ima opimenv; kego uin agonueiendvnken, tebueiendvn sv go.

28 Thomas dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebenimiivn, gaie Ninkishemanitom.

29 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Thomas, onji iu giuabvmiivn, kigitebueiendvm: shauendaguziuv sv igiu gauabvmisigog, gatebueiendvig dvsh uin.

30 ¶ Nibiua sv pekanvkin iniu mamandauijigvnnv keget giaizhijige au Jesus ima enasvminit iniu okikinoamagvnnv, ueshibiigadesinogin oma oo muzinaigvni.

31 Ono dvsh uin gioshibiigadevvn, onji iu jitebueiendvmeg au Jesus anit au Christ, Oguisv au Kishemanito; iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, jionjiaiameg iu bimatiziivin ima odizhinikazouini.

CHAPTER XXI.

CAISHKUA aiamvgvk dvsh ono aiin, Jesus minaua ogi-uabvndaan iu niau iniu okikinoamagvnnv ima Tiberiasj tvzhi kijigvmi; oo sv dvsh giizhiuabvmiguzi.

2 Gimamaui aiauv sv igiu Simon Peter, gaie au Thomas, Didumus' giizhinikazot, gaie au Nathanael, Kanai tvzhi inini ima Galilei, gaie iniu nizh oguisv au Zebede, gaie nizh iniu bekanizininjin okikinoamagvnnv.

3 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Nindauinvndakigoike sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gaie ninauint sv kigvuijiuigo. Gimajauvg dvsh, gaie ueuib gipoziuv ima nabikuanj; iu dvsh gitibigvk ka papish gipindaanasuv.

4 Api dvsh gabuabvnnik, Jesus ginibau ima jigibig; igiu dvsh uin kikinoamagvngv ka ogikikenimasivuan iniu Jesusv anit.

5 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abinojiituk, kidaianaua nv mijim? Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Bukobiuebinik sv au vsvb ima kiki-

jinika invkvkeonvg, kigvpindaanam idvsh. Ogibvkobiue-
binauan sv dvsh; kauin dvsh gigvshkiosiuvg jiuikubinauat
epij gimishinonit iniu kigoivn.

7 Au sv dvsh kikinoamagvn, iniu gasagiajin au Jesus,
ogiinan iniu Petervn, Misv au Tebeninget. Api dvsh au
Simon Peter ganondv iu giauinit iniu Tebeningenijin, ogi-
pisikan iu opvgitauenuaian gaie gikijipizo, (pinguashagiti-
govn ma) gibvkobiguashkuvnit dvsh ima kijigvmi.

8 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kikinoamagvnvg gibliizhanvg
ima nabikuanesi (ka ma uin uasa nauj giaiiasiuvg, konima
sv go nizhuak tvsobiminik giapija,) bijidabanauat iniu vsvbin
gaie iniu kigoivn.

9 Api dvsh go gakvbauat, ogiuvbvndanaua iu akvkv-
zhe-ishkude ima, uvgijaiii dvsh ima iniu kigoivn aianit, gaie
iniu pvkueshigvnvn.

10 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Pinik sv anint igiu kigoivg non-
gum ganisegog.

11 Simon Peter dvsh giizha, gianiguadabanat dvsh iniu
vsvbin moshkinenit iniu kijikigoivn, ningotuak vshi nani-
mitvnv vshi nisui; iu dvsh uin go anavi giizhimishinouat,
ka gipigushkasi au vsvb.

12 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuisinik. Ka dvsh autia
igiu kikinoamagvnvg ouigvgnejimasin, Auenen kin? kike-
nimauat iu auinit iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Jesus dvsh gibliizha, gaie ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshi-
gunvn, giminat dvsh, gaie iniu kigoivn.

14 Midvsh oo shaiiguv nisi giuabvndvat au Jesus iu uiau
iniu okikinoamagvnvn, iu gaako abijibat.

15 Api dvsh gausiniuat, Jesus oo ogiinan iniu Simon
Petervn, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, avvshime nv ki-
sagi dvsh uin ogo? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn,
kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Vshvm sv igiu
nimanishtanishensimvg.

16 Minaua go oo ogiinan, Simon, kin ueguisimik au
Jona, kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, ki-
kikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Vshvm sv igiu
nimanishtanishimvg.

17 Midvsh minaua oo giinat, mi go nisi, Simon, kin ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Peter dvsh gimigushkaddendvm in nisi giigut, Kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kvkinv sv iniu aiin kikikendanv; kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimug.

18 Keget, keget, kitinin, Megua ueshkibimatiziiymbvn kigikijipinitiz igo, gaie enendvmvn kigipapaaiizha; api dvsh uin gikitiziivn, kigvshibiniken, bekanizit dvsh kigvkijipinig, gaie kigvizhiuinig ima inendvsiuvn.

19 Oo dvsh giikitot, giauetot iu geinapinenit jibishigen-daguianit dvsh iniu Kishemaniton. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

20 Peter dvsh vnikekigabauit, ogiuabvman iniu kiki-noamagvvnv gasagiajin au Jesus nopinvkinit; (mi go au gaasuivotv iu okakigvnani gionagushi-uisini, gaie oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, Auenen au baiataik?)

21 Peter dvsh uaiabvmat iniu, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusv, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh uin uaaui inini?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn? nopinvzhishin sv kin.

23 Gisvsueshkanmvgvt dvsh oo ikitouin ima aiauat igiu ueuikanisintijig, iu jinibosig au kikinoamagvn; kauin go Jesus oo ogiinasin, Kauin tvnibosi; iu etv, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit pinish igo tvguishinan, anin dvsh kin ezhipapamenjigeivn?

24 Misv uaaui kikinoamagvn tebatoty ono aiin, gaie gashibiy: ninkikendamin dvsh iu tebuemvgvtinik iu otibajimouin.

25 Aiauvn dvsh uin go nibiua bekanvkin aiin iu gaai-izhijiget au Jesus, iniu kishpin mamaui oshibiigadegibvn, nindinendvm sv, kauin tagitebishkinesinon oo aki iniu mvzinaiigvvn gegioshibiigadegibvnen. Amen.

ODIZHIJIGEUINIUAN

IGIU

GUGIKUEUININIUG.

CHAPTER I.

IU nitum oshibiigun ningiozhiton, Theophilus, uinduma-
geian kukinu iniu gaizhiijigejin gaie gakikinoamagejin
au Jesus,

2 Pinish igo iu gizhiguk, iu api gaotapinint, gaishkua
gugikimat onji iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguun, iniu ogugikue-
uininimvn, iniu gauauenabvmajin :

3 Iniu sv go gauabvndvajan iu uiau bematuk, gaishkua
gotugendv, nibua iniu geonjitebueiendvmjibvn, gaie gina-
bvmigut nimitvuv tvso gizhik, gitozhindy dvsh iniu aiiia
tebendaguvkin ima otogimauiuinu au Kishemanito :

4 Api dvsh gauijaiauat iu gimavvniitinit, ogiinan jinv-
gvtvnsinit iu Jerusalem, ima dvsh jitzzhibitonit iu ovauiendv-
mageuin au Ueiosimint, iu sv go gaizhinondageieg gitvzhi-
migoian, giikitot.

5 Au ma John keget gibaptizouliue iu nibi giatot ; kina-
ua sv dvsh uin kigvbaptizouligom au Panizit Ojjag, kavu
nibua geabi tvsogizhigvsinon.

6 Api dvsh uinaua gamavvniitiat, ogigvguejimanu, oo
giikitouat, Tebemingevn, minv nongum tibishkoseg minua
jimaiauinvmavt iu otogimauiuin au Israel ?

7 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, Kavv kinaua kitinenda-
guzisim jikikendvmegobvn iu api, gaie eniaizhtuebv au
Ueiosimint gaatojin ima uin tibmaue ogvshkleuriziuini.

8 Kigvaianaua sv dvsh iu gvshkleuriziuin, api au Panizit
Ojjag gipvgvmishkoneg ; kinaua sv dvsh kigvtibajimim ima
Jerusalemi, gaie miziue ima Judeai, gaie ima Samariai, gaie
go iuidi uasa eniainvkvvigag.

9 Api dvsh gaishbua tvzhindz ono aiiin, megua iu inabiat, giotapinigazo, gaie in anukvut ogiagushkagun, gibvna-bumauat dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh igo izhiaiangumabiuaat iuidi invkeia ishpimi gavniizhanit, inv nizh ininiuvn gauabishkikonaie-nijin jigaiii ginibauuvn.

11 Ono gaigouajin, Kinaua Galileuininiuituk, anishuin izhiaiangumabiieg iuidi ishpimi? Mi go au Jesus uetapi-namaguieg iuidi ishpimi, oo gaizhiuabvmeg iu giombishkat, misv gaie oo nasab gebiizhinaguzit api pitvguishi.

12 Mi pi dvsh gaizhikiueuat ima Jerusalemi, givnionji-bauat ima iu uvjiu Olives ezhinikadeg, jigaiii ima Jerusa-lemi, minik gepimosengibvn vnuebiuini-gizhigvk geapija-mvgv.

13 Api dvsh ima teguishinouat, giizhauvg ima ishpimi-svgo abinasonikadenig, ima giaiauat au Peter, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Thomas, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Matthiu, gaie James, iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie an Simon Zilotes, gaie au Judas, uikanisvn au James.

14 Ogo moshvk gianvmiauvvg gaie gipvguisenimouvg, gaie igiu ikusuvvg, gaie Mary iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu uikanisvn.

15 ¶ Mi dvsh oo api, au Peter ginibauit nisauaiii ima aiauat igiu kikinoamaguvvg, oo giikitot, (iu dvsh gativshiat kvnabvj ningotuak vshi nizhtvuv,)

16 Ininiuituk gaie nikanisimatuk, boj inendagvut iu jiti-bishkosemvgvk, iu oshibiigeuin iu ima otonini iniu Dabidvn gaonjiikitogobvnen au Panizit Ojijag, gitvzhimat iaiu Judasvn, au gakikinonouinat iniu gatvkonanijin iniu Jesusvn.

17 Uin ma gitukuakonapvn kinavint endvzhi aiaiv, gaie giotapiny mandvn kibvmitageuininan.

18 Uaau dvsh inini ogikishpinaton iu kitigan, gaatauet iu mviizhiuebiziui-tibaamagouin; gaie giapvngishing gipashkijise ima nisauaiii, kvkinv dvsh ima pinjinv eanikin gisagijiseniuvn.

19 Kvkinv dvsh ima Jerusalemi eajig ogikikendanana:

iu dvsh kitigan Akeldama uenjiizhinikadeg ima tibinaue otinueuiniua, iu uaitvmi Miskuiuvkvumigag.

20 Ishibiigade sv ima nvgvmo-mvzinaiigvni, Mano iu odaiauin tvnitagendaguvtni, gaie kego atia inini ima tvda-si: gaie dvsh oo, Otinakuniguziun mano bekanizit ogvo-tapinan.

21 Boj sv bezhik ogo ininiuvg gapinijiuvuk apine go ginaijipindigeminv gaie giuaujsagavmominv au Tebeninget Jesus.

22 Onjimajiseg iu api gibaptizouiuet au John, pinish igo iu gizhigvt giotapinamagoiv, twonakunigazo geuijtibajimominv iu giabijibat.

23 Ogionakonauan dvsh iniu nizh, Josephvn, Barsabas gaizhinikazonijin, gaie Justus gaizhianjiuinzonijin, gaie iniu Matthiasvn.

24 Gianvmiauvg idvsh, oo giikitouat, Kin Tebeningeivn, kekendvmvn iniu oteiuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, uabvndai-ishinam auenen ogo nizh gaonakonvt,

25 Jiotapinv dvsh oo bvmitageuin gaie gvgikueuin, au Judas, iu gimvjiizhiuebizit gaonjipvgishi, giizhat dvsh ima enendaguzit jiiizhapvn.

26 Giuindigokotatiuvg dvsh, au dvsh Matthias gipv-kinage; gitvkuakona dvsh ima igiu mitasui vshi bezhik gvgikuenininiuvg.

CHAPTER II.

A PI dvsh gatepvgvmiaiamvguk iu gizhik, Pentikost ezhi-nikadeg, kvkinv mamaui giaiauvg ima iu bezhik abina-souini iu gibezhiguendaguziat.

2 Sesika dvsh gionduemvgvt inidi ishpimi, tibishko keji-mvtueianimvkin, kvkinv dvsh gimoshkinemvgvt iu uakaiigvn ima giaiauat.

3 Ogiabvndanauan dvsh iniu otenvniimanvn paiepv-keaiagin, ishkudeng gaizhinaguvtnik, endvshiat dvsh ogipvgijinotagunaua.

4 Kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu Kijiojjaguvn,

gaie gimajiinneuvg inin bekanvkin inueuinvn, iu igo gaizhi-minigouat inin Kijiojijaguvn.

5 Giaiauvg dvsh ima Jerusalemi igiu Jiuvg gaanvmiajig, igiu gabionjibajig ima endvsueivgiziat pepvkan ezhiuinzo-jig anishinabeg.

6 Api dvsh gasvsueiajimotagemvgvk oo gaizhiuebv, ke-jimamaninojig gimauvnjiitiuv, gaie giuauanendvmog, onji iu endvshit au inini ginondauat inuenit iu tibinaue otinne-uin.

7 Kvkinv dvsh gikuinauiinenendvmog gaie gimamakaden-dvmog, oo giizhigvguejindiat, Bina, ka nv uin kvkinv ogo gaiagigitojig Galileuininiuisiuv?

8 Anin dvsh nongum uenjiinitauyua endvshig inuenat imv kitinueuinina, ima go gatvzhinigi.

9 Parthiauininiuv, Medvg, Elamitvg, gaie igiu endvnr-kijig ima Misopotamiai, gaie ima Judeai, gaie ima Kappa-dokiai, gaie ima Pontusi, gaie ima Asiai;

10 Gaie ima Phrugiai, gaie ima Pamphiliai, gaie ima Egupti, gaie ima Lubiai, invkevmik Kurene, gaie igiu maiatauzijig ima Romi gabionjibajig, gaie Jiuvg, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg gaotapinvig iu otizhituauiniuan igiu Jiuvg,

11 Gaie Kretvg, gaie igiu Arabiai tvzhi ininiuv, kitizhi-nondauananig gigitondvmouat iniu omamakaji-vnokiuvn au Kishemanito ima kitinueuinina.

12 Gaie kvkinv gimamakadendvmog, gaie giguinauiinen-dvmog, oo gaiitiat, Uegotoguenituk mandv?

13 Anint dvsh gipapinotageuat, oo giikitouv, Ogo inini-uv omoshkineshkagonaua iu ueshki-ozhijigadeg shomi-nabo.

14 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginibau, mamaui iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie gimajigigito, oo giinat, Kinua Judeai tvzhi ininiuituk, gaie kinua kvkinv ima Jerusalemi endv-nvkieg, mano oo kikendvmok, gaie nondvmok iu uaiki-toian;

15 Kauin sv ogo giuvshkuebisiuv iu uin aiinenimegua, pijinv ma uin nisotibaiigvneg nongum gizhigvk.

16 Misv nin oo gatvzhindy au anuajigeuinini Joel, [oo giikitot;]

17 Tvpvgvmishkamvgvt api ishkuaj gizhigvk, ikito au Kishemanito, Ningvsigavndauag sv iniu Ninjijaguvn igiu kvkinv bematizijig: igiu dvsh kiguisiuag gaie kidanisiuag tvanuajigeuvg, gaie dvsh igiu kitoshkinauemiug tvmvmvzinamog, gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenziminuag tvbanajigeuvg:

18 Igiu dvsh nimbvmitagvntg, gaie igiu nindikuebmitagvntg ningvsigavndauag iniu Ninjijaguvn iu api jigizhigvk; tvanuajigeuvg dvsh.

19 Ningvuabvndaiiuenvn dvsh iniu maiamvkadendaguvkin iuidi gizhigo, gaie mamakajijigvntv ima aki; misv iu miskui, gaie ishkude, gaie pekueneg iu bvtē.

20 Au gizis tvgvshkitibikabikizi, gaie au tibikizis tumiskuivabikizi, jibua ojijiseg iu okijigutamigogizhigom au Tebeninget.

21 Tvpvgvmiaia sv dvsh anegueniuguen genvnandomaguē iniu Kishemaniton, mi au gebimatizit.

22 Kinaua sv Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, bizindvmok ono ikitouinvn; Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gauabvndaiiuet iu giminuenimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima aiaieg, onji iniu mamamdauvnokiuvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvntv, gaie iniu kikinauajijigvntv, iu gaizhijiget giuidokagut iniu Kishemaniton, ima nisauaii aiaieg, iu igo ezhikikendvmeg:

23 Au gapvgidinint onji iu ogizhendvmouinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu gizha gainakunigenipvn, kigitvkonaua, gaie onji iniu mejiizhiuebvkin oninjimanvn kigiaguakua-uaua gaie kiginisaua;

24 Iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, gishagojitot iu nibouiniuisvgendvmouin; onji iu gigvshkievsninig jiminjiminigupvn.

25 Au ma Dabid ikito tvzhimat iniu, Ningiuabvma au Tebeninget moshvk ima enasvmiian; ninkijinika ma aia, iu dvsh jimamajiaiasuan:

26 Misv dvsh iu ninte gaonjipapinendvmomvgvk, gaie iu nintenvniu gaonjionaniguzimvgvk; mi gaie iu niau geonjivnuebimvgvk ima apenimouini.

27 Ka ma uin kiguvugvnasi au ninijag ima aiauat igiu ganibojig, kauin gaie kigvtinenimasi au Kinizhiken Panizit jiuabvndy iu bvntiziuin.

28 Kigikikendvmoz h iniu bimtiziui-mikvvn; ima sv enasvmiivn kigvonjimoshkineshkvmoz h iu onaniguziui.

29 Ininiuituk, gaie nikanisimatuk, vmbv sv no ueueni kigvtvzhindvmoninim au negitizimimint Dabid, au ganibot gaie ganinguaont, aiamvgvt dvsh iu ojibegvmig oma endv-nvkiiv pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

30 Bina, onji iu gianuajigeuininiuit, gaie gikikendv iniu Kishemaniton giavindvmagut iu gimvshkauagizhuenit, ima sv geizhionijanisit geondinat ezhiaiamvgvk iu uiauma, iniu Christv jinamatabinit ima otogimauini-namatabiui;

31 Uin dvsh gizha giuabvndv, ogitvzhindan iu otabijiba-aini iniu Christv, iniu ojijagoni givugvnasiuimint ima aia-
uat igiu ganibojig, ka gaie iu uiaui givvnatvsninik.

32 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan ono Jesusv, iu dvsh gaizhiuabvunjigeia kvkinv endvshia.

33 Bina dvsh ima okijinikau iniu Kishemaniton giizhiombinigazot, giminigut dvsh iniu Ueiosimintjin iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, gaizhiuauindvmauintibv, misv uen-jisigavndauivid iu nongum vaiabvndvmeg, gaie iu nuan-dvmeg.

34 Kauin sv au Dabid giizhiombishkasi iuidi ishpimi; uin dvsh tibinaue oo giikito, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima nikijinika,

35 Pinish igo iu api jinaakunvgua igiu neshkenimikig iu jiotepizitebiuiniivn.

36 Mano sv dvsh endvshinit iniu onijanisivn au Israel ogvguaivkuendvmini, au Kishemanito gionakunat iniu Je-susv, au kinava gaaguakuaueg, iu jitibeningenit gaie Christ jianinit.

37 ¶ Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, gijisikauvg ima oteiua, gaie giinauat iniu Peterv, gaie go iniu anint gvzikueui-niniivn, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anin geizhijigeia?

38 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anuenintizoiuk gaie baptizo-
uiguziuk endvshieg ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Chr

iu jinebinigadeg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziinuan, kigvmínígom dvsh au Panizit Ojijag.

39 Kinaua ma kigiuaauindvmagom, gaie igiu kinijanisi-uag, gaie igiu uasa eajig, iu igo minik au Tebeninget Kishemanitominan genvndomat.

40 Nibiua dvsh anint ikitouinvn ogitibajimotanan gaie ogiizhigvganoman, oo giikitot, Onjibimajiitizoiuk sv ima ogo nongum bematizijig mejiizhiuebizijig.

41 ¶ Igiu dvsh ueueni gaizhiotapinvig iu odikitouin, gibaptizouiauv; iu dvsh igo gizhigvk nisimitvnak gitvshiuvg igiu gatvguvgiminjig ima iniu envmianijin.

42 Gaie giminjimiaiauv; ima ogvgikueuinini iniu gvgi-kueuininiuvn, gaie ima uijikineitiuini, gaie gibvbkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gianvmiauat.

43 Segiziuin dvsh ogitvgushkagonaua kvkinv igiu bematizijig; nibina mamandauijigvvn gaie mamakasabvunjigvvn giizhijigeuv; igiu gvvgikueuininiuv.

44 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig mamaui giaiauv; gaie kvkinv iniu otaiiminuan gibezhiguendaguvtiniuv;

45 Gaie ogiatauenauan iniu otibendasouiniuan gaie otanokajigvniuan, giminauat dvsh igo kvkinv iniu ininiuvn ezhimvvezinit.

46 Endvsogizhigvtinik dvsh gimamaui-aiuat ima anv-mieuigvmigo, iu gibezhiguendaguziat gaie gibimibvbkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu gibiminibiteshkvmouat iniu uakaiigvvn, ogimijinaua iu omijimimiuva ima minuendvmouini gaie guaivk inendvmouini.

47 Gaie gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, giminoinenimigouat dvsh kvkinv iniu anishinaben. Au dvsh Tebeninget ogitvquakonon iniu anint ima anvmauini enduso gizhigvk, iniu sv go touvn geuibimatizinipven.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, au dvsh Peter gaie John givniuijindiuvg giizhauat ima anv-mieuigvmigo, api uejijiseg iu jianvmia iu shan-
uso tibaiigvneg.

2 Bezhik dvsh inini gamamanjiguzit iu igo gaizhinigit, gipimiuna; iniu gavsauajin endvsogizhigvk ima ishkuandemiuy iu anvnieuigvmik, Beshigendaguvk ezhinikadeg, jinendotvmanat gego iniu pandigenijin ima anvnieuigvmigo.

3. Api uaiabvmat iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn shaiiguv uivnipindigenit ima anvnieuigvmigo, ogipvgniseniman iu gego jiminigit.

4 Peter dvsh ogiminjimabvman, gaie au John, oo giikitot, Gvnaabvmishinam.

5 Ogigvnaabvman dvsh, pvvusendv iu gego jiminigit.

6 Peter dvsh giikito, shonia gaie osauashonia kavin nindaiaasi; ia dvsh uin eaman, kigvminin; ima sv odizhinkazonini au Jesus Christ au Nazarethi tvzhi inini, onjipvziguin gaie pimosen.

7 Ogisvginikenan dvsh ima okijinikani, gaie ogipvziguin-dinan; babige dvsh iniu ozitvn gaie otanikauigvnanvn gimvshkauiaianiuvn.

8 Gipvziguinjiset dvsh, ginibau, gaie gipimose, gaie ogi-nijpindigeman ima anvnieuigvmigo, gipimoset, gaie gipimiguashkuvnit, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabvg ogiuvbvman iu pimosenit, gaie mamoiuvvmanit iniu Kishemaniton :

10 Ogikikenimauan dvsh avinit au ganamatabipvn ima Beshigendaguvk ishkuandemiuy iu kijianvnieuigvmik pvguisenjigegobvn; ogikijimamakadendanaua iu gaizhiuebizinit iniu ininiuvn.

11 Magua dvsh au gamamanjiguzit inini ganojimoint, giminjiminat iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gipimamaui-apaitiuvg ima aianit, ima tesikani au Solomon otesikan ezhinikadeg, iu kijimamakadendv-mouat.

12 ¶ Api dvsh au Peter oo gauabvndv, ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Kinaua Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, anishuin oo onji mamakadendvmeg? anishuin gaie iu ezhigutamignabvmia, tibishko go ninaint tibinaue nimvshkauiziunina, gema gaie niminoizhiuebiziunina gionjiizhiivid uau inini jipimoset?

13 Iniu sv uin Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie au Isaak, gaie au Jakob, Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvng, ogibishigendaguian iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn ; au gapvgitineg gaie gaagonuetaueg ima enasvmit au Pilate, api gagizhendv iu jipvgitinat.

14 Kigiagonuetauava dvsh au Kejipinizit, gaie Guaiek-ezhiebizit, meshkvt dvsh uin kiginvndauenimava au nishi-ueuinini jiminiguieg.

15 Kiginisava dvsh uin au Uegimakvndv iu bimatiziuin, iniu dvsh gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito ; iu dvsh gaizhiuabvngigemin ninavint.

16 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, onji sv iu gitebueiendv ima odizhinikazouinini, ogionjisongiigun uava inini, au uaiabvmeg, gaie kekenimeg ; keget iu gitebueienimat iniu [Jesusvn,] uenjktivvndauzit ima enasvniieg endv-shiieg.

17 Ina sv dvsh, nikanisimatuk, ninkikendan iu kikenimasiueg kigionjiizhijigem, nasab gaizhijigenat igiu kitibakonigeuininimiug.

18 Ono sv dvsh aiiin iniu au Kishemanito kavt ganabvndaiuegobvnen onji ima otoniva kkvinv igiu anuajigeuini-niuv, au Christ jigotvgendv, msv gaizhitibishkositot.

19 ¶ Anuenintizoiuk sv dvsh kinava, gaie jianjiigoieg, iniu dvsh kimvjizhiuebiziuviniuan jigasiigadeg, iu api iniu oshki aiiin jionjitvguishinomvgvk ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

20 Ogvpiizhinazhavan sv iniu Jesus Christvn, au kavt gakikendvmonigoieg :

21 Inendagvvt sv jizhiotapinint iuidi gizhigo pinish igo tibishkoseg api geanjigadeg kkvinv aiiin, iu gaikitot au Kishemanito, ima otonini kkvinv iniu paniziniin otanajigeuininimvn, apine go uaieshkvt piakivu.

22 Au ma Moses guavk ogivan iniu kigitiziminanin, Anuajigeuiniuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvprziguindinamagoua onji ima igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo tibishko nin ezhaiaian ; mi sv au genondaueg kkvinv iniu aiiin uegotoguen igo geininoueguen.

23 Tvpvgvmiaimvgvt dvsh endvshit au anishinabe geu-nondauasig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, tvbvnatizi ima megue anishinabeki.

24 Keget igo kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg paakobimatizit au Samuel, gaie sv go igiu gaanikebimatizijig, minik sv go gaanuajigejig, gizha ogitvzhindanauan ono gizhigvton.

25 Kinaua sv kitonijanisimigouag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie kitibendaguzim ima kikindiuij gaozhitvmauat au Kishemanito iniu kosinabvnn, api oo giinat iniu Abrahamvn, Kin geonijansiivn tvonjishauendaguziuvg kvkinv anoj ezhiuauinzojig anishinabeg oma aki.

26 Kinaua sv nitvm Kishemanito, api gaabijibaat iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn, ogipiizhinazhauan iu jishanenimineg, iu sv kvkinv endvshiieg jionjikeukiineg iniu kimvjiiizhiuebiziuiuan.

CHAPTER IV.

MEGUA dvsh gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, igiu kijisasa-giuajigeuininiuvg, gaie au gaogimakvndv iu kijianv-mienigvmik, gaie igiu Saddukeg ogipvgvmishkananan,

2 Gionjinishkenimanat iu giizhigvgikimanit iniu anishinaben, gaie onji iniu Jesusvn gigvgikuenotvmouat iu abijibavin.

3 Ogivkonauan dvsh, gaie ogikibakuauauan pinish-igo azhauuabvnnik; shaiiguv onagushigobvn.

4 Bina sv, nibiua igiu ganondvig iu ikitouin gitebueiendvmog; nanimitvnak gitvshitugenvg igiu ininiuvg.

5 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gauabvnnig, igiu odogimaminuan gaie igiu ogitizimiuan, gaie otoshiiigeuininimiuan,

6 Gaie Annas kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie Kaiaphas, gaie John, gaie Aleksander, gaie minik igiu gainauemajig iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn, gimauvnjiituvg ima Jerusalemi.

7 Api dvsh gavsauat ima nisauaii, ogigvguejimaun, Uegonen iu mushkauiziui, gema gaie negonen iu izhinikazouin, oo gaonjiizhiijigeieg?

8 Peter dvsh moshkineshkagut iniu kijiojijaguvn, oo ogi

nan, Kinaua tebakonigeuininiuininegua igiu anishinabeg, gaie getiziieg ima Israeli.

9 Kishpin oo nongum gizhigvk nvndvkikenjigazoia onji iu gaminodotauint au ganvninvmizit inini, uegotoguen gaonjivvndauiziauinten;

10 Invshke dvsh ueueni uikikendvmok endvshiieg, gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ima Israeli, ima sv odizhinikazonini au Jesus Christ, Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gaaguakuauag, iniu au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, misv au uenjinibavit ima enasvmiieg uaaui inini kvvndauizit.

11 Misv uaaui asin gauebineg kinaua ueshigeuininiuiieg, au netvmabikishi ima uauenvkv migisijigvnabiko.

12 Ka dvsh auia bekanizit auisi geonjibimajiintua igiu bematizijig; kauin sv gaie gego bekanvk izhinikazonin oma aki minasiuvg igiu ininiuvg, ima iu gionjibimajiigoivibvn.

13 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat gvgueshiaiasinit iniu Petervn gaie Johnvn, gaie kekenimauat nisitanivnsinit iu mvzinaiigvn gaie gikikinoamaguzisinit, gimamakadendvmog; ogiauuinge-nisitaunaauan dvsh iu iniu Jesusvn giuauijalauanipvn.

14 Giuabvmauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn ganojimoimint uijigabavitagut, kauin ogigvshkitosinaua kvvuge ningut jigiizhiazhitendvmouat.

15 Api dvsh gaiinauat ninguji jiizhanit jisagavminit ima endvzhgigito, gikijigvnonitiuvg,

16 Oo giikitouat, Anin gedotauyua ogo ininiuvg? Iu sv mamandauendaguvt mamakajijigvn giizhijigeuat ogo, kvkinv ima Jerusalemi eajig okikindanaua, kauin gaie kitagvshkitosimin jiagonuetvmy.

17 Iu dvsh nauvj jisvshkasinoig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, vmbe sv no gagetinamimatanik iu jipvzhvzhvzheontua ogo, kishpin minaua izhigvnonauat auia ininiuvn ima oo izhinikazonini.

18 Oginvndomauan dvsh, gaie oginauan iu papish jigigitosinit gaie jigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazoniaini iniu Jesusvn.

19 Peter dvsh gaie John ginvkvetvmog, oo giinauat,

Kishpin guevkuendaguvtogueu ima enasumit au Kishemanito, auvshime kinaua jibizindagoieg, dvsh uin jibizindauvid au Kishemanito, nanagvtvuendvmok.

20 Nindinendaguzimin sv jitibadotvma iniu ailln gauabvndvmain gaie ganondvmain.

21 Api dvsh nauvj gaanguamimauat, ogipvgitinauan, mikvmauasigua gego iu geonjipvzhvzheuvauapvn, onji iniu anishinaben; kvkinv ma igiu ininiuvg ogiuauizhenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu gaizhijigeng.

22 Auvshime ginimituvv tvo pipovgizi au inini gaonjinojimouint oo mamandauijigvn.

23 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, giizhauvg ima endvshimauvnjiitinit iniu uijikiueimauan, gaie giuauindvmauaut kvkinv gaigouat iniu kijisasagiuijigeuiniuvn gaie getizijnijn.

24 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, ogimamani-mamoivvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, kin Kikishemanitou, kigiozhitovvn iu gizhik, gaie ia aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie kvkinv ima eagin;

25 Kin ima otonj au kibvmitagvn Dabid gaonjiikitoivn, Anishuin igiu mavganishinabeg .gigvguatvgi-gitazouat, gaie igiu anishinabeg nvndvonendvmouat iu gegibatvtinik?

26 Igu aki tvzhi-ogimag ginibauivvg, gaie igiu tibakonigeuiniuvvg gipimauvnjiitiuvvg jimiganauat iniu Tebeningenijn gaie iniu Ochristimvn.

27 Keget sv go au Herod gaie Pontius Pilate, mamaui iniu mavg-anishinaben, gaie igiu Jiuvg, gimauvnjiitiuvvg iu jiazhitemauat Paniziniijn Kiguivn Jesusv, au ganominvt,

28 Iu sv go jiizhijigeuat iu kavt gaizhigizhendvvn gaie gainakonigeivn jiizhiuevuk.

29 Bina sv, Tebeningeivn, uabvndvn iniu ogvgizhigvningeuiniuan; mano sv dvsh mizh igiu kibvmitagvuvg iu songiteeuin jiizhigigitondvmouat iu kidikitouin,

30 Iu jishibinikenivn jinojimoiveivn; gaie dvsh mamandauijigvvn gaie mamakatvkvik jionjiizhijigeng ima odizhinikazouini au Panizit Kiguiv Jesus.

31 Api dvsh gaanvmiauat, gininingishkamvgvt ima ga-

tvzhimauvniitiuat; kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu kijiojijaguvn, gaie ogigigitondanaua iu odikitouin an Kishemanito, ima songiteeuini.

32 Igiu dvsh maiamauiinogig gatebueiendvig gibezhiguvnini iniu oteiuan, gaie gibezhigouvni iniu ojijagouan; gaie kauin auia giikitosi jitibendv kuvuge gego odaiimvn; gimamautibenjigeuvg minik gatibendvmouat.

33 Onji dvsh ima kiji gvshkieuiziuini ogitibadotanaua igiu gvgikueuininiuvg iu otabijibauinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv: gaie kijishauenituiin ogpvgvmishkagunaua kvkinv.

34 Ka gaie auia iu gativshiat gimvnezisi: kvkinv ma igiu gatibendvig iu aki, gema gaie uakaiiguvvn ogiatauenauan, gipitouat dvsh iniu aiiin gainvgindenig iniu gaatauenajin,

35 Giatouat idvsh ima jigaiii ozitani iniu gvgikueuininiuvn: gimataonauvg idvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg, iu sv go gaizhimamvneziuat.

36 Au dvsh Joses, au Barnabas gaizhianjuinigut iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, (iu uin anikvnotvmi, ueguisimigut minoteeshkageuin,) au gaogitizimat iniu Lebivn, gaie gatvrvkit ima Cyprusi,

37 Ogiatauen iu aki gatibendv, gaie ogipiizhiuinan iniu shonian, gipvgitinat dvsh ima jigaiii ozitani iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

CHAPTER V.

BEZHIK dvsh inini Ananias gaizhinikazot, mamaui iniu uiuvn Sapphiravn, ogiatauen iu tibendasouin,

2 Goma minik dvsh ogiishkunamatizon iu minik gapijnizit, iniu dvsh uiuvn ogikikendvmini, koma minik ogipiton ima dvsh jigaiii ozitani iniu gvgikueuininiuvn ogiaton.

3 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Ananias, anishuin au mvjimanito gimoshkinetot iu kite, iu jigvginauishkitavt au Kijiojijag, gaie koma minik giishkunvmvn gainvgindeg iu aki?

4 Megua iu izhiaiaigibvn, ka nv uin kitibendvsnabvn? api dvsh gaataueivn ka nv tibinaue enendvmvn kitagido-

tuvsin? anishuin oo aiii giaiinendvm ima kitei? Kauin go igiu ininiuvg kigiguginauishkitauasig, uin svgo au Kishemano.

5 Api Ananias nuandy ono ikifouinvn, gikauise, gaie giishkuanamo; kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu ganondvig ono aiiin.

6 Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipvziguiuv, gaie ogiuiueginauan, gaie ogisagijiuiuan, gaie ogininguauauan.

7 Koma dvsh igo nisotibaiigvn api oo gaizhiuebv, iniu uiuvn gikikenjigesinit iu gaizhiuebvtnik, gipipindigeuvn.

8 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishin kishpin keget oo minik gainvgindeguen iu aki gaataueieg? Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Minvnge, misv oo minik.

9 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anishuin giuidokotatieg jigv-guetibenimeg iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget? Bina, ozitauan igiu ganninguauajig iniu kinabemvn ima jigishknand aianvn, gaie kin kigvsagijiuinigog.

10 Midvsh babige gaizhipvngishi ima ozitani [iniu Petervn,] gaie giishkuanamo. Gipindigeuv dvsh igiu oshkinaueg, gaie ogimikauauan ginibonit, midvsh gisagijiuiuat, gaie ogininguauauan jigaiii ima aianit iniu onabemi-bvnin.

11 Kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu envmiajig, gaie go minik ganondvig ono aiiin.

12 Onji ima oninjiua igiu gvigikueuininiuv nibiua kinauajijigvvn, gaie mamandauijigvvn giizhiijigeuvn ima aianit iniu anishinaben; (kvkinv dvsh gimauvnjiitiuv ima Solomon otesikani).

13 Kauin dvsh auia endvshiuat igiu anint ogigvshkitosin juijuiat: igiu dvsh uin anishinabeg ogikijituauenimauan.

14 Eshkv nibiua igiu gatebuetauajig iniu Tebeningenijn gitvguakonauvg, bataiinojig igiu ininiuvg gaie ikueuv;)

15 Iu igo gipiizhisagijiuiuat iniu aiakuzinijn ima mikvna, gaie ima nibagvni ogivsauan, iu dvsh otojijaguishinovin au Peter ima jipimiizhat jipimiaiagauateshkagouat ogo anint.

16 Nibiua anishinabeg gipiizhauvg ima Jerusalemj gibion-jibauat ima inu odenauv giuitaii eagin, gipinauat inu aiakuzinijin gaie inu guetvgiigunijin inu uanizinijin maniton; kkinv dvsh ginojimoauvg.

17 ¶ Mi dvsh gipvziguit au kijisasagiuijigeuinini, ma-maui kkinv inu gaujiuajin, (gatibendaguzijig ima otizhi-tuauiniua igiu Saddukeg) gimoshkineshkagouat iu uiskadizinin;

18 Ogivkonauan dvsh inu gugikueuininiuvn gaie ogiv-sauan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

19 Inu dvsh ishpimi otvzhianishinabemv au Tebeninget nibatibik ogibakakunvmini inu ishkuandemv, gaie ogisagijiunigon, oo giigut,

20 Majaiuk, gaie auinibauuiuk ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, gaie gigitondvmauik igiu anishinabeg kkinv ono bimatiziuiini-ikitouinv.

21 Api dvsh ganondvmonat iu, gipindigeuv ima kiji anvmieuigvmigo kikishebauvgvtnik, gaie gigugikueuv. Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini, gaie inu gaujaiaugujin, ogimaunvzomanan inu gigitouininiuvn, gaie kkinv inu getizinijin inu onijaniv au Israel, giizhivnokiuv idvsh jisagijiunimint ima kibakuaodiugvmigo iu jipininint.

22 Api dvsh igiu ogimansvg patvguishinouat gaie mekauasigua ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, neiab gikiueuv, giuindvmageuat,

23 Oo giikitouat, Iu kibakuaodiugvmik keget ningiizhimikamin ueveni kibakuaigadeg, gaie igiu ekauabijig nibauuat ima aguvji; api dvsh gabakakunvma, kavin dvsh auia inini ningimikauasiuanan ima pindig.

24 Api dvsh au naganizit sasagiuijigeuinini gaie au uegimavndy iu kiji anvmieuigvmik, gaie igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuv, nuandvmouat ono aiin, giguinaiinendvmog nvmvjituk getvniizhiuebtvguen oo.

25 Mi pi dvsh au bezhik gipitvguishi, oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, igiu ininiuv gakibakuaneg nibaiuv ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gugikimauat inu anishinaben.

26 Midvsh gaizhimajauat au minisino-ogima gaie igiu

tvkonieueininiuvg, gaie ogipinauan, iu ningut gidotauasi-gua ; ogigusauan ma inin anishinaben, iu jipimuasinuvtua.

27 Api dvsh gapinauat, ogivsauan ima enasvminit iniu gigitouininiuvn ; au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogigugnejiman,

28 Oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigikvketinamimigusim, iu jizhigvgikuesiueg ima oo izhinikazonin ? Inu dvsh kigimoshkinetonana iu Jerusalem iu kigvgikueuinina, gaie kitinendam iu omiskuim naau inini jiapvgvjisitumauiia.

29 Peter dvsh, gaie igiu anint gvgikueuininiuvg ogizhinvkuetauauan, oo giikitouat, Nindinendaguzimin sv nauvj jitebuetanyid au Kishemanito, dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg.

30 Iniu sv Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosinabvng ogiabi-jibaan iniu Jesusn, au ganiseg gaie gaagoneg ima mitigo :

31 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaombinajin onji iu okijinik, iu jiogimaunit gaie jibimajiuenit, jiminanit dvsh iu anuenintizonin iniu Israeln, gaie jiuebinamageng iniu bataziuinvn.

32 Ninauint sv dvsh nintibadotamin ono aiiin ; gaie au Panizit Ojijag, iniu Kishemanito gaminajin iniu taiebuetagujin.

33 Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, ginishkajiteeshkauvg gaie ogigigitondanaua iu jinisauat.

34 Ginibau dvsh bezhik ima endvzhigigit, Phariseu-nini, Gamaliel ezhinikazot, au kekinoamaget iu tabakoni-geuin, gaie ginibuakauenimigut kvkinv iniu anishinaben, giikito dvsh ninguji ajinv jiaiauat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg.

35 Oo giinat, Kinua Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, aianguamitizoink iu uadotauegua ogo ininiuvg ;

36 Jibua aiag ono gizhigon, gipvzigui au Theudas, gaki-jimvmikuazot, auia go nindau giinenintizot ; iniu nibiua ininiuvg, kvnavj igo niuak igiu gavidokauajig ; au ginisint, gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin gisvsueshkaun, gaie dvsh giapijivngushkaun.

37 Banima dvsh au inini gaishkua aiat, gipvzigui au Judas, Galileuinini, iu api ono mavvnjijige-gizhigon, nibiua dvsh iniu anishinaben ogiikutazoman : gaie uin dvsh gi-

bvnatizi; gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagnjin ginvnauvn-gouv.

38 Bin sv dvsh nongum kitininim, Ponik igiu ininiuvg, gaie kego ningut dotauakegon: kishpin ma oo gigitouin, gema gaie oo vnokiuin onjimvguk ima inini tvngushkamvgut;

39 Kishpin dvsh Kishemanito onjimvguk, kauin kitamazhitosinaua; konima gusha kvgmikagom iu jitzhimi-ganeg au Kishemanito.

40 Midvsh ono gatebuetauauajin: api dvsh ganvndoma-
uat iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gaishkua pvzhonzhenauat, oginauan jizhigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusv, midvsh gaizhipvgidinauat.

41 Givnionjimajavg idvsh ima endvzhigigito uavizhendvmouat, onji iu giinendaguziat tepitendaguziat jagv-
jiintua onji iu odizhinikazouinini [iniu Jesusv.]

42 Endvsogizhigvtinik idvsh ima kiji anvmeuigvmigo, gaie endvsj iniu uakaiigvvn, kauin giponitasiuvg kikinoamagvat, gaie gvvgikueuat tibajimauat iniu Jesus Christv.

CHAPTER VI.

IU api dvsh ono gizhigvton, api gamishinouat igiu env-
miajig, igiu Grekv ogimindanetvmauvan iniu Jinv, onji iniu oshigamiuan gianzueabvnjigazonit, iu endvso gizhik gimataonitiuint.

2 Igin dvsh mitasui vshi nizh oginvndomauan kvkinv iniu envmianijin ima aiauat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kauin inen-
daguvsinon jinvgtvma iu Kishemanito odikitouin, jibvmi-
tvma idvsh iniu atopouinv.

3 Umbe dvsh uikanisimatuk, nvndauabvmik sv nizhuasui igiu ininiuvg ima aiaieg, menuajimintjig, gaie muashkinesh-
kagojig iniu Kijiojjaguv gaie iu nibuakauin, ogo geina-
kunyog jitzhikvmouat oo mataonitiuin.

4 Ninauint idvsh uin moshvk ningvanvmiamin, gaie ninv-
gvvgikuenotamin iu ikitouin.

5 Kvkinv dvsh endvshiat igiu gamavnjitijig ogimino-

tanaua iu ikitouin ; ogiauuenabvmauan dvsh iniu Stephen, au inini gamoshkineshkagut iu tebueiendvmouin gaie iniu Kijiojjaguun, gaie iniu Philipun, gaie Prokorusun, gaie Nikanorun, gaie Timonun, gaie Parminasun, gaie iniu Nikolasun, au gakuekitat ima otizhituaninini iniu Jiuun, Antioki tvzhiininiun ;

6 Misv iniu gavsauajin ima enasvminit iniu gvgikueuiniun ; api dvsh gaanvmiauat, ogipvgijininjinotauauan.

7 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajishkamvgutini ; gaie dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig eshkvm igo givnikijibatainouvg ima Jerusalem ; gaie dvsh kijinibiua igiu sasanguijigeuininiuvg oginaitanaua in tebueiendvmouin.

8 Stephen dvsh moshkineshkagut iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu gvshkieuizinin, gikijimamandauijige, gaie gimamandavvoki ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

9 ¶ Gipvziguiuvg dvsh anint gatibendaguzijig ima anv-mieuigvmigo, iu ezhinikadeg otanvmieuigvmigoua igiu Libertinvg, gaie igiu Kureneininiuvg, gaie igiu Aleksandriauniniuvg, gaie igiu ima Kilikia i gaie Asia i tvzhiininiuvg, azhidekauauat iniu Stephen.

10 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jiazhidendvmouat iu nibuakauin gaie iu uejjaguendaguvtnik iu gaizhigigitot.

11 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu ininiun jikitonit, Ninginondauanan mvjitvzhimat iniu Mosesun, gaie iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Ogiombazomauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiun, gipvgvmishkauauat dvsh, gaie ogitvkonauan, gibiizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvzhigigito.

13 Oginvndomauan dvsh iniu gegvginauishki-tibajimota-genijin, oo jikitonit, Uau inini kauin anuatasi mvjitvzhindy oo panvk anv-mieuigvmik, gaie iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Ninginondauanan sv ikitot, Uau Jesus Nazareth i tvzhiinini ogubvnajiton oma aiaiv, gaie ogvanjitonun iniu ezhituaninun gamininy au Moses.

15 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganamatabijig ima endvzhigigito aianguami-gvnauabvmauat, ogiauabundanaua iu odenguai nindigo iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinabe odenguai.

CHAPTER VII.

O dvsh giikito au kijisasagiujigeuinini, Keget nv tebue-mvgvt ono ?

2 Oo dvsh giikito [au Stephen,] Ininiuituk, gaie uikani-simatuk, gaie ueiosimigoieg, bizindvmok: Au sv Kishema-nito kejbishigendaguzit, ogibinazikanaan iniu kosinabvnnin Abrahamvn, megua giaianit ima Mesopotamiaj, bua tvnuki-nit ima Karranj,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Onjimajan ima endvuvkiivn, gaie nvgvzh igiu enauemvtjig, piizhan dvsh iu aki geuabvndvinan.

4 Midvsh gapionjimajat ima endvuvkiuat igiu Kaldianvg, gipitvuvki dvsh ima Karranj. Midvsh ima gapionjiguzit, api iniu osv n ganibonit, gipiizhat dvsh oma oo aki nongum endvuvkiieg.

5 Kauin dvsh ogiminasin iu tibendasouin ima, kauin minik kuvge enigokuzitet: minoj dvsh ogiauindvmanuan jiminat iu jitibendvminit, gaie iniu geanike-bimatizinijn onijanisini, jibua onijanisinit.

6 Kishemanito dvsh oo giizhigigito, Iniu onijanisini jiaianit ima mevgvk aki, gaie ima jianotagvniunit, gaie jimvjidotauimint ninak tvsokikinsonouin.

7 Iniu dvsh anishinaben geotanotagvnimigouajin ningvtibakonag, giikito au Kishemanito: goma pi dvsh tvpii-zhauvg oma jipitvzhibvmitauivat.

8 Ogiminnan dvsh iu kikiindiini-kikinauajijigazouin. Midvsh Abraham gioguisit iniu Isaakvn, gaie dvsh gikikinauajiat iu api gaishuasogonvgizinit: gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinv iniu Jakobvn; gaie au Jakob ogiognisinv iniu mitasui vshi nizm kosinabvnnin.

9 Igiu dvsh kosinabvngigigvgauenjigeuat ogiatanenanan iniu Josephvn jizhiuinimint ima Egupti: Kishemanito dvsh uin igo ogiuijaianan.

10 Gaie ima kuvkinv iniu ogotvgiziinen ogionjikitiskinan, gaie ogiminnan iu minoinenitiuin, gaie nibvakauin ima masvmit au Pharaoh gaogimauit ima Egupti. Au dvsh

Pharaoh ogiinakunan jiogimakvndvminit iu Egupt, gaie kvkinv ima endat.

11 Midvsh iu api gipvgvmiaiamvgvk iu bvkvdekv migauin mizi ima Egupti gaie ima Kanaan, gaie iu kijigotvgitouin ; igiu dvsh kosinabvnig kauin ogimikvnsinaua iu uisiniuin.

12 Api dvsh au Jakob ganondv aiamvgvtinik iu mijim ima Egupti, nitvm ogiizhinazhauan iniu kosinabvnin.

13 Api dvsh minaua gaizhauat, Joseph ogikikendvmonan iu onikansit ; gaie Joseph enauemajiu ogikidendvmoniman iniu Pharaohv.

14 Midvsh givnokit au Joseph, jinvndomimint iniu osvn Jakobv, gaie kvkinv enauemajin, nizhuasuimitvuv vshi nanvn gitvshiuvg igiu bematizijig.

15 Midvsh giizhat au Jakob iuidi Egupti, gaie ginibot, gaie igiu kosinabvnig,

16 Giizhiuinavg dvsh ima Sukemi gaie givsavg ima jibegvmigo gakashpinatauat au Abraham iniu oguisv au Emmor, iniu osvn au Sukem, shonian giminat.

17 Api dvsh kega shaiiguv uitibishkosegibv iu uauindv magegobvnen au Kishemanito, gimvshkaua-uauindv mauat iniu Abrahamv, gimishinouvg gaie eshkv gibataiinouvg igiu anishinabeg ima Egupti ;

18 Pinish igo iu api gipyziguit bekanizit kijiogima, gakenimasig iniu Josephv.

19 Misv au gauaiezhimat iniu envuemimvun, gaie gamvji-dotauat iniu kosinabvnin, iu dvsh jisagijiuebinanit otabinovjimini jinibonit.

20 Mi iu api giondatizit au Moses, gaie gikijimikauatizi, niso gisis dvsh gignavenima ima osvn endanit.

21 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinint, ogiotapiuigon iniu odanv au Pharaoh, gaie oginitauigiigon tibishko tibinaue oguisv.

22 Gikikinoamaua dvsh au Moses kvkinv onibuakauinua igiu Egupti tvzhiininiuv, gaie gigutamiguendaguzi ima gigitouini gaie ima vnokiuini.

23 Api dvsh kedishk ganimitvuv-tvsopinvgvzit, giinendv ima otej jimaovtisat iniu uikanisv, onijanisiv au Israel.

24 Api dvsh gauabvmat bezhik mvjidotagut iniu beka-niziniĵin, ogimitaguenimauan gaie ogiazhitauaamauan gamvjidotauimintĵin, gaie oginisan iniu Egupti tvzhi ininiuvn :

25 Giinendvm dvsh uinisidotvminit iniu uikanisvn ĵiui-anonigut iniu Kishemaniton ĵisagijiuinintua: Ka dvsh oginisidotvnsinaua.

26 Aianikeuaby dvsh ogiuabvndvan iu uiau megua mi-gadinit, gaie ogikinaamauan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kitouikanisintim sv, anishuin mvjidotatiieg?

27 Au dvsh gamvjidotauat iniu uijanishinaben, ninguij ogiizhikanjuebinan, oo giinat, Auenen gainakonik ĵiotogimauiimia gaie ĵitibakoniia.

28 Kigvnish inv, tibishko gaizhinishv au Egupti tvzhi-inini pijinago?

29 Midvsh giozhimot au Moses, api ganondv oo ikitouin, gibabatvnizi ima Madiani tvzhi aki, ima dvsh gatvzhinigitvmauint nizh iniu oguisvn.

30 Api dvsh ganimitvuv tvso-pipovgvk, ogiuabvman iuidi bvgvutkvnik ĵigaiii Sinai uvĵini, iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget onĵi ima biskvnenig ishku-deng ima mitigonsi.

31 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Moses, ogimamiakadendan iu gauabvndv; api dvsh navvj pesho gapinaziky ĵigvnauabvndv, oginondan iu otinneuini iniu Tebeningeniĵin,

32 Oo ikitomvgvtinik, Nin sv Nindokishemanitomigog igiu kosibvnig, Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob. Midvsh iu api, au Moses ginvningishkat, gaie kauin giinabisi.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Tebeninget, Kisikv iniu kimvki-sinvn; iu ma aki, ima nibauivn, kijitvauendagvut.

34 Ningiuabvndan, keget ningiuabvndan ogotvgitoviniua igiu nindanishinabemvg, ima Egupti eajig, gaie ninginondan okitimagitaguziuviniuan, nimpionĵiizha dvsh ĵipvgidinvgua. Hau, vmbe kigvizhinazhaon iuidi Egupti.

35 Ono Mosesv iniu gaanauenimauajin, oo giikitouat, Auenen gainakunik iu ĵiotogimauiimia gaie ĵitibakoniia?

misv go ono gaizhinazhauajin au Kishemanito jiniganikvndananit gaie jibimajiinenit, giuidokagut iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gauabvmajin ima mitigonsi.

36 Ogipisagijiinuan dvsh, api gaishkua uabvndaiiuet iniu mamandauijigvnnv gaie mamandauvnokiuvn ima Egupti tvzhiaki, gaie ima miskuagvni-kijigmi, gaie ima meguekv-mik, nimitvv tvso kikinonovin.

37 ¶ Misv uaan Moses gainat iniu onijanivn au Israel, Anuajigeuiniuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvprziguindinamagoua, bezhik igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo ezhiaiaian ; misv au gebizindaueg.

38 Misv uaan gaaiat ima okuinonini iuidi meguekv-mik, au gauijaiauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben iniu gagvnonigujin ima uvjiui Sinai, gaie gigvnonanit iniu kosinabvni : au gaotapinv iniu bimatiziuini-inakunigeuivn, jionjianikemininv :

39 Igiu dvsh kosinabvni kavin ogiuitebuetanasiauan, ningui dvsh giizhikunguauauat, gaie ima oteiua giinendvmog jivzhekiueuat ima Egupti,

40 Oo dvsh giinauat iniu Aaronv, Ozhitvmauishinam igiu manitog gevnioniganiminvig : au dvsh uin Moses gapi-sagijiizhiivid iuidi Egupti, kavin ninkikedvsimin nvmvngatoguen.

41 Ogiozhiauan dvsh iniu bizhikivn iu api iniu gizhigon, gaie ogisasagiuvnauan ono mvzinin ; gaie ogiauizhenimauan iniu gaozhiaujin tibinaue oninjuan giaouat.

42 Midvsh gaizhinvgvnat au Kishemanito, gaie gipvgitenimat jianvmietauanit iniu iuidi gizhigo eanijin ; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima in anuajige-mvzinaiigvni, O kinava eaieg ima Israeli, kigisasagiuitauim inv igiu ganisintjig auakanvg, gaie iniu sasagiuvn nimitvv tvsopipon iuidi bugv-tkv-mik !

43 Gaie kigiombinanava ouigiuamensimv au Malok, gaie iniu otanvgomv au kimanitomiua Remphan, igiu mvzininig gaozhieguk iu jianvmietauegua : kigvizhimajiuinim sv dvsh iuidi avv Babuloni.

44 Igiu kosinabvni ogiaianava iu tibajimouini-anvmie-

uigvmigons ima megnekvmik, iu igo gaikitot, gigvnonat iniu Mosesvn, iu igo jiizhitonit ezhinaguvtnik iu gauabundvminit.

45 Iu dvsh anvnieuigvmigons gaotapinamouat igiu kosinabvrig gapianike-aiajig ogipitonaua, mamaui Jesusvn, ima otakimiua iniu maivg-anishinaben, iniu Kishemanito gasagijinazhauajin, ima enasvmiuat igiu kosinabvrig pinish igo ogizhigomvn au Dabid;

46 Uaau gaminuenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ganvndauendv jimikvmauat iniu Okishemanitomvn au Jakob iu gedanit.

47 Solomon dvsh ogiozhitvmanan iu anvnieuigvmik.

48 Kauin anau dasi au Kejiishpendaguzit ima anvnieuigvmigo oninjima gaonjiozhijigadenig; iu igo ekitot au anuajigeuinini,

49 Misv iu ishpimi nindogimauvbiuin, gaie iu aki nina-pizitebiuin; uegonen iu uakaigvn geozhitvmauiieg? ikito au Tebeninget; gaie anindi getvzhivnuebian?

50 Ka nv uin ningiozhitosinvn kvkinv ono aiiin tibinaue nininjin giaioian?

51 ¶ Kinaua gegandiziieg, gaie kekinauajijigazosieeg ima kiteiua gaie ima kitauvgaua, moshvk sv kimiuitauana au Panizit Ojijag, tibishko gaizhijigenat igiu kosiabvrig, misv gaie kinaua ezhijigeieg.

52 Auenenvn iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gagotvgiasigog igiu kosiabvrig? gaie oginisauan iniu gaanuajigenijin iu jipitv-guishininit Kejiguaivkuenkaguzinijin; uaau dvsh kinaua gabataeg gaie ganiseg;

53 Kinaua go gaonjiotapinameg iu tibakonigeuin ima oninjiua igiu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinabeg, kauin dvsh kigigv-nauendvsiaua.

54 ¶ Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiiin oginishkiteeshka-gonauan, gaie ogimvtuendanauan iniu uibitauan.

55 Uin dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvn, giizhiaiangumi-tatagvniabi iuidi ishpimi, gaie ogiua-bvndan iu obishigendaguziuvnini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogiuaavman iniu Jesusvn nibauinit ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton,

56 Oo dvsh giikitot, Bina, niuabundan iu ishpiimi nisa-kusi, iniu dvsh inini Oguisvn nibauinit ima okijinikanini iniu Kishemaniton.

57 Mi pi dvsh gikijibibagiat, gaie gikvkbisheitizouv, gaie ogikuashkuvnvtauauan mamaui,

58 Gaie ogisagijiuebinauan ima odena, gaie ogipimuasinvaan : igiu dvsh tebajimojig ogiatonauan iniu otvguiunivan ima jigaiii ozitani iniu oshkinanen, Saul gaizhinikazonijin.

59 Ogipimuasinvaan dvsh iniu Stephen, megua ginvnandomat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitonit, Tebeningeivn Jesus, otapin ninijag.

60 Giojijinguvnita dvsh, oo enigok giizhigigitot, Tebeningeivn, kego apvgvjisitvmauaken oo mvjiizhiuebiziin. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, mi gaizhi ishkuanamot.

CHAPTER VIII.

SAUL dvsh ginvendum iu ginisimint. Midvsh gaie iu api gikijigotvgiintua igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemi gaaiajig ; gaie gisvsueshkauvg ima enigokuvkvigag Judea gaie Samaria tvzhiaki ; ka dvsh uin igiu gvgikueuininiuv.

2 Igiu dvsh menoanvmiajig ogimajiuinauan iniu Stephen iu jininguaomint, gaie ogikijimaumauan.

3 Au dvsh Saul ogigotvgian iniu envmianjin, gipimipindiget ima endvsininig uigiuami, gitvkonat dvsh iniu ininivn gaie iniu ikueuvn, gaie ogikibakuauauan ima kibakuvodiuvigvmigo.

4 Igiu dvsh uin gasvsueshkajig mizi gipapagvgikueuv, gitibatotvmouat iu ikitouin.

5 Philip dvsh giizha iuidi odena iu Samaria, gaie ogigvgikiman iniu anishinaben gitvzhimat iniu Christvn.

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg mamaui ogibizindanauan iniu aiin gaikitojin iniu Philipvn, ginondvmouat gaie giuabundvmouat iniu mamandauijiguvn gaizhijigenit.

7 Igiu ma uanizijig ojijagomag gaaiazhikueuat, ogipisagijinaueshkauauan nibua iniu gagishkagouajin ; gaie nibua igiu ganibouapinejig gaie gaojaosejig ginojimoauvg.

8 Gikijitugomvgot mojigizitin ima iu odena.

9 Giaia dvsh au bezhik inini Simon gaizhinikazot, kaivt igo ima odena gitvzhijisukigobunen, gaie gimamakadenimigut iniu anishinaben ima Samariai, giinuazot auia go kijaiva givnindouuit :

10 Misv ono kvkinv gabizindauauajin igiu egashijig gaie kejaivajig, oo giikitouat, Au inini, mi iu okijimvshkauizuin au Kishemanito.

11 Misv dvsh ono gakijiinenimauajin, onji iu meuizhv gimamakadenimigouat iu gijisvkinit.

12 Api dvsh gatebueienimauat iniu Philipvn gvgikue-notvminit iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogimauiuinini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Jesus Christvn, gibaptizouiauvv igiu ininiuvv gaie go igiu ikueuvv.

13 Gaie dvsh uin Simon gitebueiendvm : api dvsh gabaptizouiint, ogiuijaiauan iniu Philipvn, gimamakadendv dvshapi gauabvndv iniu mamandauijiguvvn gaie kikinavajijiguvvn gaizhijigenit.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuvv gaaiajig ima Jerusalemi nuandvmouat iniu Samariai gatvrvkinijin giotapinvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ogiizhinazhauauan iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn jizhanit inidi :

15 Api dvsh gatvguishinouat, ogianvmietvmauauan jimimint iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

16 Ka ma mvshi auia ogipvgijinotagsibunen ; gibaptizouiauvv dvsh etv ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

17 Mi pi dvsh gapvgijininjinotauauat, midvsh gaizhiotapinanit iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

18 Api dvsh au Simon uaiabvndv, onji iu pvgijininjinotagenit iniu gvgikueuininiuvvn, gimigiueng au Panizit Ojijag, shonian ogiauindvmanan,

19 Oo giikitot, Mizhishig gaie nin mandvn gvshkieuizuin, aueguen igo au gepvgijininjinotauauvgen jiotapinat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn.

20 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Mano kishoniam kigvgigibv-

natiziuvn, onji iu giinendvmvn iu omigiueuñ au Kishemano jikishpiuvjigadegibvn au shonia auint.

21 Ka kuvge kitibendaguzisi oo izhituauini; iu ma kite kauin guaivk invgodesinon ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

22 Anuenintizon dvsh mandvn kimvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie anvmetau au Kishemanito, konima kigvuebinamago iu gainendvmomvugv iu kite.

23 Kikikenimin sv iu aiaivn ima gvguanisvgendaguzi-
uini, gaie jitibendagvziivn ima mvjiaiiuishi.

24 Au dvsh Simon ginvkuetvm, oo giikitot, Anvmietv-
mauishig au Tebeninget, kuvge jiotisigusian ono kaiki-
toieg.

25 ¶ Api dvsh gagigitondvmouat gaie gagvgikuenotv-
mouat iu odikitouini iniu Tebeningenijn, giizhikiueuvg ima
Jerusalemi, gaie ogitibadotanaua iu minnajimouin ima
nibiua otenauensiua igiu Samariauiniuvg.

26 Iniu dvsh ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn au Tebe-
ninget ogigvnonani iniu Philipn, oo giinanit, Pvziguin,
oshauvo invkvkeia izhan, ima mikva enipimoseuat igiu
Gazai ezhajig, onjimajauat ima Jerusalemi, endvzhi-bvgv-
tvkvviga.

27 Gipvzigui gaie givnimaja: bina dvsh bezhik Ethio-
piaj tvzhi-inini, au iuvk enint, kejitauuiziniijn obvmitagv-
nimvn au Candace, odogimakuemiuan igiu Ethiopianvg,
gagvnuendvmauat kvking iniu otaiimini, gipiizhagobvnen
iuidi Jerusalemi, jianvmiat,

28 Neiab dvsh givnikiue, ginamatabi dvsh ima otota-
bani, megua dvsh agindy iu otanuajigemvzinaigvni iniu
Esaiasv.

29 Iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogiigon au Philip, Pezho
izhan, gaie auinibauin jigaiii otabani.

30 Philip dvsh iuidi givnibvto endvzhi-aianit, oginon-
dauan dvsh agindvminit iu otanuajigeuin au Esaias, oo dvsh
giikitot, Kinisidotan nv iu egindvmvn?

31 Uin dvsh giikito, Anin geonjinisidotvmamban, auia
iuini kikinoamauisig? Oginvndaueniman dvsh iniu Philip-
vn jipoziit inma otabani, juitabimigut dvsh.

32 Iu oshibiigenin gaagindy, ni sv oo ekitomvgvk, Gi-piizhiuina tibishko au manishtanish ezhiuinint ima endvzhi-nitageuint; gaie tibishko au manishtanishens ezhimazitagu-zisig ima enasvminit iniu peshkuauezhontjin, misv gaizhi-taumnisig :

33 Ima otvpsendagaziuini gimvkuma iu omino-tibako-nigouin : auenen dvsh getibadoty iu otaianikebimatiziuin ? iu ma obimatiziuin gionjimamvjigadeni ima aki.

34 Au dvsh iunvk ogigvnonan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Kipvguisenimin jiuindvmauiivn, auenenvn oo enajimajin au anuajigeuinini ? Tibajintizo nv, gema nv bekanizinijn otibajiman ?

35 Philip dvsh ogibakinan iu oton, gionjimajitat ima go giagindvminit, ogigvgikiman dvsh iniu Jesusvn gitvzhindv-mauat.

36 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, gitvguishinog ima aianig iu nibi ; au dvsh iunvk giikito, Bina, aiamvgvt nibi ; uego-nen dvsh nagaigoian jibaptizouiiguziamban ?

37 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv enigokoteeivn izhi-tebueiendvmvn, mano kigvbapizouiigo. Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebueiendvm sv au Jesus Christ Kishemaniton ognisi-migut.

38 Giikito dvsh jiponipizonit iniu otabanvn, gibvkobiuvg dvsh naiezh au Philip gaie au iunvk ; ogibaptizouian dvsh.

39 Api dvsh gaaguaiatvgaziuat ima nibi, iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ninguji ogiizhiuinigon au Philip, au dvsh iunvk kauin minaua ogiuabumasin : givnimaja dvsh iu gionaniguendv.

40 Philip dvsh gimikaua ima Azotusi ; givniizhat dvsh ima, gigvgikue endvsininig iniu odenauvn pinish igo gitv-guishi ima Kesareaj.

CHAPTER IX.

SAUL dvsh gipapasegimat gaie gipapanisat iniu okikinoa-magvuvn au Tebeninget, ogiizhanvn iniu kijisasagiuiji-uiniuvn,

2 Oginvndanendvmauan dvsh iniu majibiiguvn, uiizhat iuidi Damaskusi tvzhi-anvmieuigvmigo, kishpin mikauat aua oo ezbianvmianijin, eniniuiguen gema ekueuiguen, jipinat minjimapizonit ima Jerusalemj.

3 Eniapisikat dvsh, pesho givniaia ima Damaskusi: sesika dvsh ogiuitashkagun iu uaseiaziuin, ishpimi jionjiua-seianig;

4 Gipvngishin dvsh ima mitvshkvkvumig gaie oginondan iu iniueuin oo giigut, „Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn?

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Anenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Nin sv nindau Jesus, au guetvgiut. Snagvt sv jivvngishkvvumbvn iniu kanagin.

6 Uin dvsh givvningishkat gaie gimamakadendv, oo giikito, Tebeningeivn, uegonen iu nendauenimiivn jiiizhijigeian? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh ima odena, kigvuindvmago dvsh geizhijigeivn.

7 Igu dvsh ininiuv gapiuijiaajig ginibaiuv kvvge gigitosigua, nondvmouat dvsh iu inueuin, kauin dvsh aua ininiuvn ogiuvmasiuaan.

8 Saul gionjipvzigui ima akika; api dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon baiagvtvuabimvgvtinik, kauin aua ininiuvn ogiuvbumasin; ogivnisvgabiginauan dvsh, giizhiuinauat ima Damaskusi.

9 Nisogon idvsh kauin giuabisi, kauin gaie giuisinisi, gaie giminikuesi.

10 Giaia dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn ima Damaskusi, Ananias ezhinikazot; misv uauu gagvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin apaueuini, oo giikitot, Ananias. Oo dvsh giikito, Bina oma nindaia, Tebeningeivn.

11 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Pvziguin gaie izhan iuidi eninvmog mikvn, Guevkvvmog etvmj, gvvgueduen dvsh ima endat au Judas, kishpin aiaguen bezhik inini Saul ezhinikazot, Tarsusi tvzhi inini: anvnia gusha;

12 Gaie ogiuvbman, ima apaueuini, iniu ininiuvn, Ananias ezhinikazonijin, pipindigenit, gaie pipvgijininjinotagut iu jiuabit.

13 Ananias dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Tebeningeivn,

nibiua sv ningiindumagog tvzhimint uauu inini, iu minik gamvjidotauanit iniu envmietokin ima Jerusalemi.

14 Bina sv dvsh ominigon iniu kijisasagiuijigenininiuvn iu gvshkieuiziuvn oma jiminjimvpinat kukinv uaiavinduminiin iu kitizhinikazouin.

15 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin oo ogiinon, Majan sv : ningiuaenabvndvmazonvn sv uin uauu, jizhiuitot iu nindizhinikazouin ima endvzhi aiauat igiu mavganishinabeg, gaie igiu ogimag, gaie iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

16 Ningvabvndva sv minik gekijigotvgitot onji iu nindizhinikazouin.

17 Ananias dvsh gimaja, gaie gevnipindige ima uakaiigvni : pugijininjinotauat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Nikanis, Saul, au Tebeninget, au igo Jesus, gauabvmvt ima mikvna gipipimoseivn, ningipiizhinazhaog iu jiuabiiuvn, gaie jimoshkineshkok au Panizit Ojijag.

18 Kezhitine dvsh gionjipvngisininiuvn ima oshkinzhigo ouvgvensi gaizhinaguvtinigin ; gaie dvsh babige giuabi, gaie gipvzigui, gaie gibaptizouia.

19 Api dvsh gauisinit, gikishinshauiaia. Midvsh au Saul giuijaiauat iniu kikinoamagvuvn, koma go tvso gizhik, iniu gaaianijin ima Damaskusi.

20 Babige dvsh giizhigvgikue ima anvnieuigvmigo giinajimat iniu Christvn, auinit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

21 Kukinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitonat, Ka nv uin uauu auisi au ganisat iniu epenimonijin iu otizhinikazouinini inin Jesusvn ima Jervsalemi, gaie oma pionjiizhapvn iu jimamanjiguvpinat, gaie jizhiuitvmauat iniu kijisasagiuijigenininiuvn ?

22 Saul dvsh uin eshkvm gimvshkauizi, gaie ogishagozoman iniu Jiuvn, ima Damaskusi eanijin, giuabvndvat keget auit au Christ.

23 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik kebikosemugvk, gigigitouvg igiu Jiuvg uinisauat.

24 Saul dvsh ogikikendan iu vkvmagut. Gaie ogiakvnduatanauan iniu kijiiskuandemvn gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik uinisauat.

25 Igin dush kikinoamagvnn; ogiotapianan magas tibi-gvtnik, gaie oginisabiginauan iuidi aguvji-odeng ima uvta-bimvkoko.

26 Api dush Saul gatoguishi ima Jerusalemi, ogiukuv-jiton uvisokauat iniu kikinoamagvnn. Kvkinv dush ogiguanan, kavin gaie gitebueiendvsiuvg iu kikinoamagvnniuit.

27 Barnabas dush uin ogivniuzhaman ima aianit iniu gvgikneuinivnn, gaie ogiindvmanan gaizhiuabvmanit iniu Tebeningenijin ima mikva, gaie iu givvnonigut, gaie gaizhisongitee-gvgikuenit ima Damaskusi, ima odizhinikazouinj iniu Jesusv.

28 Oginijaianan dush, gipvpindiget gaie gisvsagav ima Jerusalemi.

29 Ginijigvgikue dush ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie giazhitemat iniu Grekv: ogipapanvndani-sauan dush.

30 Api dush iu kekendvmonat igiu uikanisimag, ogipii-zhinianuan ima Kesareai, gaie ogiizhinazhauauan iuidi Tarsusi.

31 Midvsh givvnebinat kvkinv igiu envmijig enigokuv-kvmigag iu Judea, gaie Galile, gaie Samaria, eshkv dush gimvshkauendvmog, gaie gipimoseuat ima ogusitiini au Tebeninget gaie ima ominoteeshkagevni au Panizit Ojjag, eshkv dush gimishinovg.

32 ¶ Gipvgvmisiamvgut dush, api Peter mizi gapapa-aiizhat, oginazikauan iniu envmianijin ima Luddai gaai-nijin.

33 Midvsh gamikanat iniu inivnn, Eneas ezhinikazo-nijin, gatvzhisi ima nibagvni ishuasui kikinonovivnn, gaie ginibouapine.

34 Peter dush oo ogiinan, Eneas, kinojimoig sv au Jesus Christ; pvzigvin, gaie nainv iu kinibagv. Babige dush gipvzigui.

35 Kvkinv dush igiu gatvkvkijig ima Luddai gaie ima Saroni ogiuvabvmanan, gaie giizhikuekiuvg jibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

36 ¶ Bina ~~gias ima Joppai bezhik kikinoamagun~~ Tabitha ezhinikazot, misv anikvnotvmi, Dorkas : au dvsh ikue ogimoshkineshkagunvn iniu minovnokiuinvn gaie shauenjigeuini-vnokiuinvn gaizhijiget.

37 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut ono gizhigon giakuzi gaie ginibo : api dvsh gakisibiginauat, ogivsauan ima ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini.

38 Bina, gipeshouvt Ludda ima Joppai, gaie ginondv-mobvneg igiu kikinoamagunvg iuidi aianit iniu Petervn, ogiizhinazhauan iniu nizh ininiuvn jinvndomanit ueuib jipiizhanit.

39 Midvsh gipvziguit au Peter, givniuijuat dvsh. Api dvsh gapitvguishi, ogiizhiuinauan iuidi ishpimisvgo tvzhi-abinasouini : kukinv dvsh igiu shegauijig ogiuijigabauitauauan mauiat, gaie uabvndaiueuat kijinibiua bvbinzikauagunvn gaie iniu aguiuinvn gaozhitonijin iniu Dorkasvn, megua uijaiiauigouapvn.

40 Peter dvsh ogisagitinan kukinv, gaie giojjinguvnita, gaie gianvmia ; api dvsh gaizhikuekitat ima invkukeia ui-auni, oo giikito, Tabitha, onishkan. Gibagvtuabi dvsh ; api dvsh gauabvmat iniu Petervn, ginamatabi.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh, gaie ogipvziguindinan : api dvsh ganvndomat iniu enumianijin, gaie iniu shegauinijin, ogipvgitinamauan iu bimatizinit.

42 Gikikendagvut dvsh oo ima enigokuag Joppa : gibataiinouvvg dvsh igiu gatebuetanajig iniu Tebeningenijin.

43 Gipvgvmiaiaiamvgut dvsh gitvnizi nibiua gizhigvton ima Joppai, giuijiaiuigut iniu Simonvn asekeuininiuvn.

CHAPTER X.

¶ IAIA bezhik inini ima Kesareai, Kornilius gaizhinikazot, G ominisino-ogimamiva igiu shimagvnishvg, Italianvg ezhiuinzojig,

2 Au gasonganvmiat, gaie gakusat iniu Kishemaniton, kukinv igiu ima endat gaiaajig, gaie gaminat iniu

shishinaben nibim inu shanenjigemni-miguemnen, gaie moshvk ogianumietanan inu Kishemaniton.

3 Mizhishv dvsh oginabeman, ima inabrndumouin, api shaiangvotibaiigvneg iu gizhik, inu ishpimi otuzhi anishinabemv an Kishemanito pinazikagut, gaie oo giigut, Kornelius.

4 Api dvsh gagvnaubemat, gisegizi, oo giikitot, Uegonen, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Inu sv kitavumiauinvn, gaie kishanenjigemni-migineuinvn gimikuenjigadevn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina sv, izhinazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvdomauat inu Simonv, iu otanjuinzouin Peter :

6 Mi ima aiat endat au Simon asekeuinini, au ouakaigvn ima eanig jigkijigvmi : mi sv au geindvmok geishijigeivmbrv.

7 Api dvsh inu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben gagvnonigujin au Kornelius gamajanit, oginvndoman nzh inu obvmitagvnnv gagvnaendvminit iu ouakaigvn, gaie inu bezhik shimagvnishvn gasonganvmianijin, inu moshvk gaujiinigujin ;

8 Api dvsh gauindvmauat kvkinv ono aiin, ogishinazhanan iuidi Joppai.

9 ¶ Uaiabvninig idvsh, megva enipapamatiziat ogo, gaie pesho vnaiavuat ima odeng, giizhiakuandaue au Peter ima uvgitigvmik jianvmiat, ganingotuasotibaiigvneg :

10 Gikijibvkvde dvsh, gaie oginvndaucndan iu gemijit : magva dvsh jibakuevat igiu jabakuejig, midvsh iu api gantkabvndv,

11 Ginabvndv dvsh iu gizhik azheiaknisi, gaie iu gego pinisiaianig ima aiat, nindigo iu kijigvshkieginignv aishkueaiii tvkobitenig, gaie ginisabiginigadenig ima akika.

12 Ima dvsh giaiauvv anoj igiu nauozitejig auesivg oma aki eajig, gaie pvguvj anesivg, gaie pabamotejig, gaie papamisejig ima gizhigo.

13 Oginondan dvsh iu inuevin, oo igut, Puziguin, Peter ; nitagen gaie uisnin.

14 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Kaviv, Tebeningeivn ; ka ma uika ningimijisin iu enendaguvk jimiji, gema nantk.

15 Minaua dvsh oginendan in inuenin, oo giigut, In-ga-pinitot au Kishemanito, kego manatut itvnen.

16 Nisi dvsh oo giizhiuebut : iu dvsh atasouin giizhiotapinigade iuidi ishpimi.

17 Megua dvsh au Peter giguinauiinendv nvmvnjituk iu giizhinvmouanen giinendv, koniginin igiu ininiuvg gaizhinaogujig iniu Korneliusv givguedueuvg tibi endagnen au Simon, gaie ginibauivg ima jigishkuandeng ;

18 Gibibagiuvg dvsh, gaie givguedueuvg, kishpin ima aianiguen iniu Simonv, Peter gaizhianjiuinzonijin.

19 Megua dvsh au Peter nanagutvuendvmogobvnen iu mvmvzinvmouin, iniu Kijiojjaguvn ogiigon, Bina, nisui ininiuvg kinvndauabvmigog ;

20 Pvziguin sv, gaie nisandauen gaie vniuijiu igiu, ningut jiizhiagonueiendvsiuvn ; nin sv ningiizhinazhauag.

21 Peter dvsh ginisandaue ima giaianit iniu ininiuvn, iniu gapiizhinazhauajin au Kornelius ; oo dvsh ogiinan, Bina, nin sv nindau au nendauabvmeg ; uegonen dvsh iu paonjiizhaieg ?

22 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Kornelius au shimagvnishi-ogima, gnaivk ezhiuebizit inini, gaie kuesat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie mentajimigut enigokuinonit iniu Jiu, ogiigon iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemini iniu Kishemaniton jinvndomik jibii-zhaiu ima endat, jionjinondv iniu ikitouinvn geikitoivnin.

23 Midvsh gapindigvnat [au Peter,] gaie ogigvnaueni-man. Api dvsh gauaby, Peter ogivniuijiuan, gaie anint igiu uikanisimag gatvnykijig ima Joppai ogiuijiuauan.

24 Minaua dvsh uaiabvninig gitvguishinog ima Kesarai. Au dvsh Kornelius otvzhibiavnen, gaie oginvndomavnen iniu enauemajin gaie iniu uijikiuevn.

25 Api dvsh au Peter shaiiguv uavnipindiget, ogipinv-kuesh kagon iniu Korneliusv, giapvgizonit dvsh ima ozi-tani, gaie ogikijituauiigon.

26 Peter dvsh ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Nibanin ; gaie uin sv nindininiu.

27 Megua dvsh gvgunonat, gipindige, gaie ogimikauan nibina iniu gamauvniitinijin.

~~28~~ 28 Oo dvsh oginan, Kikikendanaua iu enendaguvsinog au inini Jiu eavit juisokauapvn gaie jinazikauapvn iniu pvkan ezhininzonijin anishinaben : ninginabvndvig dvsh au Kishemanito manatizi gema uinizi jiinasivg auia inini.

29 Onji dvsh iu ningipiizha, papish ningut giikitosiuan, mi pi go panvndomigoian. Kigvguejimininim sv dvsh, uegonen iu gaonjivnokiieg jinvndomiieg ?

30 Kornelius dvsh oo giikito, Nongum niugonvgvt paako giiguishimoian pinish igo oo apijgizhigvk ; shaiangvsotibaiigvneg dvsh ningianvmia ima endaian, koniginin au inini ginibau i ima enasvmiiian uaiabishkikonaienit,

31 Oo dvsh giikito, Kornelius, iu kitanvmiau iu nondajigade, gaie iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuivn omikuendanvn au Kishemanito.

32 Izhinazhv sv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon, Peter gaizhianjuinzot ; mi ima aiat endanit iniu Simonvn asekeuininiuvn ima jigkijigvmi : api dvsh pinazikok kigvgvnonig.

33 Babige dvsh ningivnoki jinvndomigoivn ; kigiminojige dvsh piizhaivn. Nongum dvsh kvkinv nindaiamin ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, jinondvma kvkinv ono aiiin gagvganzomikin au Kishemanito [jitibadotvmvn.]

34 Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat. Keget niuabvndan au Kishemanito pepeking aiinenimasig iniu anishinaben.

35 Endvshit idvsh uin au pvkan ezhiuinzot au kuesat [iniu Kishemaniton,] gaie menoizhiuebizit, ominonaueigon iniu.

36 Iu ikitouin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu onijanivn au Israel, giizhigvgikuenoty iu pizaniueuin onji au Jesus Christ ; (mi sv au Tebendv kvkinv :)

37 Iu ikitouin kikikendanaua, iu gagvgikueng mizi ima Judeai, ima Galilei gaonjimajita, gaishkuaiag iu baptizouiiueuin gagvgikuenoty au John ;

38 Au Kishemanito gaizhiminat iniu Panizinijin Ojijagvvn gaie gvshkieuizi iu : mi sv uaan gapapashauenjiget, gaie gapapanojimoat kvkinv iniu mvjimanito gagotvgiajin : oguidokagon ma iniu Kishemaniton.

39 Ninaanit av dush ningiushvujigoma Jekina: gaizhijigenit ima otovkimiug igiu Jiuvg, gaie ima Jerusalemi; misv iniu ganisauajin gaie gaagonauajin ima mitigo:

40 Misv dvsh ono au Kishemanito gaabijibaajin nesogovogutinik, gaie mizhishv ganabondaiinejin.

41 Kauin igo oginabundvasin kukinv iniu anishinaben, iniu av go etv naiabvujigenijin, iniu niag gaaauenabvmajin au Kishemanito, ninauint igo gavidopvmyid gaie gaviimnikuemyid, api gaabijibaat.

42 Ningiigonan dvsh jigvgikimvidua igiu anishinabeg, gaie jitibajimoia naan auit gainakunigut iniu Kishemaniton jitibakonit iniu bematizijin gaie iniu ganibonijin.

43 Mi av iniu tebajimauajin kukinv igiu anuajigeninini-niuv, onji ima odizhinikazouini, auoguen getebueienimaguen, truebinamana iniu obataziuvn.

44 Megua dvsh au Peter gigitondv ono ikitouinvn, iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn ogipvgvmishkagovan kukinv igiu ganondvig iu ikitouin.

45 Igiu dvsh gakikinauajijigazojig igiu gatebueiendvig gimamakakendvmog, igiu igo gapiuijuajig iniu Peteron, onji iu gesigavndauintua igiu maivganishinabeg omigineuin au Panizit Ojijag.

46 Oginondauavan ma izhigigitonit pepvkan inueuvn gaie kijituauenimanit iniu Kishemaniton. Peter dvsh giikito,

47 Ania nv inini otavshkiton jikikitot iu nibi jiaiosi, ogo dvsh jibaptizouiintnaben, igiu gaotapinajig iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, tibishko go ninauint?

48 Ogiinan dvsh jibaptizouiimint ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin. Ogipvguisenimanuan dvsh juijiaianigouat koma go minik vsogizhik.

CHAPTER XI.

IGIU dvsh gvgikuenininiuv gaie igiu uikanisimag gaaijig ima Judesi, ginondvmog iniu maivganishinaben otapinvminit iu odikitonini iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Api dvsh Peter paaiat Ima Jerusalem, iaiu gakikina-
uajijigazonijin ogikikamigon,

3 Oo giikitonit, Kigiizhanug sv igiu gakikinauajijigazo-
sigog gaie kigiuidopvmag.

4 Peter dvsh ogitibajimotauan iu gaizhiuebuk gaie ue-
neni ogimizhishauisitaun, oo giikitol,

5 Nindaianabvn ima Joppa edumi odena, gianvmiaian :
megua dvsh nikabvndvman, ningiuabvndan iu mvzinvmouin,
Iu igo gego gipinisiaiamvgvk, nindigo iu kijigvshkiuegi-
nign, ishpimi pionjinisabiginigadeg eishkueaiii; ningipi-
nazikagun dvsh :

6 Api dvsh gaminjimabvndvman, uauinge ninginanagvtv-
uendan, gaie ningiuabvmag igiu nauozitejig auesivg aki
eajig, gaie auvsazijig, gaie pemotejig, gaie pemisejig ima
gizhigo.

7 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin gunonigoian oo giiguian,
Pvziguin, Peter, nitagen gaie uisinin.

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Kauin, Tebeningeivn; ka ma nika
gipindigemvgvsinon ima nindoni gego enendaguvsinog ji-
miji gema uanvk.

9 Iu dvsh inueuin ningigvnonigun iuidi ishpimi, oo gi-
guian, Iu gapinitot au Kishemanito, kego itvken, ka
inendaguvsinon jimiji.

10 Nisi dvsh giizhiuebvt : kvkinv dvsh minaua iuidi ish-
pimi giizhiotabinauv.

11 Bina dvsh, babige gitvguishinog nisui ininiuvg ima
uakaiigvni gaiaian, gipionjianonintua iuidi Kesarea jip' ,
nvndomiat.

12 Au dvsh Kijiojijag ningiig jivniuijivvgua, ningut ju zhi-
agonueiendvsiuan. Gaie dvsh ogo ningotuasui uikanisim
ningivniuijiuigog, ningipindigemim dvsh ima endat au inini.

13 Ningiuabvndaiigonan dvsh gaizhiuabvmat inu ishpi-
mi tvzhi-anishinaben ima endat, ganibavit oo dvsh giigut,
Izhinazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jinvndomint au Simon,
Peter gaizhianjuinzot ;

14 Au geuindvmok inu ikitouinvn, geonjibimatizii
kin gaie kvkinv ima kiuakaiigvni eajig.

15 Api dvsh maiajigigitoian, iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn ogitvgushkagouan, iu igo uaieshkv̄t gaizhitvgushkonv̄.

16 Midvsh gimikuendvman iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, iu gaikitot, John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi giaiot; kinaua dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigom au Panizit Ojijag.

17 Api dvsh Kishemanito gaminat iu nasab migiueuin gamininv̄, kinauint gatebueienimv̄ au Tebeninget Jesus Christ; auenen nin aiauan geazhitemvgibv̄n au Kishemanito?

18 Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiiin, gipizanabiv̄vg, gaie ogiuauizhenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Keget Kishemanito ogimivan iniu maivganishinaben iu anuenintizouin jionjibimatizinit.

19 ¶ Bina dvsh, igiu gasvsueshkauintjig api gagotvgiintua igiu envmiajig, api ganisint au Stephen, gipapamatiziv̄vg pinish igo iuidi Phenikei, gaie Cyprusi, gaie Antioki, gipapavgikuenotvmauauat iu minuajimouin iniu Jiuvn etv.

20 Anint dvsh Cyprusi gaie Kurenei gitvzhiininiuv̄g, ogo dvsh api teguishinouat iuidi Antioki, ogigv̄nonauan iniu Grekv̄n, gitibajimauat iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv̄n.

21 Ogiuidokagonan dvsh iu onik au Tebeninget: kijini-bua dvsh gitebueiendvmog, gaie gikuekitav̄vg jibv̄mitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

22 Bina dvsh, igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemi gaaiajig oginondanaua iu gaizhiuebr̄k; ogimajinazhauauan dvsh iniu Barnabasv̄n pinish igo iuidi Antioki jiizhanit.

23 Api dvsh gapitvguishi gaie gauabv̄ndv̄ iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, giminauaniguzi, ogiaiangvamiman dvsh enigokoteenit jiminjimiaianit ima iniu Tebeningenijin.

24 Giminoizhiuebizi sv̄ au inini, gaie ogimoshkinesh-kagon iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn gaie tebueiendvmouin: kiji nibua dvsh igiu anishinabeg gitv̄guakonaavg ima otizhituauini au Tebeninget.

25 Midvsh gaizhimajat au Barnabas iuidi Tarsusi uinv̄n-doneuat iniu Saulv̄n.

26 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogipiizhiuinan ima Antioki. Gipvgvmiaiamvgv̄t ningokikinonouin ogiuijmauv̄njiitimo-

mauan iniu envmianijin, gaie ogigvgikimauan nibiua anishinaben. Nitum dvsh iuidi Antioki, Christianvg giizhiuinavg igiu kikinoamagvuvg.

27 Api dvsh ono giizhigvton, gipiizhavg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima Antioki, Jerusalemi gipionjibauat.

28 Ginibau dvsh au bezhik, Agabus ezhinikazot, gaie gianuajige uidokagut iniu Kijiojijaguvn, iu jikijibvkvdekv migag mizi oma aki: iu dvsh gapvgvmishkamvgvk api gaianig ogizhigvtomvn au Klaudius Caesar.

29 Mi dvsh gainakonigeuat igiu kikinoamagvuvg, endvshit au inini minik geshkijiget jinindaauat iniu uikanisiman iuidi Judeai endvntkinijin iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Mi sv dvsh oo gaiizhijigeuat, ginindaauat dvsh iniu getizinin, ima oninjia an Barnabas gaie Saul.

CHAPTER XII.

MI dvsh igo iu api, au Herod kijiogima gishibinikenit uigotvgiat anint iniu envmianijin.

2 Oginisan dvsh iniu Jamesvn uikanisini iniu Johnvn, vshishaueshk giairot.

3 Api dvsh gakikendv onji iu minuendvminit iniu Jiuvn, giinendvm gaie jitvkonat iniu Petervn. Mi pi dvsh giaiag iu uikundiin, iu api givmont au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn.

4 Api dvsh gatvkonat, ogikibakuauan ima kibakuvodiuvigvmigo, gaie ogipvgitinamauan iniu mitasui vshi ningotuasui shimagvnishvn jigvnauenimanit; giinendv ishkuakvbikoseuikundi, jisagijiuinat ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

5 Peter dvsh gigvnauenima ima kibakuvodiuvigvmigo: igiu dvsh envmiajig ogianvmietvmauauan jibimajiigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Iu dvsh api au Herod gainendvmogobvnen uisagijiui-nat, iu igo tibigvtinig, ima nisauaiii iniu nizh shimagvnishvn giniba au Peter, mamanjiguvpizot iniu nizh piuabikosugabiginiguvvn; igiu dvsh genauenjigejig ima ishkuandemi aguvji ginibauuvg, gvnauendvmouat iu kibakuaodiuvigmik.

7 Bina dvsh, iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipiotisigon, gaie giuasete ima kibakuvodiugmigo : ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu Petervn ima opimenv, gaie ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Onishkan ueuib. Iniu dvsh omamanjiguvpizouinvn ima oninji gionjipungisininiuvn.

8 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinabe oo ogiinan, Kijipizon, gaie tvkobiton iniu kimitiguvkisinvn : midvsh gaizhijigenit. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisikvn iu kitvguiuin, pinopinvzhishin dvsh.

9 Peter dvsh givnisagavm, gaie oginopinvnan ; ka dvsh ueueni gimaminonendvsig iu gaizhijigenit iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ; giinendvm dvsh uin iu gimvmvzinu.

10 Api dvsh gavnikvbikauauat iniu nitvm, gaie iniu anikaj akvndouininiuvn, gipitvguishinog ima iu pinabikoishkuandem, iu odena envmog : iu pinisika gibakakuseni : givnisagavmog dvsh, gaie ogikvbikanaua bezhik odenamikvn ; sesika dvsh oginvgnigon iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben.

11 Api dvsh au Peter gaishkua-mamakadendv, oo giikito, Ninguaivkuendan sv, au Tebeninget ogipiizhinazhauan iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn, gaie ima oninjinu iniu Herodvn ningionjikitiskinig, gaie onji ima onvndauendvmouiniua igiu Jiuvg.

12 Api dvsh gananagutvuendv iu gaizhiuebvk. gibitvguishin ima endanit iniu Maryvn, iniu ogin au John, Mark gaizhianjuinzot ; ima go nibiua gitvzhimauvnjiitibvnig anv-miauat.

13 Api dvsh au Peter gapapagakuaiiget ima kijiishkuandemi, bezhik ikuezens, Rhoda ezhinikazot, gipiizha uibizindv.

14 Api dvsh kekendv iu otinuetini iniu Petervn, kauin ogibakakunvnsin iu kijiishkuandem, gaapij mozigizit, gipindigebvto dvsh, gaie giuindvmage iu ginibauinit iniu Petervn ima jigishkuand.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kiuvnatiz inv ? Auvnjish dvsh uitebue iu keget izhiaianik. Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Misv iniu ishpimi otvzhi-anishinabemvn.

16 Peter dvsh geabi gipapagakuaiige. Api dvsh gaba-kakunamouat iu ishkuandem, gaie gauabvmauat, gimama-kadendvmog.

17 Peter dvsh, api gaaiininvmauat iu oninj iu jipizanabi-
uat, ogitibajimotanan iu gaizhisagijiuinigut iniu Tebeninge-
nijin ima kibakuvodiuvmigo. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auiuin-
dvmauik ono aiiin au James gaie igiu uikanisimag. Gi-
maja dvsh, pukan ninguji giizhat.

18 Api dvsh gauabv, ka go ginvndvgiaiasiuvg igiu shi-
magvnishvg tibiituk gaianiguen iniu Petervn.

19 Api dvsh au Herod ganvndauabvmat, gimikauasig
dvsh, ojigvguejiman iniu gaakvndonijin, giikito dvsh jinisi-
mint. Judeai dvsh gionjimaja [au Peter,] gaie giizha ima
Kesareai: midvsh ima gitvnizit.

20 Herod dvsh ogikijinishkeniman iniu Turusi gaie Si-
doni gatvkvkinijin. Mamaui dvsh ogibinazikauauan iniu;
api dvsh gauijikiueimauat iniu Blastusv, iniu au kijiogima
peminvmagujin, ogipvguisenimauan jigvnotvmagut iu pizani-
neuin jiaiamvgutinig: iu ma otanvkiuiniua onjiminoaiiani
iu otvkvkiuin au ogima.

21 Api dvsh pegvmiaianig iu gizhik gauindvibvn au
Herod, kijiogima giizhiot, ginamatabi ima otogimauini-na-
matabiuiui, ogikijigvnonan iniu.

22 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg gisasakueuv, oo giikitouat,
Misv oo otinueuin an manito, kauin inini otinueuin aurn-
sinon.

23 Babige dvsh iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn au
Tebeninget ogibvkiteogon, onji iu giminasig iniu Kishema-
niton iu bishigendaguziui: ogivmogon dvsh iniu mani-
tonsuv, gaie giishkuanamo.

24 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajigini gaie
eshkvvm gimishinv.

25 Barnabas gaie Saul gibionjikiueuv iuidi Jerusalemi,
api gagizhitouat otvnokiuiniuan, gaie ogivniuiizhamauan
iniu Johnvn, Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

CHAPTER XIII.

BINA, giaiauvg igiu ima Antioki gaanvmiajig gitvgoai-
 auat anint igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gaie kekinoamagejig ;
 migo au Barnabas, gaie Simeon, Niger gaizhinikazot, gaie
 Lucius, Kurenej tvzhi inini, gaie Manaen, au gaujnitauigi-
 mat iniu ogiman Herodvn, gaie Saul.

2 Megua dvsh gibvmitauauat iniu Tebeningenijn, gaie
 giiguishimouat, iniu Panizinijn Ojijaguvn oo ogiigouan,
 Buketnāmauishig au Barnabas gaie Saul jūvnokiuat iu
 vnokiūn gaonjinvndomvgua.

3 Api dvsh gaiguishimouat, gaie gaanvmiauat, gaie ga-
 pvgijininjinotauauat, ogimajinazhauaun.

4 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaogouat iniu Panizinijn Ojija-
 guvn, giizhauvg iuidi Seleuciaj ; ima dvsh gionjimajiashiuat
 giinashiuvg iuidi Cyprusj.

5 Api dvsh gaiaianagobvnen ima Salamisj, ogigvgikueno-
 tanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima otanvmienigvmi-
 goua igiu Jiuvg. Ogiaianauan dvsh iniu Johnvn jiuidoka-
 gouat.

6 Api dvsh gavnikvkiuenat iu minis, gaie giizhauat iuidi
 Paphosj, ogimikauauan iniu bezhik jisvkiuininiuvn, gvgi-
 nauishki-anuajigeuininiuvn, Jiuniniuinit, Bar-jesus gaizhini-
 kazonijn :

7 Au gaujaiauat iniu uegimansiuiinijn ima tvnvgiuiņ,
 Sergius Paulus gaizhinikazonijn, iniu nebuakanijn inini-
 uvn ; misv au ganvndomat iniu Barnabasvn gaie Saulvn,
 ginvndauendvm jinondy iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

8 Au dvsh Elumas jisvkiuinini, (misv ezhinisitota-
 guvk otonozouin enikvnotvmj) ogiazhiteman iniu, ginvn-
 dauendy jipvkeuinat iniu ogimansvn onji ima tebvciendv-
 mouini.

9 Au dvsh Saul, (gaie Paul gaizhinikazot,) moshki-
 neshkagut iniu Panizinijn Ojijaguvn, ogikijigvnaubvman
 iniu,

10 Gaie oo giikito, Kin muashkineshkagoivn kvkinv iu
 vvgaieniziuin gaie mvjiizhiuebiziūn, kin uenijavisimig au

mvjimanito, kin shangendvman kvkinv iu guaiuk izhiuebi-
ziuin, ka nv uin kigvishkuabvnajitosin iniu guevkvmogin
omikvnn au Tebeninget?

11 Invshke sv iu oninj au Tebeninget kipvgvmishkagun,
gaie kigvgugibingue, ka gaie kigvuabvmasi au gizis koma
minik. Babige dvsh ogipvgvmishkagun tvnasvg aavn, gaie
pvsvgishtibik; gipapamose dvsh nvndauenimat auia jipapa-
svgabiginigut.

12 Api dvsh au ogimans gauabvndv iu gaizhiuebuk, gi-
tebvneiendvm gimamakadendv onji iu okikinoamageujni
iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Bina, api dvsh au Paul, gaie iniu ouijiuagvnn, ima
Paphosi enionjimajashinat, gitvguishinog ima Pergai, Pam-
phuliai endvgog. John dvsh oginvgvnan, gaie giizhikiue
ima Jerusalemj.

14 Api dvsh gavvionjimajauat ima Pergai, gitvguishinog
ima Antioki Pisidiai endvgog, gaie gipindigeuvg ima anv-
mienigvmigo iu anvniegizhigvtinig, gaie ginamatabiuvg.

15 Banima dvsh gaishkua-agindvmj iu tebakonigeuin
gaie iniu anuajigeuinn, iniu negimakvndvminijin iu anv-
mieuigvmik gibivnokiuvn, oo giikitonit, Ininiuituk, gaie ui-
kanisimatuk, Kishpin aiameg gego gvvikueuin uaizhigvno-
negua igiu anishinabeg, mano gigitoiuk.

16 Midvsh au Paul gaizhipvziguit, gaie giaivininet, oo
giukito, Kinava Israeli tvzhi-ininiuituk, gaie kinava kueseg
au Kishemanito, vmbe bizindvmok.

17 Okishemanitominan ogo Israeli tvzhianishinabeg
oginauenabvman iniu kosinabvnn, gaie ogishaueniman
iniu anishinaben, iu api mevgiziin gaizhitvkvkiuat ima
Egupti, gaie guetamiguendagvutitik onik ima ogipionjisa-
gijiuinan.

18 Konima go nimitvnn tso kikinonovin ogiizhigvnaue-
niman ima bvgvutkvkvmiga.

19 Api dvsh gavvnajiat nizhuasueuan anishinaben ima
Kanaanj ogimamataonan otakimiua.

20 Api dvsh iu gaizhiuebuk, ogiminan iniu tibakonige-
uininiuvn kvnavj igo niuak vshi nanimitvnn tso kikino-

nouin, pinish igo iu api au Samuel anuajigeuinini gibimatizit.

21 Panima dvsh nagvj oginvndauenimauan iniu geogimakovndvmauajin: Kishemanito dvsh ogitminan iniu Saulvn, oguisvn au Kis, au inini uenjit ima otokuinouini au Benjamin; nimitvuv tvso kikinonouin giogimauui.

22 Api dvsh gaikunat, ogipvziguindinamauan iniu Dabidvn jiogimakovndvmagunit: misv iniu gatibajimajin, oo giikitot, Ningimikaua au Dabid, oguisvn au Jesse, au inini ezhiuebizit iu enendvman, au getibishkositot kvkinv geinendvman.

23 Ima dvsh otonijanisingeuini uaau inini, Kishemanito ogiizhipvziguindinamauan iniu Israelvn iniu Bemajiiuenijin, misv au Jesus, iu igo gaiizhiuauindvmaget:

24 Iu api, au John, buavguishininit, ogigvgikuenotvmauabvnen iniu onijanisivn au Israel-iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiueuin.

25 Au dvsh John megua tvzhiky iu gainvnokit, oo giikito, Auenen enenimiieg aiauiian? Kauin nindauisi au. Bina, piaia sv au bezhik paianikeshkauit, iniu omvksisvvn ima ozita kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabavmamban.

26 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, kinaua uenijanisimineg au Abraham, gaie aueguen kinaua endvshiieg kuesaguen iniu Kishemaniton, kinaua sv kipinindaigom mandvn bimatiziuini-ikitouin.

27 Igu ma endvuvkijig ima Jerusalemi, gaie otogimamiuan, onji iu gikikenimasigua, gaie gikikendvsigua iniu gaikitojin anuajigeuininiuvn, iniu eginjigadegin endvsoanvmiegizhigvk, ogitibishkositonauan, iu gipinishinvnibomauat.

28 Anau i kauin gimikvmanasigua iu geonjinisanapvn, minoj dvsh oginvndotvmauauar iniu Pilatevn iu jinisimint.

29 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat kvkinv minik gaoshibii-gadenig uin gatvzhimint, ogipisinauan onji ima mitigo, gaie givsauat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Kishemanito dvsh ogiabijibaan.

31 Gaie nibiua tvso gizhik ogiauabvmigon iniu Galilei

gabionjitijiuigupnen, gibilzhauat ima Jerusalemi, ono dvsh tebjimotauanijin iniu anishinaben.

32 Ninauint idvsh kiindvmagom iniu minuajimouinvn, iu uauindvmageuin gaizhiuanindvmauintua igiu ueiosimintjig,

33 Misv oo gaizhitibishkositony au Kishemanito, kinauint uenijanisiminyua, iu giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn; iu igo ezhibigadeg ima nizhi iu nvgv mouini, Kin sv kidau ninguis; nongom gizhigvk kitoiosim.

34 Iu dvsh giabijibaat, kauika jibvnatizisig, oo giizhigigito, Kigvminin iniu taiebuemvgvtinigin oshauendaguziuvnv au Dabid.

35 Onji dvsh iu giikito ima pvkan nvgv mouini, Kauin kigvinenimasi au Kipinizimvn jiuabvndv iu bvnatiziuin.

36 Au ma Dabid, gaishkua-bvmitauat iuiu gaujibimatizininin, iu igo gaiinenimigut iniu Kishemoniton, ginibo, gaie givsa ima jibegvmigo, ima gatvzhi-vsimit iniu osibvnnin gaie ogiuvbvndan iu bvnatiziuin.

37 Au dvsh uin, iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, kauin ogiuvbvndvsn bvnatiziuin.

38 ¶ Nvshke sv dvsh mano uikikendvmok, inininituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, onji uauu inini kitizhigvgikimigom iu uebinamati iniu bataziuinvn.

39 Uin dvsh aueguen getebueienimaguen jionjiuebinamaint kvkinv aijin, ono gegionjiuebinamagosiegebvn ima otibakonigeuini au Moses.

40 Aianguamiziuk sv dvsh, guejigizh iu pvgvmishkagoua iu gatvzhinjigadeg ima anuajigeuini;

41 Bina, kinaua paiapinotageshkiieg, mamakadendvmok, gaie bvnatiziiuk: nindvnoki iu vnokiun api ono gizhigvton magua bimatiziiieg, iu vnokiun kvnvge getebueiendvsiueg, misvua ania inini uindvmoneg.

42 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg gavnisagavmouat ima anvmeuigvmigo, igiu maivganishinabeg gipvguisendvmog ono ikitouinvn jizhigvgikimintua minaua anvmeiegizhik.

43 Api dvsh gaishkua mavvnjiiti, nibiua igiu Jiuvg, gaiē igiu gaotapinvig iu otizhituaninini iniu Jiuvn, oginopinvaun iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn; ono dvsh ogigvgvno-

nigouan, gaie ogigouan jikagige-tvniziat ima oshauenji-geuini au Kishemanito.

44 Minana dvsh envmiegizhigvk kega kvkinv ima odena gaaiajig gimaunjiitiuvg uibizindvmouat in odikitouin au Kishemanito.

45 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg naiabvmanat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu gvgaueningeuin, gimvjigigitondvmouat dvsh iniu aiiin gaikitojin au Paul, aiagonueta-guziat gaie mvjigizhueuat.

46 Api dvsh Paul, gaie Barnabas eshkvu ginijiuziuvg, gaie oo giikitouat, Giinendaguvt sv, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nitvm kinaua jiuindvmagoiegibvn; iu dvsh uin uebinameg, gaie inenintizoieg teapitendaguzisiueg jiaiameg iu kagige bimatiziuin, nindauaj sv dvsh nindizhamin igiu mavganishinabeg:

47 Mi ma iu gaizhiivid au Kishemanito, oo giikitot, Kintakonin sv iu juaseshkvmanvtua igiu mavganishinabeg, kin jiauiuvn iu bimajiiueuin ima enigokuvkvumigag oo aki.

48 Api dvsh igiu mavganishinabeg nuandvmouat oo, gimojigiziuvg, gaie ogimamoivvugendanaua iu odikitouin au Tebeninget; minik idvsh gaonakonintua ima kagige bimatiziuin, gitebueiendvmog.

49 Giuauinjigade dvsh iu odikitouin au Tebeninget ima enigokuvkvumigag in aki.

50 Igin dvsh Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniu gaanvmianijin gaie kejituaizininjin ikueuvn, gaie iniu naganendaguzininjin ininiuvn ima odena, gaie ogigotvgiauan iniu Paulv gaie Barnabasv, gaie ogisagijinebinauan ima otvrvkimia.

51 Ogipapauizitetauan dvsh iniu, giizhauvg dvsh ima Ikoniumi.

52 Igin dvsh kikinoamaguvvg ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu mojjigiziuin, gaie iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

CHAPTER XIV.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh ima Ikoniumi naiezh giv-
niuijindiuvg giizhauat ima otanvmieuigvmigo igiu

Jiuv̄g, gaie giizhigigitouvg gikijibataiinonat igiu gaonjiteb-ueiendv̄ig igiu Jiuv̄g gaie Grekv̄g.

2 Igiu dvsh gatebueiendv̄sigog Jiuv̄g ogiombazomauan iniu maiuganishinaben jiuv̄sitauenimanit iniu uikanisiman.

3 Kinuezh dvsh ima giaiauv̄g, gaie mizhishv̄ giizhigigitouvg onji iniu Tebeningenijn; misv̄ au gavidoky oshauen-daguziuni-ikitouin, gaie gainenimat jimamandauvnokinit gaie jimamandaujigenit.

4 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gaaiajig ima odena pepvkan giaiinendvmog: anint dvsh ogiuidokauauan iniu Jiuv̄n, anint dvsh gaie ogiuidokauauan iniu gvgikueuininiuv̄n.

5 Api dvsh meuinuauat igiu maiuganishinabeg gaie igiu Jiuv̄g, mamaui iniu odogimamian, iu uimvjidotauauat gaie uipimuvsinvauat iniu gvgikueuininiuv̄n,

6 Gizha ogikikendvmini, gaie giizhinizhimouv̄n ima Lustriai gaie Derbei, Lukaoniai tvzhiodenauvn, gaie ima aki giuitaaii endvgog:

7 Midvsh ima gigvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin.

8 Ima dvsh Lustriai ginv̄matabi bezhik inini gamamanjiguzit ima ozita, au igo ganv̄nipinizit paako-nigit, ka dvsh uika gipimosei.

9 Midvsh uauu ganondauat iniu Paulv̄n gigitonit; au gaminjimv̄bvm̄mat iniu, gaie gikikenimat aianit iu tebueiendvmouin jinojimoiguzinipv̄n,

10 Oo giikito gigizhiuet, Guaiuko-gabauin ima kizita. Uin dvsh gipv̄ziguinjise gaie gipimose.

11 Api dvsh uaiabv̄ndvmouat igiu anishinabeg iu gaizhijigenit au Paul, gigizhiueuv̄g, oo giikitouat ima Lukaoniai tvzhi-inueuini, Kigipinisimagonanig igiu manitog ima odizhinaguziuni igiu ininiung.

12 Iniu dvsh Barnabasv̄n ogiizhinikanauan Jupiter; iniu dvsh Paulv̄n ogiizhinikanauan Mercurius mi ma au moshvk gagagigitot.

13 Iniu dvsh osasagiuijigeuininimv̄n au Jupiter, au gaaiat ima enasvmiaianig otodenauia, ogipinani iniu bizhikiuv̄n gaie uauasvkonesv̄segajigv̄nv̄n ima kijiishkuandemi, giinendv̄minit dvsh uisasagiuijigenit, mamaui iniu anishinaben.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuvg Barnabas gaie Paul, nuandvmouat, ogikishkibitonaua iniu eguinajin, gaie giapaii-tiuvg ima alanit iniu anishinaben, givnibibagiuat,

15 Oo giikitouat, Ininiuituk, Uegonish uenjiizhijigeieg ono aiiin? Gaie ninauint sv nindininiuinin, tibishko go kinaua enatiziieg, nindinatizimin, kitizhigvgikimininim dvsh jivebinameg ono gvgibatiziuiuvn, jikuekitaieg dvsh jibvmitaneg au bematizit Kishemanito, au gaozhitot iu gizhik gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie kvkinv ima eagin :

16 Au kaiot gainenimat endvsuevgizinit iniu bematiziniin jimataatonit iu tibinaue omikvniini.

17 Anish giuabvndaiine sv iu auit gaie ezhiuebizit, iu sv go. giminodotaget, gaie gionjimininv iu kimiuvnabo iuidi ishpimi, gaie jimikuigimvgvk iniu kitiganvn, gaie gimoshkinetot iniu kiteinanin iu uisiniuin gaie mojigiziuin.

18 Oo dvsh giinauat, agaua oginvgaauan iniu anishinaben iu jigisasagiuitvmagouapvn.

19 ¶ Gibiizhauvg dvsh anint igiu Jiuvg, Antioki gaie Ikoniumi gabionjibajig, ogo gatebimajig iniu anishinaben, api dvsh gapimuvsinvauat iniu Paulvn, ogisagijitabanauan ima odena ginibotuk inenimauat.

20 Anish megua igiu kikinoamagvuvg giuitagabauitauuat, gipvzigui, gaie gipipindige ima odena; gaazhauuabv-ninig dvsh gimaja givniuijiuigut iniu Barnabavvn, giizhauat dvsh iuidi Derbei.

21 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin ima odena, gaie gikikinoamauat iniu nibiua, neiab giizhikiueuvg ima Lustriai gaie Ikoniumi, gaie Antioki,

22 Papagvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvuvvn, gaie giaian-guamimauat jikagigeaianit ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh jinvndauendaguziiv ima nibiua gotvgiziuiini jionjipindigeiv ima otogimauuiini au Kishemanito.

23 Api dvsh gainakunamauauat iniu getiziniin ima eindvshiuat igiu envmiajig, gaie gaanvmiauauat, gaie gagii-guishimouat, ogigvnauendvauan iniu Tebeningenijin gateb-
vimanijin.

24 Api dvsh gavnikvbikoaiauat ima Pisidiai, gitvguishi-nog ima Pamphiliai.

25 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin ima Pergai, giizhauvg ima Attaliai :

26 Midvsh ima gaonjimajiasbiuat giinashiuaat ima Anti-oki, ima onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gatvzhionv-gimintuabvn onji iu vnokiun gagizhikvmouat,

27 Api teguishinouat, gaie gamauvzomauat iniu env-mianijin, ogiuvdmavauan iu gaaiindotagouat iniu Kishema-niton, gaie gaizhibakakunamauanit iniu mavganishinaben iu tebueiendvmouini-ishkuandem.

28 Kubeaiii dvsh gitvniziuvg ima, giuijinauat iniu kiki-noamagvuvn.

CHAPTER XV.

ANINT dvsh ininiuvg gabionjibajig ima Judeai ogikiki-noamavauan iniu uikanisiman, oo giikitouat, Kishpin kikinavajijigazosieug, iu igo gaikitot au Moses, kavin kigvshkitosim jibimajiigoieg.

2 Api dvsh au Paul gaie Barnabas kinuezh gakijikika-mauat, gaie gaiazhitemaumat iniu, giinakunigeuvg iniu Paul-vn gaie Barnabasvn, gaie iniu anint, jiizhanit iuidi Jerusa-lemi jigvguejimanit iniu gvgikueuiniuvn gaie getizininjin oo gvguedueuin.

3 Iu dvsh gimijijisikagouat iniu envmianijin, givniizha-uvg ima Phenikiai gaie Samariai, givniuvauindvmageuat iu gianvmianit iniu mavganishinaben : ogikijimojigiziauan dvsh kvkinv iniu ueuikanisintininjin.

4 Api dvsh gatvguishinouat iuidi Jerusalemi, ogipindi-gvnigouan iniu envmianijin, gaie gvgikueuiniuvn, gaie iniu getizininjin ; gaie ogitibadotanauan kvkinv iniu aiiin gaiizhi-jigeuat giuidokagouat iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Gepvziguiuvg dvsh anint igiu Phariseg gatebueiendvig, oo dvsh giikitouat, Inendaguvtnik jikikinavajiimint iniu envmianijin, gaie jiiinimint jigvnuuendvminit Moses otiba-konigeuin.

6 Igu dvsh gogikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig gimaunvjiituvg jinanagvzondvmouat oo.

7 Api dvsh kinuezh gagvgizhigvnonitiat, Peter gipuzigui, oo dvsh giinat, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, kiki-kendanaua meuizhv au Kishemanito giuauenabvndvmatizo ima kitokuinouinina, igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat iu minuajimouini-ikitouin, gaie jitebueiendvmouat.

8 Au dvsh Kishemanito, au kekendv iniu oteimanvn, ogiuvndaiiuen iu giminoinenimat, iu giminat iniu Panizininjin Ojijaguvn, tibishko gaizhiminiv.

9 Ka dvsh pepikino ogidotauasin, dvsh uin kinaint, gipinitvmauat iniu oteni onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

10 Anishuin dvsh iu uenjigvguetibenimeg au Kishemanito, iu uipimondvegua pimonjigvn igiu kikinoamagvuvg, iu gagvshkitosigua igiu kosinabvng jipimiuitouat, ka dvsh gaie kinaint kigvshkitosimin?

11 Kitebueiendamin dvsh kinaint, onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito jibimajiigoiv, tibishko go uinaua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamaninojig gipizanabivg, gaie ogibizindauuan iniu Barnabasv gaie Paulv, uindvماغenit gaizhimamandauijigenit iniu Kishemanito megue maivganishinabeki, uinaua onji.

13 Api dvsh gaishkua-gigitouat, James, ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, vmbe bizindauishig.

14 Simeon sv giuindvmage, au Kishemanito nitvm giizhimaugtisat iniu maivganishinaben, jiondinat iniu getebueiendvminijin odizhinikazouin.

15 Midvsh igo oo gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuininiuvg; ezhibiigadeg sv go,

16 Panima dvsh iu api ningvpitvgnishin, minaua ningv-ozhiton otanvmieuigvmik au Dabid, ganisiseg; neiab dvsh ningv-ozhiton gabvnatvk gaie ningvmaiauanan:

17 Igu dvsh eshkonintjig ininiuvg jinvndoneuauat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg, uaiavindvrig iu nindizhinikazouin, ikito au Tebeninget, au ezhi-jiget kvkinv ono aiiin.

18 Okikendanvn au Kishemanto kvkinv iniu otvnokiuvn vn paako maji-akiuv.

19 Nindinakonige dvsh jimigushkajiasiuva igiu maivganishinabeg gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton :

20 Oo dvsh uin kitaizhimajibiamauananig iu jimiuitouat iniu manitokeuini-uiniigouinvn, gaie bishiguatiziuvn, gaie jivmuasigua iniu gebineuebinigazonijn, gaie miskui.

21 Au ma Moses kaivt odaiauan ima endvsi odena iniu gegikuenotvminit iu gaishibliget, aginjigadenig endvso anv-miegizhigvk ima anvmeuigvmigo.

22 Midvsh giminuendvmouat igiu gvigikueuininiuv, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig jiizhinazhauauat iniu ininiuvn gaonjiuauenabvmauajin ima otokuinouiniua, iuidi Antioki, mamaui iniu Paulv gaie Barnabasv : [miv ogo gauauenabvmintjig,] Judas, Barnabas gaizhianjuinzot, gaie Silas, naganizijig ima endvshuat igiu uikanisimag.

23 Ogimajibiamauauan dvsh, oo giishibiigeuat ; Igiu gvigikueuininiuv gaie getizijig, gaie uikanisimag, odanvmikauauan iniu uikanisiman mevganishinabeuinijn ima Antioki, gaie Suriai, gaie Kilikiai ;

24 Ninginondamin gusha anint gaonjimajajig oma aiaia, iniu ikitouinvn gionjimigushkajiinegua, giuvnishimauat iniu kijijagouan, oo giikitouat, Kitinendagvzim jikikikinauajijigazoieg gaie jigvuvuendvmeg iu tibakonigeuin ; kauika ningiinasiuananig oo jiizhigvgikiminegua ;

25 Ningiminuendamin gimauvnjiitia mamaui, jiizhinazhv-amagoieg igiu gauauenabvmintjig ininiuv jivniuijuauat iniu saiagiimvidjin Barnabasv gaie Paulv.

26 Ogo ininiuv oginanizanizitonata iuiu obimatiziuvn onji iu odizhinikazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

27 Ningiizhinazhvuananig sv dvsh au Judas gaie Silas, ogo geizhiuindvmoneguk ono nasab aiiin onji ima otoniua.

28 Ogiminuendan sv dvsh au Panizit Ojijag, gaie ninauint ningiminuendamin jipimondvigosiueg navvj kueziguv miuvzhiuin, dvsh uin ono aiiin nendauendaguvkin :

29 Iu jimitaguetvmeg iu uaiasiuuv gasasaginamanintua mvzininig, gaie iu miskui, gaie ogo gebineuebinintjig,

gaie bishiguatiziun; ono kishpin mitaguetvmeg kigvmino-jigem. Mi iu minik egoieg.

30 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, gipiizhauvg ima Antioki; api dvsh gamavnzomauat iniu anishinaben, ogiminauan iu majibiigvn.

31 Iu dvsh api ganondvmouat, giminauaniguziuvg onji iu minoteeshkageuin.

32 Judas dvsh gaie Silas, gaie uinaua gianuajigeuininiuiuat, ogigvganomanuan iniu uikanisiman, nibiua ikitouin-sv giainauat, gaie ogiaiangvamimanuan.

33 Api dvsh goma minik ima giaiauat, ueueni ogipvgitinigouan iniu uikanisiman, ima pizaniueuini, jiizhauat iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

34 Anaui dvsh giminuendvm au Silas geabi jiaiat ima.

35 Gaie uin dvsh an Paul gaie Barnabas giaiauvg ima Antioki, gikikinoamageuat gaie gigvgikuenotvmouat iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, mamaui go nibiua anih̄t bekaniziniin.

36 ¶ Goma pi dvsh gatvsogonvgvk, Paul oo ogiin̄an iniu Barnabasvn, Umbe minaua majata jiauimaugtisyua kikanisinanig endvsi odenauvn gatvzhigvgikueiv iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, gaie jiauinvdvkikenimyna nmvnj ezhi-aiauaugen.

37 Barnabas ogiineniman iniu Johnvn jivniuijiuigouat, au Mark gaizhianjuinzot.

38 Paul dvsh giminuendvsi jivniuijiuigouat, iniu gaonjipvkeuinigouapvn ima Pamphiliai, gaie giuijiuigusigua ima vnokiuiini.

39 Iu dvsh gaapij aianig ozondiun, gipvkeitiuvg; Barnabas dvsh ogivniuijivan iniu Markvn, giinashuat dvsh ima Cyprusi.

40 Paul dvsh gaie uin ogionabvman iniu Silasvn, gaie gimaja; igiu dvsh uikanisimag ogigvnauedvauan iniu Kishemaniton.

41 Givniizha dvsh ima enigokuvkv̄migag Suria gaie Kilikia, gipapasongigabauiauat kvkinv tebendaguzinijin ima anvmiauini.

CHAPTER XVI.

MIDUSH gitvguishj ima Derbei gaie Lustriaj: bina dvsh bezhik kikinoamagvn iuidi giaia, Timotheus ezhinikazot, oguisvn au Jiuikue gatebueiendv; iniu dvsh uin osvn Grek giaiauvn.

2 Au dvsh [Timotheus] ogiminuajimigon iniu uikanisman ima Lustriaj gaie Ikonivmj gaaianijin.

3 Midvsh ono ganvndauenimauajin au Paul jivniuijiugut; ogiotapinan dvsh gaie ogikikinauajian, onji iniu Jiuvn ima invkukekvnik gaaianijin; kvkinv ma ogikikenimauan iniu osvn Grek giauinit.

4 Megua dvsh vnipimosetvmouat iniu odenauvn, ogipvgitinamauauan iniu inakonigeuinvn jignauendvminit, iniu gainakonigeuat igiu gvigikueuininiuvg gaie getizijig ima Jerusalemj gaaiajig.

5 Midvsh igiu envniajig gaizhisongiaiauat ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie eshkvim gimishinouvg endvso gizhigvk.

6 Api dvsh gavnipimosetvmouat miziuekvnik Phrigia gaie Galatia, gaie gikinaamagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn jiggvikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin ima Asiaj,

7 Api gatvguishinouat ima Mysiaj, giinendvmog jizhauat ima Bithaniaj: ka dvsh Kijiojjaguvn oginenimigusiuan.

8 Unikvbikvmouat Mysia, giizhauat iuidi Troasj.

9 Nibatibik dvsh ogiuvbvndan au Paul iu mvmvzinvmouin; ginibauivn Makedoniaj tvzhi ininiuvn, gipvguisenimigut, oo giigut, Umbe piizhan iuidi Makedoniaj jipiuidokauia.

10 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu mvmvzinvmouin, kezhitine ningiukuvjitomin jizhaia iuidi Makedoniaj, guaivkuendvma iu nvndomiivid au Tebeninget jiggvikuenotumauvidua iu minuajimouin igiu iuidi endvrvkijig.

11 Unionjimajiasia dvsh ima Troasj, guaivk ningiinashimin ima Samothrakiaj, gaazhauuaby idvsh ima Neapolisj;

12 Midvsh iuidi gaonjitvguishia ima Philippij, mi iu

kjieodenany iuidi invkvekevnik Makedoniai, gaie kvbeshi-
uin : ningiaiamin dvsh ima odana koma minik tvsogizhik.

13 Envmiegizhigvk dvsh ningionjisagaamin ima odana,
jigisibi dvsh ningiizhamin, ima ko endvzhi-anvmiauiibvn :
ninginamatabimin dvsh, gaie ningigvgikimananig igiu ikue-
uvg iuidi gapiizhajig.

14 Bezhik dvsh au ikue, Ludia gaizhinikazot, gaatanet
iu miskuegin ima odana iu Thuatira, au gaanvmietauat iniu
Kishemaniton, ninginondagonan, iu ote iniu Tebeningenijin
gasheiakunamagujin, iu gibizindy iniu aiiin gagigitondvin
au Paul.

15 Api dvsh gabaptizouiint, gaie enigokuinot, ningipv-
guisenimigonan, oo giikitot, Kishpin gainenimiueguen ui-
anguamizikvndauvg au Tebeninget, piizhaiuk ima endaian
jiaiaieg : ningiuiukvzomigonan dvsh.

16 Pipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api eniizhaia ima endvzhi-
anvmiaia, ninginvgishkagonan bezhik ikue gagishkauat
jisvki-maniton, gaonjikijiondizinit iniu tebenimigujin iu
gijisvkit.

17 Midvsh au ganopinvnat iniu Paulvn gaie ninauint,
gapapabibagit, oo giikitot, Ogo ininiuvg obvmitauauan iniu
maiamai-ishpendaguzinijin Kishemanito, gaie nruabvn-
daiigonan iu bimajiiueuini-mikvn.

18 Nibiua tvsogon dvsh oo giizhijige ; Paul dvsh giuvsi-
tauendv, gikuekigabau, oo dvsh giinat iniu maniton, kitinin
ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Christ, jipisagijinaueshkauvt
au ikue. Midvsh igo iu api tibaiigvn gipisagijinaueshkauat.

19 Api dvsh igiu gatebenimajin uaiabvndvmouat gima-
jamvgvtinik iu uenjigvshkijigenipvn, ogitvkonauan iniu
Paulvn gaie Silasvn, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima atandiuiini,
ima giaianit iniu naganizininjin,

20 Gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima enasvminit iniu tibakoni-
geuininiuvn, oo giikitouat, Ogo ininiuvg Jiuiuiuat dkijimi-
gushkajitonaua kitotenuinan,

21 Gaie kikinoamageuvv iniu izhituauinvn enendaguv-
sinogin jiotapinamy gaie jiiizhigvnuendvmy iu Romi tvzhi-
iniuiiy.

22 Igiu dvsh maiamaui nojig gimamaui gitazouvg uimv-jidotauauat: igiu dvsh kijitibakonigenininiuvg ogikishkibitonauan iniu eguiua jin, gaie oo giikitouvg jipvzhvnzheomint.

23 Api dvsh nibiua gapvzhvnzheuauat, ogikibakuauauan ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, aianguamimauat dvsh iniu gena-uendvminijin iu kibakuvodiugvmik ueueni jignauenenimanit.

24 Api dvsh oo gaizhianguamimint, ogipinjuebinan ima apiji pindig eteg kibakuaodiugvmik, gaie ogiminjimvbitauanan iniu ozitani ima minjimakuaiigvni.

25 Aiabita-tiblgvk dvsh au Paul gaie Silas gianvmiauvg, gaie oginvgvmotauauan iniu Kishemaniton: oginondagouan dvsh iniu gakibakuaiigazonijin.

26 Sesika dvsh giaiamvgvt iu kijinvningikvmigishkauin, iu dvsh aguijisi iu kibakuvodiugvmik gininingise: gaie kezhitine kvkinv gibakakuseuvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie endushiuat igiu gamamanjiguvpizojig giabiskuseuvg.

27 Au dvsh gagvnauendv iu kibakuvodiugvmik giamv-jise, gaie uabvndv iniu ishkuandemvn bakakusininig, ogigisigubiton iu otvshishaueshk, iu uinisitizot, inendv gimajaturgenvg igiu gakibakuaiigazojig.

28 Paul dvsh gigizhiue, oo giinat, kego ningut mvjidotvken kiau: kvkinv ma oma nindaiamin.

29 Oginvndotan dvsh in uasvkonenjigvn, gaie gipindi-gebet, gaie ginvningishkat giapvgizo ima enasvminit iniu Paulv gaie Silasv,

30 Ogisagijiuanan dvsh, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, anin getizhijigeian jionjibimajiigoian?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinanauan, Tebueienim au Jesus Christ, kigvbimajiigo dvsh gaie enigokuinoivn.

32 Ogigigitondvmauauan dvsh iu odikitonin au Tebe-ninget, gaie kvkinv ima endanit gaaianijin.

33 Mi iu tibiigvnefinik nibatibik giotapinat, gaie ogikisibiginamauan iu gainvgvnamimint, gaie kezhitine gibaptizouia uin, gaie enigokuinot.

34 Api dvsh gapindigvnat ima endat, ogiozhisitvmanan iu gemijinit, gaie gimojigizi, gitebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, mamaui enigokuinot.

35 Api dvsh uaiaby igiu kijitibakonigeuininiuvg ogiizhi-nazhauan iniu tvkonigueininivn oo giikitouat, Pvgidinik ogo ininiuvg.

36 Au dvsh gagvnauendv iu kibakuvodiuvigvmik ogiuvindvmauan iniu Paulv, oo giikitot, Igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gibivnokiuvg jipvgitinigoieg; vmbe dvsh ueueni majaiuk.

37 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan, Mizhishv ningipvzhvuzheigonanig buatibakonigoia, Romi tvzhi-ininiuia, gaie ningikibakuvogonanig ima kibakuvodiuvigvmigo; bina, nongum nv dvsh kimoj niuisagijiuebinigonanig? Kaun tvizhiuebvsi-non; mano tviizhauvg jipisagijiuzhiividua.

38 Igiu dvsh tokonigeuininiuvg ogibiuindvmauanan ono ikitouinvn iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn: gisegiziuvg dvsh, api ganondvmouat iu Romi tvzhi-ininiuinit.

39 Gipiizhauvg dvsh, gaie ogipvguisenimauan, gaie ogisagijiuvinauan, gaie oginvndauenimauan ima odena jionjimajanit.

40 Gionjisagavmog dvsh ima kibakuvodiuvigvmigo, gipindigeuvg ima endanit iniu Ludiavn; api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu uikanisiman, ogiminoteeauan, midvsh gavniizhimajauat.

CHAPTER XVII.

API dvsh gavnishaboshkv mouat Amphipolis gaie Apollonia, gitvguishinog ima Thessalonikai ima giaianig otavmieuvigvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Au dvsh Paul, tibishko moshvk gaizhijiget, ogipindigauan, gaie nisi anvniegizhigvk ogionjigvgnonan gitvzhindv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,

3 Gimizhishauisitvmauat gaie gipvgvkisitvmauat au Christ giinendaguzit jigotvgitot, gaie neiab jiabijibat; naau dvsh Jesus gegikuenotvmoninvguk, mi au Christ.

4 Anint dvsh igiu gitebueiendvmog, gaie ogiuijjuanan iniu Paulv gaie Silavn: gaie gaanvmiajig Grekvg kijinibua, gaie go gibatainovvg igiu gakijituanizijig ikueuvg.

5 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gatebueiendv sigog, iu gvgauenjigeuat, ogiotapinanan anint gegibatizinijin ininiuishvn, ogikuino-auan dvsh iniu nibua anishinaben, gimigushkajitouat dvsh

iu odena, gaie ogimaueanaua endat au Jason, gaie giinendumog jisagijiunauat ima endvzhiaianit iniu anishinaben.

6 Api dvsh gamikauasigua ima, ogitvkonauan iniu Jasonvn gaie anint iniu uikanisiman giizhiutvmauauat iniu uegimakvndvminijin odena, oo giizhibibagiuat, Ogo gavni-mikuisitojig iu aki, boshke go oma gipitvguishinog;

7 Ono gapindigvnajin au Jason; ogo dvsh obvnajitona-na otinakunigeuivn au Caesar, oo ikitouat, Aia sv au bekanizit ogima, mi au Jesus,

8 Ogimigushkajiauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu odena, api ganondvminit ono aiiin.

9 Api dvsh ganvendvmiigouat iniu Jasonvn gaie iniu anint ogipvgitinauan.

10 Iniu dvsh uikanisiman ueuib ogimajinazhvogouan au Paul gaie Silas iuidi Bereai, megua tibigvtinik; ogo dvsh, api teguishinouat ima, gipindigeuvg ima otanvmieuigvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

11 Nauvj dvsh ogo giminuendaguziuvg, dvsh uin igiu Thessalonikai tvzhi-ininiuvg, iu giotapinamouat iu ikitouin, mamaui iu gizhendvmouin, gaie ginvndakikendvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito endvso gizhiguk, kishpin keget iu ezhiuebtoguen ono aiiin.

12 Onji dvsh iu nibiua gitebueiendumog; gaie pungi nvnge kejituaniizijig ikueuvg, igiu Grekvgaauijig, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

13 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg ima Thessalonikai gaiajig, ganondvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gigvgikuenoty au Paul iuidi Bereai, gipiizhauvg ima gaie ogiombazomauan iniu anishinaben.

14 Kezhitine dvsh igiu uikanisimag ogimajinazhauauan iniu Paulon, tvnasvg jizhanit ima kijigvmi: Silas dvsh, gaie Timotheus geabi gitvniziuvg ima Bereai.

15 Iniu dvsh gapimiuijiugujin au Paul ogipiizhiuinigon ima Athensi; api dvsh kauenit, ogimijijiman iniu Silasvn gaie Timotheusvn ueuib jipiizhanit ima aiat.

16 Megua dvsh Paul gitvzhi-piat ima Athensi, gigvsh-

kendvm ima ojijago, api uaiabvndy odena apiji pvgidini-gadeg ima manitokeuini.

17 Midvsh gaonjigvnonat iniu Jiuvn ima anvmieuigmigo, gaie iniu mevgizinijin, gaie gamikindvminiijn Jiu-izhituauin, gaie iniu ganvkvkueshkagujin endvso gizhiguk ima atandiui.-

18 Anint dvsh nibuakauininiuvg Epikurianvg gaie Stoik-vg gaizhiuinintjig ogiagonuetauauan. Anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Anin geikitot mabvm neshiuauanvgito? minaa dvsh anint oo giikitouvg, Nindigo sv au papauindvmaget iniu maivg-maniton; onji in gigvgikuenotvmauat iniu Jesusv gaie in abijibauin.

19 Ogiotapinauan dvsh, gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima Ariopigusi, oo giinauat, Kauin nv nindakikendvsimin uegonen in oshki gvgikuenin gegikuenotvmvn?

20 Kipitibadotanvn ma maiamakadendaguvkin ima nintauvgana: niuikikendamin dvsh nvvnj ezhiabvtoguen oo izhituauin.

21 (Kvkinv ma igiu Athenianvg gaie igiu maiatauizijig ima gaaiajig, kauin gego bekanvk ogimikindvsinaua, mi etv jiuindvmouat gema jinondvmouat in oshki tibajimouin.)

22 Paul dvsh ginibaui ima nisanaii Areopagusi, gaie oo giikito, Kinaua Athensi tvhzi-ininiuituk, kikikenimininim sv keget ozamenimoieg anvmietauegua igiu manitog. .

23 Megua ma gipipimoseian, giuabvndman dvsh iniu envmietvmegun, ningiuabvndan bezhik sasagiuijigvnbik oo ezhibiigadeg, AU KEKENDAGUZISIG MANITO. Au sv pvguvnv envmietaueg, mi sv au tebajimotvmoninv-guk.

24 Kishemanito gaozhitot in aki gaie kvkinv ima eagin in igo tebendy in ishpimi gaie in aki, kauin dasi ima anvmieuigmigo oninjima onjiozhijigadegin.

25 Kauin gaie ima oninjia igiu ininiuvg onjibvmitauasi, tibishko gego mvnezit, in ma uin minat kvkinv iniu bematiziniijn in bimatiziuin, gaie neseuin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiin.

26 Bezhiguvno jionjomiskuiminit ogiozhian kokin anoj anhinzonijin anishinaben jitvkvkinit ima enigokvkvvigag

oo aki, gaie kaivt giinakuniget getibishkosenig jibimatizinit gaie minik geabitvminit :

27 Jinvdauenimauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, konima, kishpin nvndauabvmanuat, odamikauauan, anau go uasv aiasituk ima aiaiv endvshiiy :

28 Mi ma au uenjibimatiziiy, gaie uenjimamajiiy gaie uenjiaiaiy ; gaizhi dvsh anint igiu kinvgvmo-oshibii-geuininimiug ikitouat, Gaie kinauint kitonijanisimigonan.

29 Kishpin sv dvsh kinauint onijanisiminy au Kishemanito, kauin sv dvsh kitainendvsimin iu okishemanitouatiziuin jünendaguvtnik tibishko iu osauashonia, gaie shonia, gaie asin uenjiozhijigadeg ima omvzinijigeuini gaie ouauingeziuni au inini.

30 Oo dvsh kaivt pvgvvnauiziui kauin ogipapamendvsnabvn au Kishemanito ; nongum dvsh otinan kvkinv anishinaben mizive jianuenintizonit.

31 Ogionakonana ma iu gizhik, iu api getibakonata iniu aki gaaianijin ima guaivk izhiuebiziuni, onji iniu ininiuvn gaonvgimajin ; iu gipvgvkisitvmanuat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, iu giabijibaat.

32 Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu abijibauin tvzhindvmouint, anint gipapinotageuv ; anint gaie oo giikitouv, Minaua sv kigvmondago oo ekitoivn.

33 Midvsh au Paul gaonjimajat ima gaaianit.

34 Anish anint iniu ininiuvn ogiuisokagon au Paul gaie gitebueiendvmon, mi uin igo au bezhik Dionusius, Ariopagusiunini, gaie bezhik au ikue Damaris gaizhinikazot, ma-mau dvsh igo gaie anint.

CHAPTER XVIII.

API dvsh oo gaizhiuebuk, Paul gionjimaja ima Athensi, gaie giizha iuidi Korinthei.

2 Ogimikauan dvsh bezhik Jiuininiuvn Akuila ezhinikazonijin, ima Pontusi gaondatizinijin, nomaia ima Italiai gapionjibanit, gaie iniu uiuini Priskilla, (au ma uin Klaudius

oggiinabvnen kvkinv iniu Jiuvn jionjimajanit ima Romi :) misv iniu ganazikauajin.

3 Onji dvsh iu tetibishko giaiinvnokiuat, ogiuijaianan ; iu dvsh giaiinvnokiuat gipipvgiuaianigvmigokeuvg.

4 Gigvgikue dvsh ima anvniauigvmigo endvso anvniegizhigtinig, uitebimat iniu Jiuvn gaie Grekv.

5 Api dvsh au Silas gaie Timotheus gaonjitvguishinouat iuidi Makedoniai, Paul ogikanjiigon iniu ojijaguvn, gaie ogitibajimotauan iniu Jiuvn, iu Jesus auit au Christ.

6 Api dvsh aiazhitemauat gaie mvjigizhuet, ogipvpvneginanv iniu eguijin, gaie giinat, Kimiskuimiu tutvgomvgt ima tibinaue kishtiguania : nimpiniz sv nin : nongum ningvtizhanvg igiu maivganishinabeg.

7 Midvsh ima gaonjimajat, gipindige dvsh ima endat au inini Justus gaizhinikazot, au gabvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, au gatat jigaiii anvnieuigvmigo.

8 Gaie dvsh au Krispus ganiganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik ogitebueieniman iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kvkinv enigokuinot ; gaie nibiua Korinhi tvzhi ininiuv nuandvmouat gitebueiendvmog gaie gibaptizouiauvg.

9 Midvsh au Tebeninget gigvnonat iniu Paulv, megua tibigtinig, ima apaueuin, oo giinat, Kego segiziken, gigiton igo, kego pizanabiken.

10 Kigvuijiuin sv, kauin auia inini kigvpvgvmishkagusi iu ningut jidotok ; nibiua ma nindaiauag anishinabeg oma odena.

11 Midvsh ima giaiats ningo kikinonouin gaie ningo-tuasogizis, gigvgikuenotvmauat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Api dvsh au Gallio giogimaupv inia Akaia, igiu Jiuvg ogimamauokauauan iniu Paulv gaie ogipiizhiuinauan ima tibakonineuini-namatabiuini.

13 Oo giikitouat, Uau inini ouikuvzoman iniu anishinaben jiizhianvmietauanit iniu Kishemaniton ezhisinsinog in tibakonigenin.

14 Api dvsh au Paul shaiiguv uagigitot, Gallio ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Kinsua Jiuituk, kishpin mvjidotatiuin avyibv,

gema gego mvjiizhijigeuin, nindagiinenguz sv jibizindoni-
nvguk :

15 Kishpin dvsh nin azhitendiuin auv, tvzhindagvneuvk
iniu gigitouinvn gaie izhinikazouinvn, gaie iu kitibakoni-
geuiniua, kinaua papamendvmok : kauin nin ningvtibako-
nnsinvn ono tvuvn aiiin.

16 Ogionjisagijnazhauan dvsh ima tibakoniueuini nama-
tabiuiui.

17 Kvkinv dvsh iniu Grekvv ogitvkonauan iniu Sosthe-
nesvn, au naganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie ogipvzhvn-
zheuauan ima enasvmiaianig iu tibakoniueuini-namatabi-
uiui. Gallio dvsh uin kauin ogipapamendvsinvn ono aiiin.

18 Paul dvsh kinuezh geabi giaia ima ; midvsh gaizhi-
nvkaue-bozhoat iniu uikanisiman, gaie ima gionjimajiashi,
giinashit dvsh iuidi Suriai, gaie givniuijiuigut iniu Priskil-
lavn gaie Akuilavn ; gikashkibadv iu oshtiguan ima Ken-
krai ; onji giuauindvmauat iniu Kishemaniton jiizhijiget.

19 Gitvguishin dvsh ima Ephesusi, midvsh ima ginvgv-
nat : uin dvsh gapindige ima anvnieuigvmigo gaie ogigv-
nonan iniu Jiuvn.

20 Api dvsh nendauenimauat nvmvnj geabi jiuiaiaui-
gouat, kauin gitebuetvnsi :

21 Oginvkaue-anvmikauan, oo giikitot, Nindinendaguz
boj igo jigvnuauendvman oo uikundiuin naaiamvgvk ima
Jerusalemi : kigvbinazikoninim sv dvsh minaua, kishpin
inendv au Kishemanito. Midvsh ima Ephesusi gaonjima-
jiashit.

22 Api dvsh gakvbat ima Kesareai, gaie gagupit jiauvia-
nmikauauat iniu envmianijin, giizha iuidi Antioki.

23 Api dvsh koma minik ima gaaiat, gimaja gaie gipa-
paaizha ima enigokuvkv migag iu Galatia gaie Phrugia,
gipapamvshkauendvmoat kvkinv iniu kikinoamagvvn.

24 Bezhik dvsh Jiu, Apollos gaizhinikazot, gatvzhinigit
ima Aleksandriai, netagigitouininiuit, gaie ueueni gakikendv
iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gipiizha ima Ephesusi.

25 Uaan dvsh inini gikikinoamaguzi ima otizhituauinini
iniu Tebeningenijin : gaie gigizhigendv ima ojijago, moshvk

ogitvzhindanvn gaie ogikikinoamagenvn iniu aiiin tebendyn au Kishemanito; kikendv etv go iu obaptizouiineuin au John.

26 Mizhishv gimajisongigigito ima anvnieuigvmigo: ono, api Akuila gaie Priskilla ganondauauat, oginvdomauan, gaie ogipvgvkisitvmanauan iu otizhitnavin au Kishemanito navvj ueueni.

27 Api dvsh gainendv [au Apollos] uivniizhat ima Akai, igiu uikanisimag gimajibiigeuv, gigvganomausat iniu kikinoamagvvnv jipindigunanit: api dvsh gapitvguishi, ogikijiuidokauan iniu gatebueiendvminijin onji ima shauendaguziui.

28 Ogikijinitauauaniman ma iniu Jiuvn, mizhizhv go giuabvndvat onji ima odikitouini au Kishemanito, au Jesus ait au Christ.

CHAPTER XIX.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh megua au Apollos giaiat ima Korinthi, Paul, api gashaboshkv nopimi tvzhitvkvkiuvn, gipitvguishin ima Ephesusi: gimikauat dvsh iniu anint kikinoamagvvnv,

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiotapinava au Panizit Ojijag eko tebueiendvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin kvvge ninginondvsimin, kishpin aiaguen avia Panizit Ojijag.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aninguvnv dvsh gaizhibaptizomi-goiog? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Iu sv John obaptizouiineuin.

4 Paul dvsh giikito, John sv keget gibaptizouiue iu anuenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, oo giinat iniu anishinaben, iu jitebueienimanit iniu gepianikeshkagunijin, mi sv au Christ Jesus.

5 Api dvsh nuandvmouat oo, gibaptizouiiguziuv ima odizbinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Api dvsh au Paul gapvgijininjinotauat, iniu Panizini-jin Ojijaguvn ogitvgushkagonauan; gaie gigigitouv prkan inueuivn, gaie gianuajigeuv.

7 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ininiuv gimitajitugen vshi nizh.

8 Gipindige dvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo gaie songiteeuini

giizhigigito niso gisis, gaie giazhitemat gaie gitebimat iniu anishinaben, tvzhindy iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima otogi-mauiqini au Kishemanito.

9 Api dvsh anint gamvshkauiteeshkauintua gaie gatebue-iendvsigua, gimvjitvzhindvmouat dvsh uin iu izhituanin ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, oginvgvnan, gaie ogibvkeninan iniu kikinoamagvnn, gigugikuet dvsh endvso gizbigvtinik ima okikinoamadiugvmigo au bezhik inini Turannus ezhi-nikazot.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaag nizhopipon ; kvkinv dvsh igiu gatvrvkijig ima Asiai oginondanaua iu odikitouin au Tebe-ninget Jesus, naiezh igo Jiuvg gaie Grekv.

11 Iniu dvsh kijimamandauijgvnn giizhijige au Kise-manito ima oninjini iniu Pauln :

12 Iu dvsh igo ima uiaui gionjimajitauintua igiu aiaku-zijig iniu mushuen gema inapizouinn, iniu dvsh inapine-uinn mi go gaizhinvgvnigouat, gaie iniu mvjiojjaguvn ogisagijinaueshkagouan.

13 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu Jiuvg gapapasagitinajig iniu mvji-maniton, ogiotapinamatizonaua jiuauindvmouat otonozouin au Tebeninget Jesus ima aiauat iniu gagigishkauanijin mv-jimaniton, oo giikitouat, Kigvganzomigom onji au Jesus iniu tebajimajin au Paul.

14 Giaiauvn nizhuasui oguisv au Skeva Jiuininiuit, au ganiganizit endvshuat igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuv, igiu oo gaizhijigejig.

15 Au dvsh manito ogigvnonan oo giinat, Ninkikenima au Jesus, gaie ninkikenima Paul, auenenvg dvsh kinaua aiauiieg ?

16 Au dvsh inini, gagishkauat iniu mvjimaniton, ogi-guashkuvnvtauan, gaie ogimamazhian, gaie ogishagojian, midvsh ima aukaigvni gionjiozhimonit pinguashagitinit gaie gimakiigonit.

17 Oo dvsh ogikikendanaua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv gatvrvkijig ima Ephesusi ; segiziuin dvsh ogipvgv-mishkagonana kvkinv, gaie odizhinikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus gikijituauejigadeni.

18 Nibiua dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig gibiizhauvg, iu gi-piuvndvmouat gaie giuabvndaiueuat iniu odizhijigeuiniuan.

19 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu gamikindvig iu miteuin ogipimauvndositonauan iniu omvzihaiigvniuan gaie ogijagizanauan ima enasvminit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn: ogiagindanaua dvsh iu envgindenig, midvsh gaizhimikvmouat nimitvuv mitasuak tvsuabik igiu shoniag apitendaguvtinig.

20 Midvsh eshkvm gaizhi kijimajigininik iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie gigvshkieuizikvndagemvgvk.

21 Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkuaaiag, Paul giinendvm, api gishaboshkv Makedonia gaie Akaia, jiizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, oo giikitot, Api giizhaian iuidi, nivndauendaguz jiuabvndvman iu Rome.

22 Iuidi dvsh Makedoniai ogiizhinazhauan nizh iniu gapapauidokagujin, Timotheusv gaie Erastusv; uin dvsh geabi uenibik giishkui ima Asiai.

23 Midvsh api gikijimigushkaji-aiamvgvk onji iu izhituauin.

24 Bezhik dvsh au inini Demetrius gaizhinikazot, shoniakeuinini, gaozhitvmauat iniu Dianavn iniu shoniauini-avmieuigvmigousv, gaonjikijiondiziuat igiu enokijig;

25 Ono ogimauvnzoman, mamaui iniu vnokiuniniuvn nasab gainvnokinijin, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kikikendanaua oo vnokiun onjitibinaueuiziiy.

26 Minaua dvsh, kiuabvndanaua gaie kinondanaua kagishke etv ima Ephesusi, gaie sv go kega miziuekvnik ima Asiai, uau Paul ogitebiman gaie ogikuekiman nibiua iniu anishinaben, oo giikitot, Igiu manitog uenjiozhijigazojig ima oninjima, kauin manitouisiuv.

27 Bina sv dvsh, kagishke etv iu kitvnokiunininan nvnizaniaiamvgvsinon jivngushkag; gaie sv go iu otanvmieuvmik au kijimanitokue Diana jinishipapinotajigade, gaie iu okijituauiziun jibvnajijigadenig, au kvkinv iniu ima Asiai eanijin gaie enigokuag oo aki okijituauenimigon.

28 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinv, ogimoshkikvshkagunaua iu nishkadiziun, gaie gibibagiuv, oo giiki-

touat, Kijituaueudaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhi ininiuvg omanitokuemian.

29 Enigokuag dvsh iu odena gimoshkinemvgvt iu migushkadiziun; api dvsh gatvkonauat iniu Gaiusvn gaie Aristarkusvn, Makedoniai tvzhiininiuvn, Paul ouijindinouagvnvn, gimamaui-apaiitiuvg ima gigitouigvmigo.

30 Api dvsh Paul giinendv jipindiget ima endvzhi aianit, iniu kikinoamagvnvn kauin ogipvgidinimagosin.

31 Anint dvsh igiu naganizijig ima Asiai, iniu gaoujikiueimigujin, ogipimijijimauan nvndauenimauat jizhasinit ima gigitouigvmigo.

32 Anint gibibagiuvg pepvkan giikitouat: iu ma mauvnjiitiuin gikiuvnajaiaamvgvt, nauvj dvsh gibataiinouvg igiu gakikendvsigog uegotoguen gaonjimaunjiitiuagobvnen.

33 Ogionjiuikubinauan dvsh iniu Aleksanderun ima megue okuinouini, igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginiganian. Aleksander dvsh giuauatvkuaiige, uigvgvnonat iniu anishinaben.

34 Api dvsh kekenimauat iu Jiuiuin, kokin v giizhibibagiuvg koma go nizho tibiaigvn, oo giikitouat, Kijituaueudaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi tvzhiininiuvg omanitokuemian.

35 Api dvsh au gaoshiuigeuininiuit ima odena gapizanziat iniu anishinaben, oo giikito, Kinava Ephesusi tvzhiininiuituk, auenen au inini kekendvsig jitibendaguvk Ephesus odena ima otanvmiauin au kejituaizit manitokue Diana, gaie mvzinini iuidi aiat au Jupiter gaonjipungishing?

36 Kikendaguvt dvsh ono aiiin kauin taagonuetajigadesinon, kitapizanaia sv, ka dvsh gego uvnishkuaj kitaizhijigesim.

37 Kigipinauag sv oma ogo ininiuvg, igiu mekvnduesh-kisigog gego ima anvmieuigvmigo, ka gaie auisiuvg igiu mejinajig iniu kimanitokuemian.

38 Anish kishpin sv dvsh Demetrius, gaie igiu vnokijig uajinajig, gego uinamimauat auia ininiuvn, tvgomvgvt iu tibakonigeuin, gaie aiauvg tibakonigeuininiuvg: mano totibakonitiuvg.

39 Kishpin dvsh uiizhigvguedueieg iniu bekanvkin aiiin ezhiuevkin, tainakunigade ima guaivk mauvnjiitiuini.

40 Kinanizanizimin ma jigvguejimigoivibun oo nongum gizhigvk ezhiuebvk, kauin gego aiasinon geizhiuindvma-geivibun, uenjimaunjiitiuat anishinabeg.

41 Api dvsh oo gaikitot ogimajinazhauan iniu gamaun-jütinijin anishinaben.

CHAPTER XX.

API dvsh gaishkuaaiaġ iu onibazondiuin, Paul oginvdo-man iniu kikinoamagvuvn, gaie ogianvmikauan, gaie gimaja uiizhat iuidi Makedoniai.

2 Api dvsh gapimosady ono tvuvkiuivn, gaie nibiua gipapaizhiguganomat, gipitvguishin ima Greecej;

3 Ima dvsh nisogizis giaia. Api dvsh iniu Jiuvn ekvma-gut, shaiiguv uinashit iuidi Suriai, giinendvm jiizhiazheki-uet ima Makedoniai.

4 Ogiuvniuijiuigon dvsh iuidi Asiai iniu Sopatervn, Bereai tvzhiininiuvn; gaie Aristarkusvn gaie Sekundusvn, Thessalonikei tvzhi-ininiuvn; gaie Gaiusvn Derbei tvzhi-ininiuvn, gaie Timotheusvn; gaie Tukikusvn gaie Trophimusvn, Asiai tvzhi-ininiuvn.

5 Ogo givniniganishkauat ningibiigonanig ima Troasi.

6 Midvsh ima Philippii gavnionjimajiashia gaishkuaaiaġ ono gizhigon givmont au uembishinsig pvkueshigvn, ningivtimananig ima Troasi nanogonvgvk; nizhuasogon ima ningiaiamin.

7 Iu dvsh anvriegizhigvk, api gamaunjiitiuat igiu kikinoamagvuvg uibubvkebinat iniu pvkueshigvuvn, Paul ogigvgikiman, iu giabvnnik uimajat, gaie pinish igo aiabitatibigvtinik gitvzhimat.

8 Gibataiinvton dvsh iniu uasvkonenjigvuvn iuidi ishpi-misvgo tvzhi abinasouini ima gatvzhimaunjiitiuat.

9 Ginamatabi dvsh bezhik oshkinaue ima uasejigvni, Eutukus gaizhinikazot, gikijikaningushit dvsh; megu dvsh Paul kinuezh gvgikuet, gimvshkauingushi, giondagoji dvsh iuidi nisi ishpimisvgokadeg iu ukaiigvn giteapvngishin, ginibo dvsh api uetapinint.

10 Paul dvsh ginisandaue, gaie ogivnivshojinotauan, gaie ogiojiman, oo dvsh giikitot, Kego ojanimendvnkegon; iu sv obimatiziuin geabi ogigishkan.

11 Api dvsh minaua gavniakuandauet, gaie gabubvkuabinat iniu pvkueshiguvvn, gaie gavmuat, gaie kinuezh gagvgvonat pinish igo giuabvnnik, mi dvsh gavnimajat.

12 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen bimatizinit, pvngi nvnge giminoteeauvg.

13 ¶ Ninginiganinashimin dvsh iuidi Assosi, giinendvma dvsh ima jipoziivid au Paul: mi ma iu gainakunigepvn, giinendv nin uivnimitoset.

14 Api dvsh negishkauvid iuidi Assosi, ningipozianan, gaie ningiizhamin ima Mitulenei.

15 Ima dvsh ningionjimajiashimin, aiazhauuaby dvsh ningisiamin ima tibishko iu Kios; minaua go aiazhauuaby, ningiteaiamin ima Samosi, gaie ninginikvuvbimin ima Trogulliumi; minaua dvsh igo gaazhauuaby ningitvguishinomin ima Miletusi.

16 Paul ma gikizhendvm jrvniizhibimashit ima Ephesusi, onji iu nomvg uiaiasig ima Asiai; giueuibendvm ma kishpin gvshkitot, jiaiat ima Jerusalemi api ojijisenig iu Pentikost.

17 Ima dvsh Miletusi ogionjiizhinazhauan iniu genvdomanit iniu getizinijin gatibendaguzinijin ima anvniauini, ima Ephesusi gaaiianijin.

18 Api dvsh gapiotisigut, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu uaieshkvut gipitvguishinan ima Asiai iu mozhyk gaizhiuebizian ima aiaieg,

19 Givvmitauvg an Tebeninget ima kvkinv agaseni-mouini, gaie niningim gionjigag iniu nisibinguaivn, gaie ima nibiua gvguetibenimigouini gapiotisiguan giakvmauiuat igiu Jiuvg,

20 Kauin dvsh ningishaguenimosi jiuindvmoninvguk kvkinv minik nendauendaguziieg jinondvmeg, kigiuabvndaianinim sv dvsh uin, gaie kigigvgikimininim ima endvzhi-maurnjiitiieg, gaie ningibiminibiteshkanvn iniu uakaiguvvn,

21 Gitibajimotauvgua igin. Jiuvg gaie Grekv, iu anue-

nintizouin invkvea au Kishemanito, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin invkvea au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

22 Bina dvsh nindizha iuidi Jerusalemi, uikuvzomi-goian ima ojijagoma, kikendvsuan numvnj gedotagouanen iuidi;

23 Mi etv kikendvman tibajimot au Panizit Ojijag ima endvsi odenavn, ekitot mainanjiguvpizouinvn gaie animiziuvn nimpigunvn.

24 Kauin dvsh ningvshkendvmishkagusinvn ono aiiin, ka gaie nisagitosin iu ninbimatiziuvn, iu dvsh na jizhigizhitoian nimpimibvtouin ima mozigiziuvni, gaie iu vnokouin gamizhit au Tebeninget Jesus, jitibajimotvman iu ominuajimouin au sheuenjiget Kishemanito.

25 Bina dvsh, ninkikendan kinava endvshiieg gapapagvgikiuvininvguk iu odogimauiuvn au Kishemanito, kauika minava kigvabvmisim.

26 Bina dvsh kiuanindvmoninim kinava nongum gizhigvk, nindonjipiniz ima omishkuimina kvkinv anishinabeg.

27 Ka sv papish kigikadvmosinoninim iu otinakunigeuvn au Kishemanito.

28 Aianguamiitizoiuk sv dvsh, gaie aianguamimik kvkinv igiu uekuinojig au Panizit Ojijag gagvnauendvinegun, jivshvmegua igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmiauvni au Kishemanito, gakisbpinvnat onji tibinaue omiskuin.

29 Ninkikendan ma iu api gimajaian, igiu gegvasvgen-daguzijig maiingvngv tvpindigeuvg ima aiaieg, igiu gebvna-jiajig iniu manishtanishvn.

30 Gaie sv go ima tibinaue aiaieg tvonjipvziguinjiaiauvg igiu ininiuvg igiu gemvjigigitondvngig iniu aiiin, iu jibvkeavat iniu kikinoamagvvnv iu jinopinvnigouat.

31 Bina dvsh, akauabiiuk, gaie mikuendvmok iu nisokinonouinvn kauin ningiishkuatasi gigisibinguai jiaiangvamimvgua kvkinv tebigvkin gaie gazbigvkin.

32 Nongum dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigvnauendvininim au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshauenjigeuini-ikitouini, iu geshkieuizimvgvk jisongiiguieg, gaie jiminiguieg tibendasouin ima aiauat kvkinv igiu gashauendaguzijig.

33 Kauin ningishobiigusi auia oshoniamvn, gema otosa-uashoniamvn, gema otvguiuinvn.

34 Kinaua sv go kikikendanaua ono nininjin ningigizhikvmagonvn iniu uaiiamanin, gaie go igiu gauiaiauijig.

35 Kigiubvndaiininim kvkinv iniu aiin, iu geizhivno-kiieg, jiuidokaueguabvn igiu neninvmizijig, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iniu odikitounvn iniu Tebeninget Jesus, oo gaikitot, Nauvj shauendaguvt jimigiugeng, dvsh uin jiotapinigeng.

36 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giojijinguvnita gaie ogiuijanv-miamonan.kvkinv.

37 Gaie dvsh kvkinv gikijimauiuv, gaie ogigishkiguena-uau iniu Paulv, gaie ogiojimaun;

38 Iu dvsh memuej gaonjigvshkendvmouat, mi iniu ikitounvn gaikitojin, iu minaua jiuabvmasigua. Ogiuuijiua-uau ima nabikuanj.

CHAPTER XXI.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh api neguvyidua, ningima-.jiashimin gaie guavk ningizhamin ima Coosi, minaua dvsh gaanikeuabv, ningiaiamin ima Rhodesj, midvsh ima ga-onjiteaij ima Pataraj:

2 Gimikvma dvsh iu nabikuan uainasj iuidi Phinikiai, ningipozimin gimajiashiij dvsh.

3 Api dvsh gauabvndvma Cyprus, onvmvnjinikama nin-givnikvbikamin, giinashiij dvsh ima Suriaj, gaie ima Turusj ningikvbamin; mi ma ima uinaguanaomvgv iu nabikuan,

4 Gimikauvidua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuv, nizhuasogon ima ningiaiamin; ogo gainajig iniu Paulv onji ima kijio-jijago jizhasinit iuidi Jerusalemj.

5 Api dvsh gakvbikosvtoiaj ono gizhigon, ningivnima-jamin; kvkinv dvsh ningipimijisikagonanig, mamaui iniu uiuluau gaie onijanisiuan, pinish igo enikvbiko-afaij ima odena; ima dvsh jigibig ningiojijinguvnitamin gaie ningia-nvmiamin.

6 Api dvsh gaanvmikotatiiaj, ningipozimin ima nabikuanj; uinaua dvsh neiab gikivuv.

7 Api dvsh gaishkua-pimashiij Turusj gaonjimajaiaj, nin-

gitvguishinomin ima Ptolemausi, gaie ningianvmikauananig igiu uikanisimag; ningogizhik dvsh ningiuijaiaananig.

8 Aiazhauaby dvsh, ninauint gauijindiniuagvnmvngid au Paul, ningimajamin, gaie ningitvguishinomin ima Kesarea; ningipindigemin dvsh ima endat au Philip gagvgikuenininiuit, au gaauit bezhik igiu ganizhuajijig, gaie ningiuijaiaanan.

9 Uau dvsh inini giniuiuvn iniu odanisen, kikangkuen, iniu gaanuajigenijin.

10 Ima dvsh nibiua tvsogon giaiaia, gibionjiba iuidi Judea bezhik au anuajigeuinini, Agabus gaizhinikazot.

11 Api dvsh uau gapitvguishing ima aiaia, ogiotapinan okijipizoni iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiminjimvpitonvn iniu oninjn gaie ozitvn, oo giikitot, Oo sv ikito au Panizit Ojijag, Mi sv igiu Jiuvg geminjimvpinauat, ima Jerusalemi, iniu ininiuvn uetaiiminijin oo kijipizon, gaie ogvpvgitinauan ima oninjini iniu maivganishinaben.

12 Api dvsh nuandvma ono aiiin, ninauint, gaie igiu iuidi tebendaguzijig, ningipvguisenimanan jizhasig iuidi Jerusalemi.

13 Paul dvsh giikito, Anin enendvmeg iu mauieg gaie uipiguteeiieg? Ninkizhita sv ka gishke etv go jimamanjiguvpijigazoian, gaie sv go jitvpineian ima Jerusalemi onji iu odizhinikazonin au Tebeninget Jesus.

14 Api dvsh enendvsig iu jitebimintibun, ningiponimanan; oo giikitoia, Mano iu otinendvmouin au Tebeninget tvizhiuebtini.

15 Gaishkua-aiaag ono gizhigvton, api gagizhitaia, ningizhamin iuidi Jerusalemi.

16 Ningiuiuijiuigonanig anint igiu kikinoamagvuvg Kesarea gaonjijig, igiu gapinajig bezhik ininiuvn Mnason gaizhinikazonijin, Cyprasi tvzhiininiuvn, gete kikinoamagvuvn, mi ima endanit geaiaiaibun.

17 Api dvsh teguishing ima Jerusalemi, igiu uikanisimag giminnendvmog api uaiabvmiiyidua.

18 Gaazhauaby dvsh ningiuijiuanan au Paul giizhat iniu Jamesv; kukinv dvsh igiu getizijig ima giaiauvg.

19 Api dush gaanvmikauat iniu, ueneni ogitibajimotauan iniu aiiin gainvnokit an Kishemanito ima endvshi aianit iniu maivganishinaben onji iu ogvgikueuin.

20 Api dush ganondvmouat, ogimamoivuvmauan iniu Tebeningenijin, oo dush giinauat, Kiuabvmag, neuikanisimi-goivn, minik endvsimitvnakuziat igiu Jiuvg taiebueiendyg; kvkinv otozamendanaua iu tibakonigenin.

21 Gaie niadvmauvvg iu kikinoamauvtua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg ima megue maivganishinabeki eajig, jiuebinvmouat iu gaikitonit iniu Mosesv, oo ikitoivn, jikikinauajiasignabv iniu otabinojimiuan, gaie jipimosesigua ima gete inatizini.

22 Uegonen dush iu? igiu sv maiamauinojig boj igo tumavvniitivvg: tvnondvmog ma iu gipiteguishinvn.

23 Oo sv dush izhijigen geigoivn: Nindaiauananig niuin ininiuvg gakijinanindvmagejig;

24 Uniujiu igiu, mamaui dush piniitizon api piniitizovat, gaie tibaamagen iu sasagiuijigenat, jionjikaskibadvmonat iniu oshtiguanivan: kvkinv dush igiu anishinabeg jikikendvmouat ono aiiin enitvmouat gego aiasnog: kin dush tibinaue gvsvk ezhiuebiziivn, gaie jigvnauendvmv iu tibakonigemin.

25 Ningimajibiamauananig dush igiu maivganishinabeg taiebueiendyg, gaie ningiinakunigemin, jigvnauendvmigua iniu touon aiiin, ono etv jimitagnetvmouat iniu saiasagiuitvmanintjig igiu mvzininig, gaie miskui, gaie iniu gebineuebi-nimintjin, gaie bishignatiziuvn.

26 Paul dush ogiotapinan iniu ininiuvn, aiazhaviuaby dush oguijpiniitizoman, gaie gipindige ima kijianvmieuigmigo, iu jikikendaguitot iniu piniitizouini-gizhigon jigishikajigadeg, pinish igo iu api iu sasagiuijigv jimgiueng onji endvshiat.

27 Api dush nizhuasogizhik kega eshkvaseg, igiu Jiuvg gabionjibajig ima Asiai, api uaiabvmat ima kijianvmieuigmigo ogiombazoman kvkinv iniu anishinaben, gaie ogitukonauan,

28 Oo izhibibagiat, Israeli tvzhi-ininiuituk, uidokageiuk:

Misv uauu inini bebaizhikikinoamauat kuvinv iniu ininiuvn mizuekvig, mvjitvzhimat iniu anishinaben, gaie mvjitvzhindy iu tibakonigeuin gaie oo anvnieuigvmik ; gaie ogipindigvnan iniu Grekvn oma anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ogiuniton oo panvk anvnieuigvmik.

29 Ogiuabvmanabvnen ma uijaiavigonit ima odena, Trophimuvn, Ephesusi tvzhiininiuvn, mi ono gapindigvnajin au Paul ima kijianvnieuigvmigo giinendvmog.

30 Kuvinv dvsh iu odena giojanimvkvigvt, gaie igiu anishinabeg gimauvndobaitiuvv ; ogiotapinavaa dvsh iniu Pauln, gaie ogisagijiuvinauan ima kijianvnieuigvmigo ; kezhitine dvsh gikibakuaiigadeuvn iniu ishkuandemvn.

31 Gaie api shaiiguv uinisauat, gipiuvndvmaua au gaogimakvndauat iniu shimagvnishvn, iu kuvinv Jerusalem nishuvnatvkvigvk :

32 Kezhitine dvsh ogiotapinan iniu shimagvnishvn gaie shimagvnishi-ogiman, giaputot dvsh ima aiauat. Api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu shimagvnishvn ogiponi-bvkiteuvana iniu Pauln.

33 Au dvsh gaogimauit gibiiizha pesho, gaie ogiotapinan, gaie giikito jimamanjiguvpinimint iniu nizh piuabikosugabiginigvnn ; gigvguedue dvsh auenen gaauiniguen, gaie uegotoguen gaizhijigeguen.

34 Pepvkan dvsh giizhibibagiuvv igia anishinabeg gagigitojig : api dvsh geshkitosig jibukvkendv uegotoguen uenji envkvigvtoguen, epij migushkajikvmigvk, giikito jiiizhiuvinimint ima pinjuakaiigvni.

35 Api dvsh paaiat ima akuandauagvni ogivnipimiuvnigon iniu shimagvnishvn, epij ginishkajikvmigizinit iniu anishinaben.

36 Oginopinvnigon ma uekuinonijin anishinaben, oo giizhibibaginit, Majiuvnik.

37 Megua dvsh Paul giizhiuvinint ima ukaiigvni, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gaogimauinijin, Ka nv kitagvnonisinon ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kitagvshkiton nv jigigitondvmmv iu Grek inueuin ?

38 Ka nv uin kitavisi au Egupti tvzhiinini, jibuaaiag ono

gizhigoton, gaombazomat iniu anishinaben gaie gaizhiuinat ima megueakua namitvnakuzinijin iniu ganishiueshkini-punen?

39 Paul dvsh giikito, Nin sv nindau au inini Jiuuiian; nintibendaguz ima Tarsusi, Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, agasendaguvt nuge iu odena ima tebandaguziian: kipvguisenimin dvsh jiinenimiivn akaue jigvnonvgua igiu anishinabeg.

40 Api dvsh gapvgitenimat jigigitonit, Paul ginibau ima akuandauagvni, gaie ogiuanatvkuvamauan iniu anishinaben. Api dvsh gaapiji-pizanaiauat, ogiizhigvnonan ima Hebriu inueuini, oo giikitor.

CHAPTER XXII.

ININIUITUK, uikanisimatuk, gaie osimatuk, umbe bizindvmok oo uaininvuk.

2 (Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu Hebriu inueuini izhigvnonigouat, eshkvu gipizanabiuv;) oo dvsh giikito,

3 Nin sv keget nindau au inini Jiuuiian; ima Tarsusi ninginig, iu Kilikiaj tvzhi odena, oma dvsh oo odena ningitvzhi-nitauigiigo ima ozita au Gamaliel, gaie ningiizhikinoamago enendaguvtnik otibakonigeuiniua igiu osimag, gaie ningikijiminueuiz givnokitaavg an Kishemanito, tibishko kinana kvkinv nongum gizhigvk ezhivnokitaueg.

4 Gaie ningigotvgiabvneg igiu oo izhituauin gaaiajig, pinish igo ima nibouini, gimamanjiguvpinvguabvn gaie gipindigeuebinvguabvn ima kibakuvodiugvmigo igiu ininiuvgaie ikueuvg.

5 Iu igo gaie au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ezbikikenimit, gaie kvkinv igiu getizijig: mi sv ogo gamizhijig majibiigvavn jimajitaavgua igiu uikanisimag, ningiizha iuidi Damaskusi jipiizhiuinvgua igiu ima gaaiajig, api gimamanjiguvpinvgua, oma Jerusalemi jigotvgiintua.

6 Gipvgvmiaiaiamvgvt dvsh megua uniapisikaian, gaie jigaiii eniaiaian ima Damaskusi, iu api naiauvkueg, sesika ishpirni gipionjiaiamvgvt iu kijuaseiaziuin giuitashkagoian.

7 Ningikanise dush ima akika, gaie ninginondan iu inueuin, oo giiguian, Saul, Saul, uegonen uenjigotvgiiivn ?

8 Oo dush ningiikit, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn ? Oo dush ningiig, Nin ev nindau au Jesus, Nazarethi tozhi inini, au guetvgiut.

9 Igu dush ganiijiniig keget ogiuvbundanaua iu uaseiazuin, gaie gisegiziuv ; kauin dush oginondvinaua iu otinneuini iniu gagvnozhinijin.

10 Oo dush ningiikit, Anin geizhijigeian, Tebeningeivn ? Oo dush ningiig au Tebeninget, Puziguin, izhan dush Damaskusi, midush ima getvzhinauindvmagoien kukiuv iniu aiiin uenakunigadegin iu jiiizhijigeivn.

11 Api dush geshkitosian iu jiuabian gaapijbishigendaguvk iu uaseiazuin, givnisuginikeniat igiu peminijiuvgibvng, ningipindigesikan iu Damaskus.

12 Bezhik dush Ananias ezhinikazot, gasongianvmiat ezhiaia iu tibakonigeuin, gaminuajimigut kukiuv iniu Jiuon ima gaaianijin,

13 Ningibinazikag, gaie ginibau, oo dush ningiig, Nikanis, Saul, vmbe uabin. Midush igo iu tibaiigv gitatagonabvmvg.

14 Oo dush giikito, Iniu Okishemanitominuan igiu kosinabvng kigiuaenabvmig, iu jikikendvmv iu otinendvmovin, gaie jiuabvmot au Guevkuatizit, gaie jinondvmv iu otinneuin.

15 Kigvtibajimotauag ma kukiuv anishinaben iu gauabvndvmv gaie ganondvmv.

16 Anishuin dush pizanaiaivn ? Puziguin, gaie baptizouiiguzin, jigasiabaueg idush iniu kibataizhiuebiziuvn, jiiizhinvandvmovin ima odizhinikazouini au Tabeninget.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgv dush api neiab gapiizhaian ima Jerusalemi, iu api anvniaiamban ima anvnieuigvmigo, ningiuvnimikan ;

18 Ningiuabvma dush, oo izhit, Ueuibitan, kezhitine onjimajan ima Jerusalemi ; kauin gusha kigubizindaguaig geinajimoiv iu jitezhimiivn.

19 Oo dush ningiikit, Tebeningeivn, ninkikenimigog iu

gikibakuauvguabvn gaie gipvzhvzhevvguabvn endvsi iniu anvmieuigvmigo igiu gatebueienimikig.

20 Api dvsh iu omiskuin au kibvmitagvn Stephen gion-jigatvmouint, ninginibau ima jigaiii, giinendvman gaie nin jinisint, gaie ningigvnaendvmauag iniu otvguiuiniuan igiu ganisajig.

21 Oo dvsh ningiig, Majan; uasv kigvizhinazhaon iuidi aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg.

22 Ogibizindauauan dvsh nanazh oo giikitonit, midvsh iu api gamajibibagiuaat, gaie oo gaikitouat, Auvs, majiuiunik uaan ininiuish onji oma aki: kauin ma teapitendaguzisi jibimatizipvn.

23 Megua dvsh giizhiombigiziuat, gaie gikisikvmouat iniu otvguiuiniuan ninguji dvsh apvgitvmouat, gaie giombinebinamouat iu pingui,

24 Au shimagvnishiogima giikito, jipiizhiuinimint ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie giikitor, jiizhiguaivkuenimimint iu jipvzhvzheomimint; iu dvsh jikikendv uegotoguen iu gaonjikijibibagimauinten.

25 Megua dvsh gimamanjiguvpinauat iniu mamanjiguvpizouinvn, Paul ogiinan iniu ogimansvn pesho ganibauinijin, Inendaguvt inv jipvzvzhvzheueg au inini, Romi tvzhi-ininiuit, iu bua batamint?

26 Api dvsh au ogimans nuandv iu, ogiauiuindvmauan iniu shimagvnishiogiman, oo giikitor, Aianguamendvn iu ezhijigeivn; uaan sv inini Romi tvzhi ininiui.

27 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gapiizhiizhat, oo giinat, Uindvmauishin, kin nv kitau au Romi tvzhi inini? oo dvsh giikito, Minvngeka.

28 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima oo giikito, Nibiua shonia ningitibaamage jionjikishpinatoian mandvn apitendaguziuvn. Paul dvsh giikito, Nin dvsh ningiizhinig.

29 Kezhitine dvsh ogiponiauan igiu uapvzhvzheuapvnig: au dvsh shimagvnishiogima gaie uin gisegizi api gakikendv iu Romi tvzhi-ininiuinit, onji iu gimamanjiguvpinapvn.

30 Aiazhaunaby dvsh, iu uikikendv ueneni uegotoguen

gaonjianamimigoguen iniu Jiuvn, ogiabvamauan otvkobizo-
uini, gaie giikito, iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu
ogigitouininimini jimaunjiitinit, gaie ogipiizhiinan iniu
Pauln, givsats dvsh enasvminit.

CHAPTER XXIII.

PAUL dvsh giaiangumabvumat iniu gigitouinininiuvn, oo
giikito, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, Ningiizhibimatiz
iu enenintizoian guaivk ningiizhiijige ima enasvmit au Ki-
shemanito, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

2 Au dvsh kijisasagiuijigeuinini Ananias ogiinan iniu
pesho ganibauinijin jipsitoneuanit.

3 Paul dvsh ogiinan, Kishemanito sv kigvbkiteog, kin
uaiabishkaiigadeg uakaiigvni ezhiuebiziuvn: kinamatab inv
jiizhitibakoniuvn ezbiaiag iu tibakonigeuin, kidikit nv dvsh
jibvkiteogioian ezhiiasinog iu tibakonigeuin?

4 Igiu pesho ganibauijig giikitouvg, Kimojigvnona nv
Kishemanito okijisasagiuijigeuinininuvn?

5 Paul dvsh giikito, Kauin ningikikenimasi, uikanisima-
tuk, iu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuit: Oo ma ishibiigade, Kauin
kigvmvjiinasi au uegimakvndy iniu kitanishinabemvn.

6 Api dvsh an Paul kekendy anint Saddukeg anuat,
gaie anint Phariseg, oo giizhibibagi ima endvshigigitonint,
Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, Nin sv nindau au Phari-
seuinini, ueguisimit au Phariseuinini: onji iu opvguisendv-
moniniua gaie otabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig, mi oo izhiti-
bakonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

7 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikikandiuvg igiu Phariseg gaie
igiu Saddukeg: pepvkan dvsh giaiinendvmog igiu uekuino-
jig.

8 Igiu dvsh Saddukeg oo ikitouvg, Kauin aiasinon iu
abjibauin, ka gaie auisi au ishpmi tozhi-anishinabe, ka
gaie ojijagoma: igiu dvsh Phariseg tebvneiendvmog iu
aianig.

9 Giombiaiamvgvt dvsh iu kijiombigueuetouin: igiu dvsh
oshibiigeuininiuvg gavidokauajig iniu Phariisen gikikan-

geuvg, oo giikitouat, Kauin gego mvjiizhiuebiziun nimikv-mauasiuanan naau inini: kishpín dvsh gigvnonigut iniu ojijagoman gema iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, kego mi-ganasiuata au Kishemanito.

10 Api dvsh gakijikikandinat, au shimagvnishiogima ginvnizanendung iniu Paulvn jipovvkibinimint, ogiinan iniu shimagvnishvn kituen-jiaumvkvnduenit, jipiizhiuinimint dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni.

11 Aiazhautibigvk dvsh, au Tebeninget ginibauí ima aianit, oo giikitot, Aianguamizin, Paul: tibishko ma gaizhitibajimiívn ima Jerusalemi, mi nasab geizhitibajimiívn inidi Romi.

12 Api dvsh gauabv, anint igiu Jiuvg giuidokotatiuvg, gikijimvshkauauindvmageuat, giikitouat kvnvg jiuisinisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, jibua nisauat iniu Paulvn.

13 Auvshime ginimitvrvueuvg oo gaizhiuidokotatijig.

14 Ogipinazikanauan dvsh iniu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu getiziniijn, oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ningikijimvshkauauindvmagemin kvnvg uuisinisia, panima go ginisvid au Paul.

15 Bina, Kinaua, gaie igiu gigitouininiuvg, inik au shimagvnishiogima jipitemoneg uabv, tanasvg igo navvj ueueni jigvguedueieg ezhiuebizit: ninanint dvsh jibua pesho pitv-guishi ningvnisanan.

16 Api Paul oningvnisvn ganondvminit iu akvmanint, gimaja giaupindiget dvsh ima pinjuakaiigvni, gaie ogiuvduman iniu Paulvn.

17 Midvsh au Paul ginvndomat bezhik iniu ogimansvn, oo dvsh giinat, Izhiuizh naau oshkinaue ima aiat au shimagvnishiogima; gego ma ouuindvmauan.

18 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie ogiizhiuitvmauan iniu shimagvnishiogiman, oo giikitot, Paul au kebakuaigazot ningi-nvndomig, gaie ningipvguisenimig jipiizhiuitvmonan naau oshkinaue, au gego uainik.

19 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima ogisvgininjinan ninguji dvsh kimoj ogiizhiuinan, oo dvsh giizhigvguejimat, Uegonen iu uauindvmaniívn!

20 Oo dvsh gükito, Igiu Jiuvg giizhigvnonitiuvg jiuu-
dauendvmokua jipiizhiuivt au Paul uaby ima endvzhigi-
gitö, tibishko go nauvj ueueni uigvguejimausat.

21 Kego bizindauaken : auvshime sv nimitvuvueuiziuvg
igiu ininivg ekvmanajig, igiu gakijimvshkanauindvmagejig
iu jiuisinisigua gaie jiminikuesigua, panima go ginisauat :
bina sv dvsh nongum gizhitauvg, bitouat kiuauidvma-
geuin.

22 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gamajinazhauat iniu
oshkinauen, gaie ogiaiangvamiman, oo giinat, Kego auia
inini uindvmauaken iu giuabvndviivn ono aiiin.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu nizh minisino-ogiman, oo
dvsh giikitot, Uauezhiik nizhuak shimagvnishvg jüzhauat
iuidi Kesareaı api nisotibaiigvneg gitibigvk, gaie pemomint-
jig nizhuasuimitvuv, gaie shimagvvnv eshuijig nizhuak ;

24 Ondinamauiik dvsh iniu auakanv gepimomigujin au
Paul, ueueni jüzhiuinauat ima aianit iniu kijiogiman Pe-
likavn.

25 Ogioshibian dvsh iu majibiigeuin, oo giishibiıget :

26 Nin Klaudius Lukias odanvmikauan iniu kejituaui-
nijin ogiman Pelikavn.

27 Uauu inini ogitvkonigon iniu Jiuvn, otaginisigon
dvsh : midvsh nin gaizhigigiziiian igiu shimagvnishvg, gaie
ningikitiskinamagenvn, ginondvmvn iu Romi tvzhiininiuit.

28 Api dvsh uakikendvman iu uenjibatamausat, ningi-
piizhiuina ima endvzhigigitouat :

29 Au gamaminonenimvg jibatamint onji iu otibako-
nigeuiniua, ka dvsh gego giizhianamendaguzisi geonjinibo-
pvn, gema gaie geonjimamanjiguvpijigazopvn.

30 Api dvsh gauindvmagoian igiu Jiuvg ezhiivkmausat
iniu ininiuvn, kezhitine ningivnoki jüzhiuinint ima aiaivn,
gaie ningiinag igiu baiatamajig jitibajimouat ima enasv-
miivn, uegotoguen enamimanaguen. Misv minik eninan.

31 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, iu igo gainintua, ogiotapi-
nauan iniu Paulv, gaie ogiizhiuinauan ima Antipatrısı me-
gua tibigvtinig.

32 Aiazhauuaby dvsh ogiishkunauan iniu pemomiguni-

jîn jîrniûjiuanit inîu Pauln, uinaua dvsh uin giazhekiue-
uvg iuidi pinjuakaigvni :

33 Ogo, api tvguishinouat ima Kesareai, gaie gaminauat
inîu kijiogiman iu majibiigvn, ogipugitinamauauan gaie inîu
Pauln.

34 Api dvsh au ogima gaagindy iu majibiigvn, gigvgue-
due tibi tvnviuini tebandaguziguen, Api dvsh ganondy ima
Kilikiai tibendaguzinin ;

35 Oo giikito, Kigvnondon api gitvguishinouat igiu ena-
mimikig. Giikito jîtvzhigvnauenimimint ima Herod otiba-
konigeuigvmigo. .

CHAPTER XXIV.

GANANOGONUGUK Ananias au kijisasaginijigeu-
nini, gipiizha, mamaui inîu getizinijin, gaie bezhik gi-
gitouininiuvn Tertullus ezhinikazonijin ; misv igiu gabata-
majig inîu Pauln ima enasvminit inîu kijiogiman.

2 Api dvsh ganvndomint au Paul, Tertullus ogimajiba-
taman inîu, oo giikitot, Ninkikendamin kijipizanvkvigvk
endvrvkia, gaie kijiminodotauintua ogo anishinabeg onji
ima kiminogvnaueningedini,

3 Kvkinv mamovneuijî nindizhiotapinamin moshvk gaie
go miziuekvik, kin kejituauiizivn Pelikis.

4 Anish vnisha jiondvmiisinouan, kipvguisenimin jibizin-
dauia ima kiminuadendvmouini pvngi uaikitoia.

5 Ningiizhimikauanan uau ininiuish mvjiaivauishiuit
gaie uikuvjat inîu Jiuvn jiombvzhikvmigizinit ima enigo-
kvukvmigag iu aki, gaie niganizitauanit inîu Nazarevn
gapvketanijin :

6 Misv uau gauikuvjitot jiuinitot iu kijianvmicvigmik :
ningitvkonanan dvsh jiizhitibakonvidibvn tibishko enenda-
gvk kitibakonigeuininan :

7 Au dvsh Lasias kijiminisino-ogima ningipvgvmishka-
gonan gaie kituen ningimvkviggonan ono,

8 Giinat inîu baiatamigujin jibinazikokua : kin dvsh
gigvguejimvt jikikendvmvn kvkinv ono aiiin, ezhianami-
myid.

9 Gaie uinaua igiu Jiuvg ogiinajimauan gitebuenit kvkinv minik gaikitonit.

10 Paul dvsh giuaatokuvamagut iniu ogiman, iu jigigitot, oo giikito, Kikeniminan nibiua tvso kikinononinv tibakonvtua ogo anishinabeg, naubj nindonjiminuendvm jignotvmatizoian :

11 Kiuinisidotvmoin sv mitasogonvgvt vshi nzh gaako izhaian iuidi Jerusalemj uianvmiaian.

12 Kauin dvsh ningimikagusig ima kijianvmieuigvmigo jivzhikamvg auia inini, gaie kauin ningiombazomasig igiu anishinabeg ima anvmeuigvmigo, ka gaie ima odena ;

13 Gaie ka ogvshkitosinaua jiuabvndaiiueuapvn tebmvgvk ono aiin uenjibatamiuat.

14 Oo dvsh uin kiuvdvmmon, iu izhituauin pvketauin etvmouat, nindizhianvmietaua Okishemanitomiaua igiu nosibvnig, tebuetvman kvkinv ueshibiigadegin ima tibakoniyeuini gaie ima anuajigeuini :

15 Gaie apenimoian ima invkukea Kishemanito, iu uinaua tibinaue ekitouat, uiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, igiu sv go gauavk ezhiuebizijig gaie igiu megjizhiuebizijig.

16 Midvsh oo endvzhikvman moshvk jizhiuebiziiian jinishkiasiuvg au Kishemanito gaie go au inini.

17 Nibiua dvsh gatsopiponvgvk, ningipiizha gipitvmauvgua igiu nijanishinabemvg iniu shauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn gaie iniu sasagiuijigvn.

18 Misv api anint igiu Jiuvg Asiaj gabionjibajig ningimikagog piniiguziiian ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, kauin nibiua anishinabeg ningipimiuijiuasig, ka gaie ningiombueasig :

19 Ogo gegipiizhapvnig oma enasvmiinv jipiuindvmaueuat, kishpin gego aiamouapvn iu gegiondenimiuat.

20 Gema gaie mano ogo oma eajig tvtibajimouvg, kishpin gego gimikvmauiuat mejiaiiuishiuv izhijigenin, megua ginibauiiian ima enasvmiuat igiu gigitouininiuv ;

21 Mi etv oo bezhik ikitouin gaikitoian megua ginibauiiian ima aiauat, oo giikitoian, Iu odabijibauinina igiu ganibojig uenjitibakonigoian nongum gizhigvk.

22 Api dvsh au Pelikis ganondy ono aiiian, nauvj bukv-kendy iu izhituauin, ogipvgitinan, oo dvsh giikitot, Panima gipitvguishing au Lusias kijiminisino-ogima, ninbugvkendan ezhiuebvk oo ezhibatangeieg.

23 Ogiinan dvsh bezhik shimagvnishiogiman jigvnaueni-manit iniu Pauln, gaie jiapitakuvuasig gaie jiginaamausaumint iniu nesitauenimigujin jibvmitagut, gaie jibimauv-tisigut.

24 Koma minik dvsh gatvso gizhigvk, api au Pelikis teguishi, piuijnat iniu uiuvn Drusillavn, iniu gaaiavunit Jinikuen, oginvndoman iniu Pauln gaie ogibizindanan tvzhindvminit iu tebvciendvmouin onji au Christ.

25 Megua dvsh gitvzhindy iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin, gaie bugvkatiziuin, gaie iu tibakonigeuin geojijiseg, gininingi-binigo au Pelikis, gaie oo giikito, Uenibik majan : api nunguting nauvj izhiondvmitasiuan kigvrvndomin.

26 Giinendvm dvsh shonian jiminigut iniu Pauln iu dvsh jipvgitinat. Midvsh iu niningim gaonjinvndomat gaie ogigvnonan.

27 Api dvsh ganizhopiponvgvk Porkius Pestus ogipinabishkauan iniu Pelikisv : Pelikis dvsh inendy uiminnendvmiat iniu Jiuvn, oginvgvnan iniu Pauln gimanjiguvpizonit.

CHAPTER XXV.

API dvsh Pestus patvguishi ima iu tvnukiui, ganisogonvgvtinik dvsh, Kesarea jionjimaja gaie giizha iuidi Jerusalemi.

2 Mi dvsh api au kijisasagiuijigeuinini gaie igiu naganzijig Jiuvg gimanajimotauauat gitvzhimauat iniu Pauln, gaie gipvguisenimauat,

3 Gaie ginvndauenimauat jiidokagouat jipinimint iniu Pauln ima Jerusalemi, uivkvmauauat dvsh ima mikvna uinisauat.

4 Pestus dvsh giikito, jigvnauenimimint iniu Pauln ima Kesarea, gaie dvsh uin kega shaiiguv uiizhat iuidi.

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Mano sv dvsh igiu kinaua gegvshki-

topvneq ningvtniniijinigog, gaie ogvbatamauan ono inini-
vvn, kishpin gegishkvminiguen gego iu mvjizhiuebizi-
uin ?

6 Api dvsh mitasogon avshime gaaiait ima aianit, giizha
iuidi Kesareai; aiazhanuabvnnig dvsh ginamatabi ima
tibakoniti-avbiuini, gaie giikito jipirimint iniu Paulv.

7 Api dvsh gatvguishi, igiu Jiuvg Jerusalemi gabionji-
bajig giuitagabaviuv, giizhibatamauat iniu Paulv nibiua
gvguanisivgendaguvkin mvjiizhiuebiziuvvn; ka dvsh gi-
gvshkiosiuvg jiuabvndaiuvnat iu tebuuat.

8 Uin dvsh gigvnotvmatizo, oo giikitot, Kauin kvvuge
ningimvjidotvnsin otibakonigeninina igiu Jiuvg, ka gaie iu
kijianvmievigvmik, ka gaie ningimvjidotauasi au Caesar.

9 Pestus dvsh giinendv jiminuendvmoat iniu Jiuvn, ogi-
gvnonan iniu Paulv, oo giikitot, Ka nv kitaizhasi iuidi
Jerusalemi ima jivzhitibakonigoiv onji ono aiiin enasv-
miiian ?

10 Paul dvsh gliikito, Ninibau ima enasvmiaianig Caesar
otibakonige-apabiuin, mi ima enendaguziiian jivzhitibako-
nigoian; kauin ningimvjidotanasig igiu Jiuvg, iu igo ezhi-
bvgvkendvmvn.

11 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotagenanen, gema gaie gaizhi-
jigeuanen iu geonjinisigoiamban, kauin nishaguenimosi jini-
boian; kishpin dvsh kvvuge gego aiasinog ono aiiin ezhi-
batamiuat ogo, kauin avia inini inendaguzisi jipvgitina-
mauat niau. Caesar sv ningvtibakonig.

12 Api dvsh au Pestus gagvnonat iniu gigitouininiuvn,
oo ogiinan iniu Paulv, Kigiikit nv jitibakonik au Caesar ?
Mano kigvizhanvn au Caesar.

13 Goma minik tvso gonvvgk au kijigima Agrippa gaie
Bernike gitvguishinog ima Kesareai jianvmikauuat iniu
Pestusvn.

14 Api dvsh nibiua tvsogon ima giaiauat, Pestus ogiivn-
dvmauan iuiu kijigiman gaizhiaianit iniu Paulv, oo giiki-
tot, Aia sv bezhik inini gaizhinvgvngut iniu Pelikisvn iu
vimamanjiguvpijigazot,

isv iniu gabatamanajia igiu Jiuvg okijisasagiuiji-

geininimiuan gaie getizijig api gaiaian iuidi Jerusalemi, ginvndauenimiuaat jinonibomug.

16 Ogo dvsh ningiinag, Kauin in izhijigesiuvg igiu Romi tvzki-ininiuvg, uipogitinamauat iniu ininiuon jinibonit, banima etv au baiataint gimijiuabumat iniu baiatamigujin, gaie giinenimint jigvnotvmatizot, jiazhitendv dvsh iu ezhiannamimint.

17 Api dvsh gapitvguishinouat oma, kezhitine uaby ningenamatab ima tibakonige-apabiuini, ningiikit dvsh jipinint au inini.

18 Ono api igiu baiatamajig gapiizhauat, kauin ogiizhibatamasiauuan iniu touon aiiin, iniu igo enendvmamban :

19 Ogiaianauan dvsh iniu anint anamingeuinon tvzhindagvnevtinig iu otizhituaniniua, gaie gitvzhimint au bezhik Jesus ganibopv, au Paul bimatizi enajin.

20 Onji dvsh iu giaisitotvnsiuon iniu anamingeuinon, ningigvguejima kishpin enendvmogobunen jiiizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, ima dvsh jitvzhitibakonint onji ono aiiin.

21 Api dvsh au Paul gaikitot jipiot iu dvsh jitibakonigt iniu Augustusv, ningiikit jigvnauenimint nanazh gvshkitoian jiiizhinazhauvg iuidi aianit iniu Caesarv.

22 Midvsh Agrippa oo giinat iniu Pestusv, nindaminendvm gaie nin tibinaue jinondauvg au inini. Oo dvsh giikito au Pestus, Uaby sv kigvnondaua,

23 Aiazhauuaby dvsh api Agrippa gatvguishi, gipiuijiugut iniu Bernikev, ima kijituaueudaguziui, gaie gapindigenat ima gatvzhibizindvmouat, gaie igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie igiu naganizijig ima kijiodena, Pestus giikito jipinint au Paul; midvsh gaizhipinint.

24 Au dvsh Pestus giikito, Kijigima Agrippa, gaie kvkinv ininiuitak minik endvshieeg oma endvzhiaiaieeg, kinabvnaua au inini, ono igiu uekuinojig Jiuvg gapionjimanajimotauuat ima Jerusalemi gaie go oma, iu giizhibibagiuat iu geabi jibimatizisisobv.

25 Api dvsh kekendvman ningutino giizhijigesig iu geonjinibopv, gaie dvsh igo ginvndauendv jitibakonigt iniu Augustusv, ningikizhendvm jiiizhinazhauvg iuidi.

26 Ka dvsh gego ninguaiukuendvsi geizhibiamauv nindogimam. Anish ningipina sv dvsh ima enasvmiieg memindige go enasvmiivn, kin uegimauiivn Agrippa, i api giishkua-nvndekikenimint, jiaiaman gego geizhibi geian.

27 Nindinendum sv ka nisitvm inendaguvsinon jimaji uinintibvn au gatvkonint, kuvvge dvsh uindvmagesi iu uen jianamimint.

CHAPTER XXVL

AU dvsh Agrippa oo oginan iniu Paulvn, Kitinenimigo sv jigvnotvmatizoivn. Midvsh Paul gishibinikenit, gaie jigvnotvmatizot:

2 Kin uegimauiivn Agrippa, ninkijiminuendum sv jigvnotvmatizoian nongum gizhiguk ima enasvmiivn, jitvzhindvman kvkinv ono aiiin uenjiamiminiuat igiu Jiuvv;

3 Memuej kikeniminan iu kin nitauikvmmv kvkinv iniu izhituauivn gaie iniu tezhindagvnevkin ima aiauat igiu Jiuvv: bina dvsh kipvguisenimin sv ima kiminuadendvmouini, jiizhibizindauivn.

4 Gaizhiuebiziian apine go paako-abinojjiuiian, iu uaeshkv gaapij-ujaiavvgua igiu nijanishinabemvg ima Jerusalemi eajiv, nindizhikikenimigo kvkinv igiu Jiuvv,

5 Igiu gakikenimijig apine go uaeshkv, kishpin uitibajimouat, iu Phariseng ningiizhibimatiz, iu igo izhiaiaig iu nintizhituauininan.

6 Nongum sv oma ninibau, gaie nintibakonigo onji iu apenimoian iu uauindvmageuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu kosinabvvin.

7 Iu uauindvmagenin igiu mitasui vzhi nzh endvsuevgizijig, igiu ueueni bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton gizhigvtnig gaie tibigvtinig, pvguisendumog jiotitvmouat. Misv oo pvguisendumouin, uegimauiivn Agrippa, uenjibatamiuat igiu Jiuvv.

8 Anishuin iu inendvmeg iu enendaguvsinog jiabijibaapvn au Kishemanito iniu ganibonijin?

9 Keget sv gaie nin ningiinenintiz jiizhijigeiamban nibiua

iniu aiiin, mvjidotuman odizhinikazouin au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi-inini.

10 Misv oo gaizhijigeian ima Jerusalemi: gaie nibiua igiu envmiajig ningikibakuvuag ima kibakuvodiugvmigo, giondinaman gvshkieuiziuin ima igiu kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvv, api dvsh ganisintua, ningiik iu jidotauintua.

11 Gaie niningim ningigotvgiag ima endvsi iniu anvme- uigvmigon, gaie kituen ningiizhiag iu jiagonuetvmonat; gaie gaapij nishkenimvgua, boshke ima iniu mevgukin odenauvn ningiizhigotvgiag.

12 Onji dvsh iu, megua izhaian iuidi Damaskusi, vnigigizilian iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie giinenimiuat igiu kijisasagi- uijigeuininiuvv,

13 Naiauvkueg dvsh, O kijiogima, ningiuabvndan, me- gua givniapisikaikan, iu uaseiazuiin ishpimi pionjiaiamvgvk, auvshime giziso giizhiuaseiamvgvk, iu giutashkaguian gaie igiu gapimiuijiuijig.

14 Api dvsh kviin gvkauiiseia ima akika, ninginondan iu inueuin gvnonignian, oo giikitomvgvk ima Hebrin inue- uini, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn? Synagvt sv jitvngish- kumvmbvn iniu kanagin.

15 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, guetvgivt.

16 Bina, pvziguin, gaie nibauin ima kizita: mi ma uen- jiuabvndvnan niau, iu jiizhiinan jibvmikvmbv gaie jitibado- tmvvn ono aiiin gauabvndvmbvvin, gaie iniu geuabvndaiina- nin;

17 Jionjikitiskiinan igiu anishinabeg, gaie igiu maivga- nishinabeg, ogo dvsh nongum ezhinazhvonan,

18 Iu jibakvtvuabivtua, gaie jionjikuektivtua ima psv- gishtibigvto jitibendaguziat ima uaseiazuiini, gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuinini iniu Satanvn, jitibenimigouat iniu Kish- maniton, jiuebinamauintua omvjizhiuebiziuvvn, gaie jiti- bendasonat ima endvzhitibendasonit iniu gapiniimintjin onji iv gitebueienimauat iniu Jesusv.

19 Bina kin uegimauiivn Agrippa, kavin ningiagonue- tvnsin iu ishpimi tvzhiinabvndvmouin.

20 Ninginabvndvag dvsh nitum igiu ima Damaskusi gaaiajig, gaie igiu ima Jerusalemi gaaiajig, gaie go kvkinv igiu mizi Judeai tvzhi aki gaaiajig, mi api dvsh igiu maivg-anishinabeg, iu jianuenintizouat gaie jiizhikuekitanat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jivnokiinat anuenintizouini-vnokiuvn.

21 Onji dvsh ono, igiu Jiuvg ningitvkonigog ima k-jianvmieuigvmigo, gaie ogiukuvjitonaua jinishiat.

22 Uidokanit dvsh Kishemanito, geabi nongum oo gizhigvt nindonjibimatiz, tibajimotavgua igiu ketimagendaguzijig gaie kejaivanijig, pvkan gego ikitosiuan, dvsh uin iniu aiiin, igiu anuajigeuiniuvv gaie Moses gaikitouat jitvguishinomvgvtinik :

23 Jigotvgiint au Christ, gaie dvsh uin nitum jiabijibat, jiuabvndvat dvsh iu uaseiazuiin iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu maivganishinaben.

24 Megua oo giizhigvnotvmatizot, Pestus gigizhiuet, oo giikito, Kikiuvnatiz sv, nibiua kikendasonin kigiuvnajiigun.

25 Uin dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkiuvnatizisi, kejitvaziivn Pestus, ningigitondanvn sv taiebuemvgvkin ikitouinvn ima nitomendvmouini.

26 Au ma uin ogima okikendanvn ono aiiin, ueueni mizhishv nindikit enasvmit; ningvairvkuendan sv kauin gego ono aiiin okazoigusinvn; ka ma oo aiii kimoj giizhijigesim.

27 Nindogimam Agrippa, kitvbuaienimag inv igiu anuajigeuiniuvv? Ninkikendan sv iu tebuaienimvt.

28 Agrippa dvsh oo ogiinan, Kega sv kitebim iu jianvmiaian.

29 Paul dvsh giikito, Nindanvmietaua sv au Kishemanito, kagishke etv kin, gaie sv go kvkinv ogo nuandauijig nongum gizhigvk, ka uin etv kega, kvkinv sv go ko ezhaiaian jiizhiaiat, ka sv dvsh ono mamanjigvvpizouinvn.

30 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, au kijiogima gipvzigui, gaie an anike ogima, gaie Bernike, gaie iniu gavitabimigonajin :

31 Api dvsh pvkeaiii gaizkauat, ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitonat, Uau inini kauin gego giizhijigesi geonjinibopvn, gema gaie geonjimamanjigvvpinintibun.

32 Au dvsh Agrippa ogiinah iniu Pestusvn, Uaau inini tagipugitina, kishpin ikitosigobvn, Ningvtibakonigo ima enasumit au Caesar.

CHAPTER XXVII.

A PI dvsh gainakonigeng jijnashiia iuidi Italiai, ogipvgi-dinauan iniu Paulvn gaie anint iniu bekanizinijin gatv-konimintijin ima ogvnaueeningeuinini iniu Juliusvn gaizhini-kazonijin, gaogimaumigut iniu ningotaeuan oshimagvnishimvn au Augustus.

2 Gipoziia dvsh ima nabikuanj Adramuttiumi tvzhi nabikuan, ningimajiashimin, inendema uiinashiia ima jigibig Asiai: ningiuijuan dvsh bezhik inini Aristarkus ezhinikazot, Makidoniai tvzhiinini, ima Thessalonikai gaodetot.

3 Aiazhanuaby dvsh ningitvguishinomin ima Sidoni. Julius dvsh ogiminodotauan iniu Paulvn, gaie ogiineniman jizhanit iniu otinauemagvniini jionjiminoaiat.

4 Api dvsh ima enionjimajiashiia, agauiminis iu Cyprus ningivniinashimin, onji iu gionjishkauvamanimvk.

5 Api dvsh gavniazhauashiia ima kijigvni Kilikia gaie iu Pamphilia, ningitvguishinomin ima Murai, iu odena ima Lukiai endvgog.

6 Ima dvsh ogimikan au minisino-ogima iu Aleksandriai tvzhi nabikuan, uiinasj iuidi Italiai, midvsh ima gipoziivid.

7 Api agaua maiajiashiia nibiua tvso gizhik, agaua pimi-aiia ima tibishko Knidusi, iu minuashisiua, ningivniinashimin agauiminis ima Kreti, tibishko iu Salmone;

8 Gaie agaua pimikvbikuashiia ningipvgvmashimin ima inin Minovgvmouinvn ezhinikadeg; jigaiii ima iu odena Lasea giamvgvk.

9 Api kinuezh gatvzhitaia, gaie ginanizanvk iu pimasj, iu ma giiguishimouin shaiiguv gikvbikosemvgvt, Paul ogigvganzoman,

10 Oo giinat, Ininiuituk, nindinendum sv oo pimashiuvn tvnvnizanvt gaie nibiua tvizhibvnajitasom, kagishke etv go

ono pemiutojn ima nabikuani, gaie iu nabikuan, gaie sv go iniu kibimatiziuininanin.

11 Anish au minisino-ogima nauvj ogitebuetauan iniu gaogimakvndvminijin gaie iniu gatibendvminijin iu nabikuan, dvsh uin ono gaikitojn au Paul.

12 Onji iu agvmouin kauin gionishishinsinon ima jipiponishingibvn, nauvj nibiua giikitouvg iuidi jionjimajaja, kishpin kuvge geshkitouangen jitetvgnishina ima Phinikiai; mi sv Kreti tvzhi vgv mouin iuidi ningabivno invkukea ezhibiamvgvk, gaie iuidi kinedino invkukea.

13 Api dvsh shauvnong naiegaj uenjipvgvmanimvk, giinendvmouat skaiiguv giizhiauvninik iu uaizhijigeuat, ima dvsh vnionjimajashiuat, ima jigaiii Kreti giivniinashiuvg.

14 Koma dvsh api, gikijigutamiguanimvt iu gionjishkauvamaniguvk, Eurokludon gaizhiuinteg.

15 Api dvsh bekiteasi iu nabikuan, gaie gvshkitosi iu jionjishkauvguinjito, nindaua ningipvgitinamin iu jipimiuebay.

16 Vniinashia dvsh ima agauiminis iu Klauda gaizhinkadeg, agaua ningibimajitomin iu mitigojimanes:

17 Api dvsh gaombabiginamouat iu mitigojimanes, ogiabvjitonauan iniu abvnjigvvn, giasuapitouat iu nabikuan; gigutvmouat iu jijekiseiuat ima negauika, oginisabiginanauan ningasvmoniginon, midvsh iu gaizhimajinebay.

18 Iu dvsh papagotvgiuebvogoia onji iu gikijigutamiguanimvk, aiazhauuaby ogibvkobiuebinanauan iniu anint ima nabikuani gaaiagin;

19 Nesogizhigvk dvsh ningibvkobiuebinamin iniu abvjigvvn gatibendaguvkin ima nabikuani tibinaue nininjin giαιοia.

20 Api dvsh nibiua tvsogon ganaguzisigua au gizis gaie tibigizis gaie anvngog, gaie dvsh gikijigutamiguanimvk, midvsh gaiizhibvbnatendvma iu jibimatizia.

21 Api dvsh kinuezh gaiguishimot au Paul, ginibaui nisauaiii ima aiauat, oo giikitot, Ininiuituk, kitagibizindauim gusha jigibionjimajishisiuegibvn iuidi Kreti, jigi dvsh aiasibvn oo nvvizaniziuin gaie vvnitasouin.

22 Bina sv nongum kitaianguamininim jigvshkendvsi-ueg: kauin ma auia inini endvshiieg ogvuvnitosen obimatiziuin, mi etv iu nabikuan jiuvnito.

23 Ninginijigabauitag ma ain nongum gitibigvk inia ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemvn au Kishemanito, au tebenimit, gaie au bemitavg,

24 Oo giikitot, Kego segiziken, Paul; boj sv kigvtizhiuina ima enasvmit au Caesar; bina sv dvsh Kishemanito kigiminig kvkinv igiu pemiuidashimimvtjig.

25 Bina dvsh, ininiuituk, kego gvshkendvkegon: nintebueienima au Kishemanito, iu jizhiuebv k igo gaigoian.

26 Anish boj dvsh, uin igo kiguaguauebvogomin ninguji ima bezhik minisi.

27 Api dvsh mitasui vshi niuogonigvk megua gipimiuebvogoiā ima Adriaī, goma go aiabita tibigvk, igiu nabikuanininiuv gūinendvmog pvgvmiuebvogovat ninguji go aki.

28 Gitibvkiigeuv dvsh, nizhtvnt dvsh tvsonik giaguindima: goma pi dvsh minaua gitibvkiigeuv, mitasui vshi nanvn gitvsonik giaguindima.

29 Midvsh gigutvmouat ninguji ima asiniki jiapvgvjuebvogoiā, ima otakanī ogionjibvkobiuebinanauan iniu niuin bonvkvnjigvnt, gaie oginvndauendanaua iu jipitabvnnik.

30 Api dvsh igiu nabikuanininiuv uajonjikimiat ima nabikuani, oginisabiginanaua iu mitigojimanēs, tibishko go nitvzhikvmouat iniu bonvkvnjigvnt inidi nimitamonvgo uūinenimiguziat;

31 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman gaie iniu shimagvnishvn, Kishpin aiasigua ogo ima nabikuani, kauin kigvbiimatizisim.

32 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg gipvkishkv mouat iniu piminvkuanvn giminjimvpitēg iu jimanēs, midvsh gipvngising.

33 Paapij aianig dvsh iu jiuabvnnig, Paul ogiinan kvkinv jinvkousisininit, oo giikitot, Oo nongum gizhigvk, mi iu shaiiguv mitasui vshiniuogizhigvk ekoanimiziiēg gaie eko-uisinisiueg, gego gimijisiueg.

34 Bina dvsh kipvguisenimininim gego jimijiiēg; mi ma

oo geonjibimatiziieg: iu minik endvahiieg kauin iu bezhi-
kuabig uinisisima twonjipungisinsinon kishtiguaning.

35 Api dvsh oo gaikitot ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvuvn,
gaie gimamoivuvmat iniu Kishemaniton, ima enasvminit
kvkinv; api dvsh gapvkvkuebinat, gimajiuisini.

36 Kvkinv dvsh giminuendvmog, gaie giuisiniuvg.

37 Iu dvsh gitvshia ima nabikuanj, nizhuak vshi nizhua-
suimitene vshi ningotuasni.

38 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oginangiganishkotonana iu
nabikuan, gaie ogibvkobiuebinauan iniu pvkueshigvuvn.

39 Api dvsh gauaby kanin oginisitauinuvnsinana iu aki:
ogiuabvndanana dvsh iu nikuetons endvzhi mitatauvngag;
giinendvmog dvsh ima jizhijekasitouat iu nabikuan, kish-
pin geeshkitouaguen.

40 Api dvsh gapvkabiamouat iniu bonvkenjigvuvn, migo
gaizhiuebinamonat, gaie gaabavmouat iu otakan, ogiomba-
binanana iu kijiningasvmon, midvsh gaiizhiaguaiashiuat.

41 Gipvgvmashiuat ima nizh tigouvg ginvkueshkotati-
uat, gibaguisin iu nabikuan, iu dvsh nimitamonvg giapiji-
minjimosin; iu dvsh otakan gipigouebavn ima gipvgvtash-
kag.

42 Igu dvsh shimagvnishvg giikitouvg jinisimint iniu
gatvkonimintjin, konima gusha auia tvaguaiatvga iu jiozhi-
mot.

43 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima giinendv uibimajiat iniu
Paulon, oginvgaan iu jizhijigenit, gaie giikitot igiu netaua-
tvgajig nitv jibvkobikuashkvniuat ima nibi, jiaguaiatv-
gauat dvsh.

44 Igu dvsh anint uvgiynabvgisvgo, gaie anint ima
giaiamouat iniu nabikuanj tvzhi aiiin gapapaaguindegin.
Midvsh gaizhiuebv, kvkinv ueueni giaguaiatagauvg ima
aki,

CHAPTER XXVIII.

A PI dvsh gaaguatauat, ogikikendanana iu minis Melita
gaizhinikadeg.

2 Pungi nvnge ningiminodotagonanig igiu pvguvj anishi-

nabeg: gibodaueuvg ma, gaie ningipindigunigonanig onji iu gikimiuv gaie gikisinamvugk.

3 Api dvsh Paul gamauvndositot misvn, gaie gapvgitiny ima ishkudeng, midvsh ima gapionjiaiat au mvjikinebikons, giaguvzonit iniu Paulvn oninjini.

4 Api dvsh igiu pvguvj anishinabeg uaiabvmauat iniu mvjikinebikonsvn aianit ima oninjini, oo dvsh giaitiuvg, Kauin agonueiendaguvsinon uaau inini neshiueshkit auit: anau gionjibimajiint ima kijigvmi, boj dvsh inendaguzi jibimatizisig.

5 Ishkudeng dvsh ogiizhibanuebinan, ka dvsh ningut gitisi.

6 Anish ogigvnauabvmauan sv jibagishinit, gema gaie sesika jikanisenit gaie jinibonit; api dvsh kinuezh gagvnuabvmauat ningut tisinit, gikuekendvmog, oo giikitouat, Manito sv au.

7 Midvsh ima giodakimit au gakijiniganizit inini ima minisi, Publius gaizhinikazot; au gapindigvshiiyid, gaie niso gizhik giminodotauiiyid.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuebv k iniu osvn au Publius giakuziuvn, iu gikizhizonit, gaie gimiskuiuapinenit: ono Paul gapindiganajin gianvmiat, gaie pvgijininjinotauat oginojimoan.

9 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuebv k, bekanizijig aiakuzijig ima minisi gipiiizhauvg gaie ginojimoauvg:

10 Ogo gakijishauenimiiyidjig; api dvsh gamajaiā ningiuanvjiigonanig iniu touvn aiiin ganvndanendaguvkin jiaia mā.

11 Api dvsh ganisogizisuagvk ningimajamin, gipoziia ima Aleksandriai tvzhi nabikuani, iu gapiponishimvugk ima minisi, Castor gaie Pollukis gaizhikikinauajijigadeg.

12 Ningikvbamin dvsh ima Surakusi, gaie nisogon ima ningiaiamin.

13 Midvsh ima gaonjiuaninashiia, ningitvguishinomin ima Rhegiumi: ganingogizhigvk dvsh gishauvninodin, aiazhauuaby ningitvguishinomin ima Putiolii:

14 Ima dvsh ningimikauananig uikanisimag, igiu gannvdauenimiiyidjig ima nizhuasogon jiuiaiauyidua: misv oo gaizhiizhaia iuidi Romi.

15 Iuidi dush api ganondemouat igiu uikanisimag iu piapisikaia, ningipinvgishkonanig pinish ima Appii Porumi gaie Nisui Ushungeuigmigo gaizhinikadeg; ono api Paul uaiabumat, ogimamoivutman iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gisongitee.

16 Api dush teguishina ima Romi, au shimagnishbiogima ogipvgitinamauan iniu kijiminishino-ogiman iniu gatukonigazonijin: Paul dush giinenima nizhike jiaiat gaie iniu bezhik shimagnishon gagvnauenimigujin.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dush api ganisogonvgvk, Paul ogimaunzoman iniu naganizinijin Jiuvn. Api dush gamauvniitiat, oo ogiinan, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anau kauin gego gidotanasivgua igiu anishinabeg gaie otizhituauuinua igiu kosinabunig, minoj dush gitukonigazoian ima Jerusalemi, gipvgitinigazoian dush ima oninjia igiu Romi tvzhiininiuv; ;

18 Ogo api gagnjikikeniminiat nindagipvgitinigog, ka ma gego geonjineiamban ningidotensi.

19 Api dush igiu Jiuvg enendvsigua, ningiinendvm jitibakonit au Caesar: kauin igo ningut jiuizhibatamvua igiu nijanishinabeg.

20 Midush oo gaonjinvndominvguk, iu uinabuminvguk, gaie nigvnoninvguk; onji ma uin iu opvguisendvmouin au Israel, nimamanjiguvpijigazon oo piuabiko-svgaibiginign.

21 Oo dush oginauan, Kauin ningionjipijibiamagosimin iuidi Judea jitvzhimigoivmbvn, ka gaie go igin ninkanishinagapitvguishingig kigimvjiinajimigusig.

22 Ninvndauendamin sv dush jiuindvmauia, anin kin enendvmvn: igiu ma oo ezhitebueiendvig, ninkikendamin miziue mvjiinintua.

23 Api dush gizha gauindvmouat bezhik gizhigt, nibiua gipiizhavg ima endat: iniu gamizhishauisitvmauajin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gitjbajimat iniu Jesusvn, onji ima ogvgikueuiniua au Moses, gaie go igiu anuajigeuininiuv, kikisheb gimajitat pinish igo gionaguzhik.

24 Anint dush gitebueiendvmog iu gaikitouint, anint dush gitebueiendvsiuv.

25 Api dvsh pepvkan giinendvmouat gimajauvg, api au Paul abiti gagigitot, oo giinat, Guaivk sv giikito au Panizit Ojijag, giinotagut iniu anuajigeuininiuvn Esaiasvn, gigvno-nat iniu kosinabvnnin,

26 Oo giikitot, Izhan ogo anishinabeg izhi dvsh, Ima nondvmouini kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim, gaie ima uabiuiini kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitaubisim :

27 Ogo ma anishinabeg oteiuan kijiuninomvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otauvgaan kakibishemvgvtiniuvn, gaie gipuzvnguabiuv; iu jiuabiupvn aiouat iniu oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinondvmouapvn aiouat iniu otauvgaan, gaie jinisidotvmouat ima oteiua, gaie jikuekendvmouapvn, nin dvsh jino-jimovguapvn.

28 Invshke sv dvsh oo uikikendvmok, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhinazhvamauintua igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie dvsh ogvbizindanana.

29 Api dvsh gaikitot ono ikitouinvn, igiu Jiuvg gimajauvg, gaie gikijiaiintvzhindiuv.

30 Paul dvsh nizhopipon ogiabvjitan iu nakaiiigvn gaatauget, gaie ogipindigvnan kvkinv iniu gapinazikagujin.

31 Gigvgikuenotvmaget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemano, gaie gikikinoamaget iniu aiiin tezhimigujin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, iu gisongiteet, ania ininiuvn gikinaamagusig.

IU MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

ROMING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, obemitagvnimun au Jesus Christ, ganvndomint iu jigvgikueuininiuit, gaie gainvgimint iu jigvgikuenoty Kishemanito ominuajimouin ;

2 (Iu kaivt gaizhiuauindamagegobvnen, iu gaikitonipv iniu otanuajigeuininimv ima odikitouinj au Kishemanito,)

3 Gitvzhimimint iniu Oguisv Jesus Christv, au Tebeniminy, gaonjiozhijigazot ima ominikaninj iniu Dabidv ima uiauj ;

4 Au gainajimint oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauiziuj, gaiizhiaianit iniu Piniziuini-ojigoman, api gaabijibat ima nibouinj ;

5 Au gaotapinamanvid iu shauenjigeuin, gaie gvgikueuininiuv giinvginjigazoia, onji iu jitebuetvmouat ezhigvgikimintua kvkinv bematizijig, onji iu odizhinikazouin ;

6 Mamaui kinaua ganvndomineg au Jesus Christ :

7 Omajibiamauan kvkinv iniu eanijin ima Romi, iniu saiagiajin au Kishemanito, gaie ganvndomimintjin jimi-noizhiuebizinit : shauendaguziuj, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigvminigoua.

8 Nitvm nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom, onji au Jesus Christ, onji kinaua kvkinv, iu kitebueiendvmouiniua uauinjigadeg kvkinv enigokuag oo aki.

9 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, au keget enokitauvg ima ninjijago, mikindvman iu ominuajimouini iniu Oguisv, uika ponitasiuan iu mikueniminvuk envmiaianin,

10 Moshvk ima nindanvmiauini nvndotvman, uika na ninguti, kishpin gvshkitoian uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito, konima ningvbiizha jibiotisinvguk.

11 Ninvdauendan sv jiuvabvminvguk, onji iu jimininv-guk anint iniu vejijaguendaguvkin shavenjigeuinvn, iu dvsh jisongv iu kitebueiendvmouiniua ;

12 Misv go gaie oo ninvdauendvmouin, iu mamaui jipapinendvmv onji ima kitebueiendvmouiniua gaie nintebueiendvmouini.

13 Bina, ka nindinendvsi, uikanisimatnk, jikikendvsiueg iu niningim ano giinendvman uianiotisinvguk, ningiondv-miigo dvsh pinish igo nongum, jiaiaman gego miniuiuin ima aiaieg, tibishko ima aiauat igiu pekanizijig maivgani-shinabeg.

14 Nindinendaguz sv jigvgikimvgua igiu Grekvg gaie maivganishinabeg, naiezh igo gaie igiu nebuakajig gaie nebuakasigog.

15 Iu dvsh geizhigvshkitoian, ninkizhita jigvgikiminvguk iu minuajimouin minik eaieg ima Romi.

16 Kauin sv nindvgvjitvnsin iu ominuajimouin au Christ : iu ma omvshkauiziuin avvninik au Kishemanito, iu endvshit au taiebueiendv jionjibimajiint : nitvm igiu Jiuvv, mi pi dvsh igo igiu Grekvg.

17 Misv oo venjinagvvtinik ominoizhiuebiziiveuin au Kishemanito onji ima tebueiendvmouini, ezhibiigadeg, Igiu menoizhiuebizijig tebueiendvmouini, tvonjibimatiziuvg.

18 Bina dvsh onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito uauinjigadeni iuidi ishpimj iu ezhinishkendv kukinv omvjizhuebizi-uiniuan igiu bematizijig menjiminvig iu tebueuin onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiui ;

19 Onji iu geikikendvmjibvn iu ezhiuebizit au Kishemanito uabvndvauvg ; vin sv au Kishemanito ogvuabvndvan.

20 Iniu uaiabvndvmauvsiuintjin paako akiuv mizhishauuabvunjigadeniuvn ouji iniu gaozhitojin, misv iu okagigemvshkaniziuin, gaie omanitouiuin ; kauin dvsh ningut taikitosiuvv iu tebueiendvsigna :

21 Ano ma gikikenimauat iniu Kishemaniton, kauin Ki

shemanito oġiizhibishigendaguiasiuauan, ka gaie gimigueji-uendusiuvġ, gaie ġigvġibajjinendvmog, gaie iniu ogvġibajiteeshiuan ġipvsvġishkaniuvn.

22 Ano ġinibuakauenintizouat, ġigvġibatiziuvġ;

23 Gaie oġianjitonaua iu obishigendaguziuiu au uika ġevnatizisig Kishemanito, ima odizhinaguziuiui au netavnatizit inini, gaie ima odizhinaguziuiuiua ġiu pineshivġ, gaie nauokadeġig auesivġ, gaie ġiu bemoteġig.

24 Midvsh Kishemanito ġaizhipvġitenimat ima bishiguadendaguziuiui-uiniziuiui, onġi iu mvġiizhiuebiziuiu ima oteina, ġivġvtendagvutouat dvsh iniu uiauiuan memeshkvt :

25 Oġo ġaanjitoġig iu otebueuiu au Kishemanito meshkvt ima kiuvnimouui; gaie ġianvmietauauat gaie ġivnokitauauat avvshime iniu ġaozhimintġin, idvsh uin iniu ġaozbiiueniġin, au kaġagige shauendaguzit. Amen.

26 Mi oo Kishemanito ġaonġipvġitenimat ima mvġinanavtvuendvmouui. Boshkè gaie otikuemiuu oġimeshkuvtonaua iu ġeuiizhiuebiziuvpn, meshkvt uin iu ġiizhiuebizuat ġeġiizhiuebizisiguapvn.

27 Gaie ġiu ininiuvġ.ponitouat iu envnokanauapvn iniu ikueuvn, ġaġagizongin ġiunendaguvk iu mvġiizhiuebiziuiu ġaaiindotatiuat, ininiuvġ iniu uġininimiuu, dotvmouat iu ġeuidotvnsiguapvn, gaie ġigvshkitvmatizouat iu ġuaivk ti-baamatiuiu onġi iniu omvġiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

28 Gaie ġaizhiminuendvsgua ġiukikenimauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, oġipvġiteniman dvsh Kishemanito ima mvġiinendvmouui, ġidotvmouat iniu egvtendagvutinigin :

29 Ġimoshkineshkagouat kvkinv iu mvġiizhiuebiziuiu, gaie bishiguatiziuiu, gaie mvġiaiiuishiui, gaie shobiġouin, gaie uisvġiziuiu; gaie ġimoshkineshkagouat iu shingenitiui, gaie nisitiui, gaie kikandiui, gaie uaiezhingenin, gaie ġvgaieniziui; gaie ġiu ġaiaskvuvzoġig,

30 Gaie teshingeshkġig, gaie shangeninnajig iniu Kishemaniton, paġapinotageshkġig, gaie ueuizhenimoġig, gaie me-mikuanitizoġig, gaie uezhitoġig iniu mvġiaiiuishvn, mejidotauajig iniu onġiġouan,

31 Naianagvtvuendvsigog, gaie pagubitojig iu ningut gabakvi ikitouajin, gaie meshkauiteetvmagejig, gaie uika netaponenintisigog, gaie sheuenjigesigog :

32 Ogo kikendvmouat otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito, igiu touvg eindotvngig ono aiiin apitendaguziuvg iu jiaiauat nibouin ; kauin etvgo tibishko endotvig, gaie go ominuenimauan iniu endotvminijin ono aiiin.

CHAPTER II.

BINA kauin kitashabuiiuesi, O inini, aneguen aiauiuvnen, tebakonigeivn ; api sv tebakonvtjin au bekanizit, kinv-nibondaiiue kiau ; kin ma tebakoniueivn nasab ono aiiin kidotvm.

2 Keget sv uin kikikendamin iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito iu guaivkuendaguvtnik, ezhitibakonats iniu endotvminijin ono aiiin.

3 Gaie kitinendvm nv oo, O inini, tebakonvtua ono touvn aiiin eindotvig, gaie kin nasab dotvmvn, ningvoshindan iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin ?

4 Gema gaie kipapinotan nv oo uaianvtiziuvninig iu oshauenjigeuin, gaie obiuvgeningeuin, gaie ominuadendvmouin :• kikendvsiuvn iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito uiizhiuinigoivn ima anuenintizouini ?

5 Onji dvsh iu meshkauaivk gaie aianuenintizomvgvsinog kite, kimanvvnjitomatizon iu nishkadiziuin ima onishkadiziuini-gizhigvtomi, iu api oguaivko-tibakonigeuin au Kishemanito jinaguvtnik ;

6 Au geizhitibaamanat kvkinv iniu anishinaben gaizhiuebizinit ;

7 Igiu gaminuadendvig giuikuvjitouat iu minodotvmouin, onvdauendanana iu bishigendaguziuvn gaie iu kijituauiiziuin, gaie kagige papinendvmouin ; mi sv igiu getarajig iu kagige bimatiziuin ;

8 Igiu dvsh uin netakikandijig gaie taiebuetsvnsigog iu tebueuin, tebuctvmouat dvsh uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin ; uisvgendaguziuvn gaie nishkadiziuin,

9 Guguatugitonin, gaie gotugendumouin, kukinv igiu endotvig ono mvjiaiiuishvn ogupvgvmishkagonaua, nitvm au Jiu, gaie go au maivganishinabe.

10 Bishigendaguziun sv dvsh uin, gaie kijituaaniziun, gaie pizaniuenin ogupvmishkagonaua kukinv ininiuvg oo geaiizhiminovnokijig; nitvm au Jiu gaie au maivganishinabe;

11 Kauin bebiking otinenimasin iniu anishinaben au Kishemanito.

12 Minik sv go gamvjiizhijigejig aiasigua iu tibakonigeun, aiasigua tibakonigeun tvizhibvnatiziuvg; gaie dvsh minik gamvjiizhijigejig ima tibakonigeuini, tibakonigeuini tvizhitibakonauvg;

13 (Kauin igiu naundvig iu tibakonigeun tvonjiguvkuendaguzisiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito, igiu sv uin endotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeun, misv igiu geguaivkuendaguzijig.)

14 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg easigog iu tibakongiun, uinaua tibinaua otinatiziuiniua eindotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeun, uinaua tibakonigekatizouvg.

15 Ogo uabvndaiiueuat iu tibakonieuuini-vnokiun oshibiigadenik ima oteina, tibinaue kikendumouat iu uenishishinik; gaie iniu onanagvtuendumouiniuan bekish anamimigouat, ningut endotvmouajin, gema gaie agonuetaguzimvgvtinik:)

16 Iu api gizhigvk au Kishemanito jitibakonamauat iniu ininiuvn okimotiziuinini onji au Jesus Christ, tibishko ekitomvgvk niminuajimouin.

17 Bina, kin Jiu egoivn, gaie epenimoivn iu tibakonigeun, gaie memikuanitizoivn onji au Kishemanito,

18 Gaie kekendumouvt iu otinendumouin, gaie kekendumvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn onji ima tibakonigeuini,

19 Gaie meshkauenimoivn kin tibinaue kekinononinvtua igiu gegibinguejig, gaie uaiaseshkvmavtua igiu megue pvsugishtibik eajig,

20 Gaie uegvvikueuininimikua igiu gegibatizijig, gaie

uekikinoamageuininimikua igiu abinojivg, gaie eaivn iu nib-nakauendaguziun, gaie iu tebueuin ima tibakonigeuini;

21 Bina kin kekinoamauvtua igiu bekanizijig, ka nv dvsh kin tibinaue kikikinoamatizosi? gaie kin ezhigugikueivn au inini jikimotisig, kikimot inv dvsh?

22 Gaie kin ekitoivn au inini jibishiguatizisig, kibishiguatiz inv dvsh kin? gaie geguanisvgenimvt au muzinini, kikimotima nv dvsh iu Kishemanito otibinaueuiziun?

23 Kin memikuanitizoivn ima tibakonigeuini, pigubitoivn dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kitonjipapinotaua nv Kishemanito?

24 Otizhinikazouin au Kishemanito papinotajigadeni ma megue maivganishinabeki kin onji, ezhibiigadeg.

25 Kikinouajijigazouin, keget onishishin, kishpin gvna-uendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin dvsh uin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin, kikikinouajijigazouin kauin ningut tvina-bvtsinon.

26 Bina, kishpin au kekinouajijigazosig gvnauendv iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, ano go kikinouajijigazosig, ka nv uin kikinouajijigazo tvinenimase?

27 Ka nv dvsh au kekinouajijigazosig, kishpin gvnauendv iu tibakonigeuin, kigvtibakonig kin eaivn iu oshibiigvn gaie iu kikinouajijigazouin, kishpin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin?

28 Kauin Jiu auisi au aguijaiii aiauit, kauin gaie iu kikinouajijigazouin avnsinon, iu aguijaiii uiauima eag.

29 Au sv Jiu aui pinjinv aiauit, gaie kikinouajijigazouin iu onji ima oteima gaie ojijagvma, ka dvsh ima oshibiigvni; au omamikuazouin uenjiaiasinig ima inini, ima sv uin Kishemanito.

CHAPTER III.

UEGONEN dvsh iu avvshime otizhiaiauin au Jiu? gema gaie uegonen iu ondiziun ima kikinouajijigazouini?

2 Nibiua sv go: memuej iu onji uinaua giminintua iu Kishemanito odikitouin.

3 Anin dvsh misana anint gitebueiendvsiguabvn? Iu inv

dvsh tebueiendvsigua ningut geonjiinendaguvsininik iu otebueuin au Kishemanito?

4 Ka papish: mano Kishemanito ttebue, misrva kvkinv ininiuvg gvginauishkiuat; ezhibiigadeg sv, Jiguaiukuendaguziivn api gagitoivnin, gaie jiuigvshkieuiziivmbvn, api tebakonigoivnin.

5 Kishpin iu guaiuk otizhiuebiziun au Kishemanito mizhishauinaguvtinig onji iu kimvjiizhiuebizininan, anin dvsh giikitoiv? Ka nv guaiukuendaguzisi au Kishemanito au guetvgiiuet? (Inini nintizhigigit.)

6 Ka papish: anin dvsh au Kishemanito geizhitibakonv oo aki?

7 Kishpin iu otebueuin au Kishemanito avshime apitendaguvtinik, onji iu ningvginauishiun, ima obishigendaguziun, anin dvsh geabi izhitibakonigoian tibishko au mejiizhiuebizit?

8 Ka nv dvsh kitaikitosimin, (in ezhimvjitvzhimigoiv, gaie anint ikitouvg, oo giue ikitoiv,) Mano mvjidodvnta, jionjiaiaq ima iu uenishishi, ogo onvnbondiuiunia guetkueendaguvtinik.

9 Uegonen dvsh? Avshime nv kiminoizhiuebizimin, dvsh uin uinaua? Kauin, kapapish: azhi sv uin ningiikitomin naiezh Jiuvg gaie maivganishinabeg, iu kvkinv mvjiizhiuebiziuat.

10 Ezhibiigadeg sv uin, Kauin auia minoizhiuebizisi; kauin, ka kvnvge bezhik.

11 Kauin auia nisitotvnsi, kauin auia onvndaueuimasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Kvkinv sv gipvkeuvg, kvkinv mamaui gimvjiizhiuebi-ziuv; kauin auia minodotvnsi; ka kvnvge bezhik.

13 Iu ogondvshkuaiia jibegvmig baiakisjin inendaguvtini; otvnniuiuan odaionauan iu naiezhingeuat; omvjiinapinvjigeuin dvsh au mvjikebik ima anamiton aiani.

14 Ogo otvniuan moshkineni iu mvjigigitouin gaie nishkadiziui-gigitouin.

15 Ozitauan tvtatvbimvgvtiniuvn iu miskui jionjigaitouat.

16 Bvnajijigeuin gaie iu gotvgiziuin vniizhisinini ima omikvnaug :

17 Iu dvsh pizaniueuini-mikvvv kauin ogikikendvsinaua.

18 Kauin iu Kishemanito ogusitauin aiasinini ima enasv-mishkinzhiguenat.

19 Ina kikikendamin negotoguen igo ekitomvgvtoguen iu tibakonigeuin, otigonaua igiu eajig tibakonigenin; iu dvsh endvsi iniu otonima jipizanaiauvgtinig, kvkinv dvsh igiu aki eajig jianamendguziat enasvmit au Kishemanito.

20 Bina tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvvn kauin auia inini tron-jiminoizhiuebiziisi ima enasvmit [Kishemanito:] ima sv uin tibakonigeuini uenjikikendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

21 Bina dvsh, nongum iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito mizhishauabvnjigade, ka dvsh uin igo ima tibakonigenini onjimvgvsinon, gitibadotvmi ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima otoshiibiigeuiniua igiu annajigeuini-niuvg.

22 Iu igo minozhiuebiziuin uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito, onji iu tebueienimint au Jesus Christ, ezhiminoizhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueienimajig: ka ma pepikino inenimasiurg.

23 Kvkinv ma gimvjiizhijigeuvg, gaie ginoudeseuvg ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito;

24 Uenipvsh giminoizhiuebiziintua onji iu oshauenjigeuin, onji gitibaamaget au Jesus Christ:

25 Ono au Kishemanito gamizhishauabvndaiiuejin iu jiminuendaguziuenit, onji tebueiendvmouint omiskuim, jimizhishvuabvnjigadenig iu ominoizhiuebiziueuin, jionjiuebinigadenig iniu kaivt mvjiizhiuebiziuvvn, onji iu ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito;

26 Jimizhishauabvnjigadeg, nongum oo api iu ominoizhiuebiziueuin; iu dvsh jiminoizhiuebizit gaie jiminoizhiuebiziat iniu taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesusvn.

27 Anindi dvsh iu mamikuanitizouin? Gipvkeuebinigade sv. Uegonen iu tibakonigeuin uenjipvkeuebinigadeg? onji nv iu vnokiuiini-tibakonigeuin? Kauin; onji sv iu tebueiendvmouini-tibakonigeuin.

28 Bina, misv uenji ikitoia: au inini minoizhiuebiziint onji iu tebueiendvmouin, aiasig iniu tibakonigeuini-vnoki-uinon.

29 Minv etv iniu Jiuvn Uekishemanitomigujin? Kanv go gaie iniu maivganishinaben? keget maivganishinaben sv gaie;

30 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito geminoizhiuebizi at iniu kekinouajijigazonijin onji iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iniu kekinouajijigazosinipun onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

31 Kiunishuvnajitomin nv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin onji iu tebueiendvmouin? Kapapish; kiuisongitomin isv uin iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER IV.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiy Abraham kosinan gimiky enendaguvk iu uiasima?

2 Kishpin Abraham ima vnokiui ni minoizhiuebizi gionjiinenimint, ogiaian sv iu gegionjimamikuanitizopon; kauin sv uin enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk iu odiktouin au Kishemanito? Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, midvsh oo gaonjiinenimint iu giminoizhiuebizit.

4 Bina dvsh au enokit kauin onjitibaamausi iu shauenimint, iu sv uin pijinizit.

5 Au dvsh uin enokisig, taiebueienimat dvsh uin iniu menoizhiuebizijain iniu mejiizhiuebiziniin, misv au minoizhiuebizi geinenimint, onji iu otebueiendvmouin.

6 Gaie uin Dabid tvzhindy iu ominoizhiuebizi uin au inini, iniu au Kishemanito minoizhiuebizi enenimajin, ka gishke onji ima vnokiui ni,

7 Oo giikitot, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu gauebinamauintjig iniu omvjizhiuebizi uiniuan, gaie iniu obataziuiniuan gavguvnaigadenig.

8 Shauendaguzi sv au inini, mvjizhiuebizi geinenimiguisig iniu Tebeningenijin.

9 Oo dvsh shauendaguzi uin ototisionaua nv etv igiu kekinouajijigazojig, gema gaie go igiu kekinouajijigazosi-

gog? Kidikitomin ma iu tebueiendvmouin giinendvmaua au Abraham, tibishko go iu minoizhiuebiziun.

10 Anin dvsh gainendvmauint? Api nv gakikinouajijigazot, gema gaie bua kikinouajijigazot? Kauin sv api gakikinouajijigazot, bua kikinouajijigazot sv uin.

11 Ogiotapinan iu kikinouajijigazouin jikikinouatvk iu minoizhiuebiziun gaonjimvgvk ima tebueiendvmouini gaaiat, bua kikinouajijigazot; jioiosimigut kvkinv iniu getebueiendominijn, misvua kikinouajijigazosigua, misv go gaie uinaua jiuvgindvmouintua iu minoizhiuebiziun;

12 Jioiosimigut iniu kekinouajijigazonijn, kauin etv go iniu gakikinouajijigazonijn, gaie ono pemosenijn ima otebueiendvmouini kosinan Abraham, gaizhitebueiendv bua kikinouajijigazot.

13 Iu ma uin uauindvmageuin, jitibendv iu aki, kauin au Abraham gaie iniu onijanisivn, ima tibakonigeuini onjisinsini, onji sv uin ima tebueiendvmouini.

14 Kishpin dvsh igiu tibakonigenini tebendaguzijig tibendasouat, kauin ningut tainabvtvsinon iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie uauindvmageuin ka ningut inabvtendaguvsinon.

15 Mi iu nishkakiziun uenjiaiaig ima iu tibakonigeuin; ima aiasinog iu tibakonigenin, kauin gaie gego mvjiizhiuebiziun.

16 Midvsh tebueiendvmouini uendatvk, onji iu uenipvsh jishauenimigov; iu uauindvmageuin keget jiauvninig kvkinv uenijanisimintjig; kauin etvgo igiu gaonijanisisimintjig ima tibakonigenini, igiu sv go gaie uenijanisimintjig onji ima otebueiendvmouini au Abraham, au kvkinv ueiosimv.

17 (Ezhibiigadeg, Kigiizhiin jioiosimikua nibua pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg,) ima enasvminit iniu gatebueienimajin, misv iniu Kishemaniton, au bematiziat iniu ganibonijn, gaie nendoty iniu aiin easininigin, tibishko go eanigibvnin.

18 Au, ano go giuabvndvsig apenimouin, gatebueiendv ima apenimouini; iu jioiosimigut iniu nibua pepvkan ezhiuinzonijn anishinaben, gaizhi svgo ikitouibvn, Misv go gelzhaiauat igiu uenijanisimvtjig.

19 Ka dvsh gipejiuisi ima tebueiendvmouini, ka dvsh giinenendvsi uiau ezhinibomvgvtinik, api ganingotnak tvso-piponvgizit, kauin gaie mvshi papanatendaguzisigobvn au Sarah.

20 Kauin ogiagonuetvnsin au Kishemanito ouauindvma-geuin onji iu gitebueiendvsaig; gimvshkauendvm dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, giminat iu bishigendaguziui iniu Kishemaniton;

21 Gaie guaivk kikendv iu gauauindvibvn au Kishemanito, gigvshkieuizi sv go jiauitot.

22 Misv gaonjiinenjigazo iu minoizhiuebizit.

23 Binu, kauin etvgo uin gionjiizhibiigadesinon, iu giinenjigazot;

24 Gaie kinauint sv go iu kigvinenjigazomin, kishpin tebueienimv au gaabijibaat iniu Jesusvn Tebeniminyun,

25 Au gapvgitinint onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziui ninanin, gaie gaabijibaint onji iu jiinenjigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiv.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh giinenjigazoiv minoizhiuebiziiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin, kipunenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

2 Au uin uenjaiaiv iu shauendaguziui ima nibauiiv, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie minauaniguendvmv onji ima apenimouini iu obishigendaguziui au Kishemanito.

3 Kauin etv go oo, kimojigizimin sv ima gvguatvgitouini, kikendvmv iu gvguatvgitouin onjiaiamvgvk iu minuadendvmouin;

4 Gaie minauadendvmouin onjimvgvk iu gujieuiziui; gaie gujieuiziui, onjimvgvk iu apenimouin;

5 Gaie apenimouin kauin agvjiiuesinon; iu ma osagiitiuin au Kishemanito kigisiginamagonan ima ninteina au Panizit Ojjag gaminigoiv.

6 Api ma uin neninvmiziivobvv, api tebishkosenig, Christ oginibotauan iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

Kauin svsguvvv aua inini jinibotauapvn iniu guaivk

ezhiuebizijin; keget idvsh uin konima bebezhiik otaginibotauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin ininiuvn.

8 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito giuabvndaiiue ezhisagiiny, megua geabi mvjiizhiuebiziiybvn, kiginibotagonan au Christ.

9 Uauizh dvsh uin, nongum giminoizhiuebiziiigoiy onji iu omiskuim, uin kigvonjibimajiiigomin onji ima nishkadizini.

10 Kishpin ma megua shingendaguziiybvn, kigiponenimigonan au Kishemanito, onji iu onibouinini iniu Oguisvn; uauizh dvsh uin giponenimigoiy, iu obimatiziuin geonjibimajiiigoiy.

11 Kauin etv go oo, kiminauaniguendamin sv gaie ima Kishemanito onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, uauu uenjinigoiy iu ponenimigouin.

12 Bina dvsh, gaizhipindigemvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin oma aki, onji au bezhik inini, gaie iu nibouin onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin; misv go gaie iu nibouin knkinv ininiuvg ogipvgvmishkagonaua, kvkinv ma gimvjiizhiuebiziiuvg.

13 Bua aiamvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, kaivt aiamvgvtobvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin oma aki, iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziiuin kauin invginjigadesinon, api aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Anish iu nibouin ogigvshkienizikvndagonaua, uaieshkv au Adam pinish igo au Moses, igiu gamvjiizhiijigesigog tibishko gamvjidoty au Adam, uauu otizhinaguziiuin au uapitvguishinogobvnen.

15 Iu sv ezhiaiaag iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin, kauin sv go izhiaiasinon iu shauenjigeuin. Kishpin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziiuin au bezhik, nibiua ginibouat, uauizh dvsh uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie migiueuin onji ima shauenjigeuini, iu uenjimvgvk bezhik inini Jesus Christ, uenipvzh giminauvg nibiua bematizijig.

16 Iu go gaizhiaiaag onji au bezhik gamvjiizhiuebizit, kauin sv iu giizhiaiasinon iu migiueuin. Gibezhiguvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin uenjiaiaag oo nvnibondiui, iu dvsh uenipvsh migiueuin nibiua iniu mvjiizhiuebiziiuivn onjiuebinigadeuvn.

17 Kiskpin au bezhik inini omvjiizhiuebiziun onjiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu nibouin, onji iu bezhik mvjiizhiuebiziun ; uauizh dvsh uin igiu manintjig nibiua iu shauenjigeuin gaie iu mino izhiuebiziuni-migiueuin, tvogimakvndageuvg ima bimatiziuni, onji au bezhik, au Jesus Christ.

18 Bina gaizhibezhiguv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, misv iu gaonjipvgvmishkagouat igiu kvkinv ininiuvg iu nnibondiun, misv go gaie iu ominoizhiuebiziun au bezhik, iu uenipvsh migiueuin gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv ininiuvg ima shauendaguziuni-bimatiziuni.

19 Gaizhisvgo au bezhik inini giagonuetv, nibiua gionji mvjiizhiuebiziuv, misv gaie go au bezhik gitebuetaget, nibiua tvonjiminoizhiuebiziuv.

20 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin gipindigemvgvt jionjibatainvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun. Ima kaivt gibatainvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, auvshime dvsh uin iu shauenjigeuin gibatainvt ?

21 Gaizhiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziun iu jinibo, misv nasab geizhiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu shauenjigeuin onji iu minoizhiuebiziueuin ima kagige bimatiziuni, onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER VI.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiy ? Kigvaisokamin nv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, jibatainvk idvsh iu shauenjigeuin ?

2 Ka papish. Anin dvsh geizhiaiaiy kinaint gaponitoiy iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, auvnjish dvsh jigigibimatiziivyibv ?

3 Kanv kikikendvsim kinaint gabaptizouiigoiy onji au Jesus Christ, kigitvgo baptizouiigomin iu onibouin ?

4 Bina dvsh kiujninguaogouizimin au Christ onji iu baptizouiueuin, ima nibouini : gaizhi dvsh go abijibat au Christ, onji ima obishigendaguziuni au Ueosimint, misv go geniizhipimoseiyibv ima oshki bimatiziuni.

5 Kishpin dvsh mamaui gipvtvkishimigoiy ima izhinaguziuni iu onibouin, misv go gaie kigvizhiaiamin ima abijibauini :

kendvmy oo, au kigeteuininiminan nasab gizhia-

guakuvont, jibvnavk iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-uiauma, geabi jiuisokvnsiuv iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

7 Au dvsh ganibot oginvgtan iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

8 Bina, kishpin. uijnibomv au Christ, kitebueiendamin sv iu jiuibimatizimv.

9 Kikendomv au Christ giabijibat, uika minaua jinibosig ; kauin minaua otibenimigusin iu nibouin.

10 Ina iu ginibot, mvjiizhiuebiziui gionjine abitj ; ina sv dvsh iu bimatizit, onjibimatizitauan iniu Kishemaniton.

11 Nasab dvsh gaie kinaua inenintizoiuk niboin jiiizhiaiegeg onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui, jibimatizitauveg sv dvsh au Kishemanito, onji Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

12 Bina, kego sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziui tvogimakvndvmagemvgvsinon ima kiauiua genibomvgvkin, iu jitebuetvmegibvn ima mvjinvndauendvmouini.

13 Gaie kego inavjitokegon iniu kibvkeuiziuiuiuan jionji ima mvjiizhiuebiziueg : pvgidinamauik dvsh iniu kiauiuan au Kishemanito, tibishko igiu ganibopvng neiab bematizijig, gaie inavjitog iniu kibvkeuiziuiuiuan jionjiminobimatiziiieg ima invkveia au Kishemanito :

14 Kauin kigvogimakvndvmagusinaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziui ; ka sv uin kitizhitibendaguzisim ima tibakonigeuini, ima sv uin shauenjigeuini.

15 Uegonen dvsh ? Kigvmvjiizhiuebizimin nv onji ima tibakonigeuini izhitibendaguzisiuv, ima dvsh uin shauenjiguetini izhitibendaguziiv ? Ka papish.

16 Ka nv kikikendvsim tibi go iu ezhivgitinitizoueguen bvmitagvni jibumitauveg, kitobvmitagvnimigoua sv aueguen igo taiebuetauaueguen, kishpin iu mvjiizhiuebiziui ima nibouini, gema gaie iu tebuetageuin ima guaivk izhiuebiziui ?

17 Tvnamoivuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, iu ano go giobvmitagvnimigoieg iu mvjiizhiuebiziui ; kiteina idvsh uin kigionjitebuetanaua iu gvgikueuin toua gaminigoieg.

18 Ima dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziui gionjipvgidinigoieg, kigio-bvmitagvnimigonaua iu guaivkizhiuebiziui.

19 Inini nintizhigigit, onji iu naninamv iniu kiauiuan ;

gaizhi svgo abvjitoieg iniu kipvkeuiziuiniuan, jiovmitagv-nimigoieg iu uiniziuin, gaie kvbaj mvjiizhiuebiziun; misv go gaie geizhiabvjitoieg iniu kibvkeuiziuiniuan, jiovmita-gvnimigoieg iu gnaivk izhiuebiziun ima piniziuini.

20 Api megua obvmitagvnimigoiegobvn iu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuin, kauin kigigigishkvn sinaua iu minoizhiuebiziun.

21 Anin dvsh gaondiziieg iniu nongum egvjitvmegun? nibouin sv avvn ono aiiin vniuaiekuaaiamvgvk.

22 Nongum dvsh eko tibendaguzisiueg ima mvjiizhiuebi-ziuini gaie obvmitagvnimineg au Kishemanito, kitaianaua iu kitondiziuiniua ima piniziuini; gaie vniuaiekuaaiag iu misv iu kagige bimatiziuin.

23 Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibaamagouin, misv iu nibouin: iu dvsh uin au Kishemanito omigiuenin, misv iu kagige bimatiziuin, onji an Jesus Christ Tebenimini.

CHAPTER VII.

KAUIN nv kikikendvsm, uikanisimatuk, (ningvnonag gusha uin igiu kekendvig iu tibakonigein,) ezhiogima-kundvmagut au inini iu tibakonigeuin geako bimatizit?

2 Ina au ikue uenabemit, ominjimishkagun iu tibako-nigeuin, iu jiuitigemat iniu onabemvn, geako bimatizinit: kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin onji iniu onabemibvnin.

3 Bina, kishpin dvsh megua iniu onabemvn bimatizinit, bekanizinijin dvsh uitigemat, beshiguatizit sv tvizhiuina; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn ginibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin: ka dvsh bishiguatizisi misaua bekanizinijin uitigemat.

4 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, gaie kinaua kinibom ezhiaia iu tibakonigeuin onji uiaui au Christ; gaie kinaua jiuitigeme au bekanizit, uin igo au gaabijibat, iu dvsh jiunitaui-gitvmauy iniu miniuinvn au Kishemanito.

5 Api megua giaiaiy ima uiasima iniu kimvjiinendvmo-uininanin gaonjiaiaagin ima tibakonigeuini, givnokimvguton ima kibvkeuiziuininani jimajigi iniu nibouini-miniuinvn.

6 Nongum dvsh nin kigipvgizikagumin iu tibakonigeuin, ginibomvgvk dvsh iu ima giminjiminigazoivibvn; jibvmi-tageiv ima oshki ojijagoma, ka dvsh uin ima gete izhitua-uinj.

7 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? mvjiizhiuebiziuin nv iu tibatkonigeuin? Ka papish. Kauin anau nindagikikendvsin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji etv ima tibakonigeuini; ka gaie nindagikikendvsin iu mvjinvndauendvmonin, mi etv ikitomvgvkibvn iu tibakonigeuin, Kego mvjinvndauendvmageken.

8 Iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gimamigemvgvk onji ima gvgikueuini, givnokimvgvt ima pinjina anoj mvjinvndauendvmouin. Giaiasinogibvn iu tibakonigeuin taginibomvgvt iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

9 Ningibimatizinabvn kaivt, gikikendvsian iu tibakonigeuin: api dvsh teguishinomvgvk oo gvgikueuin, mvjiizhiuebiziuin gibimatizimvgvt, midvsh giniboian nin.

10 Gaie iu gvgikueuin gainakunigadeg iu jibimatizi, ningiizhimikan nibouini jninendaguvk.

11 Mima in mvjiizhiuebiziuin giombueaiamvgvk, onji ima gvgikueuini, ningiuaiezhimigun gaie ninginisigun.

12 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin pinvt, gaie iu gvgikueuin pinvt, gaie guaivkuendaguvt, gaie onishishin.

13 Minguvuv dvsh iu uenishishi gaonjiizhiomvgvk iu jinibouendagnzian? Ka papish. Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziuin, iu guta uin mvjiizhiuebiziui jizhinaguvk, nanibouigoian ima niau onji iu uenishishi; iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji ima gvgikueuini, jionjikijimvjiaiiuishiuv.

14 Kikikendamin iu tibakonigeuin ojijaguendaguvk; nin dvsh nindakiuendaguz, tibendaguzian ima mvjiizhiuebiziui.

15 Iu ezhijigeian kauin nindizhinvendvsin; iu geuiizhijigeiamban, kauin nindizhijiges; nindizhijige dvsh uin iu shangendvman.

16 Kishpin dvsh dotvman iu geuidotvnsiamban, ninvtan dvsh iu tibakonigeuin iu onishishi.

17 Ina dvsh kauin nin geabi iu nindotvnsin, misv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin panjinaueshkagoian.

18 Ninkikendan sv uin ima pinjina nias̄ aiasinog iu uenishish̄i; iu dvsh uin jin̄vndauend̄vmamban iu uenishish̄i niuenip̄vnendan; iu dvsh uin geuiizhigvshkitoiamban iu uenishish̄i kauin nimikvnsi.

19 Iu uenishish̄i geuidot̄vmamban ka nindot̄vnsin; iu dvsh uin mv̄jiaiuish geuidot̄vnsiuamban mi iu endot̄vman.

20 Ina dvsh kishpin dot̄vman iu geuidot̄vnsiuamban, kauin geabi nin nindot̄vnsin; misv uin iu mv̄jiizhiuebiziui pinjina niaūi eamvgvk.

21 Nimikumatizon dvsh iu tibakonigeuin, api iu uaminot̄vmanin, mi api igo iu mv̄jiaiuish pesho eamvgvk.

22 Niminuendan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito ima vnaminv;

23 Niuabvndan dvsh uin pvkan iu tibakonigenin ima nimbvkeuiziui, migadimvgvk mamaui iu tibakonigeuin ima nindinend̄vmouini, gaie izhiuinigoian ima mv̄jiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuini iu eamvgvk ima nimbvkeuiziui jiauakani-goian.

24 Nin geguansvgendaguzi-uininiuiian! Auenish au getiskit̄ onji ima oo nibouini-uiauima?

25 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy. Bina dvsh ima nindinend̄vmouini, tibinaue nibvmitan iu otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito; ima dvsh uin nias̄ nibvmitan iu mv̄jiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER VIII.

KAUIN dvsh nongum nvnibonendaguzisiuv̄g igiu gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Christv̄n, ogo ezhiuebizisigog ezhiuebv̄k oo uiasima, iu sv uin dvsh ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma.

2 Iu ma otibakonigeuin au bimatiziui-ni-ojijagoma, ima Christ Jesus̄i, ningipvgitinigun onji ima mv̄jiizhiuebiziui gaie nibouini-tibakonigeuini.

3 Ina iu gagvshkiev̄sinog ima tibakonigeuini, iu gishaguiuv̄imvgvk onji ima uiasima, Kishemanito dvsh gipiizhi-nazhauat iniu oguisv̄n oma aki, mej̄iizhiuebv̄k uias̄i giizhi-

naguzit, [gigvshkieuzit,] midvsh iu mvjiizhiuebiziui ni mv-
jiizhiuebiziui gionjinanibondy ima uiasima :

4 Iu dvsh tibakoniueuini-minoizhiuebiziui jitibishkoseg
ima kiauiua, kinauint ezhiuebizisiuy ezhiuebuk iu uiasima,
iu sv uin ezhiuebizit au ojijagoma.

5 Igiu idvsh. uin ezhiuebizijig ezhiguganduemvgvk iu
uiasima, opabamendanauan uiasini-aiin ; igiu dvsh ezhiue-
bizijig ezhiguganduet au Ojijagoma, onojitonauan iniu ueji-
jaguvninigin.

6 Iu uiasimaui ni-inendvmouin, misv iu nibouin ; iu dvsh
uin ojijaguendvmi, misv iu bimatiziui gaie pizaniueuin :

7 Iu uiasimaui ni-inendvmouin mi iu shangenimigut au
Kishemanito ; kauin dvsh izhipvgitendvmomvgvsinon ima
Kishemanito otibakonigeuini, kauin sv keget tagvshkitomv-
gvsinon.

8 Misv dvsh igo igiu uiasima eajig, kauin ogvshkitosinana
jinvendvmiauat iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kauin dvsh kinaua kidaiasim ima uiasima, ima sv uin
Ojijagoma, kishpin Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito danit ima
kiauiua. Bina dvsh kishpin auia inini aiauasig iniu Christ
Ojijaguvn, kauin otibenimigusin.

10 Kishpin dvsh gigishkaueg au Christ, uiauima nibomv-
get onji mvjiizhiuebiziui ; au dvsh uin ojijagoma bimatizi-
uini onji iu guaivk izhiuebiziui.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin Ojijaguvn au gaabijibaat iniu Jesus-
vn danit ima kiauiua, au gaabijibaat iniu Christvn misv go
gaie kinaua nasab ogubimatizitouvn iniu nebomvgvkin
kiauiuan, onji iu danit iniu Ojijaguvn ima kiauiua.

12. Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin go onjita kitinenda-
guzisimn, nasab ezhikvkanduemvgvk iu uiasima jiizhiuebi-
ziivibvn.

13 Kishpin ma uin izhibimatiziieg ezhiguganduemvgvk
iu uiasima, kigvnibom ; kishpin idvsh uin onji au Ojijago-
ma nibotoieg iniu uiauimaui ni-izhijigeuivn, kigvbimati-
zim.

14 Minik sv go enitebuetauajig iniu Kishemanito Ojija-
guvn, otoguisimigouan iniu Kishemanititon.

15 Kauin dvsh kigiotapinasiaua au anotagvni-ojijagoma, minaua jisegiziieg; misv uin au gaotapineg oguisiuiini-ojijagoma, onji dvsh iu invtemoiy, Abba, Nose.

16 Kijiojijag tibinaue, mamaui igiu kijijagonanig, kitinajimigonanig, iu onijanisisimiy au Kishemanito.

17 Kishpin idvsh onijanisisimigoiy, mi iu geonjitibendaguziyy; jitibendvmy iniu Kishemanito odaiimvn, gaie jiuijitibendasomy au Christ; kishpin dvsh oo ezhiaiaag iu jiuijgotvgendvmomy, iu dvsh gaie jimamaui bishigendaguziyy.

18 Bina dvsh nindinendvm ono gvguatvgitouvvn guta uin nongum eagin, ka apitendaguvsinon jiuitibishko-uendaguvkibvn iu bishigendaguziuiin gemizhizhauabvndaiigoiy.

19 Bina otakanabvndvmouin au gaozhiint nvndauendvmovgtini jimizhishvuabvminaguzinit iniu onijanisivn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina au gaozhiint ginvnizania onji ima kitimagiziuiini, (kauin uin igo jigianoinendy, iu sv uin igo onji au ganvnizaniat;) ima apenimouini;

21 Au ma gaozhiint tibinaue tvpvgitinigazo onji ima auakanigut iu kitimagiziuiin, jitvgvvgimint idvsh ima keji-tuauendaguvtnig obishigendaguziuiiniua igiu uenijanisisimigujig iniu Kishemaniton.

22 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv igiu gaozhiintjig mamadueuat, gaie uisvgendvmouat mamaui, pinish igo nongum.

23 Kauin etvgo uinaua, gaie kinaint sv go eaiy oo onitv-miminikaniuin au Kijiojijag, kinaint sv go kimamadueimin ima pinjina, bitoiy iu onijanisisimigouiziuiin, mi sv iu jianjijigadeg kiauinanin.

24 Boshke go kinaint ima apenimouini kitonjibimatizimin. Iu dvsh uin apenimouin uaiabvunjigadeg kauin apenimovnsinon. Iu dvsh uaiabvndy au inini, anin dvsh iu geabi geizhipvguisendy.

25 Kishpin uin apenimoiy iu uaiabvndvsiyy, misv dvsh ima shvshibendvmouini kitizhibitomin.

26 Misv dvsh iu nasab au Kijiojijag uidokvmony ono kinvninvmiziuiininanin; kauin kikikendvsimin iu genvdotvmyibvn api envmiaiyun; uin sv go au Kijiojijag tibinaue

kigugvnotvmagonan mamaui nvndauendvmouinvn gegvsh-kitosi jikitoibvn.

27 Gaie au shaiabuabvndv iniu oteimanvn, okikendan enendvminit iniu Ojijaguvn, onji iu gvgvnotvmauanit iniu menoizhiuebizinijn, ezhi go aianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

28 Kikikendamin sv kvkinv iniu aiiin mamaui vnokinvgvton jionjishauendaguziat igiu saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton, igiu igo ganvndomintjig ezhiaiaianig iu otinendvmonini iniu Kishemaniton.

29 Iniu ma ganiag-kikenimajin, misv gaie iniu ganiag-inenimajin jiiizhiuebiziimint, gaizhiuebizinit iniu Oguisvn, onji iu ginitvminiginit ima megue nibua uikanisima.

30 Bina ma iniu ganiag-inenimajin, misv iniu gaie ganvndomajin; gaie iniu ganvndomajin, misv go gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebizijain; gaie iniu gaminoizhiuebizijain migo gaie iniu gabishigendaguiain.

31 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv jitzhindvmy ono aiiin? Kishpin uidokvmony au Kishemanito, auenish dvsh au gemiganinyibvn?

32 Au ganoginasig iniu tibinaue Oguisvn, giizhipvgitinat dvsh kinaint onji kvkinv, anin dvsh geizhiminisinony uenipvsh mamaui iniu Oguisvn ono kvkinv aiiin?

33 Auenish au geapvgvjisitivmauat iu gego iniu gaua-uenabvmajin Kishemanito? Uin sv au Kishemanito minoizhiuebiziiait.

34 Auenen au baiatanget? Misv au Christ ganibot; keget dvsh neiab gaabijibat, au sv go nematabit ima okijinika au Kishemanito, gaie go au gegvnotvmony.

35 Auenish au gepvkeuininyibvn onji ima osagiitiuini au Christ? Minv iu gotvgendvmouin, gema gotvgiziuin, gema gvguatvgitouin, gema bukudevun, gema pinguashagitiuin, gema nanizaniziuin, gema gaie vshishauesh?

36 Ezhibiigadeg isv, Kin onji ninisigomin gekvbegizhik; manishtanish uanisintjin nindinendaguzimin.

37 Keget onji ima ono kvkinv aiiin auvshime memazhi-tuajig nindinendaguzimin, onji au gasagiiny.

38 Ninguaiukuendan sv kauin iu nibouin, gaie bimatizi-
uin, gaie ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, gaie kejitauendaguzijig,
gaie igiu gushkieuiziuin eajig, gaie iniu aiiin nongum eagin,
gaie getvguishinomvgvkin;

39 Gaie in epitamvguk, gaie epij tvpsiaiamvgvk, ka gaie
gego gaozhijigadeg tvgvshkienizimvgvsinon jipvkeuinigoiv
onji ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito eanig ima au Jesus
Christ Tebeniminy.

CHAPTER IX.

NINTEBUE sv onji ima au Christ, kauin ningvginauish-
kisi, iu ninkikenintizouin tibajimiguian, ima Panizit
Ojijago,

2 Iu kijikuziguvnitecian gaie moshvk gvshkendvman ima
nintej.

3 Nindanvndauendum nin jipvkeuinigoian onji ima
Christing, onji igiu nikanisvg, igiu nindinauemagvngv ezhi-
aiag iu niasima.

4 Ogo Israel onijanisivn enindouuijig: ogo eajig iu
onijanisingeun, gaie iu bishigendaguziun, gaie iniu kikn
diuinvn, gaie migieng iu tibakonigeun, gaie otizhituauin
au Kishemanito, gaie iniu uauindvmageuinvn;

5 Ogo uenijanisisimigujig iniu gaoiosimimintjin, iniu
gaonjit au Christ, ezhiag iu uiasima, au kvkinv tebenji-
get, au Kishemanito kaiagige-shauendaguzit. Amen.

6 Kauin oo nindaikitosi, ningut giinabvtvsinig iu odiki-
touin au Kishemanito. Kauin kvkinv Israel auisiutg, igiu
Israel enintjig.

7 Gaie onji iu Abraham onijanisivn anai inendaguzluat,
kauin kvkinv otonijanisisimasin; iu sv uin, Onji au Isaak
kinijanisivg tvizhiuinauv.

8 Misv oo ezhinisitotaguvk, Igiu uenijanisisimintjig onji
ima uiasima, ogo otonijanisisimigusuan iniu Kishemaniton:
igiu sv uin uenijanisisimintjig ima uauindvmageuini, misv
igiu enendaguzijig iu onijanisisimintua.

9 Misv oo uauindvmageuini-ikitouin, Oo api ningvtv-
guishin, Sarah dvsh tvnigiatvso.

10 Kauin etv go oo; Iu sv gaie go api Rebekka gao-tabinojiimit, iniu beshik, au sv go kosinan Isaak gionijanisimat,

11 (Igiu abinojivg mvshi ginigisigua, gaie mvshi gitotvnsigna iu uenishishi, gema iu maianatvk, iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, ima uauenabvndvmouini jisongiaia, kauin uin onji vnokiui, onji sv uin au nendonget;)

12 Iu sv giina au ikue, Au sesigizit ogvbvmitauan iniu oshimeivn.

13 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Jakob ningisagia, au dvsh uin Esau ningishingenima.

14 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Mvjidotvm nv au Kishemanito? Ka papish.

15 Oo ma otinan iniu Mosesv, Ningvshauenima sv au geishauenimvg, gaie ningvkitimagenima au geuikitimagenimvg.

16 Bina dvsh kauin onji au aianoinendv, gaie kauin au aianopimibvtot, onji uin au Kishemanito sheuenjiget.

17 Iu ma oshibiigvn otigun au Pharaoh, Misv iu gaonjipziguindininan, jiuabvndaiiueian iu nimvshkauiziuin ima kian, iu dvsh nindizhinikazouin jiuauinjigadeg enigokuakvmigag oo aki.

18 Bina dvsh oshaueningan iniu uashauenimajin, gaie iniu enenimajin omvshkauitauan iu oteini.

19 Oo dvsh kin kigvzh, Anishuin geabi vnaminget? Auenish dvsh au gaagonuetauat?

20 Auenen kin eniniuiivn, aizhitagvnonvt au Kishemanito? Au nv gaozhiint ogvtinan iniu gaozhiigujin, Anishuin oo giizhiivn?

21 Ka nv au uabigvn-onagvnikeuinini ogvshkitosin ima go nasab ningo-mizikvtnigvn iniu uabigvvn jikijituauitot iu bezhik onagvn gaie go jitvpsendaguitot iu bezhik?

22 Uegonen dvsh, kishpin Kishemanito giinendv jiuabvndaiiuet iu onishkadiziuin, gaie jikikendvmiiuet iu omvshkauiziuin, kinuezh ogiminuadeniman iniu nishkadiziuini-onagvvn jibvnajijigadeg enendaguvkn?

23 Gaie iu jiuabvndaiiuepv iu ouantiziuini-bishigenda-

guziun onji inu shauendaguziuni-onagvvn, jibishigenda-
guk gaonjiozhijigadegin,

24 Kinaint svgo ganvndominv, kauin etv igiu Jiuvg,
gaie sv go maivganishinabeg?

25 Gaikitot sv go gaie ima otanujigeuini au Hosea,
Nindanishinabemvg ningvizhinikanag igiu gaotanishinabe-
mimasuambaneg, gaie saiagivg ningvizhinikana au ikue
gasagiasiuvgibvn.

26 Gaie tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt ima giinintuabvn, Kauin ki-
totanishinabemisinonininim; midush ima jiiizhinikanintua,
Onijanisivn au bematizit Kishemanito.

27 Esaias gaie giizhianimitaguzi gitvzhimat inu Israelvn,
Misvua ano izhinonit inu onijanisivn au Israel, ezhinuk iu
negua ima kijigvmi, pungi etv tvbimajiauvg.

28 Ogvgizhiton sv iu vnokiun, gaie ogvguaivkuasiton
ima guaivkizhiuebiziuni: ogvguaivkuaton ma au Tebenin-
get otvnokiun oma aki.

29 Gaie au Isaias kaivt gaikitopvn, Kishpin au vetogi-
mamimigut inu Uekuinonijin nvgtvmosinonvibvn iu mi-
nikan, Sodom i kitagiizhiaimin, gaie Gomorrah i kitagiizhi-
gomin.

30 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Misv igiu maivganishina-
beg ganopinvtvnsigog iu minoizhiuebiziun, ogiaianaua sv
iu minoizhiuebiziun, iu sv go minoizhiuebiziun uenjiaiaag
ima tebueiendvmouini.

31 Igiu dvsh uin Israel ganopinvtvrig iu minoizhiuebizi-
uini-tibakonigeuin ka ogiaiasinaua iu minoizhiuebiziuni-
tibakonigeuin.

32 Anishuin? Misv iu onji, kauin sv tebueiendvmouini
ogionjinvndonevnsinaua, ima sv uin dvsh tibakonigeuini-
vnokiuni: gipizositeshinog sv ima pizositeshinouini-asini.

33 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Bina nindvsa ima Zion i pizositeshi-
nouini-asin, gaie au nishkiiue-azhibik; aueguen dvsh gete-
bueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

CHAPTER X.

UIKANISIMATUK, ninkijinvndauendvm ima ninteĭ, gaie mindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, gnotvmauvg au Israel, iu jibimajiintua.

2 Ninguaivkuendan iu anauĭ mvshkauinvndauenimauat inĭu Kishemaiton, ka dvsh uin tibishko kikenjigeuini.

3 Igiu sv kikendvsigua iu Kishemanito ominozhiuebiziuin, gaie nvndauendvmouat jiaĭinjisitouat iu tibinaue ominozhiuebiziuininan, kauin dvsh giizhipvgitenimosiuvg ima ominozhiuebiziuiĭ au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au Christ vniuaiekuaaianig iu tibakonigeuin, ima minozhiuebiziuiĭ, jionjiminozhiuebiziintua kvkinv igiu taiebueiendvgig.

5 Moses sv odibadotan iu minozhiuebiziuin ima tibakonigeuiĭ, Aau inini endoty ono aiĭin tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

6 Iu dvsh uin minozhiuebiziuin uenjiaĭag ima tebueiendvmouini, oo aiĭikitomvgvt, Kego ikitoken ima kiteĭ, Auenen au ishpimiĭ geizhat? (iu sv jipinisiuinapvn inĭu Christvĭn:)

7 Gema gaie, Auenen anamvkvĭmik geizhat? (iu sv jionjĭizhiuinapvn inĭu Christvĭn ima aianit inĭu ganibonijin.)

8 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk? Peshouendagvt sv iu ikitouin, ima sv go kitoniĭ gaie ima kiteĭ; iu sv tebueiendvmouini-ikitouin, iu gekikueia:

9 Iiu kishpin kvketinami-uauinvĭt ima kitoniĭ au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie dvsh tebueiendvmvĭn ima kiteĭ, iu Kishemanito giabijibaat, kigvbimajiigo.

10 Misv iu oteima au inini onjitebueiendv jionjiminozhiuebiziint, gaie iu otonima uenjĭuauindvmageng ima bi-matiziuini.

11 Ikitomvgvt sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, Aueguen taiebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

12 Kauin pikinong inenimasiuvg au Jiu gaie au Grek; bezhigo sv au Tebeninget tebenimat kvkinv inĭu eanishinabeuinijin, uanvtizi iu shauenimat kvkinv inĭu nenandomigujĭm.

13 Aueguen sv genvnandvmaguen inĭu Tebeningenijin, tvbimajia.

14 Anin dvsh geizhinondvmauapvn iniu gatebueieni-masiuajin? gaie anin geizhitebueinimauapvn iniu ganondauasinajin?

15 Gaie anin geizhinondvmouapvn auia gvgikuesig? anin geizhigvgikueuapvn, mi etv izhinazhaontua? Ezhibiigadeg sv, Inv ezhibishigendaguvtnik ozitanan igiu gegikuenotvig iu pizanineuini-gvgikueuin, gaie patojig minuajimouinvn iniu uenishishingin.

16 Kauin dvsh kvkinv ogibizindvsindasinava iu minuajimouin, Ikito ma au Esaias, Tebeningeivn, auenen au gatebueiendv nindinajimouininan?

17 Midvsh iu tebueiendvmouin onijimvgvk ima nondvmi, gaie dvsh nondvmi onjimvgvt ima Kishemanito odikitouini.

18 Nindikit idvsh nin, Ka nv ginondvsiuv? Aa, keget otinueuiniua mizi aki gitebishkani, gaie iniu odikitouiniuan pinish iuidi uaiekuakvmigag oo aki:

19 Nindikit sv go, Ka nv Israel ogikikendvsin? Nitvm Moses giikito kigvvnishkajiininim jikishauenjigeshkiieg onji igiu eanishinabeuisigog; gaie onji igiu gegibatendaguzijig anishinabeg kigvonjinishkiininim.

20 Kijinijiui zi au Esaias, oo dvsh ikitot, Ningimikagog igiu ganvndauabvmisigog; gaie ningiotisag igiu ganvnda. uenimisigog.

21 Oo dvsh uin otinan iniu Israelvn, Kvbeginzhik ningishibiniketauag igiu aiagonueshkitagejig, gaie igiu aiashiteshkingejig, anishinabeg.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Ogibvkeuebinan inv iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito? Ka papish. Gaie nin sv nindokitizima au Israel, gaie au Abraham, gaie ima otinigo-kuinouini au Benjamin nindonji.

2 Kauin Kishemanito ogipvkeuebinasin iniu otanishinabemvn gakavte kikenimapvnen. Kauin nv kikikendvsim iu ekitomvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaiigvni, tuzhimint

au Elias? iu ezbigvgnonat iniu Kishemaniton, batamat iniu Israeln, oo ikitot,

3 Tebeningeivn, oginisauan iniu kitanuajigeuininimvn, gaie oginisanikadanauan iniu kisasagiuijigvnbikon, nin dvsh etv nindishkunigo, gaie ninvndauendvmagog iu nimbimatiziun.

4 Anin dvsh gaizhinvkuetauat au Kishemanito? Ningiishkunamatizonvg sv nizhuasui tvso mitasnak igiu ininiuvvg gaojijinguvnitauasigog iniu Baalvn.

5 Nasab dvsh gaie go nongum pvngi aiauvvg igiu taiebueiendvig, iniu gaonabvmajin ima shauenjigeuini.

6 Kishpin dvsh ima shauenjigeuini, kauin geabi vnokiuiini onjimvgvsinon; kishpin dvsh oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kauin dvsh geabi iu shauenjigeuin, shauenjigeuin tagiauvnsinon. Kishpin dvsh ima vnokiuiini, kauin geabi shauenjigeuini onjimvgvsinon; kishpin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, iu vnokiuin ka geabi vnokiuin tagiauvnsinon.

7 Uegonen dvsh? Kauin sv Israel ogiaiasin iu ganvndauendv, igiu dvsh uin gauauenabvmintjig ogiaianaua; igiu dvsh uin anint gigvgibingueshkauvg,

8 (Tibishko ezhibiigadeg, Kishemanito ogiminan iniu nibauini-ojijagoman, iniu sv oshkinzhigomanvn iu jiuabisi-gua, iniu gaie otavgamanvn iu jinondvsigua;) pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

9 Gaie au Dabid ikito, Mano iu otatopouiniua tvnvguagvneabiuvnini, gaie tvtvsonagvniuvnini, gaie tvpizoziteshinouini-mitigouvniini, iu jivzhetibaamaguziat:

10 Mano iniu oshkinzhigouan tvpvsugishkaniuvn iu jiuabvndvmasigua, gaie moshvk jinauegabauiat.

11 Nindikit dvsh, Gipizoshinog inv dvsh, apine jipvngishinouapvn? Ka papish: onji dvsh iu gipvngishinouat, iu bimatiziun ogipiotisigonaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu sv igiu jigvgauinaueintua.

12 Bina dvsh kishpin iu gipvngishinouat onji uanvtiziat igiu ekiuijig, gaie nondash apitendaguziat igiu, onjiuanvtiziat igiu maivganishinabeg; nauizh dvsh uin iu omoshkine-iendaguziuiiniua?

13 Kinaua kigvnonininim, maivganishinabetuk, onji iu

ogugikueuininiuinuat igiu maivganishinabeg, uinkijituanit-
ton iu nindinvnoniguziun ;

14 Konima nindauikuvjiombiag igiu nindinauemagovvg,
gaie konima anint ningvgibimajiag.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gipukeuebinintua igiu, onjishauen-
daguvk iu aki; negonish dvsh iu otapinintua igiu getauv,
miev iu bimatiziun onji nibouinj?

16 Kishpin iu netvmi-miniuvin pinvk, mizive sv go
pinvt: gaie iu ojibikaug pinvk, miev gaie go iniu uti-
kuvvn.

17 Kishpin dvsh iniu anint utikuvvn pokobijigadeg,
gaie kin, peguvjimitigouivmbvn, gitvgovjigazoivn, gaie ma-
mai giotapinamvn iu ezhiobjibikavit gaie ezhipimitevit au
mitig;

18 Kego mamikuanitizoken megue ima utikuvnj. Kish-
pin mamikuanintizoivn, kauin kinitauigitosin iu ojibik,
ojibik gusha uin kinitauigugun.

19 Kiuikit idvsh, Otikuvvn gipokobijigadevn, in nin
jitvgovjigazoian.

20 Aninguvnv; onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua gaonjipoko-
binintua; kin sv dvsh uin kinibau ima tebueiendvmouinj.
Kego uin ishpenimoken, segizin sv uin.

21 Kishpin Kishemanito gibimajitosig iniu otikuvvn
ganitvmiuvninigin, konima kauin kin kigvbimajiigusi.

22 Bina dvsh, iu oshauenjigeuin gaie ogutamiguziun au
Kishemanito; ezhigutamiguzit invkveia igiu gapungishin-
gig; ezhishauenjiget dvsh kin invkveia, kishpin minjimiai-
aivn ima shauenjigeuini; kishpin dvsh izhiuebizisiun, gaie
kin kigvkishkvogo.

23 Gaie igiu, kishpin geabi aiasigua ima agonuetvmouinj,
tvtvgo-vjigazovvg; otavvshkiton sv au Kishemanito minava
jitvgo-vsai.

24 Kishpin dvsh gaonjikishkvogouvnen ima bvguvjmi-
tigo, gaie gianji-vjigazoivn ima uenishishit au mitig, uanish
dvsh uin igiu tebendaguzibvnig ima mino-mitigo, neiab
jitvgo-vsintua ima tibinaue omitigomiua?

25 Kauin kitinenimisinoninim, uikanisimatuk, in jikiken-

dvsiuegobvn oo kimotiziun, konima ninibuakamin jiinenin-tizoieg, iu gvgibingueuin giotisigouat iniu anint onijanison au Israel, pinishigo pindigeuat kvkinv igiu maivganishimabeg.

26 Misv dvsh igo kvkinv iniu onijanison au Israel jibimajintua ; ezhibigadeg sv, Tvonji sv ima Zioni au gebibimajinet, gaie ogvkuekinan iniu Jakobvn onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziunij.

27 Misv oo ninkikindiun gaozhitvmauvgua igiu, api ikunamauvgua iniu omvjiizhiuebiziunivan.

28 Ima minuajimouini, gishingenjigeuvg kinava onji ; ima uavenabvndvmouini, sagiauvv sv onji igiu ogitizimimag.

29 Iniu omigineunvn gaie iu ouavenabvnjigeuin au Kishemanito kavin taonjiazheiendvsi.

30 Gaizhigo kavt gitebueienimasivv Kishemanito, minoj dvsh uin nongum aiaieg iu shavenjigeuin onji igiu gatebueiendvsigog,

31 Misv dvsh gaie nasab ogo gatebueienimasigog iniu Kishemaniton, onji dvsh iu gishauendaguziieg, gaie uinava jiaiauat iu shauendaguziun.

32 Kishemanito sv kvkinv ogivvgiteniman iu jitebueiendvsinit, iu sv dvsh kvkinv jishauenimat.

33 O epitanik iu uavvtiziun naiezh igo onibuakauin, gaie okikenjigeuin au Kishemanito ! bina ezhikikenjigadesinog iu otinendvmouin, gaie iniu otizhijigeuinvn kavin mikajigadesininiun !

34 Auenish au gatekikendv iu otinendomouinini inia Tebeningenijn gaie auenenvn iniu gagvgikimigujin ?

35 Auenen dvsh igaie au ganitvminat, iu idvsh jinitibaamaguzit neiab !

36 Uin ma gaozhitot kvkinv anoj gego, gaie genauendv, gaie tebendv : uin jiaiat iu bishigendaguziun kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER XII.

KIPUGUISENIMININIM, uikanisimatuk, onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jipvgitinameg iniu kiau-

uan, tibishko iu bematvk sasagiuijigvn, iu panvk, jiteapi-tendv au Kishemanito, misv oo geuiiizhijigeiegobvn.

2 Kego izhiuebizikegon ezhiuebiziat igiu ekiuendaguzijig; kuekendvmok dvsh uin jianjiaiamvgvk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, jibvgvkendvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito iu uenishishi, gaie iu geteapitendaguvkibvn, gaie iu guevkuendaguvk.

3 Nindina sv, onji iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, endvshit au inini uajaiauinég, iu jiishpenintizosig, idvsh uin igo geuiapitenintizopvn: jinitomendv sv uin, guta uin igo au Kishemanito gaizhigo maminat endvshiat iniu ininiuvn, meminik iu tebueiendvmouin.

4 Ezhisvgo aiamv nibiua pvkeniziuvn, bezhiguv dvsh iu uiauima, ka dvsh kvkinv iniu pvkeniziuvn nasab izhi-aiojigadesinon,

5 Misv dvsh igo gaie kinauint, ano mishinoiv, bezhiguvn dvsh iu uiauima onji au Christ auiv, kvkinv dvsh kibvkeniziuviniuin iu uavidokotatiiv.

6 Aiamv idvsh iniu migiueuivn pepvkanendaguvkin, gaizhi go miniguiv iu shauenjigeuin kishpin iu anuajigeng, vmbe sv anuajigeta, ezhigo aiaiv iu minik tebueiendvmouin;

7 Gema gaie uidokageng, vmbe tvzhikvnta kibvmetageuininan; gema gaie au kekinoamaget, tvkikinoamage;

8 Gema au gegikuet, tvgvgikue; gema gaie au magiuet, mano tvdotvm jiuauingezit; gema gaie au uegimakvndaget, tvminueuizi; gema gaie au sheuenjiget, ima minuendvmouini tvizhishauenjige.

9 Mano iu sagiueuin tvtebueuiniuvn; gvguanisvgendvmok iu mejiizhiuebv; minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

10 Minosagiitiuk geizhisagiitiuapvn igiu ueuikanisintijig; ima dvsh kijituauiziuvini memeshkvnt aiinenintiuk;

11 Kego kitimishkikegon ima vnokiuvini; gizhiteeshkaiuk bvmitaueg au Tebeninget.

12 Minauaniguendvmok ima apenimouini; minuadendvmoiuk ima gotvgitouini; bazhiguatiziuk ima anvniauvini;

13 Mamigiueiuk ezhimvneziuat igiu envmiajig; uikishevatiziuk.

14 Shauenimik igiu kuetvgiineguk; shauenjigeg, kego dvsh uin mvjiinapinenjigekegon.

15 Uijminauaniguendvmomik igiu menauaniguendvig, gaie uijimaumik igiu meuijig.

16 Nasab uiainenintjiuk memeshkuvt. Kego papamendvkegon iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, iniu dvsh uin tepvsendaguvkin uisokvmok. Kego uin uinibuakauenintizokegon.

17 Kego auia inini azhitamvjidotauakegon. Nvndauendvmok iu uenishishj enasvmishkinzhiguet endvshit au anishinabe.

18 Kishpin gvshkieuiziieg, minik geizhigvshkitoieg, uipizani-ujbimatizimik kvkinv anishinabeg.

19 Saiagiigoieg, kego nanakuikegon; nindauaj igo izhiponendvmok ima iu nishkadiziuin; oo sv izhibiigade, Gotvgiueuin nindaian, ningvzhetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget.

20 Bina dvsh, kishpin au shangenimik bukvdet, vshvm; kishpin gaie gishkabaguet, minv; oo dvsh dotvmvn kigvokuisiton ishkude akakvnzhen ima oshtiguani.

21 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziin kigvshagojiigusin; shagojiton sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziin onji iu uenishishj.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO endvshit au inini ogvtebuetan iniu uegemakvndagenijin. Kauin auia ogimakvndagesi, mi etv Kishemanito inenimat; igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig otinvgimigouan sv iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Aueguen dvsh igo au taiebuetauasiguen iniu uegimakvndagenijin, ka sv otebuetvnsin otinakunigeuini iniu Kishemaniton; igiu dvsh taiebuetvnsigog ogvtaianaua iu gotvgitouin.

3 Igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig kauin onvnizanenimiguisuan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin, mi sv uin iniu mejiizhiuebinijin. Ka nv dvsh kitauikusasi au uegimakvndaget? Dotvn iu uenishj, kigvmamikuanig sv au.

4 An uegimakvndaget obvmitauan iniu Kishemaniton,

kin dvsh jionjiondiziivn. Kishpin dvsh dotvmen iu maianatvk, segizin; kauin vnisha otvkonvnsin iu vshishaueshk; obvmitauan sv iniu Kishemaniton, iu nvribomat jipvzhvzhzeigazonit iniu mejidotvminijn.

5 Bina dvsh, misv go geuizhinaitageiegibvn, kauin etv nishkadizinin onji, iu sv go gaie jiuionjiguaivk-izhijigeiegibvn.

6 Midvsh gaie oo onji, tibaamok iu ogima-tibaamagouin: igiu pepamendvig moshvk iu toua, obvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Tibaamauik dvsh endvshiuat igiu mezinaamaueguk; tibaamagouin getebaamaguzipvn; mauvnjijigvn au mauvnjijigvn uetapinv; kusik igiu gekusintibvnig; gaie kijituaunenimik igiu gekijituaunenimintibvnig.

8 Kego mvzinaamaauakegon au inini gego, mi etv jisa-giitieg; au sv uin gasagiat iniu pekanizinijn, ogigvnaunden iu tibakonigeuin.

9 Oo sv ikitomvgvt iu tibakonigeuin, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, Kauin kigvnishiuesi, Kauin kigvkimotisi, Kauin kigvbatangesi, Kauin kigvmisvuendvmageshkisi; kishpin endvgoguen bekanvk gugikuemin, tvgomvgvt ima mandvn ikitouini, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe ezhisagiitizoivn.

10 Au saiagiiuet kauin omvjivnokitauasin iniu nijianishinaben; bina sagiituin misv iu jigvnauendvmi iu tibakonigeuin.

11 Mi oo [dotmok,] kikendvmy ma uin, shaiiguv giti-bishkoseg jiuikushkuziivibvn; bina nongum iu kibimajigouiziuininan navvj peshouendaguvt, iu dvsh uin uaieshkv taiebueiendvmy.

12 Kijiishpitibigvt shaiiguv, gizhigvt pesho piaiamvgvt: vmbe sv no dvsh uebinvta ono pvsugishkibigvtv-vnoki-uivn; vmbe sv dvsh gaie pisikvta uaseiazuiuvshuiuin.

13 Umbe sv no gaie geuinoseiyibvn inoseta, tibishko iu gazhigvkin; kauin uin ima nishigiuvniziuiini, gaie giuvshkuebiuiini; gaie kauin ima bishiguatiziuiini, gaie kauin ima kikanitvmouini, gaie shingenitiuiini.

14 Gigishkauik dvsh uin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

gaie kego mauvnjitvmatizokegon iu geondendvmegibun ima kiauing.

CHAPTER XIV.

OTAPINIK au neninvmizit ima otebueiendvmouini; kauin dvsh iu nauvj jiaivzheiendvibvn.

2 Bezhik ma inendum kvkinv gego jimijipvn; au dvsh bezhik shaiaguinit, omijinvn iniu netauigininigin ima kiti-gani.

3 Kego au uasinit ogvnishipapinotauasin iniu uasinisinigun; gaie kego au uasinisig ogvtibakonasin iniu uasininijin; Kishemanito sv uin ogiotapinan.

4 Aunen kin aianiiivn tebakonamauvt iniu obvmitagvvn au bekanizit inini? iniu tibinaue otogimamvn onji nibavi, gema gaie pngishin. Keget sv tvnibauia: Kishemanito ma uin ogvshkiton iu jinibauiat.

5 Bezhik au inini avvshime otapitendan iu bezhik gizhigvtnik; au dvsh bezhik tibishko kvkinv gizhigvton otapitendanvn. Mano endvshit au inini tvkaketinamendum ima otinendvmouini.

6 Au genauendv iu gizhigvk, uikijituauiat sv iniu Tebeningenijin otonjigvnauendan; au dvsh genauendvsig iu gizhigvk, kauin otonjigvnauendvsin, jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin. Au dvsh uasinit onjiuisini uikijituauiat iniu Tebeningenijin; omiguejiuian sv iniu Kishemaniton; au dvsh uasinisig, kauin onjiuisinisi jiuikijituauiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie dvsh miguejiuvenimat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin auia endvshiiy kinavint tibinaue onjibimatizisi; gaie kauin auia inini uin tibinaue onjinibosi.

8 Bina kishpin bimatiziiy, Tebeninget kitonjibimatizimin; gaie kishpin niboiiy, Tebeninget sv kitonjinibomin. Bina dvsh bematiziuven gema gaie nebouven, Tebeninget kitibenimigonan.

9 Misv dvsh oo onji au Christ ginibot gaie giabijibat, gaie minaua gibimatizit, iu jitibenimat iniu ganibonijin gaie bematizinijin.

10 Anin' dvsh uin tibakonvt au kikanis? gema gaie

anishuin nishipapinotauvt au kikanis? Kvkinv sv uin kigv-nibauimin ima enasumiainig iu otibakonigeuini-apabiuin au Christ.

11 Izhibiigade sv, Ezhibimatiziian, ikito au Tebeninget, kvkinv ningvojijinguvnitagog; gaie endvsi iniu otavvniui-manvn ogvuauindvmauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Bina dvsh endvshiiy kinaint tibinaue kigvtibajinti-zomin uindvmauy au Kishemanito iu gaizhinebiziiv.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh kego bina uitibakonitisita minaua: kishendvmok dvsh, auia inini ogvgibisitauan iu bizositeshi-nouini-mitig, gema gaie gego geonjipvnishininipvn iniu uikanisvn.

14 Ninkikendan, ezhibvkvkendvmonit Tebeniminy Jesus, kauin gego tibinaue uinvsinon; kishpin etv auia uinendv gego, tvuinvtni iu.

15 Kishpin au kikanis gionjiuvsitauvt iu kiuisiniuin, kauin sv kikišheuatizisi. Kego bvnajiaken, onji iu kiuisini-uin, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ.

16 Kego dvsh iu kiminojigeuin tvmvjitvzhinjigadesinon;

17 Otogimaniuin ma au Kishemanito kauin iu uisiniuin gaie minikueuin avnsinon; misv uin iu minoizhiebizinin gaie pizaniueuin, gaie minauaniguziun onji au Panizit Oji-jag.

18 Au dvsh ono aiiin ezhibvmitauat iniu Christvn, omin-uenimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ominuabvmigon iniu ininiuvn.

19 Umbe sv no dvsh nopinvntvnta iniu aiiin iu pizaniueuin uenjimgvk, gaie iniu aiiin geonjisongabauitiiv.

20 Onji iu uisiniuin kego bvnajitokegon Kishemanito otvnokiun. Kvkinv ma uin iniu [majimimiuvn] keget pinvton; manatvtini sv dvsh au inini onjipizositeshi iu uisinit.

21 Kauin onishishinsinon gaie jimiji iu uias, gema gaie jiminikueng iu shominabo, gema sv gaie gego geonjipizo-siteshiibvn au kikanis, gema uvsitauendv gaie geonjisha-guiupvn.

22 Kidaiian nv tebueiendvmouin? kin tibinaue sv aian

onasvmit au Kishemanito. Shauendaguzi sv au inini neni-bouenintizosig onji iniu aiiin endotvin.

23 Au dvsh nindaagonuetvm enendv, tibakona kishpin uisinit, kauin ima tebuieendvmouini izhiuisinisi; uegotoguen~~sv~~ go iu tebuieendvmouini uenjimgvgsinoguen, mvji-izhinebiziuin sv avvn.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, kinauint meshkauiziiv kitauiuidokauananig igui shaiaguiuijig, ka dvsh uin kinauint kitauinvendv-miitizosimin.

2 Mano kvkirv kinauint uinvendumiata igiu kijianishinabenanig jionjisongigabauinit ima anvmauini.

3 Boshke uin au Christ kauin ginvendvmitizosi; iu sv uin izhibiigade, Omvjitvzhingeninua igiu gamvjitvzhimikig ningiotisigun.

4 Uegotoguenvn sv iniu kaivt gaoshiibiigadegobvnen, jikikinoamagoiv gionjioshibiigadevvn, iu onji minuadendvmouin gaie iu minoteeuin ima oshibiigvni, jiaiaivng iu apenimouin.

5 Bina au Kishemanito magiuet iu minnadendvmouin gaie minoteeuin, kigvinenimigoua nenasab jiiendvmeg, tibishko uin Christ Jesus;

6 Iiu sv go jibezhiguv iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie jibezhiguv kitoniua jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito, iniu igo Ueiosimajin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

7 Oo dvsh onjiotapinitiiuk memeshkuvt, tibishko Christ gaizhiotapininy, ima obishigendaguziuiini au Kishemanito.

8 Bina nindikit, au Jesus Christ ogibvmitauan iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, onji iu otebueuin au Kishemanito, jimgvshkauisitot iniu uauindvmageuinvn gauauindvmanintuabvn igiu ueiosimintjig:

9 Igu dvsh maivganishinabeg jibishigendaguiauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu oshauenjiguin; ezhibiigadeg, Mi oo geonjimamoivuvminan ima megue maivganishinabeki, gaie jimgvmtoman iu kidizhinikazouin.

10 Minaua ikito, Minauaniguendvmok, kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

11 Minaua go, Mamoivvmik au Tebeninget, kvkinv kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, gaie uauizhenimik, kvkinv kinaua anishinabeuituk.

12 Minaua ikito au Esaias, Tvaíamvgvt sv iu au Jesse ojibikauit, gaie dvsh au gebinaguzit jiogimakvndauat iniu maivganishinaben; misv au getapenimigut iniu maivganishinaben.

13 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, magiuet iu apenimouin, kigvmoshkineshkvmonigoua] iu minauaniguziui, gaie iu pizauieui, ima tebueiendvmouini; jibataiinvk iu kitapenimouiniua onji omvshkauiziui au Panizit Ojijag.

14 Gaie nin tibinaue keget kitinenimininim, kinaua nikanisituk, moshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziui gaie iu kikendasouin, gvshkitoieg gaie jigvgikindiieg memeshkvvt.

15 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigioshibiamoninim eshkvvgutamiguenimoian, mikuedvmiinvguk ima kitinendvmouiniua, onji iu shauenjigeui gamizhit au Kishemanito.

16 Iiu dvsh jiovmmitagvmimit au Jesus Christ, jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg, tibadotvman iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito, jimino-otapinintua igiu maivganishinabeg pegidinintjig ima obvmitageuini, gipiniigouat iniu Paniziniin Ojijagvvn.

17 Nindaiian sv dvsh iu ima geonjimamikuanitizoiamban onji au Jesus Christ, onji iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito.

18 Kauin dvsh nindainendvsi jivvzhindvmamban iniu aiiin, iniu Christ gaizhiijigesig onji nin, iu jiizhiintua igiu maivganishinabeg jinaitvmouat, ima ikitouini gaie ima izhiijigeuini.

19 Onji iniu kijikikinanajigvvnv gaie iniu mamandauijigvvnv, onji omvshkauiziui iniu Ojijagvvn au Kishemanito; midvsh onjisi ima Jerusalemi; gaie anoj giuitaii, pinish ima Illurikumi, ninginauinge-gvgikuenotan iu ominuajimouin au Christ.

20 Bina, misv go gaizhiuikuvjitoian jigvgikuenotvman iu

minuajimouin, kauin uin ima Christ odizhinikazouin gaua-
ninjigadenigibvn, konima ningvaguitositvmana au inini
otizhijigeuin :

21 Ezhibiigadeg isv uin, Iniu gauauinjigazosinijin tva-
bvnjigeuvn gaie igiu ganondvmasigog twnisitotvmog.

22 Midvsh oo onji gakijiondvmiigoian iu jigipiotisinvgu-
kibvn.

23 Bina, geabi aiasuan getvzhigvgikueian, oma nvkv-
keia, gaie aiaian iu nvndauendvmouin ono kijinibia gikv-
bikoseg kikinonouinvn jibiotisinvgukibvn ;

24 Api matatiziiian jiiizhaian ima Spaini, kigvbinazikoni-
nim; nindinendvm jiuabvminvguk, megua papamatizian,
gaie jimizisikauieeg vnipisikvman iuidi invkukeia, kishpin
nitvm jinvendvman api uabvminvguk.

25 Bina dvsh Jerusalemi nindizha jimajitavvua igiu
envmiajig iniu meneziaujin.

26 Giminuendvmog sv igiu ima Makedoniai gaie ima
Akaii eajig, jimaundositvmanauat iniu ketimagiziniijn
envmianijin ima Jerusalemi eanijin.

27 Giminuendvmog sv keget; gaie mezinaamagejig
auuvn: kishpin dvsh igiu mavganishinabeg gimataonint-
va uejijaguendaguvtnikin odaiimimini, inendaguziuv sv
gaie uinaua, jiondinamaauat aki tvzhiaiiin api mene-
ziaujin.

28 Api dvsh oo giishkuaikvman, ueueni gipvgitina-
mauvua oo migiueuin, ningvpiizha iuidi aiaieg, vniizhaian
iuidi Spaini.

29 Gaie keget ninkikendan api otisintguk, ningvpiigigi-
zin kiji shauenjigenin ima ominuajimouini au Christ.

30 Bina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, onji au
Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu osagiueuin au Kijioji-
jag, jiuidokauieeg envmjetauegun au Kishemanito, gvnotv-
mauieeg ;

31 Iu ningut jidotagusigua igiu taiebueiendvmsigog ima
Judeai; gaie igiu anvniajig jiotapinamouat iu migiueuin
vaizhiuitoian iuidi Jerusalemi.

32 Iu jipigigiotisinvguk oo minauaniguziuvn onji ima

otinendumouini au Kishemanito, gaie mamaui kinana jini-
aianguamiitiiv.

33 Bina Kishemanito maginet pizaniueuin kigvuijaiani-
goua endvshiieg. Amen.

CHAPTER XVI.

KIGUNUUENDUININIM au Phebe kitinauemgvninan,
uebumitagvnmigujin iniu envmianijin ima Kenkrea
eanijin :

2 Jiizhiotapineg tibishko au gegishkauat iniu Tebenin-
genijin, iu geizhijigeuapvn igiu envmiajig, gaie jiuidokaueg
uegotoguen igo iu uidokageuin genvndauendumoninoueguen
onji iu ogiuidokauan nibiua, uauizh dvsh uin nin.

3 Anvmikauik Priskilla gaie Akula uadokvmauijig onji
au Christ Jesus:

4 Igiu gapugitinamouat tibinaue akuegvninan onji iu nim-
bimatiziuin: kavun nin etv nimiguejiunenimasig, igiu sv
gaie go kvkinv maivganishinabeg envmiajig.

5 Nasab igo gaie anvmikauik kvkinv iniu envmianijin ima
endauat eanijin. Anvmikauik ueuinge-sagivg Epenetus, au
nitvm gatebueinimat iniu Christon iuidi Akaiaj.

6 Anvmikauik Mary, au nibiua gainvnokit ninauint onji.

7 Anvmikauik Andronikus gaie Junia, nindinauema-
gvnv, gaie igiu gauijkibakuaogoiambaneg, igiu kejituaue-
nimintjig megue ima iniu gvvikueuininiuvn, igiu gaie gagi-
gishkauajig iniu Christon nin jibua gigishkavvg.

8 Anvmikauik Amplias saiagivg onji au Tebeninget.

9 Anvmikauik Urbane uadokvmonv onji au Christ, gaie
Stakus saiagivg.

10 Anvmikanik Apelles menuenimigut iniu Christon.
Anvmikauik igiu tegoaianijin ima ouakaiigvni au Aristobu-
lus.

11 Anvmikauik Herodion nindinauemagvn. Anvmi-
kauik enigokoteuizit au Narkissus, igiu gegishkauajig iniu
Tebeningenijin.

12 Anvmikauik Truphina gaie Truphosa enokitaajig

iniu Tebeningenijin. Anvmikauik saiagiint Persia, au gaki-jivnokitauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

13 Anvmikauik Ruphus gaonabuvjigazot onji au Tebeninget, gaie iniu ogin, gaie nin ningv.

14 Anvmikauik Asunkritus, gaie Phlegon, gaie Hermas gaie Patrobas, gaie Hermes, gaie igiu uikanisimag uajaia-uajig.

15 Anvmikauik Philologus, gaie Julia, gaie Nereus, gaie iniu otueman, gaie Olumpas, gaie kvkinv iniu envmianijin uajaiauigouajin.

16 Anvmikotatiiuk Memeshkuvt ojindiieg iu ojindiuin. Kvkinv envmietagujin au Christ kitanvmikagouag.

17 Ina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, jikikino-uadenimegua igiu uezhitojig pvkeitiuvn gaie uvsitauenintiuuvn, bunajitouat iu gvgikueuin gagvgikimimigoieg; mitagnetauik dvsh.

18 Igu dvsh uin oo ezhiuebizijig kauin obvmitauasi-uauan iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christon; iniu sv uin omisvtauan obvmitanauan; gaie onji iniu ominogigitouinuan gaie uauizhigizhueniuvn, ouaiezhindvmauauan oteini iniu gegibatizinijin.

19 Ina iu kitebuetvmouiniua sv okikendanaua kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig. Niminuendvm dvsh kinaua onji; gaie kinvdauendvmoninim jinibuakaiendvmeg iu uenishishi, jigvgibatendvmeg dvsh iu maianatuk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin ogvbnajian iniu Satanv, ima anamaiii kizitaua, shaieguv kega. Mano kigvuijaiauigonaua iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ. Amen.

21 Timotheus niuijvnokimagv, gaie Lukius, gaie Jason, gaie Sosipater, nindinauemagvng, kitanvmikagouag.

22 Nin Tertius, gaoshibiaman oo majibiigv kitanvmikoininim onji au Tebeninget.

23 Gaius, gapindigvzhit gaie gapindigvnat kvkinv iniu envmianijin, kitanvmikagoua. Erastus, genauendvmaget iniu shonian ima odena, kitanvmikagoua, gaie Kuartus uikanisima.

24 Mano iu oshauenjigenin Tebenimy Jesus Christ, kinkin kigvuijaiaigonaua. Amen.

25 Bina dvsh au geshkitot jisongiineg tibishko ekitomvgvk niminuajimouin gaie ogvgikueuin au Jesus Christ, gaie iu gamizhishvuabvnjigadeg mamandauvk kikenjigeuin, gakajigadeg ima kimotiziniini paako majiakuv,

26 Pijinvk dvsh mizhishauijigade, gaie ima otoshiibiigeuiniua igiu anuajigeuininiuv, tibishko gainakunigegobunen au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, gionjinabvndvintua kinkin anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg, jionjinaiitvmouat iu tebueiendvmouin

27 Au Kishemanito neshike-nibuakat tvbishigendaguzi, onji Jesus Christ, kakinik. Amen.

¶ Korinthi gaonjimajibiamaintua igiu Romi eajig, Pbebe dvsh ogimajiton, au uebvmitagvnmigut inu envmianijin ima Kenkreat eanijin.

NITUMIMAJIBUGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, ganvndomigoian ia jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Sosthenes kikanisinan,

2 Nimajibiamauag igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi eajig, igiu paniintjig onji ima Jesus Christ, nendomintjig iu jipiniziat, gaie go kvkinv igiu uaiavindvig iu otonozouin au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy, naiezh igo uinaua gaie kinauint ;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaugonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

4 Moshvk nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom, kinaua onji, gaie onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoieg onji au Jesus Christ ;

5 Iu anoj gego uin onji jiuanvtiziigoieg, ima kvkinv gitouini gaie kikendasouini ;

6 Tibishko iu otinajimouin au Christ gaminajinosijigadeg ima kiauiua ;

7 Iu dvsh mvnezisiueg gego iu megiueuin ; bitoieg dvsh iu jitvguishi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ ;

8 Au sv go gaie gesongiueg pinish igo iu ishkuabimatizi, iu dvsh gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg iu bataziuin, iu api ogizhigtom au Tebeniminy Jesus pvgvmiaiamvgvtinig.

9 Teapitendaguzi sv jitebuetaint au Kishemanito, au ganvndomineg ima ouidokageuinini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christvn Tebeniminyun.

10 ¶ Kipvguiseniminim, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouini Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu karkin nasab jikitoieg, gaie jitungomvgvsinog inu bukeituinun ima aiaieg; iu sv uin jinuinge uidokotatieg ima nasab inendvmouini gaie inakunigeuini.

11 Ningiundvmagog ma uin kinaua tvzhimigoieg, nikanisituk, igiu ima Kloe endat uenjibajig, iu nvnishuvnajiintiieg.

12 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, Kinaua endvshiieg oo ikitoieg, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Kephas; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Christ.

13 Nvnauinigazo nv au Christ! Gisvsgakuana nv au Paul kinaua onji! gema gaie kigibaptizouiigom inv ima odizhinikazouini au Paul?

14 Nimiguejinenima au Kishemanito, gibatizoasiuvgaia kinaua endvshiieg, mi etv au Krispus gaie Gaius;

15 Konima au aia taikito, nindizhinikazouini tibinaue giizhibaptizouiueian.

16 Gaie sv go ningibaptizoag endvshinat igiu tebenimigujig inu Stephanusv; ka dvsh ninkikendvsin, ania bekanizit jigibaptizovg.

17 Kauin uin jibaptizouiueian ningionjiizhinazhaogusi au Christ, iu sv uin jitibadotvman iu minajimouin: ka dvsh uin inu nibuauakauini-ikitouinun jiaioian, konima uin kauin ningut tagigvshkievrsinini iu otazhideatigom au Christ.

18 Iu gvrikuenotvmi iu azhideatig gv gibatiziuin otinendanaua igiu gebvnatizijig; kinaint dvsh uin minik sheuendaguziiv, mi iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

19 Mima uin iu ezkiigadeg, Ningvbnajitvmauag sv iu onibuakauin au nebuakat, gaie ningvngutvmau iu onisidotvmouin au nibiua kikendasot.

20 Anindi au nebuakat? anindi gaie au oshibiigeninini? anindi gaie au tebadoty oma aki tvzhi-kikenjigeuinun? Anindi au Kishemanito ogigvgibajitosin oma aki tvzhi ni-
vin?

21 Api dvsh ima onibuakauini au Kishemanito, igiu aki eajig, onji ima nibuakauini, gakikenimasigua iniu Kishemaniton, giizhiminuendum dvsh au Kishemanito, onji ima gugikueuini-gugibatiziuini jionjibimajiat iniu taiebueienduminijin.

22 Igiu ma uin Jiuvg onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajjigvn; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg onvndauabvndanaua iu nibuakauin.

23 Ninauint dvsh nintibajimanan au Christ gasvsagakuaont, igiu ma uin Jiuvg otapizositeshinouini-mitigomiua; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg ogugibatendanaua.

24 Igiu dvsh uin nendomintjig naiezh igo igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu Grekvg, Christ-mi sv omvshkauiziun au Kishemanito, gaie onibuakauin au Kishemanito.

25 Iu ma uin ogugibatiziuin au Kishemanito auvshime nibuakamvgvtini, dvsh uin igiu ininiuv; gaie iu onvnipiziuin au Kishemanito auvshime mvshkanizimvtini, dvsh uin igiu ininiuv.

26 Kiuabvndanaua sv iu kinvndomiguziunina, uikanisimatuk, iu kauin nibiuvgizisiuv igiu ininiuv nebua-kauenintizojig oma aki, gaie kauin nibiua igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kauin nibiua igiu kejitauizijig nvndomasiuv.

27 Au sv uin Kishemanito ogiauauenabvndanvn iniu aiiin gegibatendaguvtintgin oma aki, jiagvjat iniu nebua-kanijin; gaie Kishemanito ogiauauenabvndanvn iniu aiiin shaiaguiumvgvtinigin oma aki, jiagvjitot iniu aiiin guetamiguendaguvtinigin;

28 Gaie iniu aiiin tepvsendaguvtinigin oma aki, gaie go iniu aiiin neshipapinotvmin ogiauauenabvndanvn au Kishemanito, boshke go iniu aiiin easinogin, iu uivnguitot iniu aiiin eagin;

29 Iu auia inini jimamikuanintizosig enasvmit.

30 Uin sv uenjigigishkaueg au Christ Jesus, au Kishemaniton gainvgimigut iu jionibuakauinimv, gaie jimino-izhiuebiziunimv, gaie jipiniziunimv, gaie jiohimajiigouinimv:

31 Ezhi sv go izhibiigadeg, Au memikuanintizot, mano ogvmanikuazo ima au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER II.

NIN dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, api gapinazikoninvguk, ka uin ima .gvgijigizhueuini kigionjipinazikosinoninim, gema gaie ima nibuakauini, iu giuauindvmoninvguk ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito.

2 Ningikizhendvm ma uin iu gego jikikendvsuan ima siaieg, mi etv go Jesus Christ, iu go gisvsagakuaont.

3 Gaie gaapij uijaiuininvguk ninginvninviz, gaie ningisegiz, gaie ningikijininingishka.

4 Gaie iu ningagitouin, gaie iu gigvgikueian, kauin gizhiaiasinon ima bubekigizhueuini, ezhigizhuemvgvtiniginini onibuakauin, ima sv uin ouidokageuini au Panizit Ojijag, gaie ima mvshkauiziuini.

5 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouiniua jizhisinsinog ima ininiui-nibuakauini, ima sv uin ogvshkieuiziuini au Kishemanito.

6 Ina kitvzhindamin iu nibuakauin ima aiauat igiu kejinisidotagejig: ka dvsh iu aki tvzhi nibuakauin, ka gaie onibuakauiniua igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, igiu geishkua aiajig:

7 Iu sv uin kitvzhindamin onibuakauin au Kishemanito, ima mamakaj kikenjigeuini, iu sv go gaiajigadeg nibuakauin, iu Kishemanito gainvgindy bua akiuv, onji ima kibishigendaguziuinina;

8 Kauin auia igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogikikendvsin iu: kishpin ma uin kikendvmouapvn, kauin otagisvsagakuana-siuauan iniu Tebeningenijin beshigendaguzinijin.

9 Iu dvsh uin ezhibiigadeg, oshkinzhigoma kauin ogiua-bvndvsin, gaie otavgama kauin oginondvsin, ka gaie gipindigemvgvsinini ima otei au inini, iniu aiiin gauauezhitv-mauajin au Kishemanito iniu saiagiigujin.

10 Kishemanito sv dvsh uin kigimizhishauabvndaiigonan ono, onji iniu Ojijaguvn: au ma uin Kijiojijag ueueni onvndoneanvn kvkinv aiiin, boshke go iniu gaiajigadegin etaiimvn au Kishemanito.

11 Auenen dvsh au inini kekendv otaiimini iniu inini-
uon, misv etv onji iniu ojijaguvn au inini iniu panjinauesh-
kagojin? Misv go gaie iniu otaiimvn au Kishemanito ka
auia iuini okikendvsinvn, mi sv etv iniu Ojijaguvn au Ki-
shemanito.

12 Bina dvsh kigiotapinanan sv, kauin uin au aki tvzhi
ojijagoma, au sv Ojijagoma uehjit ima Kishemanito; iu
dvsh na jikikendvmv iniu aiiin, iniu uenipvsh maningvn au
Kishemanito.

13 Iniu gaie go aiiin tebadotvmain, kauin iniu ikitouinvn
nindaosimin ezhikikinoamagemvgvk inini onibuakauin, mi
etv ezhikikinoamaget au Panizit Ojijag; iu dvsh anikvno-
toma iniu aiiin uejijaguendaguvkin, iniu uejijaguendaguv-
kin aioia.

14 Au ma uin akinendvmoui-inini kauin ototapinvnsinvn
iniu aiiin kekendvmozhiuenijin iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishe-
manito; ogvgibatendanvn ma uin; ka gaie otagvshkitosin,
jikikendvibvn, onji iu kikendvmozhiuet au Ojijag.

15 Au dvsh uin eauat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, otibakindanvn
kukinv aiiin, uin dvsh uin igo tibinaue kauin auia ininiuvn
otibakunigusin.

16 Auenen dvsh au gakikendvmanat iu otinendvmouini
iniu Tebeningenijin, iu jigvgikiinapvn? Kitaiamin dvsh
uin otinendvmouin au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

INA dvsh nin, uikanisimatuk, kauin igiu uejijaguendvig
kitagiizhigvnonisinoninim, iu sv uin igo igiu ekinendvig,
gaie go tibishko abinojij inendaguziieg ima au Christ.

2 Totoshabo sv iu gavshvminivguk, ka dvsh uin iu
meshkauatvk mijim; kauin dvsh kigigvshkitosim iu jiota-
pinameg; ka gaie go nongum kitagvshkitosim.

3 Geabi kitakinendaguzim: iu sv aiamvgvk ima aiaieg
iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iniu pvkeitiuinvn, ka
nv dvsh kitakinendaguzisim, gaie ezhiuebiziuat igiu inini-
uvv, izhiuebiziieg.

4 Megua au bezhik kinaua oo ikitot, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; ka nu dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim?

5 Auenen dvsh au Paul aiauit? gaie auenen au Apollos? gvgikueuininiuvg sv, igiu gaonjitebueiendvmeg, iu sv go gaizhiminat au Tebeninget iniu kvkinv ininiuvn.

6 Nin ningikitige; Apollos dvsh ginisabauvjige; uin dvsh Kishemanito oginitauigiton.

7 Misv dvsh iu ka dvsh ningut inendaguzisi au ketiget, ka gaie au nesabauvjiget; misv uin au Kishemanito, au netauigitot taieapitendaguzit.

8 Bina au dvsh kitiget gaie au nesabauvjiget, misv go bezhigouat; gaie endvshiat igiu ininiuvg ogvotapinanaua iu geizhitibaamauintua, gaizhi sv go ainvnokiua.

9 Niuijvnokimanan sv au Kishemanito; kitokitigeuini-migoua sv au Kishemanito; gaie kitoshigeuini-migoua au Kishemanito.

10 Ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoian, nasab au nebuakat oshigeuinini, ningiaton iu geonjiminjimosi iu uakaijvn, minaua dvsh au bezhik mi ima gaonjimajitat iu jigizhitot. Mano sv kvkinv ininiuvg twaianguamizivg, iu geizhiozhigenat ima.

11 Iu dvsh uin bekanvk minjimosijigvn kauin auia inini otavshkitosin jiatot, iu dvsh uin azhi gaminjimosijigadeg, misv au Jesus Christ.

12 Kishpin auia au inini uvgiiaii ima minjimosijigvni ozhiget, aiouat osauashonian, gaie shonian, gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinin gaie iniu mitigon, gaie iniu mvshkusiuvn, gaie iniu pvkueshigvuvshkon;

13 Kvkinv ma uin ininiuvg tvnizhishauabvunjigadeniuvn iniu otvnokiuiuiuan; iu ma uin gizhik ogvuauindavvn, onji sv ima ishkudeng tvonjikikendaguvton; gaie dvsh iniu otvnokiuiuiuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvonjiguguejikikenjigadeniuvn ima ishkudeng iu ezhiaiauvninoguen.

14 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini otvnokiui minjimisinini ima uvgiiaii giatot, ogvtaian sv iu tibaamatiuin.

Kishpin dvsh au auia inini iu otvnokiui jagitenig,

tuuvnitaso sv au ; uin dvsh tibinaue tubimatizi, tvasvg sv ima onji ishkudeng.

16 Kauin nv kikikendvsinaua iu otanvmieuigvmigomineg au Kishemanito, gaie iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito iu pinjinaueshkoneg !

17 Kishpin sv au auia inini uinitot iu otanvmieuigvmigomini iniu Kishemaniton, uin sv au ogybvnajiigon iniu Kishemaniton : pinvtini ma uin iu otanvmieuigvmigom au Kishemanito, iu anvmieuigvmik kinaua sv kitauim.

18 Kego auia inini tvuuaiezhintizosi. Kishpin auia au inini ima aiaieg, ninibuaka inenintizot, oma aki, mano sv au tugugibatizi, iu dvsh jinibuakabvn.

19 Oo ma uin aki tvzhinibuakauin ogvgibatendan au Kishemanito. Oo ma uin izhibiigade, Otvkonan sv iniu nebuakanijin ima tibinaue ogvgaieniziuinini.

20 Minaua dvsh, Okikendvmauan sv au Tebeninget, iniu onanagvtvuendvmouinini iniu nebuakanijin iu gugibatvtinik.

21 Bina dvsh, kego auia inini tvuauizhimosi ima inini ; kvkinv ma uin aiiin kitibendanauan ;

22 Misvua au Paul, gema au Apollos, gema au Kephas, gema iu aki, gema iu bimatiziuin, gema iu nibouin, gema iniu aiiin nongum eagin, gema gaie go iniu aiiin getvguishin-omvgvkin ; kvkinv sv kinaua kitibendanauan ;

23 Gaie kinaua dvsh kitibenimigoua au Christ ; gaie au Christ iniu Kishemaniton otibenimigon.

CHAPTER IV.

MANO au inini obvmitaguvn au Christ ningvtinenimigonan, gaie igiu genauendvig iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito iu kaivt gakikenjigadesinog.

2 Minaua sv, nvndauendaguziuvg igiu ininiuvg genauenjigejig jiaiangvamiziat.

3 Nin dvsh uin kaiun nimpapamendvsin iu jitibakoniiegibvn, gema gaie au inini otibakonigeuin ; boshke go kauin nin tibinaue nintibakonintizosi.

4 Kauin sv gego ninkikenintizosi; kauin dvsh oo nindonjiguaivkuendumatizosi: au sv uin tebakonit, mi au Tebeninget.

5 Bina dvsh, kego tibakonvnkegon jibiau iu api auv, bannima sv pitvguishi au Tebeninget, au gemizhishanabvndaiuet iniu aiiin ima megue psvgishtibik gaiajigadegin, gaie gemizhishv-kikendvmiiuet iniu oteima tvzhinanagvtv-uendvmouinvn; midvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg jiminuajimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Gaie dvsh ono aiiin, uikanisimatuk, nin igo tibinaue ningitvzhindumatiz, gaie au Apollos, kiuaa onji; iu dvsh ninauint jionjikikendvmeg, iu avshime jiishpenimasinegua igiu ininiuvg, dvsh uin iu ezhibiigadeg, iu aua endvshiieg avshime ishpenimasig dvsh uin iniu najbimatizimajin.

7 Auenen dvsh au avshime uenjiapitendaguziivn, dvsh uin au bekanizit? Uegonish dvsh gaie iu eaieg iu gaminigosiueg? Ina dvsh, kishpin giminigoieg, anin dvsh uin iu uauizhimoieg, tibishko go kishpin giminigosinegibvn?

8 Nongum dvsh uin kigitebisinim; kiuanvtizim; kigio-gimaum tibishko ogima ninauiat aiasia; apegish ogimauiiegobvn iu dvsh gaie ninauint jigiuijogimaumigoiegibvn.

9 Nindinendvm dvsh au Kishemanito in giizhiivid ninauint gegikuevininiuiia iu nondash jiiinendaguziia, tvnasvg igo invgimigoia ima nibouini: ningvnauabvmigomin oma aki, gaie niuabvmigonanig igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg gaie igiu ininiuvg.

10 Ningvgibatizimin ma uin ninauint onji au Christ, kinuaa dvsh uin kinibuakam ima au Christ; nishaguiiimin, kinuaa dvsh uin kimvshkauizim; gaie kikijituauendaguzim, ninauint idvsh ningut nindinendaguzinin.

11 Boshke pinish igo nongum tibiaigvn ninauint nimbvkudemin gaie ningishkabaguemin, gaie nimpinguashagiti-min, gaie nimvjidotagomin, gaie kauin ninguji nindasimin;

12 Gaie nindvnokimin tibinaue nininjinanin aioia: api mejigvnonigoiaia, nishauenjigemin; api gaie geguatvgiigoiaia, kauin nindazhitemvjidotagesimin;

13 Api gaie mejitvzhimigoiaia, nimpvguisenjigemin:

mvjiuagvsiishi nintizhiaiaugomin oma aki, gaie iu maia-
maui tinvk inu kvkinv aiin nintizhiaiaugomin, pinish igo
nongum gizhiguk.

14 Kauin ono nindonjioshibivnsinvn iu jiuiagvjiininvguk,
kitaianguamininim sv uin tibishko go ninijanivg saiagi
vgig.

15 Misaua kijimitasuak aiauegua igiu kekinoamoneguk
ima au Christ, kauin dvsh uin kibatainoasiuauag igiu ueiosi-
meguk; onji sv ima au Christ Jesus kitionjionijanisimininim
minik endvshiieg, onji ima minuajimouini.

16 Bina dvsh kipvguisenimininim iu ezhiuebiziiian jiiizhi-
uebiziiieg.

17 Misv oo gaonjiizhinazhavmoninvguk au Timotheus,
au saiagivg ninguis, gaie au eanguamizit onji au Tebeninget,
au gemvmikuendvmiineg inu nindizhiuebiziiuinvn inu eagin
onji au Christ, ezhi go kikinoamavgua igiu envmiajig
mizine.

18 Ina anint uauizhenimovg, tibishko go uiauiotisinosi-
nonvguk.

19 Keget kigvauiotisinonininim uaiiba, kishpin inendv au
Kishemanito; gaie dvsh ningvkikendan, kauin uin ogigi-
toniniua igiu ueuizhenimojig, iu sv uin ogvshkieuiziiuinina.

20 Iu ma uin otogimaiuin au Kishemanito, kauin uin
ima gigitonini onji aiasinon, ima sv uin gvshkieniziiuini.

21 Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg? Ningvbigigizin
nv iu pvzhvnzheigvn, gema iu sagiitiuin gaie ima nokadizi-
uini-ojijagoma?

CHAPTER V.

MISU oo einajimo, iu bishiguatiziiuin aiamagvk ima aiaieg,
iu dvsh toua bishiguatiziiuin kauin uauinjigadesinon
jiuisokvmouat igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg, iu sv au aua
inini jiiutigemapvn inu osv n uuiini.

2 Kiuauizhenimom, ka dvsh uin kigigvshkendvsm, au
dvsh oo gaizhijiget iu mvjiaiuish iu jiiikunigazot ima ai-
aieg.

3 Nin dvsh uin keget, aiasuan iu uijaiavisinoninvguk ima

11 Ogo touvg misv iu anint kinaua gaizhiaiaiegibvn ; kigikisibiginigazom dvsh uin, gaie kigipinijigazom, kigiminoizhiuebiziigom, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, onji iniu Ojijaguvn au Kikishemanitominan.

12 Kuvinv sv uin aiiin anau inendaguvton jiiizhiigebianban, kauin dvsh izhinendauendaguvsinon kuvinv jiotapinvman : iu ano inendaguvk kuvinv aiiin jiotapinvmaniban, kauin dvsh nindamamazhiigusinvn in jiuusokvmanban.

13 Mijim mi iu omisvtama uenjiaiamvugv, gaie dvsh iu omisvtama onji aiamvugv iu mijim : au dvsh Kishemanito naiezh igo ono ogvbnajitonvn. Bina iu uiauima kauin iu jibishiguatizimvugv onji aiasinon, onji aiamvugt sv au Tebeninget, gaie go au Tebeninget, onji aia iu uiauima.

14 Au Kishemanito ogiabijibaan iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie kinaint geizhiabijibainv, onji ima tibinaue omvshkauiziuini.

15 Kauin nv kikikendvsim iniu kiauiuan obvkeuizimit au Christ? Ningvotapinanvn inv dvsh iniu obvkeuiziuinvn au Christ, jiiizhivguabvn dvsh iu jiobvkeuizimit au beshiguatizit ikue? Kauin papish.

16 Bina, kauin nv kikikendvsim au natigemat iniu beshiguatiziniin ikuen, mi iu bezhiguv iu uiauima? igiu ma uin nizh, ikito, au Kishemanito, tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauima.

17 Au dvsh uin tebendaguzit ima Tebeningeng, bezhigouv iniu ojijagouan.

18 Miutvmok in bishiguatiziuin. Kuvinv iu mvjiiizhiuebiziin endoty au inini, aguvjiii avvn iu uiauima ; au dvsh uin beshiguatizit omvjidotan sv tibinaue iu uiau.

19 Ina ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu kiauiua otanvmienigmigovit au Kijiojijag au gegishkaueg, iniu maninegun au Kishemanito ; kauin gaie kitibinaueuizisim kiauiuan?

20 Kigikishpinvjigazom ma uin onji iu invgindasouin : bina dvsh bishigendaguiik au Kishemanito ima kiauiua gaie jiiijagoua iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VII.

BINA, iniu dvsh uin aiiin ezhaiaamvgvk gapijiblamauiiegin: Kijionishishin sv au inini jitanginasig iniu ikueuvn.

2 Iu dvsh uin jionjimiuitoieg iu bishiguatiziuin, mano kvkinv ininiuvg ogvtaiauauan iniu tibinaue uiuiuan, gaie kvkinv igiu ikueuvg ogvtaiauauan iniu tibinaue onabemiuan.

3 Mano au onabemima ogvminodotauan iniu uiuvn, gaie au ikue nasab iniu onabemvn ogvdotauan.

4 Au uiuima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin onabemima; gaie go nasab au onabemima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin ikue.

5 Kego memeshkurt uaiezhindikegon, uenibik etv kishpin inendvmeg, iu dvsh jizhipvgitinitizoieg ima giiguishimonouini gaie ima anvmauini: minaua dvsh mamaui jiaiaieg, au mvjimanito jigvguedibenimisinoueg, iu jibishiguatiziiegibvn.

6 Kigvgikimininim oo ikitoian, ka dvsh gvgikueuini oo nindonjikitosi.

7 Apegish kvkinv ininiuvg ezhaiaauvg nasab izhaiauat. Kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg otaianaua iu tibinaue ominigoniziuinia manigouat iniu Kishemaniton, bezhik au oo toua, minaua go au bekanizit iu toua.

8 Bina dvsh nindinag igiu uatigesigog gaie igiu shigag, kijionishishinini sv uinana izhaiauat iu ezhaiaauvg.

9 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosigua, mano tvuitigeuv; aushime sv onishishin jiuitigeng dvsh uin jijagizo.

10 Igiu dvsh uin uatigejig oo nindinag, kauin igo nin nindinasig, au sv uin Tebeninget, Kego au ikue ogvuebinasin iniu onabemvn:

11 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinat, kego sv uin bukan tvuitigesi, gema gaie neiab otaotapinan tibinaue onabemvn: kego dvsh gaie au onabemima ogvuebinasin iniu uiuvn.

12 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig oo nindinag, ka dvsh uin au Tebeninget. Kishpin auia uikanisima uitigemat iniu ikueuvn taiebueiendvsinigun, izhinvendvminit idvsh iu jiuitigemigut, kego sv ogvuebinasin.

13 Gaie dvsh an ikue uatigemmat iniu onabemvn taiebueiendvsinijin, gaie kishpin izhinvendvminit iu jiuutigemigut, kego sv au ogvbukeyinasin.

14 Au taiebueiendvsig onabemima onji pinizi iniu uiuvn, gaie an taiebueiendvsig uiuima onji pinizi iniu onabemvn; kishpin oo giizhiuebvsnogibvn, tagiuiniziuvg kinijanisiuag; nongum dvsh uin piniziuvg.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig uimajat, mano tumaja. Au uikanisima gema gaie au otuemauma kauin bvmitageuini aiasi iu ezhiuebvkin. Au sv uin Kishemanito ima pizaniueuini kigiizhinvndomigonan,

16 Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmvmbvn, O ikue, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au kinabem? gaie anin ezhikikendvmvn, O inini, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au uatigemvt ikue?

17 Iu dvsh uin igo gaizhimaminat au Kishemanito endvshinit iniu ininiuvn, gaie au Tebeninget gaizhinvndomat endvshinit iniu ininiuvn, misvgo iu geizhibimatinipvn. Misv go oo nasab ezhigvgikimvgua kvkinv envmijig.

18 Auia nv au inini giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazot? kego dvsh uin au ogvuebinvnsin okikinouajijigazouin. Auia nv gaie giizhinvndoma au gakikinouajijigazosig? kego dvsh uin au tvkikinouajijigazosi.

19 Iu kikinouajijigazouin kauin ningut inabvtvsinon; gaie iu bikinouajijigazosi ka ningut inabvtvsinon; iu sv uin gvnanendvmi ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito.

20 Mano sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvminjimiaiuvg ima nvdongenini gaizhi go nvndomintua.

21 Kitizhinvndomigo nv megua bvmitagvniuvn? Kego papamendvnken: kishpin dvsh inendaguziuvn iu jipvgitinigazoivn, mi iu izhiminuendvn.

22 Au dvsh nendomigut iniu Tebeningenijin, megua bvmitagvniuit, otibenimigon dvsh Tebeningenijin; mi dvsh au nasab nendomint iu bvmitagvniuisig, otavvmitagvnimigon iniu Christvn.

23 Kigikishpinvjigazom onji iu invgindasouin; kego dvsh kigvuiobvmitagvnimigusiuag igiu ininiuvg.

24 Uikanisimatuk, mano kukinu ininiuvu ezhi go nundo-, mintua, ima ogvtizhibumitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

25 Geizhiuebiziuaat igiu kigangokueg, kauin gego nindigusi au Tebeninget; keget dvsh uin kitizhigvugikimininim igo nin enenduman, iu auian gimizhit iu shauenjigeuin au Tebeninget jiaiangumiziian.

26 Misv oo enenduman, onishin sv iu, onji oo nongum uenibik gotvgitouin; nindikit sv go, onishishinini au inini oo jiiizhiaiabvn.

27 Kiuitigema nv au ikue? kego dvsh nvndauendvnen jiiishkua uitigemvt. Kishpin dvsh uatigemasiuvten au ikue, kego nvndauenimaken au ikue.

28 Kishpin dvsh uitigeivn, kauin kimvjidotvnsi; kishpin gaie au kigangokue uitiget, kauin mvjidotvnsi. Keget dvsh uin ogo touvg tvgotvgendvmog oma aki: mi minik oo entv-zhindvmoninvguk.

29 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, uikanisimatuk, ajinv oma aki kigvbiimatizimin; nvndauendagvvt dvsh igiu uauijig, iu uauisiin jiiizhiaiauapvn;

30 Gaie igiu meuijig menisiin jiiizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu muajigizijig muajigizisiin jiiizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu kashpinvjigejig tibishko gego endvnsiin;

31 Gaie dvsh igiu ezhiaiojig oo aki, iu nishuvnajitosigua; nongum dvsh ezhiuebuk oo aki tvishkuasemvgvt.

32 Kinvndauenimininim sv dvsh iu jiondvmdvnsiueg. Au uatigesig otondvmendanvn ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu geiizhiminuendvmiat iniu Tebeningenijin:

33 Au dvsh uin uatiget otondvmendanvn iniu aiiin oma aki eanikin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu uinvn.

34 Pulkanendagvvt sv an ikue uatiget, gaie au uatigesig. Au uatigesig ikue otondvmendanvn ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu jipinizit naiezh igo ima uiaui gaie ima ojijago: au dvsh uin ikue uenabemit otondvmendanvn ono aiiin oma aki eagin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu onabemvn.

35 Mi oo uenjiikitoian kinaua jitibinaua ondiziieg; ka dvsh uin jiiuapvgitvmoninvgukibvn iu nvguagvn, iu etv

menuabvminaguvk, jionjibvmitaueg au Tebeninget kuvge gego ondvmiiguieg.

36 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini inendy ueueni ezhionishi-shininik dotauasig iniu okigangokuemvn, kishpin dvsh kvbiky iu teapitiziun, gaie dvsh iu ishinvndauendaguvk, mano sv tvizhijige iu enendy, kavin mvjidotvnsi; mano sv tvuitigeuvg.

37 Bina dvsh au suangigabauit ima otei, inendaguzisig dvsh aiat dvsh iu gvshkieuiziun ima tibinaue otinendvmo-uini, gaie giizhiaiangvamendy ima otei, iu jigvnauenimat iniu okigangokuemvn ueueni sv izhijige.

38 Midvsh iu au magiuet iniu okikangokuemvn iu jiuitigenit, minojige; au dvsh uin magiuesig iniu okigango-kuemvn iu jiuitigenipvn, avshime minojige;

39 Au uinima ominjiminigun iu tibakonigeuin geapij bi-matizinit iniu onabemvn iu jiuitagemat; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin, jiuitigemmat dvsh iniu bekaniziniun, auegueniuguenvn igo iniu geinenimaguen; iniu etv go taiebueiendvminijin.

40 Nauvj dvsh uin tvminoia, kishpin igo izhiaiat iu gaihigvgikiminvguk: nindinendv dvsh gaie iu aiasimvg iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA dvsh uin tvzhindvmi ono aiiin saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokengig, kikikendamin kuvinv tvniiv iu kikendasouin. Iu dvsh kikendasouin kikijituauenimoigumin, iu dvsh sagiitiun kisongigabauigumin.

2 Kishpin au auia inini ninkikendan gego inenitizot, ka sv mvshi gego okikendvsin iu geuiizhikikendvibvn.

3 Kishpin dvsh gaie au auia inini sagiat iniu Kishemaiton, okikenimigon sv au.

4 Bina dvsh mijj iniu saiasagiuitvmauintjig igiu menitokengig, kikikendamin sv iu gego aiasinog oma aki iu gemakavmjibvn, ka gaie pvkan auia aiasi-au manito, mi etv baiiezhigot Kishemanito.

5 Ano dvsh uin aiauat igiu manitog enintjig iuidi gizhigo, gema gaie oma aki, (ezhibatainouat igiu manitog, gaie igiu tebeningejig,)

6 Kinauint idvsh kidaiauanan bezhik etv Kishemanito; Ueiosimint, au kvkinv aiiin uenjiaiaagin, gaie au bemitaav; gaie bezhik Tebeninget, Jesus Christ, au uenjiaiaag kvkinv ono aiiin, gaie kinauint uenjiaiaav.

7 Bina kauin sv kvkinv ininiuv g otaiansinaua oo toua kikendasouin: anint ma uin gego inenimauat iniu menitokeuintjin pinish igo nongum tibiaigvneg, otizhimijinaua iu aiii saiasagitvmauint au menitokeng; iu dvsh otebueiendvmouinia shaguinimvgutinik onji mvjidotvmog.

8 Iu dvsh majimiuv, kauin iu kitaonjiminuenimigusinan au Kishemanito; ka gaie misaua mijiiuv, kitaonji avvshime ondizisimin; misaua gaie mijisiuv ka kitaonji avvshime nondesesimin.

9 Aianguamiziiuk sv uin, konima go ningut oo ezhijigeieg tvigionjibizositeshininiuvnini igiu shaiaguiniijig ima otebueinendvmouini.

10 Kishpin au auia inini uabvmik kin eaivn iu kikendasouin, uidopvungeivn ima ouigiuamj au menitokeng, ka nv dvsh au shaiaguinit ima otebueiendvmouini, taonjisongiteesi iu jimijipvn iniu aiiin saiasagitvmauint au menitokanint?

11 Onji nv dvsh kikikendasouin, au nikanisima shaiaguivit tvbvratizi, iniu ganibotauajin au Christ?

12 Api dvsh oo ezhimvjidotauegun igiu vikanisimag, iu izhigvgnedibenimegva, kimvjidotauava sv au Christ.

13 Bina dvsh iu majimiuv onjimvjidotv au nikanis, kauin sv nindaonjimijisin in uaiasiuv getapij akiuv, konima nin onji, au nikanis jionjimvjidotvibvn.

CHAPTER IX.

KAUIN nv nin ningvgikueuininiuisi? ka nv gaie nintibenintizosi? ka nv gaie ningvuabvmasi au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy? ka nv gaie kinaua nindvnokiun kitauisim ima au Tebeninget?

2 Kishpin dvsh ogvgikueuininimisigua igiu bekanizijig, keget dvsh uin kinaua kitogvgikueuininiuin: uenjikikino-
ustok in gvgikueuininiuan, misv in tebueiendvmeg onji au
Tebeninget.

3 Ezlinvkuetauvgua dvsh igiu uanvndvkikenimijig, misv
oo;

4 Ka nv nindaiasimin in gvshkieuiziuin in jiuisiniia gaie
jiminikueia?

5 Ka nv gaie nindaiasimin in gvshkieuiziuin jipapaui-
jiuvud otanemaima uitigemagvn, nasab igo anint igiu gvgi-
kueuininiuv, gaie nasab inu uikanisvn au Tebeninget gaie
au Kephas?

6 Gema gaie nin inv etv, gaie Barnabas, ka nv nindaiasi-
min in gvshkieuiziuin in jiponitoiaibvn in vnokiain?

7 Auenen au nendobvnt uin idvsh tetibinaue bubvnaji-
jiget? auenen gaie au ketigady in shomni-kitigan, in dvsh
mijisig uenjijimiuvninik ima kitigan? auenen gaie au
eshvmat inu auakanvn, in dvsh mijisig in toteshabo uendinv
ima inu auakanvn?

8 Ininj inv ono aiiin nindizhiikitonvn? ka nv dvsh gaie in
tibakonigeuin oo nasab ikitomvgvsinon?

9 Oo sv uin izhibiigade ima otibakonigeuini au Moses,
Kauin kigvgibotonepinasi au bizhiki gejaminvgishkv in pv-
kueshigvuvshk. Ogvnaueniman nv inu bizhikiuvn au Ki-
shemanito?

10 Gema nv memuej kinaint oo gionjiikito? Kinaint
sv keget oo gionjiizhibiigade: au taiashkikvmigibijiget tai-
zhitashkikvmigibijige ima apenimouini; gaie au gejaminv-
gvshkaiiget ima apenimouini, jiotapinv inu gaapenimojin.

11 Kishpin gikitigadvmagoiog inu uejijaguendaguvkin,
kiji aiii nv taizhiauvn, kishpin mavjitoia inu kitakiuenda-
guaiimiuan?

12 Kishpin pekanizijig aiamouat oo gvshkieuiziuin in on-
dinamauegua, ka nv dvsh ninaint avshime nindinenda-
guzisimin? Bina dvsh, kauin ningipvguishitosimin in gvsh-
kieuiziuin; avshime ningiinendamin anoj jiizhigotvgitoia,
konima nindagikibishkatomin in ogvgikueuin au Christ.

13 Ka n̄ kikikend̄sim igiu tezhikyig iniu aiīn panvkin, onji bimatiziuvg iniu aiīn ima anvmieuigvmigo? Igiu dvsh bemitv̄ig iu sasagiuijigvnabik, abitv otaianaua iu saiasagiuito ima sasagiuijigvnabiko.

14 Misv iu nasab au Tebeninget gainakuniget, igiu gegikuenotv̄ig iu minuajimouin, taonji sv bimatiziuvg onji iu minuajimouin.

15 Kauin dvsh papish ono ningipv̄guishitosin̄v̄n; kauin dvsh gaie ono aiīn ningionjioshibiv̄nsin̄v̄n, iu dvsh jidotagoiamban; auvshime sv taonishishin iu nin jiniboian, iu dvsh uin auia au inini j̄izhitop̄n iu nimamikuazonin ningut j̄ina-bv̄tsinog.

16 Anaūi gvgikuenotv̄man iu minuajimouin, ka dvsh gego nindaiasin iu geonjimamikuanitizoiamban; inendaguziūin sv iu nimpv̄gitinamago; keget nindagvguanisvgiz, kishpin gvgikuenotv̄nsiuan iu minuajimouin.

17 Kishpin dvsh nin tibinaue inendv̄man oo izhījigeian, nindaian sv iu tibaamaguziūin; kishpin dvsh uin inendv̄siuan, boj niminigo iu minuajimouin j̄igvgikuenotv̄man.

18 Uegonen dvsh iu nintibaamaguziūin? Misv iu, api dvsh gegikuenotv̄manin iu minuajimouin, j̄īzhitoian dvsh iu Christ ominuajimouin iu dvsh j̄itibav̄nsi; jinishuv̄najitosiuan dvsh ningv̄shkieuiziūin ima minuajimouini.

19 Anaūi iu gego tibenimigosian, minoj dvsh gīizhīitizoian iu obv̄mitagv̄nimimiūat kv̄kinv, iu dvsh nauvj nibiua j̄igv̄shkīvgua.

20 Enasv̄miūat dvsh igiu Jiuv̄g, Jiuī ningiinendaguz, iu dvsh j̄igv̄shkīvgua igiu Jiuv̄g; enasv̄miūat dvsh igiu bemitv̄ig iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin ningibv̄mitan, iu dvsh j̄igv̄shkīvgua igiu bemitv̄ig iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Enasv̄miūat dvsh, igiu bemitv̄nsigog iu tibakonigeuin, bemitv̄nsiūin iu tibakonigeuin gaie nin gīizhiaiaian, (anaūi dvsh uin igo gibv̄mitv̄man iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin, gaie au Christ otibakonigeuin,) j̄igv̄shkīvgua igiu bemitv̄nsigog iu tibakonigeuin.

22 Enasv̄miūat dvsh igiu shaiaguiuijig, gaie nin ningishaguiui, iu dvsh j̄igv̄shkīvgua igiu shaiaguiuijig; anoj sv ni-

uianoizhinvendumiag kvkinv anishinabeg, iu dvsh konima na keget anint ningvgibimajiag.

23 Misv oo ezhijigeian onji iu minuajimouin, iu dvsh jiuij-ondiziminvguk kinaua.

24 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu, igiu geguejikvnitijig kvkinv pimibvtouvg, bezhik dvsh au uetapinv iu pvgijigeuin ? Midvsh iu izhipimibvtog jiotapinameg.

25 Kvkinv sv igiu ininiuvg uakuvjitojig iu pvkinagenin, kauin izhijigesiuvg iu geonjishaguiuiupvn. Bina dvsh oo izhijigeuat, mi iu uigvshkitouat iu svsegauini-uinakuan gebvnatvk, kinauint idvsh uin uiuakuan uika gebvnatvsinog.

26 Midvsh oo ezhipimibvtoian, ka dvsh uin igo iu jiguaiukuendvsuamban ; mi gaie iu ezhimigazoian, ka dvsh uin igo au auia vnisha magazot ;

27 Nimamazhiton dvsh iu niau, gaie go nishagojiton ; konima keget api gigvgikimvgua igiu bekanizijig, nin dvsh tibinaue nindagiuebinigaz.

CHAPTER X.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kauin nindizhinvndauenimosi iu jikikendvsuieg iu igiu kigitiziminanig kvkinv giahgoshkagouat iu anvkvvt, gaie giazhauvgameoseuat ima kijigvmi ;

2 Gaie kvkinv giizhibaptizouiiguziat ima invkea au Moses, ima anvkvvt, gaie ima kijigvmi.

3 Gaie kvkinv gimijiuat iu baiezhiguv ojijagouini-mijim :

4 Gaie kvkinv giminikueuat iu nasab ojijagouini-minikueuin, ogiminikuenauan sv uin iniu uejijaguendaguzinijin azhibikon iniu gapimiuijiuigouajin ; au dvsh azhibik, misv au Christ.

5 Nibiua dvsh iniu kauin ogiminonaueigusin au Kishe-manito ; gitvpineuvg dvsh ima bvgvvtvkvmiga.

6 Bina dvsh ono aiiin giizhinevton, jikikinouabvndvmv kinauint, iu jinvndauendvsuiv iniu mejiaiiuvin, iu nasab zhinvndauendvmouat.

Kego gaie anvmetauakegon mvzininig, nasab igiu

anint gaizhiijigauat; mi ma oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu anishinabeg ginamatabiuvug uiuisiniuat gaie uiminikueuat, gaie gipvziguiuvug uiotvminuuat.

8 Kego dvsh igae uisokvnsita iu bishiguatiziuin, igiu anint nasab gaizhiuisokvmouat, nizhtvnak dvsh vshi nisuak iu minik ningogizhik ginibouapvn.

9 Kego gaie gvguejiasita au Christ, nasab anint igiu gaizhigvguejiauauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie dvsh ginisigouat iniu kinebikon.

10 Kego dvsh gaie nanapvgazomokegon, nasab anint igiu gaizhinanapvgazomouat, gaie gibvnajiigouat iniu benajiiuenijn.

11 Bina dvsh ono kvkinv aiiin ogipvgvmishkagonauan iu jionjiaiangvamendvmy; gaie iu jigvgikimigoiv uenjioshibiigadeg, kinauint bematiziiv oo nongum ishkuaj auv.

12 Bina dvsh mano au ninibau enendv, tvaianguamizi jipvngishinsig.

13 Ka gego pukan gvguejiitiuin kigipvgvmishkagosinaua, iu etvgo toua netapvgvmishkagut au inini; guaivkuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, au geinenimisinoneg iu jigvguedibenimigoiegibvn auvshime iu geizhigvshkitoiegibvn; iu dvsh ima gvguedibenitiuini kigvizhitvmagoua iu geonjikitiskiieg, jigvshkieuiziieg dvsh jimamazhitoieg.

14 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk, oshindvmok kvkinv iu me-nitokeng.

15 Nebuakanininiuin kitizhigvnonininim; ueueni nana-gvtvuendvmok iu ekitoian.

16 In shauenjigeuini-minikuajigvn, iu sheuendvmy, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu omiskuim au Christ auvnsinon? gaie au pvkueshigvn au pepvkuebinv, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu uiau au Christ auvnsinon?

17 Kinauint dvsh ano bataiinoiv kibezhigo pvkueshigvniimin, gaie kibezhigo-uiaumaumin; kvkinv ma uin kitotapinanan au baiezhigut-pvkueshigvn.

18 Nagvtvabvmik au Israel ima uiasima: kauin inv auisiuvug igiu majijig sasagiuijigvn, uadokvig iu sasagiuijigvnabik?

19 Uegonen nunguvuv iu ekitoian? ningut inv inasugadendaguzi au mvzinini? gema gaie iu manintua ima sasagiuijigvni igiu mvzininig, ningut inv iu inasugadendaguvt?

20 Oo dvsh nindikit, iniu aiiin igiu anishinabeg envmia-sigog gasasagiunitojig ogisasagiutvmauvuan sv iniu mvjimaniton, ka dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton: kavin dvsh nindivsi iu jinidokauegua igiu mvjimanitog.

21 Kavin kitagvshkitosim jiminikueiegibv iu ominikujigvuv au Tebeninget, bekish dvsh gaie iu ominikujigvniua igiu mvjimanitog: ka gaie kitagvshkitosim iu jiondinigeiegibv ima otatopouini au Tebeninget, gaie bekish ima otatopouiniua igiu mvjimanitog.

22 Kiuinvniskajianan nv au Kishemanito? avvshime nv kinvshkanizimin kinauint, dvsh uin au Kishemanito?

23 Kvkinv sv uin aiiin anavi inendaguvton jiiizhijigeiamban, kavin dvsh izhinvndauendaguvsinon kvkinv jiiizhijigeian; iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiiin jiiizhijigeiamban, ka dvsh kvkinv aiiin minogiiuenvgvsinon.

24 Kego auia inini ogvuvdauendvsvin iu tibinaue odondiziuin, kvkinv sv uin ininiuvv iniu bekanizinijin odoniziui-niua ogvuvdauendvmauvuan.

25 Uegotoguen idvsh igo etavneuingen ima atandiuvni, mi sv iu mijiuk, ka memuej kigvuvgveduesim onji iu getinendvmjibv.

26 Uin sv otibendan iu aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

27 Kishpin dvsh auia igiu taiebueiendvsvigog izhinvndominegua ima uikundiuvni, inendvmeg dvsh iu uiizhaieg; uegotoguen dvsh igo geatouien ima enavmiieg, mijiuk sv iu, ka memuej kigvuvgveduesim onji iu getinendvmjibv.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini oo inik, Misv oo manint ima sasagiuijigvni au menitokanint, kego mijikegon, uin onji gauabvndaiineg, gaie onji iu getinendvmjibv: uin ma uin otibendan oo aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

29 Iu getinendvmjibv nindikit, ka dvsh uin kin tibinaue enendvmv; auedi sv bekanizit: anishuin iu nimpvgitini-

gouin onjitibakonigadeg, onji au bekanizit inini otinendv-mouin?

30 Kishpin uin nin onjiuidokageian iu shauendaguziun, anishuin nin mvjitvzhimigoian onji iu uenjimamoivueian?

31 Bina misaua uisiniieg gaie minikueieg, gema uegotoguen ituk igo ezhijigeueguen, jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito kvkinv ono onji izhijigeiuk.

32 Kego uvsita-dotauakegon igiu Jiuvg, gema igiu maivganishinabeg, ka gaie go igiu bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton:

33 Nasab ezhinvendvmivgua kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ima kvkinv aiii, nvndauendvsian iu tibinane jiondiziiamban, iu sv uin jiondizinat igiu niblua, gaie iu jibimajintuapvn,

CHAPTER XI.

UIINOUSHIG nasab ezhiinouvg au Christ.

2 Bina kiuauizhimininim, uikanisimatuk, iu jimikuenimiieg onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, gaie jigvnauendvmeg iniu gvgikueuinvn gaizhi go pvgitinamoninvuk.

3 Ninvndauendan sv jikikendvmeg, iniu naganizikvndagouajin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, misv au Christ; gaie iniu naganizikvndagouajin igiu ikueuvg, misv iniu ininiuvn; gaie iniu naganizikvndagujin au Christ, misv au Kishemanito.

4 Kvkinv igiu ininiuvg envmiaujin gema gaie gegikueuajin, iu ueuiuvkueouajin opapinotanauan oshtiguanian.

5 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ikueuvg envmiajig gaie gegikuejig, iu ueuiuvkueosigua, opapinotanauan oshtiguanian: migo tibishko mozhont.

6 Kishpin dvsh igiu ikueuvg uiuvkueosigua, mano tvmozhouvg: kishpin dvsh agvjiuin avninik igiu ikueuvg iu jimozhouapvn, mano sv tvuiuvkueouvg.

7 Ka sv keget au inini inendaguzisi jiuiuvkueopvn, ouji iu otizhinaguziun gaie obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito . auit: au dvsh uin ikue, mi iu obishigendaguziun au inini.

8 Kauin au inini onji aiasi iniu ikueuvn; au sv uin ikue onjiaia iniu ininiuvn.

9 Kauin gaie au inini gionjiozhiasi iniu ikueuvn; au sv uin ikue gionjiozhia iniu ininiuvn.

10 Midvsh oo onji au ikue geonjitibendvibvn iu oshtiguan, onji iniu oshkabeuisvn.

11 Bina kauin au inini izhiaiasa jinvndauenimasigopvn iniu ikueuvn; gaie au ikue kauin izhiaiasa jinvndauenimasigopvn iniu ininiuvn, onji au Tebeninget.

12 Gaizhi sv go aiat au ikue onji iniu ininiuvn, misv go gaie au inini onjiaiat iniu ikueuvn; kuvinv dvsh uin aiiin uin Kishemanito onji aianiuvn.

13 Nanagvtvuenintizoiuk: minv iu enendaguvk au ikue jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu dvsh jiuiuvkueosig?

14 Ka nv iu boshke kitinatiziuniua kitonjikikendvsim, au inini kishpin gvganuanikuet agvjiiitizo sv au?

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au ikue gvganuanikuet, obishigendvmouin sv iu: mi ma iu gaonjiminint au ikue iniu uinisisvn, iu jiuauiuvkueo.

16 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini uikikauity, kauin mandvu izhiuebiziuiin nindaiansimin, ka gaie igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmiauini au Kishemanito.

17 ¶ Bina oo dvsh uin uaiavindvmoninvguk, kauin kiua-uizhimisinoninim, mi oo, api maiavvnjiitiueguen, kauin uin onji iu uenishishi, iu sv uin maianatvk.

18 Iu dvsh mamaui nitvm, api maiavvnjiitiiegun iu uaanvmiaiegun, ninondvm sv iu jipvkanenintiieg; kega sv dvsh igo nintebuetvm.

19 Nvndauendaguvt ma jiaiaag pvkanenintiuinvn ima aiaieg, jionjimizhishauabvminaguziat igiu menuendaguzijig kinaua endvshiieg.

20 Api maiavvnjiitiiegun ninguji bezhiguvno, kauin iu jimijiiegobvn iu Tebeninget otanagushiuisiniuin.

21 Api uasiniiegun tetibinaue endvshiieg kitizhimijinaua iu uisiniuin jibua uisiniuat bekanizijig: bezhik bvkrde, minaua au bezhik giuvshkuebi.

22 Anin! ka nv kidaiasinauan iniu uakaiigvvn, ima getv-
niiegibvn, gaie getvzhi-minikueiegibvn? gema gaie
tauauag inv igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmiauini

au Kishemanito, gaie kitvgvjiauag inv igiu ketimagizijig? Uegonen dvsh getininvguk? Kigvonjiuauizhimininim inv oo! Kauin sv kiuauizhimisinoninim.

23 Ningiotapinamaua dvsh au Tebeninget iu gauauindvmoninvguk, Au Tebeninget Jesus, iu igo tibigvtinik gapvgidinint, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnnv:

24 Api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie giikitot, Otapinamok, mijiiuk; misv oo niau kinaua uenjipigubijigadeg, mi oo izhijigeiuk jionjimikuenimiieg.

25 Mi oo gaie nasab gadoty gaishkua uisinit; ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, oo giikitot, Oo minikuajigvn, misv oo oshki kikiinduin ima nimiskuimi; oo dotvmok, tvisi menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, nin jionjimikuenimiieg.

26 Tvisi dvsh emuegun uauu pvkueshigvn, gaie menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, kiubvndaiiuenaaua iu onibouin au Tebeninget, nananzh dvsh igo jitvguishi.

27 Aueguen ma uin gevnuaguen ono pvkueshigvnnv, gaie menikueguen oo ominikuajigvn au Tebeninget, inendaguzisig dvsh, opapinotan iu uiauini gaie iu omiskuimini iniu Tebeningenijin.

28 Tvgv au inini tunanagvtvuenintizo, midvsh mano geizhivnuat ono pvkueshigvnnv, gaie geizhiminikuet iu minikuajigvn.

29 An dvsh nasinit gaie au menikuet, inendaguzisig dvsh, izhiuisini sv, gaie izhiminikue ima nvnibondiuiini, iu dvsh mikuendvsineg iu uiauini iniu Tebeningenijin.

30 Midvsh oo onji nibua igiu uenjinvninvmiziat ima aiaieg, gaie uenjinitaakuziat, gaie nibua igiu uenjibauat.

31 Kishpin ma uin kinaint uitibakonitizoiv, kauin dvsh kitagitibakonigosimin.

32 Api tebakonigoivun, kigotvigiigonan au Tebeninget, jitvgo dvsh nvnibomigusiuu oo aki.

33 Bina dvsh, nikanisituk, api maiavnnjiitiiegun iu jiuisiniieg, babiitiiuk sv na.

34 Kishpin dvsh auia inini bukudet, mano sv akaue endat tvisini; iu dvsh jiizhimavnnjiitisiueg ima nvnibondiuiini. Iniu dvsh uin anint panima tvguishinan ningvguaivkuisitonvn.

CHAPTER XII.

ENENDAGUUK dvsh uin iniu uejjaguendaguvkin migi-ueuinvn, uikanisimatuk, kauin kinvndauenimisinoninim iu jikikendvsiueg.

2 Kikikendanaua sv igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg gi-aiiieg, giizhiuinigoieg dvsh igo ima aiauat igiu gagigitosi-gog mvzininig, gaizhi go sagabiginigoieg.

3 Bina dvsh kiuvndvmoninim iu jinisidotvmeg, kauin sv auia au inini onjigigitot ima iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemano, gvguanisivgendaguzi otinasin iniu Jesusvn: ka gaie au auia inini otagvshkitosin oo jiikitopvn, Au Jesus, misv au Tebeninget, mi etv onji iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

4 Bina aiauvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin migiueuinvn, bezhigo dvsh uin igo au Kijiojjijag.

5 Gaie go aiauvn iniu pepvkan vnokiuvn, bezhigo dvsh uin au Tebeninget.

6 Gaie go pepvkanendaguvkin iniu gvshkieuiziuvn; midvsh uin bezhigot au Kishemano enokit kvkinv iniu aiin ima uiauvini kvkinv iniu iniuvn.

7 Omizhishvuabvndaiiueuin au Kijiojjijag minavg endvshinat igiu iniuvg, iu jiondizi jiizhiabvjitouat.

8 Au bezhik mina iu nibuakauini-gigitovin onji ima Kijiojjijago; minaua au bezhik iu kikendasouini-gigitovin onji ima Kijiojjijago:

9 Minaua au bezhik mina iu tebvciendvmovin onji ima Kijiojjijago; minaua au bezhik mina iu nojimoiveuini-migiuvinvn onji ima Kijiojjijago;

10 Minaua au bezhik mina iniu mamandavvnokiuvn; minaua au bezhik, anvajigeuin; minaua au bezhik, jikikenimat iniu ojijagoman; minaua au bezhik mina iniu anoj inueuinvn; minaua au bezhik mina iu jianikvnotv inueuinvn:

11 Midvsh igo au bavezhigot Kijiojjijag envnokit kvkinv ono aiin, mamnat kvkinv iniuvn uin igo einendv.

12 Ezhibezhiguv iu uiauma, bataiuvton dvsh iniu bvke-

uiziuinvn, kvkinv dvsh obvkeuiziuinvn au baiezhigot uia-
uima, ano go batainvtinik, bezhiguvn dvsh etv iu uiauima;
misv go gaie nasab au Christ.

13 Onji ma uin au baiezhigot Kijiojijag kitizhibapti-
zouiiguzimin ima baiezhiguv iu uiauima, misvua Jiuvg aia-
uiuyen, gema gaie igid mevgianishinabeuiuyen, misvua gaie
bemitagvniuiuyen, gema gaie bemitagvniuisiuyen; kvkinv
dvsh kigiizhiigomin iu jiizhiminikueiv ima au baiezhigot
Kijiojijago.

14 Au ma uiauima kauin bezhiguvsinot iu bvkeuiziuin,
batainvton sv uin.

15 Kishpin iu ozitama oo ikitomvgvk, Onji sv iu onin-
jima auisuan, kauin dvsh nindopvkeuizimigusin iu uiauima;
minv iu keget uenji opvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

16 Kishpin gaie go iu otavgama ikitomvgvk, Onji iu
oshkinzhigoma auisuan, kauin dvsh nindobvkeuizimigusin
iu uiauima, minv iu keget uenjiobvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

17 Kishpin kvkinv iu uiauima oshkinzhigouyibvn, anin
dvsh gegiizhi nondvmomvgvkibvn? Kishpin gaie nondv-
mouiniuyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhiminanjigemvkibvn?

18 Bina dvsh, Kishemanito ogiatonvn kvkinv iniu pke-
uiziuinvn ima uiauima, uin igo gairzhiminuendv.

19 Kishpin dvsh uin kvkinv 'ono izhibezhiguyibvn iu bv-
keuiziuin, anindi dvsh iu uiauima jigiaiag?

20 Nongum dvsh uin batainvton iniu bvkeuiziuinvn, be-
zhiguvn dvsh uin iu uiauima.

21 Iu oshkinzhigoma kauin oo otaitvnsinvn iniu oninji-
manvn, Kauin kinvndauenimisinon jiiidokauieeg; gaie iu
oshtiguanima kauin otaitvnsinvn iniu ozitamanvn, Kauin
kinvndauenimisinoninim jiiidokauieeg.

22 Keget sv auvshime nvndauendaguvton iniu pvkeuizi-
uinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu nauvj neninamvkin enenda-
guvkin.

23 Iniu dvsh bvkeuiziuinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu guej
enendaguvsinokin inendvmv, midvsh uin ono auvshime pe-
pamendvmvyn; gaie iniu maianabvminaguvkin kibvkeuizi-
uininanin, mi iniu auvshime qenishishabvminaguvkin.

24 Iniu ma uenishishabvminaguvkin kipvkeuiziuininanin ka memuej tvuisvsegajigadesinon: Kishemanito ma uin ogiizhimamausiton iu uiauima, avvshime gikijituaunitot iu pvkeuiziuin, iu nondash enendaguvk:

25 Iu dvsh jikikandisinomvgvk iniu pvkeuiziuinvn ima uiauima; iu idvsh iniu bvkeuiziuinvn nasab jiizhigvgvnaucnintimvgvk memeshkuvt.

26 Misvua bezhik bvkeuiziuin gotvgitomvgvk, kvkinv sv uin bvkeuiziuinvn touijgotvgitomvgvton; gema gaie iu bezhik bvkeuiziuin jikijinauto, kvkinv iniu bvkeuizininvn tvgo onaniguzimvgvton.

27 Bina dvsh kinava uiau au Christ kitauim, keget dvsh kitobvkeuiziuinimigoua.

28 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogivsan iniu anint ima anvmi-
auni, nitvm iniu gvgikueuininiuvn; minava dvsh anuajige-
uininiuvn; minava go kikinoamagenininiuvn: mipi dvsh
iniu mamandau-vnokiuvn; gaie nojimouiiueuini-migiue-
uinvn, gaie uidokageuinvn; gaie iniu ogimakvndageuinvn,
gaie pepvkan inueuinvn.

29 Kvkinv nv gvgikueuininiuiuvg? gaie kvkinv nv anna-
jigeuininiuiuvg? gaie kvkinv nv kikinoamageuininiuiuvg?
gaie kvkinv nv mamandauvnokiuvg?

30 Gaie kvkinv nv odaianaava iniu nvndaiiueuini-migi-
ueuinvn? kvkinv nv anoj inueuvg? kvkinv nv gaie anikv-
notageuvg?

31 Ueueni sv nvndauendvmok iniu navvj uenishishijn
migiueuinvn: keget dvsh uin navvj uenishishi mikvn kigv-
uabvndaiininim.

CHAPTER XIII.

MISVUA inueian kvkinv igiu ininiuvg otinueuinivan, gaie
igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, aiasivan dvsh iu sagi-
tinin, osauabik medueiabikavmjn nindizhiaia, gema gaie
mvtueiabikaiigvnishi.

2 Gaie misvua gushkitoian jianuajigeiamban, gaie nisido-
tvman kvkinv iniu kamotvkin, gaie kvkinv iu kikendaso-

nin; gaie misvua aiaian kvkinv tebueiendvmouin, iu jigush-kitoiamban jiikunvmamban iniu uvjiuvn, aiasiuau dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin ningut nindapitendaguzisi.

3 Gaie misaua migiueian kvkinv iniu nindaiimvn iu jivshvmvuguabvn igiu ketimagizijig; gaie misvua migiueian iu niau, iu jijagizvmi, aiasiuau dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin geg o nindondizisi.

4 Sagiitiuin kinuenzh minuadendvmomvgvt, gaie nokatizimvgvt; sagiitiuin kauin shingenjigemvgvsinon; gaie kauin mvmikuanitizomvgvsinon, gaie kauin kijiinenintizomvgvsinon,

5 Gaie kauin uvsita izhiuebizimvgvsinon, gaie kauin tibinaue nvndauendvmatizomvgvsinon, gaie kauin babige nv-nishkajimvgvsinon, gaie kauin mviinendvmomvgvsinon;

6 Kauin gaie ionaniguendvmomvgvsinon* onji ima mviizhiuebiziuiui, onaniguendvmomvgvt sv uin ima tebueuiui.

7 Gaie kauin tvzhingemvgvsinon, gaie kvkinv aiiin otebueiendanvn, gaie mamaui apenimomvgvt, gaie ominuadendanvn kvkinv iniu aiiin.

8 Sagjitiuin kauika ishkuaiiasinon; misvua dvsh aiag iniu anuajigenivn, tvishkua aiauvn; gaie misvua iniu inueuivn aiag, tvshkua aiauvn sv gaie iniu; misvua gaie kiken-dasouin aiamvgvk, tvvngomvgvt sv go iu.

9 Pvngi ma etv kikikenjigemin, gaie pvngi etv kitanuajigemin;

10 Api dvsh guevkuendaguvk kikendasouin aiamvgvk, midvsh iu api, iu pengisheuvk kikendasouin jiishkuaiiamvgvk.

11 Megua abinojiiuiiamban abinojii sv uin ningiizhigigit, abinojii ningiizhinsidotvm, gaie abinojii ningiaiinendvm; api dvsh uin eniniuiian ningiuebinanvn ono abinojiuuiin.

12 Nongum dvsh uin kipvsugishki-uabimin, tibishko auia shabuabvndy iu uasejigvnabik; banima dvsh uin kigvizhi. ueueni uabvndamin; nongum dvsh pvngi etv ninkikendan, banima dvsh uin ningvizhikikenjige, tibishko ezhikikenimi-goian.

13 Nongum dvsh aiamvgvton tebueiendvmouin, gaie

apenimouin, gaie sagiitiuin, misv ono nisui; ono dvsh nesjin iu dvsh maiamaui kijaiiuv, misv iu sagiitiuin.

CHAPTER XIV.

NOPINUTUMOK iusagiitiuin, gaie nvndauendvmok iniu uejijaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn: auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeieg.

2 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, kauin ininiuvn ogvnonasin, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton; ka ma_uin auia inini onisidatauasin; konima dvsh uin ojijagoma otibadotanvn iniu kamotvtinigin.

3 Au dvsh enuajiget ogvnonan iniu ininiuvn iu jionjiondizinit, gaie jiaiangvamendvminit, gaie jiminoteenit.

4 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, tibinaue jiondizit onjigigito; au dvsh uin enuajiget jiondizinit iniu envmia-nijin onjigigito.

5 Apegish keget minik endvshiieg pvkan inueuinvn inueieg, auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeiegibvn: auvshime kiji-inendaguzi au enuajiget, dvsh uin au mevguet mi etv anikvnotaget, igiu dvsh envmiajig jionjiondiziat.

6 Bina uikanisimatuk, kishpin pinazikoninvguk, maivgueuini dvsh onjigvnoninvguk, uegonen dvsh iu geondizitvmoninvguk, mi etv onjigvnoninvguk ima mizhishvuabondoiueuini, gema gaie ima kikendasouini, gema gaie ima anuajigeuini, gema gaie go ima gvgikueuini?

7 Boshke iniu aiiin bematizimvgvsinogin metueuegin, misvua kijibibiguvn, gema gaie iu mtueuejigvn, mi etv kikinouadueueto, anin dvsh geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ezhibibigueng, gema gaie iu ezhimvtueuejigeng.

8 Kishpin dvsh iu kijibibiguvn pvkan inueueto, auenish au geuauezhitagobvnen jiauimigazot?

9 Midvsh gaie kinaua nasab, mi etv izhigigitoieg iu jinisidotaguziieg, anin dvsh uin geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ekito? mi ma go tibishko vnisha gigitoeig.

10 Nvmvnj ituk minik inueuinvn oma aki, ka gaie bezhik inueuin vnisha inuemvgvsinon.

11 Bina dvsh kishpin kíkendvsian iu inueuin ekitomvgk, nindamaivgenimig sv au enuet, gaie nin dvsh nindamaivgenima au enuet.

12 Midvsh igo gaie kinata iu ezhinvdauendvmeg iniu uejijaguendaguvkin mighuèuinvn, nvndauendvmok jiaiaieg iu geonjiondiziat igiu envmiajig.

13 Bina mano sv au mevguet tvanvmia iu jianikvnotaget.

14 Kishpin ma uin anvmiaian ima maivgueuini, ninjijag sv anvmia; iu dvsh uin ninisidotvmouin kauin minikaniuvnsinon.

15 Anin nvnguvnv dvsh? Ningvanvmia sv ima ojijagoma, gaie ningvanvmia ima nisidotvmouini; gaie ningvngvm ima ojijigoma, gaie ningvngvm ima nisidotvmouini.

16 Kishpin oo ezhijigesì, api ima ojijagoma uenjima-moivueivnin, anin dvsh au kekendasosig, Amen, geizhiikito-gobven, iu api gamamoivueivn, nisidotvnsig iu ekitoivn?

17 Keget uin kin ueueni kimamoivue, au dvsh uin bezhik kauin onjiondizisi.

18 Nimiguejiuia Ninkishemanitom, iu navvj nibiua inueian iniu maivgueuinvn, dvsh uin kinata kkinv:

19 Anau dvsh uin maiauvnjiitiivun, avshime nindainendm nanvn etv gigitouinvn, ikitoian iu dvsh jinisitotaguziamban, gaie jigvgikimvguabvn igiu anint, iu dvsh uin kijimitasnak iniu gigitouinvn onjigigitoian ima maivgueuini.

20 Uikanisimatuk, kego abinojiiuikigon ima nisidotvmouini; keget uin abinojiiuiuk ima mazhininiuvgiziuiui; ini-niuiuk dvsh uin ima nisidotvmouini.

21 Ima tibakonigeuini, misv oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu ininiuvg, mevguejig, gaie mevgitonejig, ningvonjigvnonag ogo anishinabeg; ano dvsh uin igo ezhijigeian, minoj uinonda-uisigua, ikito au Tebeninget.

22 Bina dvsh iniu inueuinvn kikinouajijigvniuvnon, ka-uin uin onji igiu taiebueiendvig, onji sv uin igiu taiebueiendvsigog; iu dvsh uin anuajigeuin kauin onjiondizisiuvg igiu taiebueiendvsigog, igiu sv uin etv taiebueiendvig.

23 Kishpin ma uin kkinv igiu envmiajig ninguji mavvn-

jiitiuat, kvkinv dvsh maivgueuat, pindigeuat dvsh igiu kekendasosigog, gema gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, ka nv kigiuvnatizim tvikitosiuvg?

24 Kishpin dvsh kvkinv anuajigeuat, pindiget dvsh au bezhik taiebueiendvsig, gema gaie au bezhik kekendasosig, onabvndaiigon kvkinv iniu gaiagigitonijin iu ezhiuebizit, gaie kvkinv otibakonigon:

25 Midvsh iu mizhishauijigadenik iniu kamotvtinikin ima otei; midvsh jiizhiojijinguwniset iu jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, taikito dvsh keget uijiunev au Kishemanito.

26 Anin dvsh ezhiuebvk, uikanisimatuk? Api maiauvn-jiiitegin kvkinv endvshiieg bezhik odaian iu nvgnmouin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu gvvgikueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu maivgueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu mizhishauabvndaiiueuin, gaie au bezhik odaian iu anikvnotageuin. Mano sv kvkinv aiiin tvizhijigadeuwn iu jionjiondizi.

27 Kishpin auia inini maivguet, mano etv tvnizhiuvv, gema gaie tvnisiuvv, gaie dvsh memeshkuvv; mano dvsh au bezhik tvanikvnotage.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aiasig au geanikvnotagepvn, mano sv tvpizanaia ima endvzhi mauvnjiitiieg; gaie mano tibi-naue tvgvnonitizo, gaie iniu Kishemaniton ogvgvnonan.

29 Mano sv igiu anuajigeuwininiuvv tvnizhiuvv gema gaie tvnisiuvv iu jigagigitouat, mano dvsh igiu bekanizijig tvtibakonigeuvv.

30 Kishpin dvsh gego mizhishauitvmauint au bezhik ima pesho nematabit, mano au nitvm gagitot tvpizanabi.

31 Kvkinv ma kitaanuajigem memeshkuvv, kvkinv dvsh jikikinoamauintua gaie kvkinv jiminoteeintua.

32 Iniu ojijagouan igiu enuajigejig onaiitauani iniu anuajigeuwininiuvv.

33 Ka ma Kishemanito onjimvgvsinon iu ombigiziuin, iu sv uin pizankvmigiziuin, tibishko ezhiuebvk ima endvzhimauvnjiitiuat kvkinv igiu envmiajig.

• 34 Mano sv kitikuemiuvv tvpizanabiuuvv ima endvzhi mauvnjiitiieg; kauin sv inendaguzisiuvv iu jigagigitouat; iu

sv uin jiaiauat ima naütvmouini, iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakoni-geuin.

35 Kishpin dvsh uin gogo uikikendvmouat, mano sv onabeminan ogvgvguejimaun ima endanat: vgtendaguvt sv uin igiu ikueuvg jigagigitouapvn ima endvzhi mauvnjii-tiuint.

36 Minv iu keget iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gion-jimvgvk ima aiaieg? gema gaie kigipiotisigonaua nv etv?

37 Kishpin dvsh auia inini nindanuajigeuininiu inenintizot, gema gaie nindaiaua au Kijiojijag inenintizot, mano sv au tvikito, ono aiiin maiajibiamoninvguk ogvgikueuinvn au Tebeninget auvninig.

38 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uigvgibatizit mano tvvggi-batizi.

39 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauendvmok iu jianua-jigeieg, kego gaie kinaamagekegon iu jimaivgueng.

40 Mano sv kvkinv ono aiiin ueueni tvizhijigadeuvn, gaie ezhinvdauendaguvk.

CHAPTER XV.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kiuvdvmominim oo minuaji-mouin iu gagvgikimininvgukibvn, gaie iu gaotapinvmeg, ima dvsh nibauieeg;

2 Gaie ima uenjibimajiigoieg kishpin ueueni gvnauendvmeg iu gagvgikiminvguk, mi etv vnisha go gitebueiendvmeg.

3 Kigipvgitinamoninim sv mamaui nitvm, iu gaie nin gaotapinaman, au Christ ginibot onji iniu kimvjüzhie-biziuininanin, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemano;

4 Gaie ima jibegvmigo givsint, gaie giabijibat nesogonvgvtinik, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito:

5 Gaie giuabvmigut iniu Kephasvn, mipi pi dvsh minaua iniu mitasui gavshinizhinijin.

6 Banima dvsh nagvj ogiauabvmigon iniu auvshime

gananuakuzinijin uikanisiman mamaui go abiti; igiu kega go kvkinv geabi bimatiziuvg, anint dvsh uin azhi gini-bauvg.

7 Koma go api ogiuabvmigon iniu Jamesv; mi pi dvsh igo kvkinv iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh mamaui ishkuaj, gaie nin ningiuabvma, tibishko auia nagit jibua ojijisenig.

9 Nin ma uin nimamauitvpsendaguz endvshiat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kauin gaie nindapitendaguzisi gvgikueuinini jiizhiuinigoiamban, onji iu gigotvgivgua igiu envmietanajig iniu Kishemaniton.

10 Onji dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, nindizhiaia iu ezhiaiaian; gaie dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin iu gaminigoian kauin gianaueuizimvgvsinon; auvshime dvsh uin nin nibiua ningivnoki, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv; ka dvsh uin igo nin tibinaue, iu sv uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gagigishkagoian.

11 Bina dvsh misaua nin auian, gema uinaua auuat, misv go iu ezhigvgikueia, gaie nigo iu gaizhitebueiendvmeg.

12 Ina kishpin au Christ inajimint iu giabijibat, anishnin anint kinana ikitoieg, kauin gego abijibauin aiasinog?

13 Kishpin dvsh aiasinog iu abijibauin, ka nvnguvnv dvsh au Christ giabijibasi.

14 Kishpin dvsh au Christ giabijibasig, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh igo izhiauvn iu ningvgikueuininan, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouiniua kauin ningut inabvtvsinon.

15 Keget sv gaie nindizhimikagomin iu ogvginauiskigvgikueuininimiiyd au Kishemanito; onji iu gigvgikueiv au Kishemanito giabijibaat iniu Jesusv: ka ma ogiabijibaasin, kishpin keget igiu ganibojig abijibaasigua.

16 Kishpin dvsh igiu ganibojig abijibasigua, kauin nvnguvnv dvsh giabijibaasi au Christ.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin au Christ giabijibaasiuint, kauin ningut inabvtvsinon iu kitebueiendvmouiniua; geabi dvsh kitaiaim ima kimvjiizhiuebiziuniua.

18 Midvsh gaie igiu ganibajig ima Christi gibvnatiziuvg.

19 Kishpin dvsh etv oma nongum bimatiziuini, apenimoiv

au Christ, auvshime kinauint kimamaui-kitimagendaguzi-min dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

20 Bina dvsh, giabijiba au Christ gaie giizhiaia tvasvg au nitvm segvkinigazot endvshiat igiu ganibajig.

21 Iu dvsh onji au inini gitvguishinomvgvk iu nibouin, misv go gaie onji au inini gitvguishinomvgvk abijibauin.

22 Adam uenjinibouat kvkinv, misv gaie au Christ geon-jibimatiziat kvkinv.

23 Kvkinv dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg iu tibinaue ezhitvtiben-daguziat: Christ segvkinigazot, mipi dvsh igiu tebenimi-gujig iniu Christvn, api tvguishi.

24 Midvsh jitvguishinomvgvk ishkuaj auv, api gipvgiti-namauat iu ogimauuin iniu Kishemaniton, au sv go Ueiosimint, api dvsh givngutot kvkinv iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu kvkinv ogimakvndageuin gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin.

25 Boj sv go tvogimauui pinish igo kvkinv anamizit givsats iniu shangenimigujin.

26 Au sv ishkuaj gebvnajiint au shangenjiget, misv iu nibouin.

27 Kvkinv ma uin aiiin anamizit ogiatonvn. Api dvsh oo ekitot, Kvkinv aiiin gamamazhijigadeniuvn, kikendagut sv iu, au gamamazhitvmauat kvkinv iniu aiiin, kauin uin gimamajiiguzisi.

28 Api dvsh kvkinv aiiin gimamazhijigadenig, midvsh iu api au Ueguisimint jitibenimigut iniu gamamazhitvmagujin kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin dvsh au Kishemanito kvkinv jitibendv.

29 Iu dvsh izhiaiasinog, anin dvsh geizhijigeuat igiu baptizouiintjig onji iniu ganibonijin, kishpin igiu ganibojig papish abijibasigua? Anishuin dvsh baptizouiintua onji iniu ganibonijin.

30 Anishuin dvsh gaie endvso tibaiigvneg nibauiv ima nanizaniziuini?

31 Keget nimvshkauigigit onji iu kitonaniguziuihua eaman ima Christ Jesus Tebeniminv, ninib sv endvsogizhigvk.

32 Ezhigigitouat dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kishpin gimiganvgua igiu auesivg ima Ephesusi, uegonen dvsh nin uendi-

xiian, kishpin abijibasigua igiu ganibojig? Umbe sv no uisinita gaie minikueta, uaby ma uin kigvnbomin.

33 Kego kigvnuiaiezhimigosim: Mvjiuisokotatinu onjishuvnajijigade iu guaivk izhiuebiziui.

34 Izhikushkuzig ima guaivk izhiuebiziui, kego dvsh mvjidotvnkegon; anint ma uin kauin okikenimasiauuan iniu Kishemaniton. Jiagvjiigoieg sv oo nindonjiikit.

35 Auia dvsh uin au inini oo tvikito, Anin ezhiabijibaintua igiu ganibojig? anin gaie ezhiouiauiuat api aiabijibauajin?

36 Kin gegibatiziivn! iu ketigadvmn kauin sagvkimvgvsinon, mi etv nibomvgv.

37 Iu dvsh ketigadvmn, kipvgitinvsin iu uiauiuv iu geaiamvgv, iu sv uin minikaniuv, konima pekueshigvnovnoguen, gema gaie pekanvtoguen.

38 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito otouiauiton, iu igo ezhiminuendv, endvsi dvsh iu minikan tibinaue ezhiuiauiumvgv.

39 Kvkinv uias, kauin nasab izhiouiasiuvsinon; bezhigv inini-uias minaua gaie auesi-uias, minaua gaie iu kigo-uias, minaua gaie iu pineshi-uias.

40 Gaie aiamvgvton iniu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiamanv, gaie oma aki tvzhi-uiauiamanv; iniu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiamanv bezhigv iu bishigendaguziui; gaie aki tvzhi uiauiamanv bezhigv iu pekanv bishigendaguziui.

41 Bezhigvnni sv iu obishigendaguziui au gizis; gaie pkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziui au tibigizis, gaie pkan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziuiua igiu anvngog: pepvkan ma uin izhibishigendaguziuv igiu anvngog.

42 Misv gaie ezhiaianig iu otabijibauiniua igiu ganibojig. Pvgitinigazo ima bvnatiziui; gaie izhiabijibaa ima uika minaua jibvnatizisig.

43 Pvgitinigazo ima tvpsendaguziui, izhiabijibaa dvsh uin ima bishigendaguziui; pvgitinigazo ima vnninvmiziui, abijiba dvsh uin ima mvshkauiziui.

44 Pvgitinigazo uiasiui-uiauiama, izhiabijibaa dvsh ojijagoui-uiauiama. Aiamvgvt su iu uiasiui-uiauiama, gaie aiamvgvt ojijagoui-uiauiama.

45 Misv go iu ezhibiigadeg, Au nitvm inini Adam

giizhia bematizit ojijagoma; au dvsh ishkuaj Adam giizhia in ojijagoma bemajiiuet.

46 Bina dvsh kapin in ginitvmiaiasinon in uejijaguendaguvk, in sv uin uiasima enendaguvk; panima dvsh uin in giaiamvgvt in uejijaguendaguvk.

47 Au nitvm inini aki gionji, akiuendaguzi dvsh; au dvsh anikaj inini, misv au Tebeninget ishpimi gaonjit.

48 Gaizhi akiuendaguzit, mi sv go gaie igiu ekiuendaguzijig; gaie gaizhiaiat au ishpimi uenjit, misv go nasab geizhiaiauat igiu tebendaguzijig iuidi ishpimi.

49 Gaizhi dvsh igo inauv au ekiuendaguzit, misv go gaie geizhiinauv au ishpimi gaonjit.

50 Bina dvsh oo nindikit, uikanisimatuk, in uiasima gaie in miskui ka sv tapindigemvgvsinon ima Kishemanito otogimauiuiini; ka gaie benatvk tatvgoaiasinon ima aiamvgvk in benatvsinok.

51 Bina, kiuabvndaiininim in mamandaguvk; kauin sv kvkinv kigvnbasimin, kvkinv dvsh uin keget kigvtanjiigomin.

52 Gaiesika, ningo psvnguabiuiini in minik, api ishkuaj motueueto in kiji bibiguvn: tvmvtueuo ma uin in kiji bibiguvn, midvsh jiiizhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, in minana uika jibvnatizisigua, gaie kigvtanjiigomin.

53 Oo dvsh benatvk ogvvisikan in uika gebvnatvsinok, oo dvsh nebomvgvk ogvvisikan in uika genibomvgvsinok.

54 Midvsh in api oo benatvk gipisiky in uika gebvnatvsinok, gaie oo nebomvgvk gipisiky in uika ginibo, mvgvsinok, midvsh in api jitibishkoseg in ikitouin ueshibiigadeg, Gikunjigademvgvt sv in nibouin ima shagojiiueuiini.

55 O nibouin, anindi in kitukuvngeuin! O jibegvmik, anindi in kishagojiiueuin!

56 Otvkuvngeuin in nibouin, mi sv in mvjiiizhiuebiziuin; gaie in uenjimvshkauizimvgvk in mvjiiizhiuebiziuin, misv in tibakonigenin.

57 Miguej dvsh uin au Kishemanito, au maniny in shagojiiueuin onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

58 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, mvshkauiai-

aiuk sv, gaie kego mamajishkasikegon, moshuk ueueni vno-
kiiuk iu otvnokiui au Tebeninget, iu kikendvmeg vnisha
jivnokitausiasueg Tebeninget.

CHAPTER XVI.

BINA dvsh uamauvndositoiegibvn shonia jiminintua igiu
envmiajig, gaizhi sv go ainvgua ima Galatiaj envmia-
jig, mi iu gaie kinana nasab izhijigeiuk.

2 Iu netvmisi gizhigvt, iu igo anvmiegizhik, mano kv-
kinv endvshiieg pepvngi kigvsvnjigonana, gaizhigo shaue-
nimineg au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jimaunvijigesineg api
tvguishinan.

3 Api dvsh tvguishinan, aneguenvg igo igiu geuaninaue-
guenvg ningvnindaag iniu majibiigvvn, jipitouat iniu kimi-
giueuiniuan ima Jerusalemj.

4 Kishpin dvsh inendagvuk gaie nin jiiizhaian, ningvniia-
jiuigog sv.

5 Bina kigvbiotisininim sv, api Makedoniaj givniizhaian ;
keget sv go, ningvniizha ima Makedoniaj.

6 Konima gaie uenibik kigvuijaiauininim, magizha gaie
kigvuijpiponishimininim, iu dvsh na jiiidokauiegeg ima nim-
papamatiziuini tibi go geizhauenen.

7 Ka dvsh uin kigvtvniabvmisinoninim nongum uaba-
bamatiziiian; nindinendvm dvsh uenibik jiiijiaiauininvuk,
kishpin Tebeninget inendv.

8 Ningvtaia sv ima Ephesusj, pinish igo iu api ojijisenig
iu Pentecost.

9 Iu kiji ishkuandem nimbakakunanamago, iu jigvshkie-
uizimvgvukibvn iu ningvgikueuin; gaie batainouvg igiu
neshkenjigejig.

10 Bina kishpin Timotheus tvguishi, aianguamizig sv iu
jiiijiaiauegeg kvnvg segizisig; vnoki ma uin iu otvnokiui
au Tebeninget, tibishko nin ezhijigeian.

11 Kego dvsh auia inini ogvnishuvnatanimasin : iu sv
izhiidokaueg ima pizanieuini, api bimajat, iu jipio-

tisit : nindakauabvma ma uin gaie igiu uikanisimag mamaui.

12 Au dvsh uin kikanisinin Apollos, ningikijinvndaue-nima sv iu jiauiotisineg mamaui igiu uikanisimag : kauin dvsh papish giinendvsi oo api uipiizhasibvn ; tupiizha sv dvsh uin api gvshkitot.

13 Akauabiiuk, songigabanik gaie ima tebueiendvmouini, inini inendaguziuk, uimvshkauiziuk sv.

14 Minik dvsh uin igo getizhijigeueguen, onji izhijigeiuk sv ima sagiitiuini.

15 Kipvguiseniminim, uikanisimatuk, (kikikenimaua enigokoteuizit au Stephanus, misv iu netvmi-minikaniuijig ima Akaiai, ginauidokauauat iniu envmianijin,)

16 Iu jipvgitenintizoieg igiu touvg, gaie kvkinv igiu uadokoninyuk, gaie igiu uajvnokiminvuk.

17 Niminuendvm sv iu gibliizhauat au Stephanus, gaie Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus ; iu kinaua gaizhinondesvjigeieg, uinaua dvsh oginabisitonaua.

18 Ningiminodotauauan ma iniu nijijaguvn gaie kinaua kijijagouan : kijituaunenimik igiu touvg.

19 Igu envmiajig ima Asiai, kitanvmikagouag. Gaie Akuila gaie Priskilla kitanvmikagouag onji au Tebeninget, gaie mamaui iniu envmianijin ima endauat eanijin.

20 Kvkinv uikanisimag kisvgininjinigouag. Memeshkvvt svgininjitiiuk mamaui iu panvk ojindiin.

21 Oo nindanvmikageuin nin Paul tibinaue nininji ueshibiaman.

22 Kishpin auia inini sagiasig iniu Tebeningenigin Jesus Christvn, mano tvizhiaia Anathama ! Maran atha. •

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ kigvizhiuijaiaigonaua.

24 Iu sv nisagiiueuin kigvuijaiaigonaua endushiieg onji au Jesus Christ. Amen.

¶ Oo nitvmimajibiigvn majibiamaintua igine nvniajig ima Korinthi endvrvkijig, mi ima Philippii gaonjibiigadeg, au Stephanus gaie au Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus, gaie au Timotheus, mi ogo gamajibiigejig.

NIZHING

MAJIBIIGEUN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

KORINTHING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, ogugikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ, onji iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Timotheus kikanisinin, nimajibvmauananig igiu envnmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Korinthi eajig, mamaui go kukinv igiu envmiajig mizi ima Akaiai eajig:

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaugonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin, jiondinamoneg au Kishemanito Ueiosimv, gaie Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Tvkijituaueendaguzi Kishemanito, au igo Ueiosimigut iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn, au uendinamaget iniu shauenjigeuinvn, gaie maianani-minoteeshkaget au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au menoteeiivid ima kukinv ningotvgiziuninani, iu dvsh jigvshkitoia jiminoteeiivngidua igiu ningut ezhigotvgizijig, onji ima minoteeshkageuini, gaie ninaint tibinaue geizhiminoteeiivid au Kishemanito.

5 Ezhimishinvk iniu ningotvgiziuininanin onji au Christ, misv go gaie iu niminoteeshkageuininan ezhimishinvk onji au Christ.

6 Kishpin dvsh gotvgendvmouaen kinaua jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjigotvgendamin, misv geizhiaiaieg kishpin tibishko ezhigotvgenduma, gaie kinaua izhigotvgendvmeg: kishpin dvsh minoteeshkagouaen, kinaua jiminoteeshkagoieg gaie jibimajiigoieg nindonjiminoteeshmin.

7 Gaie iu nindapenimouininan kinaua onji songisin, k Kendvma iu ezhiuidokageieg ima gotvgiziuiui, misv go gaie geizhiaiaieg ima minoteeshkagiuiui.

8 Kauin ninvndauendvsimin, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendvsuegibvn iu ningotvgiziuiuninan gaotisigoia ima Asiai, iu gikijiojanimendvmiigoia, avvshime epijiui, iu igo minik kega gibvbnatendvma boshke iu bimatiziui :

9 Ningiinakunigomin dvsh iu jiniboia, iu jiapenintizosiua, au sv uin Kishemanito jiapenimoia, au aiabijibaat iniu gani-bonijin :

10 Au gaie gapimajiinvid onji ima kijinibouini, keget sv go gaie nimbimajugonan : au apenimoia, iu geabi jivnibi-majiiivid :

11 Gaie kinaua jimamaui uidokauia, onji iu jianvmietv-mauia, gaie iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoia onji dvsh igiu ki-jinibua ininiuvg, nibiua dvsh jimiguejiueningeuat ninaint onji.

12 Iu ma uin nindonaniguziuiuninan, misv oo, iu keget ki-kenintizoia, ima guaivkizhiuebiziuiui gaie ima guaivkuenda-guziuiui, kauin uin onji iu uiasiuiuibuakauin, iu sv uin onji oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gvaivk sv nimbiizhibimati-zimin oma aki, memuej idvsh kinaua invkvkeia.

13 Kauin gego kimajibiamagosim bekanvkin aiiin, mi etv go iu egindvmeg gaie taiebuetvmeg; nindinendvm dvsh gaie jitebuetvmeg, pinish igo ishkuaj jiauv ;

14 Gaie dvsh tibishko gaizhiuauizhia pvnge, jiauiia iu kitananiguziuiuiua, mi sv gaie kinaua aiauiieg ninaint nin-nonaniguziuiuninan, api ogizhigvtom au Tebeniminy Jesus.

15 Oma dvsh oo mvshkauendvmouini ningiinendvm kaivt uiauinazikoninvuk, iu minaua jiaiaiegibvn bezhik iu sha-uendaguziuiui ;

16 Gaie dvsh jivniizhaian ima aiaieg, iuidi Makedoniai uiizhaian, minaua dvsh Makedoniai pionjiiian, mi ima aiaieg gepiizhaian, kinaua dvsh jiuidokauieeg ima Judeai invkvke jibiizhaian.

17 Api iu gainendvman, vnisha nv ningiaiinendvm ? Ge-ma gaie iniu aiiin gainendvmamban, ningiinendvm inv t

bishko ezhiuebv̄k iu uiasima; nin j̄ikitoiamban a, a, gaie kauin, kauin?

18 Ezhi dv̄sh uin tebv̄ueuiniv̄it au Kishemanito, iu nindikitouininan kin̄aua gaigoieg kauin, a gaie kauin, ḡiauvn-sinon.

19 Iniu ma uin Oguisv̄n au Kishemanito, mi au Jesus Christ, au gatv̄zhindv̄magoieg iu nin̄aint ḡigv̄gikimigoieg, nin igo gaie au Silbanus gaie Timotheus, kauin a, gaie kauin, ḡiauisiuv̄n, uin sv̄ uin onji au Jesus, a ḡizhiauv̄n.

20 Kv̄kinv̄ ma uin iniu oūauindv̄mageuiv̄n au Kishemanito, uin onji, a izhiaianiv̄n, gaie go uin onji, Amen, ima obishigendaguziuv̄in̄i au Kishemanito kin̄aint onji.

21 Bina au meshkauenim̄iiv̄id mamaui kin̄aua, onji au Christ, gaie ganom̄iiv̄id, misv̄ au Kishemanito;

22 Au gakikinoūaj̄iiv̄id gaie gamizhiiv̄id iniu Oj̄ijaguv̄n ima ninteina.

23 Bina niuav̄ina au Kishemanito au kekenimit ima nin-j̄ijago, iu ningut j̄idotosinoninv̄guk, mi iu mv̄shi paonjiizhasuan ima Korinth̄i.

24 Ka gishke onji iu j̄iogimakv̄ndv̄ma iu kitebv̄ueiendv̄mouiniua, iu sv̄ uin j̄iuv̄kagoieg ima kitonaniguziuv̄iniua: onji ma uin iu tebv̄ueiendv̄mouin kitonjinibauim.

CHAPTER II.

O dv̄sh uin ningibakv̄ji-inendv̄m, iu min̄aua jin̄azikosinoninv̄guk ima gv̄shkendv̄mouin̄i.

2 Kishpin dv̄sh gv̄shkendv̄moininv̄guk, auenen dv̄sh au menuendv̄miit? ka nv̄ au auisi au geshkendv̄miv̄g?

3 Gaie mi oo nasab gaizhimajibiamoninv̄guk, konima api pitv̄guishinan, ningvgiaian iu gv̄shkendv̄mouin onji igiu gegionj̄ionaniguziamban; iu dv̄sh apenimoninv̄guk kin̄aua endv̄shiieg iu nindonaniguziuv̄in, mi sv̄ iu gaie kin̄aua endv̄shiieg kitonaniguziuv̄iniua.

4 Onji ma uin ima kijinibiua gotv̄giziuv̄in̄i gaie ima uisv̄gendv̄mouiniteeuin̄i kigimajibiamoninim, gaie ima uibiua inguaiima; kauin iu onji jin̄v̄ninauendv̄meg, iu sv̄ uin

jikikendvmeg iu sagiitiuin eaman, iu kijinibiua ezhisagiini-nvguk.

5 Kishpin auia gionjiaianik iu nvvinauendvmouin, kauin nin ninginvninauiigusi koma sv etv go minik; iu dvsh endvshiieg jiapvgvjisitvmosinoninvguk.

6 Tebiseni sv au toua inini oo pvzhvzheigouiziuin igiu nibiua gapvgitinamanajig.

7 Nindauaj kitaabueienimaua gaie kitaminoteeaua, konima au toua taonjiaianisendvm jimamazhiigopvn iu kijigvshkendomouin.

8 Bina kipvguisenimininim iu jiaijnjisitvmaneg iu kisa-giueuiniua.

9 Mi gaie oo gaonjimajibiigeian iu jionjibvkvkenimininvguk, kishpin taiebuetvmoueguen kvkinv iniu aiiin.

10 Kishpin auia giuebinamaneg gego, gaie nin niuebinamaua; kishpin gego uebinamageian, au dvsh uaiebinamavvg, kinaua nindonjiuebinamage ima enasvmit au Christ;

11 Konima au mvjimanito kigvuiuaiezhiigonan: ka sv uin kiuvnendvsimin iniu ogvgaieniziuinvn.

12 Minaua dvsh igo, api teguishinan ima Troasi uigvgikuenotvman iu Christ ogvgikueuin, gaie ningibakisitvmag au Tebeninget iu ishkuandem,

13 Kauin ningionjivnueshimonosi ima ninjijago, onji iu gimikauasiuvvg au Titus nikanis; api dvsh gaanvmikauvgua, ima ningionjimaja, giizhaian iuidi Makedoniai.

14 Bina miguej au Kishemanito, au moshvk enendaguiinv jishagojiueiv onji au Christ, gaie mezhishauisitot ezhiminomaguvtinig okikendasouin miziue kinaint onji.

15 Ninauint ma nindauimin ima au Kishemanito ominomaguziuiuin au Christ, invkukea igiu bemajiintjig, gaie igiu benatizijig:

16 Igiu anint nindonibouini-minomaguziuiuinimigonanig jionjinibouat; gaie dvsh igiu anint nindobimatiziuiini-minomaguziuiuinimigonanig jionjibimatiziuat. Auenen au taieinendaguzit onji ono aiiin?

17 Kauin nindizhiaiasimin ezhiaiauat nibiua igiu neshuvnijitojig iu Kishemanito odikitouin: ima sv tebueuinj onji

au Kishemanito enasvmit au Kishemanito ima au Christ niudonjigigitomin.

CHAPTER III.

MINAUA nv nimajitamin jiminotvzhindizoia? gema nv ninvndauendaguzimin jipimiuitoia minotvzhindvmouini-majibiigvuvn, tibishko anint bekanizijig, kinaua jimajibiigo-iegibvn, gema minotvzhindvmouini-majibiigvuvn kinaua gemajibiigcieg?

2 Kinaua sv nimajibiigvninan kitauim, ueshibiigadeg ima ninteina kekendvmouat gaie egindvmouat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg.

3 Iu mizhishauijigazoieg omajibiigvnimineg au Christ, tvnasvg igo ninauint giozhisitoia, kavin gaie oshibiigvnao gionjioshibiigadesinog, onji sv uin inu Ojijaguvn au kaia-gige bimatizit Kishemanito; kavin ima nabvgabikizit au asin, ima sv uin uaiasiuini-oteima.

4 Oo dvsh toua apenimouin nindaiamin onji au Jesus Christ ima Kishemanito invkvea.

5 Kavun uin iu ninauint tibinaue jiteapitendaguziibvn, iu gego jinanagvtauedvmaibvn ninauint tibinaue onji, iu sv uin nindapitendaguziuvninan onjiaiamvgvt ima au Kishemanito;

6 Au gaie go ningiizhiigonan iu jigrvshkieuizi-gvgikue-uininotuma iu otoshki-kikindiuvn; kavun uin onji iu oshibiigevn, onji sv uin au ojijagoma: nishiuemvgvt ma uin iu oshibiigevn; ojijagoma dvsh uin bimajiiue.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin iu nibouini-bvmitagevin gaoshiiga-deg gaie gamvzinabikaiigadeg ima asini gibishigendaguvk, inu dvsh onjanisvn au Israel gigrvshkitosigua jigiminjima-bvmauapvn oshkinzhigoni inu Mosesvn, onji iu bishigendaguziuvni-otizhinaguziuvn; iu bishigendaguziuvn uavnguvibvn;

8 Ka nv uin iu obvmitagevin au Kijiojigag auvshime geizhibishigendaguvsinok?

9 Kishpin uin iu nvnbondiuvni-bvmitagevin bishigendaguvk; kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu minoizhinebiziiueuvni-bvni-uvn tvbishigendaguvt.

10 Boshke ma uin iu gabishigendaguitoibvn, kauin oo tibishko giizhibishigendaguvsinon, onji iu bishigendaguzinin auvshime gakijiapitendaguvk.

11 Kishpin ma iu gaishkua aiamvgvk gibishigendaguvk, kijianuvshime dvsh uin iu bishigendaguvt in geabi eamvgvk.

12 Iu dvsh oo toua apenimouin aiamā, nimpagvkouemin gigitōia :

13 Kauin dvsh uin tibishko au Moses, au gaatot iu aguingueon ima oshkinzhigo, iniu ma onijanivn au Israel kauin ogigvshkitosinaua jiminjimabvndvmouat iu uaiekua auvnik iu gavngujigadeg :

14 Iniu dvsh otinendvmouiniuan gipvsvgishkiaianiuvn : pinish ma uin igo nongum gizhigvk aiamvgvt oo aguingueon mvshi ikunvnsi, api egindvmouajin iu gete kikiindiuin ; iu dvsh aguingueon giishkuaaiaamvgvt onji ima au Christ.

15 Boshke go nongum oo gizhigvk, api egindvmingin iu Moses gaoshibiṽ, geabi iu aguingueon aiamvgvtini ima oteiuā.

16 Bina api dvsh kuekitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin, tvi-kunigade dvsh iu oguingueon.

17 Ina au Tebeninget aui au Ojijagoma : ima aianit inin Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget, mi ima aiamvgvk iu pvgitinigazouin.

18 Kinauint dvsh endvshiiṽ aguinguebizosiṽ kishkinzhigona, mijiuabvndvma tibishko ima uabvmojijaguvni iu obishigendaguziuin au Tebeninget, katanjiigomin nasab jiizhinaguziiṽ eshkvṽ jibishigendaguziiṽ, onji iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh iu aiamā oo bvmitageuin, gaizhigo minigoia iu shauenjigeuin kauin nindanizhitvnsimin ;

2 Ningiuebinamin dvsh uin iniu aiiin gaiajigadegin iu uaiezhingeuin ; ka gaie nimpimosesimin ima gvgaieniziuini, ka gaie ima uaiezhingeuini nindizhimikindvnsimin iu odikitonin au Kishemanito ; iu sv uin onji mizhishauisi iu tebr

uin, ninkikendvmoananig ima otinendvmouiniu kukiuv igiu ininiuvv enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Kishpin dvsh iu niminuajimouininan gajigadeg, kadomauauvg sv igiu benatizijig:

4 Ima au uemanitomigut oo aki ogigvgibinguetvmanan iniu otinendvmouini iniu taiebueiendvsinijin, konima iu uaseianik iu obishigendaguziui-minuajimouin au Christ, au enendaguzit nasab iniu Kishemaniton, otauaseshkvumagouana.

5 Kauin ninauint tibinaue nintibajintizosimin, au sv uin Jesus Christ Tebeninget; gaie dvsh ninauint kitobvmitagv-nimimin onji au Jesus.

6 Au ma uin Kishemanito, au gaitv iu uaseiazuiin jionji-uaseiamvgvk ima pvsugishtibigvto, ningiuaseshkagomin ima ninteina, iu jimigiueng iu uaseiazuiin-kikendasouin ima obishigendaguziuiin au Kishemanito enasvmit au Jesus Christ.

7 Nindaiamin dvsh oo uanvtiziuiin ima uabigvni-onagvni, iu dvsh kijituaugv gvshkiauziuiin uin jionjiaianig au Kishemanito; ka dvsh uin ninauint.

8 Anoj nindonji ojanimiigomin, kauin dvsh nimvmitauendvsimin; ninguinaiinendamin, ka dvsh uin nimbvbnatendvsimin;

9 Nimvjidotagomin, ka dvsh niuebinigazosimin; nindapuginigomin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Moshvk pimiuitoia ima niauiua iu onibouin au Tebeninget Jesus, iu dvsh obimatiziuiin au Jesus jimizhishaujigadeg ima niauiua.

11 Ninauint ma uin bematiziia moshvk nimprgitinigazomin ima nibouini onji au Jesus, iu dvsh gaie obimatiziuiin au Jesus jimizhishauisijigadeg ima niauiua iu nebomvgvk.

12 Bina dvsh vnokimvgvt iu nibouin ima niauiua, iu dvsh bimatiziuiin ima kiauiua.

13 Ninauint aiaua au nasab tebueiendvmouini-ojijagoma, iu igo ezhibiigadeg, Ningitebueiendvm, midvsh gaizhigigitoian; gaie ninauint dvsh nintebueiendamin; midvsh uenjigigitoia;

4 Kikendvma iu au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeningenijin

Jesusn, misv au gaie ninauint geabijibaiiuid onji au Jesus, gaie dvsh jipvgitiniivid mamaui kinaua ima enasvmit.

15 Kvkinv aiiin kinaua onji aiauvn, iu dvsh kijibataiinvk shauenjigeuin, jionji iu igiu nibiua miguejiueningeuat, jivno-kimvgvk ima obishigendaguziuiñ au Kishemanito.

16 Midvsh oo uenjianizhitvnsiua; misvua au aguvjaiii nindininiminan nibot, au dvsh uin pinjina nindininiminan eindvsogizhik anjiaia.

17 Iu naiangv ningotvgiziuininan iu uenibik etv eamvgvk, ningvshkitvmagumin kiji avvshime bishigendaguziuiñ iu kaiagigeaiamvgvk;

18 Megua gvnaubundvsiua oo aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin, iniu sv uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin; iniu ma uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin ajinv etv tvaiauvnon; ono dvsh uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin kagige aiiuvnon.

CHAPTER V.

KIKIKENDAMIN sv uin, kishpin oo ebitvmy oma aki vnguvibvn, kidaiamin sv iu geabitvmy gaozhitvmauiiv au Kishemanito, iu danin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinok, gekagige aiamvgvk sv iuidi ishpimi.

2 Oma ma uin kitojanimizimin, kijinvndauendvmy iu jipisikonigoiv iu dauin iu ishpimi uenjimvgvk:

3 Kishpin dvsh iu pisikonigoiv, kauin kigvmikagosimin iu jipinguashagitiiv.

4 Kinauint ebitvmy oo abitageuin, kitojanimizimin iu buaviziiv; kauin uin iu onji jikisikonigoivibvn, iu sv uin jipisikonigoiv, iu dvsh genibomvgvk jiizhigondaseg ima bi-matiziuiñ.

5 Bina dvsh au gaozhiinv onji oo toua aiii, misv au Kishemanito, au gamininv inin Ojijaguvn.

6 Bina moshvk kitaianguamendamin, iu kikendvmy geapij daiy oma uiauima, kauin kidaiasimin ima Tebeninget aiat;

7 (Tebueiendvmouini sv kitizhipimosemin, kauin uin ima uabvndaiiueuini:)

8 Kitaianguamendamin sv, gaie auvshime inendomy iu jiaiasiuu ima iu uiauima, gaie dvsh jianiuijaiauvibvn au Tebeninget.

9 Midvsh oo uenjinikuvjitoiy, misaua uijaiau, gema gaie uijaiauasiiu, iu dvsh na jiteapiteniminyibvn.

10 Boj sv go kigvmizhishai-uabvminaguzimin endvshiiy enasvminik ima otibakonigenini au Christ; karkin dvsh endvshiiy jizhiotapinamy iniu aiiin gaizhijigeiy, gaizhi sv go izhijigeiy ima uiauima, kishpin gaminoizhijigeuven, gema gaie gamvjiizhijigeuyn.

11 Kikendvmy dvsh iu ogutamiguziun au Tebeninget, niukuvjiananig igiu anishinabeg; nimizhishaiuabvmigonan dvsh au Kishemanito, nindinendv dvsh gaie mizhishauabvminaguziia ima kikenintizouinina.

12 Kauin minaua niminotvzhindizosimin genoninevguk, kiminigom dvsh uin iu geonjiauvizhenimoieg ninaint onji; iu dvsh jiaiameg iu getizhinvkuetauegua igiu uauizhenimogig ima izhinaguziuni, ka dvsh uin ima oteima.

13 Kishpin gauvnatiziugen, uin sv au Kishemanito nindonjikiuvnatizimin; gema gauvnatizisiugen, kinaua sv uin onji.

14 Osagiueuin au Christ ninganjiigumin, onji oo inendvma, kishpin au bezhik karkin ginibotauat, karkin nvguvnv ginibouvg.

15 Oginibotauan dvsh karkin, igiu dvsh bematizijig kauin uinaua tibinaue taonjibimatizisiuvg, onji sv uin au gani-
botauat gaie minaua gaabijibat, taonjibimatiziuvg.

16 Ka dvsh geabi ninkikenimasuuanan auia inini ezhaiaag iu uiasima: keget uin anau niingikikenimanan au Christ ezhaiaag iu uiasima, nongum dvsh ka geabi nindizhikikenimasuuanan.

17 Bina kishpin au auia inini pinjinaueshkauat iniu Christvn, anjbimatizi sv go: karkin dvsh gete aiiin givnguvnon, bina karkin dvsh aiiin oshkiaiiuvnon.

18 Gaie karkin aiiin onji aiauvn au Kishemanito, au gaponeniminy onji au Jesus Christ, gaie dvsh ningiminigonan ponentiuini-bvmitageuin;

19 Misv oo, au Kishemanito onji iniu Christvn giponenimat igiu ekinijig, kauin uin iu jiapvgvjisitmavasig iniu omvjizhiuebiziunini, gaie gipvgitinamauiiuid iu poneninti-nini-ikitouin.

20 Bina dvsh nindobvmitagvniuimin onji au Christ; nasab igo au Kishemanito uin aianguamimineg iu anozhiiuid, kipvguisenimigom gvnotvmauvid au Christ, jipvgitinitizoieg jiponenimineg au Kishemanito.

21 Ogiizhian sv iniu mvjizhiuebiziun jiaunit kinauint onji, au gakikendvsig iu mvjizhiuebiziun; iu dvsh ominoi-zhiuebiziun au Kishemanito jizhiigoiv uin onji.

CHAPTER VI.

NINAUINT dvsh uijvokimvid au Kishemanito, kitaian-guamimininim gaie kinaua iu vnisha jiotapinvnsiueg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

2 (Oo ma uin ikito, Kiginondon sv iu api iu giinendagvuk, gaie iu bimajiiueuini-gizhigvt kigiuidokon; bina nongum, mi iu inendagvuk: bina gaie nongum, mi iu bimajiiueuini-gizhigvk.

3 Kvuvge jiuvsitadotvnsiua, jinvjitvzhinjigadesinog iu bvmitageuin.

4 Ima dvsh uin anoj aiiing jikikendaguziia jibvmitauvid au Kishemanito, ima kvbaj shvshibendvmouini gaie ima gotvgiziuiui, gaie ima kitimagiziuiui, gaie ima gvguatv-gendvmouini,

5 Gaie ima pvzhvnzheigazouini, gaie ima kibakuaiigazouini, gaie ima nishuvnatvkv migiziuiui, gaie ima vnokiuini, gaie ima nibabiuini, gaie ima bukudevuiui;

6 Gaie ima piniziuiui, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie ima sibiskaji-kidasouini, gaie ima kisheuatiziuiui, gaie ima Kijio-jijago, gaie ima sagiitiuiui keget enindouiuu,

7 Gaie ima tebvieuini-ikitouini, gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuiui au Kishemanito, gaie ima minoizhiuebiziuiui-vshuiuiui ima okijinikama nvkuke, gaie ima onvmvjinikama,

8 Gaie ima kijitvauendaguziuiui, gaie ima tvpsendaaru-

ziuinj, gaie ima mamananajimouini, gaie ima minoinajimouini, gaie ueiezhingeshkiin, iu dvsh uin tebueuiniuiia;

9 Gaie kekendaguzisiin, ano go bvgvkendaguziia; gaie nebqin, bina nimbimatizimin dvsh; gaie nendvgogotvgiigoin, ka dvsh nisisigosimin.

10 Gaie geshkendaguziin, moshvk dvsh papinendvma; gaie ketimagiziin, nibiua dvsh uin uanvtiziividua; gaie gego endvnisiin, minoj dvsh kvkinv aiiin dvnii.

11 O kinava Korinthei endvnvkiieg, kibakitonetagon gusha, gaie ninteinanin moshkineuvn.

12 Kauin agasinsinon ninavint ninteinan invkukea, kinava etv kiteiua agasin.

13 Jitibaamauiieg oo, (tibishko ninijanivsg kitizhigvno-nininim,) mano tvmijamvgvt giteiua.

14 Kego uidokauakegon igiu taiebueiendvsiigog; uegonen geonjiuidokotativvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gaie minoizhiuebiziuin? gaie anin gegiizhiuijiitimvgvk iu uaseiaziuin gaie pvsugishtibigvt?

15 Anin dvsh geizhiuijkiueintiat au Christ gaie au Belial? uegonen dvsh iu geonjiuisokotatiuat au taiebueiendv gaie au taiebueiendvsiig?

16 Uegonen dvsh geonjiuidokagemvgvk otanvmieuigvmigom au Kishemanito ima mvzinini? kinava ma uin kitouigiuamimigoua au bematizit Kishemanito; tibishko gai-kitot au Kishemanito, Ningvpinjinaueshkauag igiu, gaie ningvuidosemag; gaie Ningvokishemanitomimigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag.

17 Bina dvsh, pisagisinotauik ima igiu aiauat, gaie bukeuinik igiu, ikito au Tebeninget, kego dvsh tanginvnkegon iu aiii uanvk; kigvpindigvnininim dvsh;

18 Gaie kigvoiosimim, gaie dvsh kinava kigvoguisimininim gaie kigvodanisimininim, ikito au Tebeninget Guetamiguendaguzit.

CHAPTER VII.

A IAMUNG dvsh ono uauindvmageninvn, kejisagiinvguk. Ambe sv no piniitizota onji ima kvkinv uiniziinini ima

uiasima gaie ojijagoma, gizhitoia iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima ogusitauini au Kishemanito.

2 Otapinishinam; kauin auia ningimvjidotauasiuanan inini, ka gaie auia au inini ninginishuwnajiasiuanan, ka gaie au auia inini ningiuiezhimasiuanan.

3 Kauin oo nindonjiikitosi iu uvsita ningut jiinenimininv-gukibvn; kaut ma uin ningiikit, ima ninteina aiaieg, iu jiuinjibomigoieg gaie jiuibimatizimigoieg.

4 Kiji ueueni sv kigugvnonininim, gaie nibiuvgt iu uauizhimininvguk: nimoshkineshkagon iu papinendvmouin, keget ninkijionaniguz ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuinina.

5 Api ma uin teguishina ima Makedoniai, kauin gion-jivnueshimonomvgvsinon iniu niauinanin, anoj igo ningion-jimamigushkajiigomin; aguvjiii migazouinvn giaiauvn, pin-jina dvsh segiziuvnv giaiauvn.

6 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, au menoteeat iniu tepvsen-daguzinijin, ningiminoteeigonan onji iu gipitvguishi au Titus;

7 Ka etvgo iu gipitvguishi, onji sv go gaie iu minoteesh-kagouin gaizhiminoteeint kinana onji, api uandvmauiivid iu kikijinvndauendvmouiniua, gaie iu kinisadendvmouiniua, gaie iu ezhikijisagiineg; midvsh iu eshkvm gaonjionaniguzian.

8 Anau iu majibiigvn gionjigvshkendvmiinvguk, kauin dvsh nindanuenintizosi, anau uin gianuenintizoiamban; ninkikendan dvsh iu igo majibiigvn kigigvshkendvmiigonaua anau uenibik etv.

9 Bina nindonaniguz, kauin uin onji iu gigvshkendvmii-goieg, iu sv uin gigvshkendvmeg ima-anuenintizouini; iu sv toua keshemanitouatvk iu gvshkendvmouin, misv iu gaizhigvshkenkvmiigoieg; iu dvsh ningut jigiizhimvjidotagosineg.

10 Iu keshemanitouatvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt iu anuenintizouin ima shauendaguziuiui, iu dvsh geonjianuenindizosijibvn minaua: iu dvsh uin ekiuendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt ima nibouini.

11 Bina dvsh iu gaonjikishemanitouatvk iu kigvshkendvmouiniua, ina dvsh gaizhivnokimvgvk iu jiaiangumiziieg;

bina gaie gaizhigvnotvmatizoieg; bina gaie gaizhinishke-ningeieg; bina gaie gaizhigushiueieg, bina gaie gaizhikijinvndanenimoieg, bina gaie gaizhiuvjepiieg, bina gaie gaizhiazhitvgotvgiueieg! kvkinv ono aiin kigionjikikendaguzim jiuidokazosineg ima oo mvjiizhiuebiziuni.

12 Bina ano gimajibiamoninvguk, kauin ningionjidotvnsi onji au gamvjidotaget; gaie kauin onji au gamvjidotauint, iu sv uin ezhpapamenimigoieg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jimizhishaniuabondvmegibvn.

13 Bina ningiminoteeshkagomin onji sv ima kiminoteeshkagouiniua: keget kijiauvshime sv ningionaniguzimin onji iu otonaniguziun au Titus, gaie onji ima ojijago gionanguieg kinaua endvshiieg.

14 Kishpin ningut giizhimamikuainvguk ginondavit au Titus, kauin nindagvjisi; gaizhisvgo gvgnonigoieg kvkinv iniu aiin ima tebueuini; misv go gaie iu nimamikuazonininan gaikitoian enasvmit au Titus gitebueuiniuv sv.

15 Gaie dvsh uin avshime kisagiigoua, megua iu mi-kuendv kinaua kvkinv ezhinaitvmeg, gaie ima segiziuni gaie ima nvningishkauini giizhiotapineg.

16 Bina dvsh nindonanignendvm, gvaivkueniminvguk kvkinv aiin jiizhijigeieg.

CHAPTER VIII.

BINA, uikanisimatuk, kiuindvmagon sv iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigouat iniu envmianijin ima Makedoniai;

2 Ima kijigotvgiziuni gionjigvguejiintua, gaizhibatainv-tinik ima otonaniguziuniua, gaie iu okitimagiziuniua gimishinvtni iu ouavtiziuni-kisheuatiziuniua.

3 Minik givshkitouat nindaiajimag, gaie avshime minik, uinaua go tibinaue giinendvmog:

4 Iu gikijinvndanenimiividua jiotapinama iu migiueuin, gaie dvsh iu jiuidokageia iu jimataonintua igiu envmiajig.

5 Midvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kauin etvgo iu minik gainendvma, nitvm sv uin gipvgitenitizouv iniu Tebeningenijin,

gaie ninauint dvsh igo, onji ma otinendvmouini au Kishemanito.

6 In gizhinvdauenimvid au Titus, iu azhi gimajitat, gaie dvsh iu jigizhity ima aiaieg iu nasab shauenjigeuin.

7 Bina dvsh ezhibatainvtioieg kvkinv gego, ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie ima gigitouini, gaie ima sagiueuini ezhisagiieeg, aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh jiihibatainvtioieg oo toua shauenjigeuin.

8 Kauin ima gvganzongeuini nindonjigigitosi, onji etv giminueniziat igiu anint, gaie dvsh igo jikikendaguvk in geketinamendaguvk kisagiineuiniua.

9 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ano iu giuanvtizit, kinaua gionjikitimagiziint, iu dvsh okitimagiziuin kinaua jionjiuanvtiziiieg.

10 Oma dvsh kigvganzomininim: kinvndanendaguzim sv kinana kaivt gamajitaiegibvn, kauin etvgo jiizhijigeieg, in sv go gaie niag ningo kikinonouin giinendvme-gibvn.

11 Nongum dvsh bina gizhikvmok iu jiizhijigeieg: gaizhi dvsh igo ueueni inendvmeg, midvsh igo gaie geuiizhigizhikvmegibvn onji ima iu eameg.

12 Kishpin ma uin nitvm aiamvgvk iu ueueni inendvmouin, izhiotapinigade sv go ezhidvnit igo au inini, ka dvsh uin igo ezhidvnisig.

13 Ka gishke nindinendvsi, igiu anintn iiniuvg jiuenipvzhiintua, kinaua dvsh jisuvvgiziiiegibvn:

14 Onji sv iu tibishko jiiinendaguvk, nongum dvsh uin oo api iu bataiinojigeieg jiondinamauegua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie ninaua iu bataiinojigeuat jiondinamonegua ninguti mvneziieeg, midvsh na iu tibishko jiiinendaguvk.

15 Ezhibiigadeg dvsh, Au nibiua gamauvndositot, kauin gego giishkunamauasi; au dvsh gaie pungi gamauvndositot, kauin gego ogimvnezisin.

16 Miguej sv Kishemanito, au gaatvmauat iu kijipapamendvmouin ima oteini iniu Titusv kinaua onji.

17 Ogibizindan dvsh iu kvgandueuin; iu dvsh auvshime uin giinendy, uin igo tibinaue kigiauiotisigoua.

18 Gaie ningiuijintanaan au uikanisima, au menotvzhimigut kvkinv iniu envmianijin, onji iu minuajimouin ;

19 Kauin dvsh etv go iu, au sv go gainvgimigut iniu envmianijin, iu jiuijbabamatizimiivid pemiuitoia oo shauenjigeuin, iu gaizhijigeia ima obishigendaguziuiui au baiezhi-gut Tebeniminy, gaie uabvndaiiueia iu babige uebendvmeg ;

20 Jinvgatoia dvsh oo, au auia inini jiapvgvjisitvmosi-nouvid oo baiataiinvk migiueuin iu ninaint maiataokiia :

21 Iu jiiizhijigeia ezhionishi iniu aiiin, kauin etv enasv mit au Tebeninget, ima sv go gaie enasvminat igin anishinabeg.

22 Ningiuijindaananig dvsh iniu nikanisininan au ninin-gim gakikenimvid iu minueuizikvndv anoj aiiin, nongum dvsh kijiauvshime ogvizhiminneuizikvndan, iu kiji apenimouin eaman kinava invkvkea.

23 Kishpin auia gvgueduet ezhiaianiguen iniu Titusv, niuijiuagvn sv au Titus, gaie niuidokag kinava onji : kishpin gaie nikanisininanig uinvndakikenimintua, ototoshkabenisimigouan sv iniu envmianijin, gaie iu otobishigendaguzi-uinimimigouan iniu Christv.

24 Bina uabvndaik igiu, gaie enasvminat igiu envmiajig, iu keget sagiueieg, gaie iu ueueni gitvzhimigoieg iu gimamikuanigoieg.

CHAPTER IX.

IU dvsh uin uamauvnjitvmauintuabvn igiu envmiajig, kauin sv uin inendagvvsinon iu jionjimajibiamoninvgukibvn ;

2 Ninkikendan sv iu babige uebendvmeg, iu dvsh gaonjimamikuaninvguk ima enasvminat igiu Makedoniai endvrvkijig, iu igiu Akaiai eajig azheibvn ningo pipon gagizhita-uapvn ; gaie iu kiuebendvmoniniua kijiniblua gionjuebendvmog.

3 Minoj dvsh uin ningimajinazbauag uikanisimag, konima iu gimamikuanigoieg vnisha tagiizhiauvn onji oo ; iu dvsh igo gaikitoian, iu jigizhikvmeg :

Kishpin konima piuijiuinat igiu ima Makedoniai endv-

nvkijig, mikagoieg dvsh mvshi gizhitasieug, ninauint (kauin uin kinaua nindikitosimin,) nindaagvjimin onji oo igo, iu gimamikuazoian kinaua onji.

5 Bina dvsh keget igo giinendaguvt ningiinendvm, iu jiaiangvamimvgua igiu uikanisimag, iu kinaua nitvm jinazikonegua, gaie dvsh gizha jimaundositouat iniu kimigiueuiniuan, iu kavit gaizhiuindvmagoiegibvn, oo dvsh gizha jigizhikvmj, iniu dvsh kimigiueuiniuan ueueni jipvgitendvmeg, ka dvsh uin ima vsagiziuiui.

6 Oo dvsh nindikit, Au pvngi pegitiniget, pvngi sv gaie tvmavnjijige; gaie dvsh au nibiua pegitiniget, nibiua tvmavnjijige.

7 Endvshiat igiu ininiuvg enendvmouat idvsh ima oteia, misv go iu geizhimigiueuat; kauin ima vsagiziuiui gema minuendvsigua: Kishemanito ma uin ominoineniman iniu ueueni magiuenijin:

8 Gaie dvsh au Kishemanito gvshkieuizi jibataiinvvmonegibvn iu shanenjigeuin: iu dvsh kinaua moshvk jiaiaimegibvn iu kvkinv tebisvjigeuin ima kvkinv aiin, iu jibataiinvtoiegibvn kvkinv iu minovnokiuin.

9 (Ezhibiigadeg, Gissueuebinige; ogishaueniman iniu ketimagizininjin; kagige aiani sv iu ominoizhiuebiziuiin.

10 Mano sv au uendinamauat iu minikan iniu pegitininjin, kigvondinamagoua sv iu kimijimimiua, gaie ogvbataiinvton iu kiminikaniua pegitinvmeg, gaie ogvmishinvton geizhiminiuv iu kiminoizhiuebiziuiiniua;)

11 Iu jiuavjiigoieg ima kvkinv aiin kijinibiua, iu dvsh niuaint uenji miguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito.

12 Oo dvsh bvmitageuin izhijigeng, kauin etv go iu ondinamauasiuv igiu ketimagizijig envmiajig, kijimishinv sv gaie onji iu batainvk iu miguejiuenimint au Kishemanito;

13 Megna dvsh kikendvmouat oo bvmitageuin, obishigendaguiauan iniu Kishemanito, onji iu tebueiendvmeg gipvgitinitizoieg ima ogvgikueuiui au Christ, gaie onji iu kishuatiziuiui onji minegua iniu, gaie go kvkinv igiu iniuvg:

14 Gaie onji iu anvmetvmonegua, igiu apiui uakikenir

neguk onji iu batainvtinik iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito kinaua onji.

15 Miguej sv au Kishemanito onji iu omigiueuin taieua-
uinjigadesinog.

CHAPTER X.

BINA nin Paul tibinaue kipvguiseniminim onji ima obe-
katiziuiñi gaie ima onokatiziuiñi au Christ, nin uajaia-
uininvgukin ima aiaieg nishagotee, iu dvsh uajaiauisininv-
gun ninkijinijiuiiz gvnoninvguk.

2 Kipvguiseniminim sv dvsh, in jiniuiizisiuan iu niji-
uiziuin, api uajaiauininvgukin, inendvman jinijivgua anint
aiinenimijig tibishko ezhipimoseiaibvn enendaguvk iu ui-
asima.

3 Misaua dvsh uin uiasima izhipimoseia, ka dvsh uin
ezhiaia iu uiasima nindizhimigazosimin :

4 (Iniu ma uin nindaiojigvnninanin ima nimigazouiniua,
kauin uiasiui-vshuiuinvn auvnsinon, gutamiguendaguvton sv
uin onji au Kishemanito, nisibijigadeg idvsh inin keji-
songisiin ;) .

5 Gaie bvnajijigadeg iniu ainendvmouinvn, gaie kukinv
inin aiin eshpiaia iu, uenjikibishkanig okikendasouin au
Kishemanito, gaie shagojigadeg kukinv iu nanagvtuendv-
mouin, iu dvsh jitebuetaint au Christ.

6 Gaie tekizhitaia jiazhitv-gotvgiividna kukinv igiu ke-
kantzityig, api gikizbijigadeg kinaiitvmouiniua.

7 Ka nv kitizhigvnaubvndvsm ono aiin iu igo enabv-
minaguvk ima aguvjaiii ? Kishpin auia inini, tibinaue inen-
intizot, iu uidokauat iniu Christvn, mano sv au minaua oo
tvnendvm, ezhiuidokauat iniu Christvn, misv go gaie nina-
uint ezhiuidokauvid.

8 Misaua auvshime minaua izhimamikuatvman iu nin-
gvshkieuiziuininan, iu gamizhiivid au Tebeninget, onji iu
ondizi, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatiziieg, kauin nindaagvjisi :

9 Jiinenimigosiuau dvsh tibishko uigvguesegiininvguk
ima majibiigvni.

10 Iniu ma omajibiigvvn, ikitouvg, songendagvttinini-

uon gaie gutamiguendaguvtininiuvn; iu dvsh uin igo tibinaue eajin shaguiui, gaie iu ogigitouin nishuvnatendaguvtini.

11 Mano sv au tōua oo tvinendvm, ezhisvgo gigitoia ima majibiigvni, api uajaiaugosiuegun, misv go iu keget geizhijegia, api uijaiaugioieg.

12 Ka ma ningvshkitosimin nasab ezhiuebiziuaat igiu memikuanitizojig jiiizhiuebizia, gema jitvguakonitizoa mamaui igiu: igiu dvsh uin uinaua go tibinaue tvtibaiotizouat, gaie tibinaue go uinaua gvgikinvueienintizouat, kauin sv nibuakasiuvg.

13 Kauin ninauint nimamikuanitizosimin onji iniu aiiin auvshime endvgogin ekuabigvk nintibaiigvninan, tibishko sv tibiigvni gamizhiivid au Kishemanito, iu tibiigvn taievkuag pinish igo iuidi aiaieg.

14 Kauin auvshime nindinabigvmoitizosimin jigikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiigvn, tibishko go tevkuasinogibvn iu nintibaiigvvinan iuidi aiaieg; nimbiizhamin ma uin pinish igo ima aiaieg, iu gvgikuenotvma ominuajimouin au Christ.

15 Ka dvsh uin nimamikuatvnsimin iniu aiiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiigvn, iu sv go otvnokiuvniua igiu bekanizijig ininiuvg; iu dvsh apenimoia, api iu kitebueiendvmouivniua nauvj bataivnk, iu dvsh jikijiinendaguzia kinaua onji, ezhi-aiag iu nintibaiigvninan,

16 Jitibadotvma iu minuajimouin ima tvnvkiuini iuidi auvs aiaieg, ka dvsh uin jimamikuanitizoiagibvn ima au bekanizit inini otibiigvn gizha gauauezhitvmagoia.

17 Au memikuazot, mano tvizhimamikuazo onji au Tebeninget.

18 Kauin au menuajintizot minuendaguzi, au sv uin men-uenimigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER XI.

APEGISH uenibik bizindauieeg ima ningvgibatiziuiui: keget kinvndauenimininim jibizindauieeg.

2 Kikijisagiininim sv iu keshemanitouatuk sagiitiuir

kiginitigendvininim ma au baiezhigut onabemima, iu dvsh tibishko menoizhiuebizit kigangokue jüzhivgitininvguk ima enasvmit au Christ.

3 Nisegiz idvsh uin, konima ningut igo, nasab au kinebik gaizhiuaiezhimat iniu Ebnv onji iu ogvgaieniziuin, misv gaie kinava ima kitinendvmouiniua geizhiuanvjitoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuin ima Christi endvgog.

4 Kishpin dvsh uin au teguishi pekanizinijin dvsh iniu Jesusv tebajimat au ninavint gatibajimasivid, gema gaie kishpin otapineg au bekanizit ojijagoma, au toua gaotopinasueg, gema gaie iu bekanvk minuajimonin, iu gaotapinamagesiueg, keget sv kitagibizindauava.

5 Nindinendvm dvsh uin ka papish nodash ninginen-daguzisi dvsh uin igiu maiamaui niganizijig gvgikueuini-niuvg.

6 Misava dvsh uin uauingezisiuan ima gagigitouini, ka dvsh uin ima kikendasouini; keget uin ueueni ningimizhi-shaujigazomin ima aiaieg mizi go onji iniu aiiin.

7 Ningimvjidotvm inv iu gitvpsenintizoian, kinava dvsh uin jiishpendaguziieg, onji iu uenivsh gigvgikiminvguk iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito?

8 Ningikitimagiag anint igiu envmiajig, iu giondinama-uuat, kinava dvsh uin jibvmitoninvguk.

9 Gaie api iu giuijaiauininvguk, gaie dvsh iu gimvnezi-ian, kavun avia ningimigushkajiasi; iu sv uin gamvnezian, igiu uikanisimag Makedoniai gaonjibajig ningiondinamagog; gaie anoj isvgo gego ningiizhigvnauenintiz iu jimigushka-jisinonvguk, mi sv go iu geizhigvnauenintizoian.

10 Ezhipinjinaueshkagouvg iu otebueuin au Christ, kavun avia au inini nindavgaigusi oo mamikuazouin ima Akaiai.

11 Anishuin? onji nv iu sagiisinoninvguk? Kishemanito sv okikendan.

12 Iu ezhijigeian, mi sv geizhijigeian, iu dvsh jimvkv-mvgua iu geonjimamikuazouat igiu nendauendvig gego geonjimamikuazouat; ima dvsh uin uenjimamikuazouat, jii-zhiaiauat dvsh igo iu ezhiaiaia.

13 Ogo sv touvg uaiezhinge-gvgikueuiniuiuvg aniuvg,

gaie ueiezhinge-vnokijig, izhiauitizouat ogvgikueuipinimvn au Christ.

14 Kauin dvsh oo mamakadendagursinon : Satan ma uin izhianitizo ezhaianat igiu uaseiaziuni-ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

15 Bina kauin gego kijiaiii izhiauvnsinon, kishpin gaie inin obvmitaguvvn izhiauitizonit, nasab igiu bemityig iu minoizhiuebiziun; igiu, api ishkuu ogizhigomiat, ezhaianik otvnokiunian tvizhaiauv.

16 Minana sv nindikit, Kego auia inini ningvgvgibatenimigusi; kishpin pukan, gegibatizii sv kitaizhiotapinim, iu dvsh pvngi jimamikuaitizoi.

17 Iu ekitoian, kauin au Tebeninget nindonjiikitosi, konima sv ningvgibajigizhue ima mandvn mamikuazouinisongiteeui.

18 Iu batainouat igiu memikauazojig tibishko enendaguvk iu uiasima, gaie nin nindauaj ningvmamikuaz.

19 Ueueni ma kigvnabenimag kegibatizijig, iu kinaua uin nibuakaieg.

20 Mano kitinendam, kishpin au inini anotagvminineg, gaie gitamoneg, gaie mukvmineg, gaie ishpendaguiitizot, gaie pvsingueoneg.

21 Nintvzhindan iu agvjitauin, neninvmizii tibishko giizhiuebiziia. Bina ima sv au auia songiteeguen, (gegibatizii nindizhigigit,) gaie nin sv nisongitee.

22 Jiuiniuv inv igiu? Anish, misv gaie nin. Otoogitizimimauan inv iniu Israelvn? Anish, misv go gaie nin. Otoiosimauan inv iniu Abrahamvn? Anish, misvgo gaie nin ezhauiian.

23 Otobvmitageuininimigouan inv iniu Christvn? (gegibatizii nindizhigigit) auvshime sv uin nin; ima vnokiuii auvshime kiji nibua; ima dvsh gaie pvzhvzheigazouini nindvniushkauag; gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo auvshime niningim, gaie ima nibouini niningim ningiaia.

24 Nani ningipvzhvzheogog igiu Jiuvg, tsvi dvsh nimittvnv ningibvkteogo, bezhig dvsh ka gego.

25 Nisi dvsh uin kibinsvn ningiaioigo; abiti ningipir

sinvogo; nisi dvsh ningipigoneshka, ningo tibik gaie ningo gizhik mizhisbavvgam ningiaia;

26 Niningim ningipapamatiz, nanizanziziuii ima nibi ningiaia, gaie ima nanizanziziuii onji igiu mekvndueshkijig, gaie ima nanizanziziuii onji tibinauc igiu niuijtvnykiuema-gvuv, gaie ima nanizanziziuii onji igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie ima nanizanziziuii ima kijietena, gaie ima nanizanziziuii ima begvutvkvmik, gaie ima nanizanziziuii ima kijigv-mi, gaie ima nanizanziziuii ima megue' uaiezhingeshki-uika-nisimag;

27 Gaie ningiaia ima aiekuziuii, gaie ima uisvgendv-mouini, gaie iu niningim ginibasiuan, gaie ima bukvdeuii, gaie ima gishkabagueuii, gaie ima niningim giiguishimo-uini, gaie ima gikvjiuii gaie pinguashagitinini.

28 Pukan dvsh uin ono aiiin aguvjaiii eagin, iu endvso gizhik ezhiijigeian, gvnauneninvgua kvkinv envmiajig.

29 Auenen au neninvmizit, gaie nin dvsh nvnninvmizi-siuan? Auenen au uesitauendv, nin dvsh jagizosiuan?

30 Kishpin sv boj inendaguziian iu jimamikuazoian, ninv-mamikuadanv sv iniu aiiin ezhisjin ima ninvnninvmizi-uini.

31 Okishemanitomv gaie Osv au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au kaiagige shauendaguzit, okikendan sv iu kiuvni-mosiuan.

32 Ima Damaskusi au ogima nondash gaiinendaguzit dvsh uin au Aretas kijiogima, ogigvnaunden iu ototenauini inin Damaskusi gatvuvkinijin, giaianat iniu ekvndonijin, nvu-dauendv iu uitekonit:

33 Uasejigvni dvsh ningionjinisabiginigo, uatvbimvkuko givsigoian, aguvjaiii nvkve iu giuitaiabikinigv, midvsh gaizbiozhimvg au ogima.

CHAPTER XII.

KAUIN sv keget nin onishishinsinon iu jimamikuazoian. Midvsh iu getvzhindvmanin iniu iuabvndvmouinvn, iniu omizhishauabvndaiiueuinvn au Tebeninget.

2 Ningikikenima sv au inini gapinjinaueshkagut iniu Christvn shaiiguv konima mitasui vshi niuopipovvgt, (uiauma gaaiaguen, kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasiguen ima uiauma, kauin ninkikikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;) au toua giizhiuinigazot iuidi kiji ishpimi.

3 Keget ningikikenima au toua inini, (uiauma gaaiaguen kauin ninkikendvsin; gema gaie gaaiasiguen ima uiauma, kauin ninkikendvsin; Kishemanito okikendan;)

4 Iu dvsh gaizhi izhiuinigazot iuidi onanigutvovkiuini, gaie ginondv iniu ikitouinvn gegvshkitosiibvn jigigitondvmi, gaie iu inendaguzisig au inini iu jikkitopvn.

5 Au sv toua nindamamikuana; ka dvsh uin nin nindamamikuanitizosi, ima sv etv ninvninvmiziuiui.

6 Misaua nvndauenduman iu jimamikuazoiamban, kauin nindagvgibatizisi; nindatebue ma uin; nongum dvsh uin kauin nimanikuazosi, konima au auia inini auvshime ningvgiinenimig dvsh uin iu uabvmit izhiaiauv, gema gaie iu enity iu enajimigouvg.

7 Konima gaie auvshime ningvgikijiinenintiz, dvsh uin iu inendaguziian, onji iu batainvk iniu mizhishau-uabvndaiiueuinvn, ningiminigo sv au minesvgauvnzh ima uiasima, otoshkabeuisimvn au Satan, iu jigotvgiit, iu dvsh na auvshime ishpenintizosiuan, dvsh uin iu enendaguziian.

8 Onji dvsh oo aiii, nisi ningipvguisenima au Tebeninget iu jinvgvnigoian.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kitagvshkiigun sv iu nishauenjigeuin, iu nimvshkauiziuii tutebisemvgt ima shaguiuiuiui. Bina kijiauvshime nindaminuendvm jimamikuazoian ima nishaguiuiuiui, iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuii au Christ jipvgijinotagoian.

10 Bina, niminuendvm api neninvmiziianin, gaie api mejiinapinenjigazoianin, gaie meneziiianin, gaie api guetvgiigoianin, gaie api neninanitoianin, onji au Christ: api ma uin shaiaguuiuiianin, mi go iu api mvshkauiziian.

11 Ningvgibatendaguz iu mamikuazoian: kinaua sv kigigvganjiim: kinaua ma uin kitagiminuajimim: kanin sv nigut papish nondash nindizhiaiasi, dvsh uin igiu maiamaui-

kijapitendaguzijig gvgikueuininiuv, misaua ningut ano inendaguzisiuan.

12 Keget sv okikinouajijigvuv au gvgikueuinini giizhijigadeuvn ima aiaieg, ima kvkinv minuadendvmouini, gaie ima kikinouajijigvni, gaie ima mamakajijigeuini, gaie ima mamandauvnokinini.

13 Anin dvsh ima iu nondash giinenimigoieg, dvsh uin igiu anint envmiajig, misv etv oo, iu giondinamosinoninvguk? Uebinamauishig sv oo gimujidotoninvguk.

14 Bina, shaiiguv nisi ningizhita uipinazikoninvguk; kauin dvsh kigvondinamisinoninim gego: kauin kitaiimiuan ninvndauendvsinvn, kinaua sv uin igo kinvndauenimininim: kauin sv inendaguzisiuv igiu onijanisimag jimaunjitvmauauat iniu onigiigouan; igiu sv uin onigiigomag inendaguziuv jimaunjitvmauauat iniu onijanisiuan.

15 Gaie nindakijiminuendvm jibvnajijigeian, gaie jibvna-jiigoian kinaua onji, misaua kijinibiua nauvj sagiininvuk, mi iu nauvj pvngi sagiieg.

16 Mano sv iu tvizhiaimvgvt, kauin sv kigiondinamosinoninim; gego bina iu gvgaienizian, kigitvkonininim gvgaieniziuin giaioian.

17 Kigiuiezhimininim inv dvsh onji igiu gaizhinazhauvgig ima aiaieg?

18 Ninginvndauenima sv au Titus, gaie ningiuijindva iniu uikanisiman. Kigiuiezhimigoua nv au Titus? kauin nv nasab ningiizhijigesimin? kauin nv gaie nasab ningipimitkokisimin?

19 Minaua dvsh, kitinendam inv gvnotvmatizoian ima enasvmiieg? oo sv nindikitomin enasvmit au Kishemanito onji au Christ: kvkinv sv anoj gego nindizhijigemin, kinaua kejisagiigoieg, iu jiondiziieg.

20 Nisegiz sv go, magizha api tvguishinan, kauin kigvzhimikosinoninim iu ezhinvndauenimininvuk, gaie dvsh iu jiizhimikauieg iu ezhinvndauenimisiueg; magizha tvgiaiamvgvton iniu kikandiuvnv, kishauenintiuinvn, nishkenintiuinvn, mvjiitvzhindiuvnv, gaie kaskinvzoninvn, kijituaunenintizovin-
gaie migushkajikvmigiziuinvn.

21 Gaie konima api minana tvguishinan, au Ninkishemanitom nindatvpsenimoig ima aiaieg, iu dvsh nibiua jimaui-mvgua igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie mvshi anuenintizosigua onji ima uiniziuiui, gaie ima bishiguatiziuiui, gaie ima bishiguatiziuisokageuiui iniu gaizhijigeuajin.

CHAPTER XIII.

MISU oo nisi uibinazikoninvguk. Ima sv otoniua igiu nizh gema gaie nisui uaiabunjigejig tvminjimosijigadenon kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn.

2 Kaivt kigiuvndvmoninim, gaie gizha kiuindvmoninim, nasab igo uijaiuininvguk iu nizhi; iu dvsh uijaiauisinoninvguk nongum nimajibiamauag igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie kvkinv go igiu anint, kishpin minaua piizhaian, kauin ningv-mvnajiiuesi.

3 Iu nvndauendvmeg kikinouajijigvn jikikendaguzit au Christ gigitot ima niaui, au neninvmizisig kinaua invkvkea, meshkvt dvsh uin meshkauizit ima kiauiua.

4 Ano gisvsvgakuaont onji ima nvninvmiziuiui bimatizi dvsh uin onji ima omvshkauiziuiui au Kishemanito. Gaie ninauint sv ninvninvmizimin uin nasab, ningvuijibimatiman dvsh uin onji omvshkauiziuiui au Kishemanito kinaua invkvkea.

5 Nvndvkikenintizoiuk kishpin eaueguen ima tebueiendvmouini; gaie gvguejiitizoiuk. Ka nv tetibinaue kikenintizosim, au Jesus Christ in gigishkoneg, mi etv ananenjigazoieg?

6 Nindinendvm dvsh iu jikikendvmeg, iu sv auauenjigazosiua.

7 Bina nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, iu jimvjidotvnsiueg; kauin uin iu jiminuabvminaguziia, iu sv uin jidotvmeg iu guevkuendaguvk, misaua aianauenjigazojig inendaguziia.

8 Kauin sv gego nindadotvnsimin iu geonjinvgatoiaibvn iu tebueuin, iu uin tebueuin uimajigitoia.

9 Niminuendamin sv api shaiaguiuiiain, kinaua dvsh

mvshkaniziieg: oo sv gaie nirvndauendamin, misv iu jiapiji minoizhinebiziieg,

10 Bina kimajibiamoninim ono aiiin iu uijaiauisinoninv-guk, konima uin uijaiauininvguk nindagigotvgiue ezbiaianik iu mvshkauiziin iu gamizhit au Tebeninget, iu jiondiziineng, ka dvsh uin iu jibvratizisiuan.

11 Ishkuaj dvsh uikanisimatuk, aianguamiziiuk. Apiji guaivk uiizhiuebiziuk, gaie uiminopapinendvmok, gaie tvbezhiguvn iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie pizan bimatiziiuk; au dvsh Kishemanito maginet in sagiitiuin gaie pizaniueniu kigvuijaiaugoua.

12 Memeshkuvt anvnikotatig mamaui iu panvk ojindiin.

13 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag.

14 Mano iu oshavenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie osagiueuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ouijaiauingenin au Panizit Ojijag kvkinv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamaintua igiu envmiajig ima Korintheajig, Philippii gionjimajibiigadeg, ima Makedoniai tvzhi odena, au Titus gaie Lukas gamajitojig.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

GALATIAING GAALANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL gvgikueuinini, kauin onji iniu ininiuvn, gaie kauin au inini ningiintgimigusi, misv uin au Jesus Christ, gaie au Kishemanito Ueiosimint gaabijibaat iniu ;

2 Gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag uajaianijig, nimajibia-mauananig igiu envmiajig, ima Galatiaj eajig ;

3 Shauenjigeun kigvotisigonana, gaie pizaniuemir onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie onji au Tebeniminv Jesus Christ ;

4 Au gapvgitinint onji iniu kimvjiiizhiuebiziininanin, iu jibimajinv onji oma oo aki mejiiizhiuebv, ezhaianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Kosinan ;

5 Mano sv au tvbishigendaguia kaginik apine go kakinik. Amen.

6 Nimamakadendvm sv kijibabige pvkeuineg au ganvdo-mineg ima oshauenjigeuini au Christ, pvkan idvsh iu minua-jimouin jiotapinameg.

7 Kauin uin anau pvkan avnsinon ; aiauv sv uin anint igiu megashkajinendvmineguk, gaie uipvkanisitouat iu ominuajimouin au Christ.

8 Misaua ninauint gema gaie au ishpimi tvzhianishinabe pvkan minuajimouin gvgikuenotvmoneg, dvsh uin iu ga-gvgikuenotvmagoiegibun, mano sv au tvvgvuanisvgenda-guzi.

9 Gaizhisvgo azhi ikitoian, misv go minaua ekitoian. Kishpin auia inini gvgikuenotvmoneg pekanv iu minv

mouin dvsh uin iu gaotapinvmegibvn, mano sv au tugvguanisvgendaguzi.

10 Niinivndanvendvmiag inv dvsh igiu ininiuvg, gema gaie au Kishemanito? gema ninvndauendan nv jiminuendvmivguabvn igiu anishinabeg? Kishpin dvsh uin uiminuendvmivgua igiu anishinabeg, kauin sv nindagiobvmitagv-nimigusi au Christ.

11 Kitininim sv keget, uikanisimatuk, iiu minuajimouin gagvgikuenotvmamban, kauin anishinabeng onjiaiamvgvsi-non;

12 Ka gaie au anishinabe ningiondinamagusi, ka gaie ningikikinoamagusi; misv uin au Jesus Christ gamizhishvua-bvndait.

13 Kiginondam sv gaizhiuebiziian kavit, ima otizhituainiua igiu Jiuvg, iu gutanendaguvkvik gaizhigotogivgua igiu envmiajig, gaie ginishuvnajivgua.

14 Ninginiganendaguz ima Jiuvg otizhituauiniua idvsh uin igiu anint gaujtvnkvimvgig iu api, avvshime ginibua-kauendaguziian ima otizhituauiniua igiu ningitizimvg.

15 Api dvsh enendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, au gapvkeuiit ima ningv uiaui, gaie ginvndomit onji ima osha-uenjigeuini,

16 Iu jikikenimimvg idvsh iniu Oguison ima nintej, iu jitibajimimvg idvsh ima megue anishinabeki; kezhitine kauin memuej ningigvgvguejimasi au anishinabe;

17 Gaie kauin memuej Jerusalemi ningiizhasinvg igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kavit gagvgikueuininiuijig nin dvsh uin; iuidi dvsh uin ningiizha Arabiaj, gaie dvsh neiab minaua ningipiizhikiue ima Damaskusi.

18 Gavni dvsh nisopipovvgvk ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemi uiauiuabvmvg au Peter, mitasui vshi nauo gizhik ningiui-jaiava.

19 Igiu dvsh anint gvgikueuininiuvg kauin ningiuabv-masig, mi etv au James, iniu uikanisvn au Tebenin-get.

20 Ina dvsh ono aiiin neshibiamoninvguk, bina enasvmit au Kishemanito, kauin ningvginauiskisi.

21 Nagvj idvsh igo ningipiizha ima Suriai gaie Kilikiai tuzhituvkiuini ;

22 Kauin dvsh ninginisitauinagusig igiu envmiajig ima Judeai gagigishkauajig iniu Christv :

23 Mi etv gaizhinondvmouat uauu gagotvgiiny kaivt, nongum dvsh uin otibatotan iu tebueiendvmouin iu ninguti ganishuvnajitot.

24 Ogibishigendaguiauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton nin onji.

CHAPTER II.

A PI dvsh mitasui eshi niuopipovgvk, minaua ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemj givniuijiuvg au Barnabas, gaie uin dvsh au Titus ningivniuzhama.

2 Gaizhigvgikimit au Kishemanito ningiizhiizha, gaie ningiaukikendvmonag iu minuajimouin gagvgikuenotoman ima megue maivganishinabeki ; gimoj dvsh ningikikendvmonag igiu ganiganendaguzijig, magizha keget ningvgipimibuto, gema gaie azhaie vnisha ningipimibuto.

3 Kauin gaie Titus, au gaujiuit, gimaivganishinabeuit gigvganzomasi jikikinouajijigazot.

4 Miss iu gaizhiuebv, onji igiu uaiezhinge-uikanisimag, kimoj gapindigvnintjig, igiu gimoj gapiizhajig jibikimosa-bvndvmiiyidua iu nintibenintizouiminan eama onji au Christ Jesus, jiizhiuizhiivduabv dvsh ima jibvmitagvniuia :

5 Igiu kauin ningipvgitendvmauasivananig, ka kvnve ningo tibaiigv, iu dvsh tebuevini-minuajimouin jiminjimi-ujaiuigoieg.

6 Igiu dvsh gakijiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuv, auegue-niuitugenvg gaauuaguen kauin ningut nindinabvtendvsin ; kauin Kishemanito opapamendvsin iu okijiinendaguziuvini iniu aia ininiuv ; igiu dvsh gakijiinendaguzijig kauin gego ueshkiauvy ningikikinoamagusig ;

7 Meshkvt dvsh uin, api uaiabvndvmouat iu giinvginjigazoian jigvgikuenotvmanvgua igiu kekinouajijigazosigog iu minuajimouin, gaizhiinvginjigazot au Peter iu jigvgikuenotvmanvat iniu kekinouajijigazonijin iu minuajimouin ;

8 (Au ma uin gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ominuajimouini iniu Petervn, ima iniu kekinouajijigazonijin, misv go gaie au gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu niminuajimouin ima iniu maivganishinaben.)

9 Api dvsh au James, gaie Kephas, gaie John, igiu gasvkvagvniuijig, kekendvmouat iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, ningiminigog, gaie Barnabas, okijinikamauini-uidokotatiuin ; jiizhaia igiu maivganishinabeg, uinaua dvsh uin iniu kekinouajijigazonijin.

10 Giinendvmog dvsh uin jünikuenimvidua igiu ketimagizijig ; iu nasab gaizhiniganenimoiamban jiizhijigeian.

11 Api dvsh au Peter patvguishi ima Antioki, enasvmishkinzhiguet ningianauenima onji iu giinämendaguzit

12 Bua dvsh onjiuat anint igiu iuidi aiat au James, ogiuidopvman iniu maivganishinaben : api dvsh uin teguishinouat oginvgvnan gaie gipokeuinat, gigusat iniu gakikinouajigazonijin.

13 Gaie dvsh anint igiu Jiuvg ogiuidokauauan iniu Petervn ima ouaiezhinge-izhijigeuinini ; gaie uin dvsh au Barnabas ogiuaiezhimigun iu onvndauaiezhingeuinini.

14 Api dvsh uaiabvndvman iu guaivk giizhiuebizisigua, iu ezhitebuemvgvk iu minuajimouin, ningiina au Peter enasvmiuaat igiu kvkinv gaaiajig, Kishpin sv Jiu aiauiuvnen, ezhibimatiziuat igiu maivganishinabeg kitizhibimatiz, ka dvsh uin igo tibishko igiu Jiuvg kitizhibimatizisi, anin dvsh uin invtua igiu maivganishinabeg, Jiuvg ezhibimatiziuat, nasab gaie uinana jiizhibimatizinat ?

15 Kinauint Jiuuiiiv ima ondatiziuini, ka dvsh uin nasab igiu maivganishinabeg mejiizhiuebizijig,

16 Kikendvmv au inini minoizhiuebizi inendaguzisig onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn ; meshkuyt dvsh onji iu tebeueienimat iniu Jesus Christv, kinauint igo gitebueienimv au Jesus Christ, jeonjiminoizhiuebiziigoiv onji iu tebueienimv au Christ, ka dvsh uin onji iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn : onji ma uin iniu tibakoniueuini-vnokiuvn kanin auia uaisiuit minoizhiuebizi tainenimasi.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin, megua nvndauendvmv jiminioizhiue-

biziigoiv onji au Christ, kinaint tibinaue gaie kitizhimikagvniimin mvjiizhiuebiziiv, oo dvsh onji obvmitan nv au Christ iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin? Ka papapish.

18 Kishpin neiab ozhisitoian ono aiiin gabvnajitoianin, nindizhiitiz jimvjiizhiuebiziian.

19 Nin ma onji iu tibakonigeuin ninginibotan iu tibakonigeuin, jionjibimatizitavg au Kishemanito.

20 Niuijsvsgakuaoma au Christ; ano uin nimbimatiz; kavin nin, au sv Christ bimatizi ima niau; iu dvsh bimatiziuin nongum ezhibimatiziiian ima uiasima, nindonjibimatiz ima otebueiendvmouinini iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, au gasagiit, gaie gapvgitinitizot nin onji.

21 Kavim nimbvnajitosin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito: kishpin minoizhiuebiziuin tibakonigeuini onjimvguk, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ginibo au Christ.

CHAPTER III.

O GEGIBATIZIEG Galatia; tvzhi ininiuituk, auenen an gagvgibatiziiieg iu jitebuetvnsiueg iu tebueuin, kinana enasvniieg gauauinge mizhishauisitmagoieg au Jesus Christ gisvsgakuaont ima megueaiii aiaieg.

2 Oo sv etv ninvndauendvm uiuindvmaniieg, Kigiizhiotapinaua nv au Kijiojijag ima tibakonieuini-vnokiuiini, gema onjinondvmi iu tebueiendvmouin?

3 Kitizhigvgibatizim inv? ano gimajitaieg ima Kijiojijago, kitapiji nv dvsh kigizhikazom ima uiasima?

4 Vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ono kigiizhigotvgendam? kishpin vnisha keget ezhiauvnognen.

5 Au dvsh pegidinamoneg iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gaie au memandauijiget ima megueaiii aiaieg, onjidotvm inv ima tibakonieuini-vnokiuiini, gema onji ima nondvmi iu tebueiendvmouin?

6 Tibishko au Abraham gaizhitebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, minoizhiuebiziuin dvsh giinvvindvmaua.

7 Kikendvmok idvsh, igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, misv go igiu uenijanisisimigujig iniu Abrahamvn.

8 Gaie dvsh iu oshibiigvn kizha kikendvmonvugvk au Kishemanito uiminoizhiuebiziat inia maivganishaben onji ima tebueiendvmouini gizha gaizhiuanindvmouintibvnen iu minuajimouin au Abraham, oo giikitomvugvk, Kin sv kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg tvonjshauendaguziuvg.

9 Misv dvsh igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmouini, uijshauendaguziuvg mamaui au Abraham gatebueiendv.

10 Minik idvsh igo igiu tebendaguzijig ima tibakonieuini-vnokiuiini, nvnbomauvg : oo sv izhibiigade, Nvnibomauvg kvkinv igiu menjimiaiasigog ono kvkinv aiin ueshibiigade-gin ima tibakonieuini-mvzinaigvni, iu jizhijigeuat.

11 Ka sv auia au inini minoizhiuebizisi onji ima tibakoni-geuini enasvmit au Kishemanito, kikendaguvt sv keget ; oo ma izhibiigade, Tebueiendvmouin sv tvonjibimatiziuvg igiu menoizhiuebizijig.

12 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin kauin ima tebueiendvmouini onjiaiasinon : [oo sv uin iu tibakonigeuin ikitomvugt,] Au inini ezhiijiget, ono tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

13 Christ dvsh kigivzhekishpinvnigonan onji ima tibakonigeuini-nvnibondiuiini, uin ginvnibomint kinaint onji : izhibiigade ma uin, Nvnibomauvg kvkinv ima mitigo geagonintjig :

14 Iu oshauenjigeuin au Abraham jiotisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg, onji au Jesus Christ ; jiotapiny dvsh au Kiji-ojijag gaizhiuanindvmagoiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin.

15 Uikanisimatuk, inini sv nintizhigigit ; anau iu inini okikindiuiin auv, kishpin dvsh giuauinge-songijigadeg, kauin sv auia inini ogvbnajitosin, gaie kauin auvshime otatvgutotin ezhiaianik.

16 Uin sv au Abraham gaie iniu onijanisivn giuauindvmanauvg ono uauindvmageuinvn. Ka ikitosi, Igiu ueminikaniimvtjig, iu jibataiinouapvn ; oo sv uin iu ezhibezhiguv, Iu kiminikan, misv au Christ.

17 Misv oo ekitoian, Oo tibakonigeuin, niuak vshi nisimittvntv iu api teso kikinonouiniuv, kauin otavbnajitosin iu uauindvmageuin kaivt gasongitopvn au Kishemanito onji au hrist, iu ningut jijnabvtendaguvsinogibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh iu tebendasouin tibakonigeuini onjimv-gvk, kauinguvuv dvsh geabi ima uauindvmageuini onjimv-gvsiuon ; Kishemanito sv ogiminan iniu Abrahamv onji ima uauindvmageuini.

19 Uegonen nvnguvuv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin uenjiaiamv-gvk? Gionjiizhijigade onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, pinish igo iu api iu minikan tvguishinomvgvk, naau gauauindvmauinti-bvn iu uauindvmageuin ; igiu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg ogiinakunigenaua onji ima onjini iniu gvnotvmageuininiuvn.

20 Bina au genotvmaget kauin etv bezhigosiuvn iniu genotvmauajin ; au dvsh nin Kishemanito bezhigo.

21 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin ouibvnajitonvn nv iniu ouauindvmageuinvn au Kishemanito? Ka papapiah. Kishpin aiamvgvkibvn iu tibakonigenin onji iu bimatiziuin gegionjimvgvkibvn, keget nvnguvuv dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuin tibakonigeuini tagionjimvgvt.

22 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Kishemanito ikitomvgvt kvkinv mvjiizhiuebiziuat, iu dvsh uauindvmageuin onji iu tebueienimint au Jesus Christ, jiminintuapvn igiu taiebueiendvig.

23 Bua tvguishinomvgvk idvsh tebueiendvmouin, kigiminjiminigomin kibakuaiigazoiv ima tibakonigeuini, nanazh tvguishinomvgvk iu tebueiendvmouin uaiauinjigadegobvn.

24 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kigikikinonouinigumin jiihiuinigoia dvsh ima au Christ, iu jiminnoizhiuebiziigoiv onji iu tebueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh gatvguishinomvgvk iu tebueiendvmouin, ka geabi kitibenimigusimin an kekinonouizhiuet.

26 Kvkinv kitonijanisimigoua au Kishemanito onji iu gitebueienimeg au Christ Jesus.

27 Minik idvsh igo kinaua gabaptizouiiguziieg onji au Christ, kigipisikauaua au Christ.

28 Kauin au Jiu, gaie au Greek, ka gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie au enotagvniuisig, ka gaie au inini, gaie au ikue ; kvkinv sv kibezhigom gigishkauveg au Christ Jesus.

29 Kishpin dvsh tibenimineg au Christ, kitonijanisimigoua sv dvsh au Abraham, gaie kitibendaguzim ima ezhiikitomvgvk iu uauindvmageuini.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Au natibendv iniu osv̄n odaiiimini, minik igo geabinojiiuiguen, kauin pukanendaguzisi dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, misaua karkin̄v uatibendv.

2 Otibenimigun sv uin iniu kekinoamagujin gaie iniu genauenimigujin, pinish igo iu api bvgvmiaianig jūnenimigut iniu osv̄n jitibenintizot.

3 Misv go gaie kinaunt megua abinojiuiivibvn, kigitibenimigumin oma aki tvzhi oshki kikinoamadiuin̄v :

4 Api dvsh gaapiji-tibisbkoseg, Kishemanito ogipiizhinazhauan iniu Oguisv̄n, iniu ikuev̄n ginigiigut, jinaiitv̄ idvsh gaie uin iu tibakonigenin,

5 Jivzhekishpinv̄nat iniu tebenimigunijin iu tibakonigenin, iu jiotapinv̄mv̄ iu otizhituauinini igiu ueguisimintjig.

6 Onji dvsh iu oguisimigoieg, Kishemanito ogipiizhinazhauan Ojijagoni iniu Oguisv̄n ima kiteina, oo inuenit Abba Nose.

7 Bina dvsh ka geabi kibvmitagv̄n̄isi, kitoguisimigo sv uin ; kishpin ueguisimigouv̄nen, misv geonjitebendv̄mv̄n iniu odaiimv̄n au Kishemanito, onji au Christ.

8 Bina dvsh megua kikenimasiuegibvn au Kishemanito, kigibvmitauauag igiu gakishemanitouisigog.

9 Nongum dvsh api gakikenimeg au Kishemanito, gema gaie uin kikenimineg au Kishemanito, anin dvsh izhikuekitaieg minaua iuidi inv̄kve ono neninamv̄kin, gaie ningut inabtendaguvsinok oshki kikinoamagouini, mi ima nv̄nda-uendv̄meg minaua jitibendaguziieg.

10 Kigv̄nauendanauan iniu gizhigon, gaie igiu gisisog, gaie ineuapi izhiauv̄, gaie kikinonouin̄v̄n.

11 Nisegiz dvsh kinaua onji, iu magizha vnisha kigvgipugitinamonininim iu vnokiun.

12 Uikanisimatuk, kitaianguamininim ezhiaiaian jiiizhiaiaieg ; ezhiaiaieg gusha uin nindizhiaia : kauin sv papish uvsita kigitotauisim.

13 Kikikendam sv onji iu nv̄nipinizimvgvk iu uiasima, gaizhigvgikuenotv̄moninvgvk iu minuajimouin iu uaieshkv̄t.

14 Gaie iu nigvgnētibenimigouin ima niasī gaaiamvgvk, kauin kiginishipapinotvmauisim, ka gaie kigianauenimimisim; Kishemanito dvsh uin otoshkabenisimvn kigiizhiotapinim, gaie tibishko au Jesus Christ.

15 Anindi nvnguvnr dvsh iu papinendvmouin gatvtvzhindvmegibvn? oo ma kitinajiminim, kishpin gvshkitoiegibvn kitagikijabaotizom jigimizhiiegibvn dvsh.

16 Bina dvsh kishingeniminim inv onji oo tebueuin uindvmoninvguk?

17 Kikijiukuvjiigouag, ka dvsh uin ueueni: gaie inendvmog sv jipvkeuinegua jiuudokaueguabvn dvsh.

18 Onishishin sv moshvk kijiuidokazo, kishpin onishishi iu uadokvmeg, kauin etv go api uajaiauininvgukin.

19 Nindabinojiimituk, kinana uenjigotvgitoian minaua ima nigiauvsouini, nanazh gizhiint au Christ ima kiteiua,

20 Ninvdauendan jiujaiauinvguk nongum, gaie dvsh jianjitoian iu nindinueuin; kiguinauineniminim ma uin ezhiaiaieg.

21 Uindvmauishik, kinana nendauendvmeg jibvmitvmeg iu tibakonigeuin, kanv kinondvsm iu tibakonigenin?

22 Oo ma izhibiigade, Au Abraham ginizhiuvn iniu oguisv; bezhik iniu oguisv ogionjiaiauan iniu obvmitagvni-kuemvn; au dvsh bezhik tibinaue go uiuvn.

23 Aau dvsh ganigiigut iniu bvmitagvnikuen, ezhiaia igo ima uiasima giizhinigi; iniu dvsh uin onji tibinaue uiuvn gaiaiauin, gionjinigi ima uauindvmageuini.

24 Ono aiiin ondajimouin aiamvgvton; misv ono nizh kikindiuvn; iu bezhik uvjini Sinai onjimrgvt, iu uenjiaiamvgvk iu bvmitageuin, misv au Agar.

25 Uaau Agar, misv iu uvjiu Sinai ima Arabiai, tibishko iu Jerusalem nongum eag, bvmitagvniui dvsh mamaui iniu onijanisivn.

26 Iu dvsh uin Jerusalem ishpimi eag, kauin bvmitagvniuvnsinon, au kvkinv uegimv.

27 Izhibiigade sv, Minauaniguendvn sv kin bezhishiguziuvn uenijanisisiuvn; papinendvn gaie uauizhendvn, guatvgendvsiuvn iu jiuinigiauvsoivmbvn; au ma bezhishiguzit

anvshime odaiauan iniu abinojivn, idvsh uin au uenabemit.

28 Bina dvsh kinaint, uikanisimatuk, kitonijanisimigomin in uauindvmageuin, tibishko au Isaak gaizhionijanisimint.

29 Midvsh go nasab gaizhiuebv kibvn, au uiasima gaonjigigit gigotvgiat iniu Ojijagoma gaonjiniginijin, mi bigo ezhiuebv nongum.

30 Bina dvsh, anin ekitomvgvk iu odikitouin au Kishe-manito ! Sagijiuebin au bvmitagvnikue, gaie iniu oguisvn ; oguisvn dvsh au bvmitagvnikue kavin ogvuijtibendasomasini iniu oguisvn au bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

31 Misv dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, kavin kitonijanisimigosinan au bvmitagvnikue, aan sv uin bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

CHAPTER V.

MUSHKAULAIUIUK sv ima pvgitinigazouini, ima sv au Christ gaizhipvgitining, kego dvsh minaua uipizoiakegon iu bvmitagvniui-pimonjigvn.

2 Bina nin Paul kitinininim, kishpin sv kikinouajijigazoieg, kavin ningut kigvondizisim onji au Christ.

3 Minaua sv nindikit, endvshit au inini kekinouajijigazot inendaguzi sv jigvnauendv kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin ekitomvgvk.

4 Ka ningut kitinabvtendaguiigusia au Christ, auegueni- uiueguen igo kinaua uenjiminioizhiuebiziigoueguen ima tibakonigeuini ; kigionjipungishinom sv ima shauenjigeuini.

5 Kinaint dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago kibitomin iu apenimouin uenjimgvk ima tebueiendvmouini-minoizhiuebiziuin.

6 Onji ima au Jesus Christ kavin iu kikinouajijigvn ningut inabvtvsinon, ka gaie kikinouajijigazosi, misv uin iu tebueiendvmouin enokimgvk onji ima sagiitiuini.

7 Ueueni kigipimibvtom ; aueuen au gakibishkvmonineg, iu dvsh jinaitvnsiueg iu tebueuin ?

8 Oo tebvuetvmouin kavin uin onjimvgvsinini au nendomineg.

9 Pvgi ombisijigvn mi kvkinv uenjiombisi.

10 Kimvshkauenimiminim sv onji au Tebeninget, iiu ninguino pukan jünendvsiueg: au megushkajiineg tvgotvgito auegueniinen igo aiauiquen.

11 Nin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kishpin geabi gvgikuenotvman iu kikinonajijigazouin aninguvnv dvsh geabi gotvgii-goian? minguvnv dvsh iu nishkenintiuin onji iu azhideatig jiishkuaaiag.

12 Apegish nindauaj sagitakunintua igiu megushkajiineguk.

13 Ina, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhinvndomigom ima pugitinigazouini; kego dvsh avjitokegon pugitinigazouin jionjibvmitvmeg iu uiasima; ima sv uin sagitiuini memeshkuvt uidokotatiuk.

14 Kvkinv iu tibakonigenuin gvnauejigade ima iu bezhik gigitouini, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiiti-zoivn.

15 Kishpin tvkuvndiieg gaie piguvndiieg memeshkuvt, aianguamizig idvsh iu jibvnajiitisiueg memeshkuvt.

16 Oo dvsh nindikit, Pimoseg ima Kijiojago, kavin dvsh kiguvvendvmitosinaua iu uiasiuini-inendvmouin.

17 Iu dvsh uiasima oshingeniman iniu Ojjagoman; gaie au Ojjagoma oshingendan iu uiasima: migadiuvg memeshkuvt; iu dvsh gvshkitosiueg jitotvmeg iniu aiiin genitotvmegibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh svgabiginiaeg au Kijiojjag, kavin kibvmitvnsinaua iu tibakoniueuin.

19 Bina iniu uiasiuini-vnokiuvnv mizhishaujjigadeuvn, misv ono, Bishiguatiziuin, mvjiuisokotatiuin, uiniziuin, bishiguatendvmouin,

20 Mvzininikeuin, jisvkiuin, shingenitiuin, kikandiun, gvga-uenintiuin, nishkadiziuin, migadiuin, nvnishkajiitiuin, pvkeitiuin;

21 Kishauenintiuinvn, nisitiuinvn, giuvshkuebiuin, mvjiuikundiuvnv, misv ono touvn mvjiizhinebiziuvnv; ono gizha eninvguk, kavt gaaiininvguk, igiu endotvngig ono aiiin, ka-uika tvpindigesiuvg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

22 Au dvsh uin Kijiojjag minikaniuit, misv ono, sagitiuin,

onaniguendvmouin, pizaniueuin, minuadendvmouin gotvgito, bekatiziuin, kishenatiziuin, minoizhiuebiziui, tebueiendvmouin,

23 Nokadiziuin, nisatiziuin; ono touvn kauin iu tibakoni-geuin obatandvsinvn.

24 Igiu gegishkauajig iniu Christvn, oginitonaua iu uiasima gaie kvkinv ezhisagiuevmvgk gaie ezhinvdauendvmomvgk.

25 Kishpin bimatiziiy ima Kijiojijago, vmbe sv no gaie pimoseta ima Kijiojijago.

26 Kego sv dvsh nvndauendvsita iu jiuimamikuanigo-iyibvn, gaie jinvnishkajiitiyibvn, gaie jikishauenintiyyibvn.

CHAPTER VI.

UIKANISIMATUK, kishpin au inini mamazhiigut iu mvyizhiuebiziui, kinaua gegishkaueg au Kijiojijag neiab izhikiueuinik au toua ima nokadiziuini-ojijagoma; nanagvtvuenintizoieg, konima gaie kinaua kigvgvguetibenimigom.

2 Uauidokotatig memeshkuvt ima kisvnagiziuinina, misv oo jigvnauendvmeg au Christ ogvgikueuin.

3 Kishpin au inini inenintizot ningut jiapitendaguzit, api ningut apitendaguzisig, uaiezhintizo sv au.

4 Mano igiu ininiuvg endvshiuat ogvnanagvtvuendanauan tibinaue otvnokiuiniuan, midvsh iu jiaiamouat minauaniguziui uin tibinaue onji, ka dvsh uin ima iniu bekani-zinijin:

5 Endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg tibinaue ogvpimondanauan iniu tibinaue opimiuvnanian.

6 Mano au kekinoamaguzit ima gigitouini, ogvuidokauan iniu kekinoamagujin ima kvkinv iniu uenishishjin.

7 Kego uaiezhintizokegon; kauin au Kishemanito inen-daguzisi jipapinotauintibvn; uegotoguen sv au inini ketiga-dvmoguen, misv go gaie iu gamauvndonv.

8 Au ma kitigadv ezhinvdauendvmomvgk iu uias, asima ogvondinan iu nishuvmnatiziuin; au dvsh ketigadv

iu ezhiminuendy au Ojijagoma, Ojijagoma ogvondinan iu kagige bimatiziin.

9 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego aianisenimosita iu minodotvmo; goma api ojijiseg jikishkvshkizhigeiyibvn, kigukishkvshkizhigemin kishpin nonde anizhitvnsiuv.

10 Ezhi sv go gvshkitoiy, umbe sv no minodotauatanik kvkinv ininiuv, uauizh dvsh uin igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueiendvmonij.

11 Kiuabvndanaua ezhimijag oo majibiigvn gamajibiamoninvuk tibinaue go nin nininj giaioian.

12 Minik sv go ezhinvndauendvig jiminuabvndaiiueuat ima uiasima, kiukuvjiigouag jikikinouajijigazoieg, mi etv iu konima tvgotvgendvmog onji iu otazhideatig au Christ.

13 Ka gaie uinaua tibinaue igiu kekinouajijigazojig ogvnauendvsinana iu tibakonigeuin; kinvndauenimigouag sv jikikinouajijigazoieg iu jimamikuanitizouat onji ima kiasia.

14 Kego papish nin ningvuimamikuazosi, mi etv ima otazhideatigo au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, onji dvsh au kauin nimpapamendvsinvn iniu aki tvzhiaiin.

15 Onji au Christ Jesus kauin iu kikinouajijigazo ningut inabvtvsinon, ka gaie iu kikinouajijigazosi, mi sv etv jianjbimatizi.

16 Minik idvsh kedishk oo inakunigeng enimosejig, mano ogvotisigonaua iu pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie igiu keget saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton.

17 Kego dvsh minaua auia inini nigvmigushkajiigusi: nimpapamiuitonvn sv ima niaui okikinouajijiguvvn au Tebeniminy Jesus.

18 Uikanisimatuk, mano oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy, Jesus Christ, ogvuijaiuigonaua igiu kijigagouag. Amen.

¶ Gimajibiamauat iniu envmianijin ima Galatiaj eanijin, Romj gionjibiiget.

MAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

EPHESUSING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ onji ima otinen-
dvmouini au Kishemanito, omajibiamauan iniu enumi-
anijin ima Ephesusi eanjin, gaie go iniu keget taiebueni-
manijin iniu Jesus Christvn :

2 Mano kigvaianaua iu shauenjigevin, gaie pizaniaevin
onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Tebeniminy
Jesus Christ.

3 Mano tmamoivuvma au Kishemanito, Ueiosijin au
Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au gashaueniminy anoj iniu
uejijaguendaguvkin shauendaguziuvn iniu iuidi ishpimi
endvgogin, ima au Christ :

4 Gaizhi sv go uauenabvminy onji ima au Christ, buaaiag
oo aki, iu jipiniziiv, gaie go jianamendaguzisiuv enavmit au
Kishemanito, ima sagiueuini ;

5 Gizha kiginauenabvmigonan jionijanisiminy, onji au
Jesus Christ, tibishko giminuendy ima otinendvmouini,

6 Jionjibishigendaguvtinik iu oshauenjigevin, gaonjii-
zhiiny jiminuendaguziiv onji au kejisagiint :

7 Misv au uenjibimajiigoiv onji iu omiskuin, jinebinama-
goiv kimvjiizhiuebiziuvininanin, tibishko ezhiuanvtizimvgv-
tinig oshauenjigevin :

8 Mi iu uenjikijuanvtizit kinaint invkvkea, ima kvkinv
nibuakauini gaie kikendasouini ;

9 Iu gikikendvmoniny kinaint iu gakimotvtinig iu
inendvmouin, tibishko uin tibinaue gaizhiminuendy :

10 Api dush tebishkosenig bezhiguvno otamavndositonvn kvkinv aiiin ima Christi, iniu gzhigo eagin, gaie iniu aki eagin; ima sv go Christi:

11 Misv au uenjaminigoiv iu tibendasouin, kaivt gigvgiginigoiv tibishko nin gainendvmogobvnen, ima tibinaue otinendvmouini: uaa moshvk envnokit, tibishko enendaguvtnig tibinaue otinendvmouin:

12 Iu sv ninaint nitvm gaapenimoia au Christ jionjibishigendaguzit au Kishemanito.

13 Misv au gaie kinava gaapenimoieg, api ganondvmeg iu tebueuini-ikitouin, iu minnajimouin uenjibimajiigoieg: mi sv au api gatebueiendvmeg, gaonjiatvmagoieg iu akokiuvsign, mi sv au Panizit Ojijag gauauindvmagoiegiben,

14 Misv iu tvasvg kizha tibaamagouin jionji bvgvken-dvmv uitibendasoiy nanazh pitvguishinomvgvk iu gakisbpinatamagoiv, jionjibishigendaguvtnig uin oshauenjigenin.

15 Gaie nin gaakonondvman enendaguvk iu kitebueiendvmouinina ezhibueaienimeg au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie kisagiineuiniua ezhisagiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

16 Kauin nimponitasi miguejiuendvman kinava onji, mamikueniminvguk api envmiaianin;

17 Anvmietavmvg au Tebeniminv Jesus Christ Okishe-manitomvn, au Ueiosimigut iu bishigendaguziun, jiminineg iniu nibuakauini-ojijaguvn, gaie iu jiuaseiendvmiineg esh-kvm jikikenimeg;

18 Iniu kinisidotvmouini-oshkinzhigomauan iu jiuaseiamvgvk; iu jionjikikendvmeg iu enendaguvk apenimouin ezhiapenimoieg onvndongenun, gaie iu ezhibishigendaguvtnig gaie ezhiuanvtizimvgvtnig iu tibendasouin getaia-mouat igiu envmiajig,

19 Gaie iu ezhi kijitvauendaguvk iu omvshkauiziun kinaint invkvea taiebueiendvmv, ezhigo vnokimvgvtnik iu okijimvshkauiziun,

20 Iu gainvnokit ima au Christi api gaabijibaat, gaie givsat ima tibinaue okijinika iuidi ishpimi,

21 Kijiuasa eniushky iu maiamaui ishpendaguvk inakuni-geun, gaie mvshkauiziun, gaie kijitvauiziun, gaie tiben-

jigeuin, gaie endvsj iu izhinikazouin ezhinikazo, kauin etv oma aki, iuidi sv gaie anike aki;

22 Gaie kvkinv aiiin anamizit ogiatauan, gaie ogionakonan iu jiogimakvndvminit kvkinv aiiin onji iniu envmianijn;

23 Misv iniu ouiau aiauv, omoshkineuin au muashkinvtot kvkinv aiiin ima uiauinj iniu kvkinv bematiziniijn.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA dvsh neboiegibvn ima bataizhiuebiziuij gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziuij, kigibimatiziigoua;

2 Mima iu kaivt gaizhipimoseieg, gaizhiuebv k oma aki, gaie go ezhiaiat au guetamiguendaguzit ogimans iuidi mishvgizhigo eat, misv uau ojijagoma nongum enokit ima uiauinj iniu mejiiizhiuebiziniijn,

3 Mamaui gaie kinaint kaivt kvkinv kigiizhiuebiziminabvn ima uiasimauini-mvjinvndauendvmouinj, givniuisokvmv iniu mvjinanagvtvuendomouinvn ima uiasima gaie ima inendvmouinj, gaie ezhiaiaag iu ondatiziuin, kigionijanisimigumin iu nishkadiziuin, tibishko go ezhiaiauat bekanizijig.

4 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito uaianvtizit ima shauenjigeuij, onji iu okijisagiiueuinj ima gaonjisagiinv,

5 Megua iu niboivibon ima mvjiizhiuebiziuij, kigiuijbimatiziigonan iniu Christv; (iu shauenjigeuin kitonjibimajigom;)

6 Gaie kigipvziguindinigonan mamaui, gaie mamaui kiginamatabiigonan iuidi ishpimj tvzhi tvnukiuinj, onji au Christ Jesus;

7 Jiuabvndaat iniu geanike bimatiziniijn ezhibatainvtnik oshauenjigeuin ezhashaueniminv, onji au Jesus Christ.

8 Shauenjigeuin ma kitonjibimajigom, onji iu tebvuedvmouin; ka dvsh kinava tibinaue kitondinamatizosim iu, kiminigoua sv au Kishemanito:

9 Kauin gaie onji iniu vnokiuvnv, konima avia inini taonjimamikuazo.

10 Kinaint ma otvnokiuvn kitauimin giizhijigazoiy ima

au Christ jiguaivk izhiuebiziiv, iu Kishemanito niiag gaina-kunigegobvnen jipiposeiv ima.

11 Bina, mikuendvmok iu gaie kinaua kaivt gimaivgani-shinabeuiieg ima uiasima, kekinouajijigazosigog gaizhiui-negua igiu gakikinouajijigazojig ima uiasima, oninjima gado-tauintua,

12 In api kauin kigikikenimasitana au Christ, iu gitvguen-daguzisineg ima Israeli, gaie gipvguvnauitoieg iniu uauin-dvmageuivn, giaiasieug iu apenimouin gaie gikikenimasi-ueg au Kishemanito oma aki:

13 Nongum dvsh uin, onji au Christ Jesus, kinaua kaivt uasa gaaiagobvn, pesho kitaiam onji ima omiskuimi au Christ.

14 Misv au kipizaniueuininan aiauit, aau naiezh gabezhi-goat, gaie ganisakobitot iu nisauaiii kibikinigvn gebishka-goivibvn;

15 Givngotot dvsh ima ouiasi iu nishkenitiuin, misv iu izhituanini tibikonigeuin; uin jionjibezhigonit naiezh jian-jiininiunit dvsh, misv geizhiozhitot iu pizaniueuin.

16 Naiezh dvsh jiponemimigouat iniu Kishemaniton ima bezhik uiauima, onji iu azhideatik, mi iu gaonjinitot iu shin-genitiuin:

17 Gaie gipiizha, gitibajimotvmonineg iu pizaniueueuin kinaua uasa gaaiatieg, gaie gitibajimotauat iniu pesho gaai-anijn.

18 Misv uin uenjipvgitinamagoivng jinazikaur au Ueiosi-mint, onji au baiezhigot Kijiojijag.

19 Bina dvsh, kauin geabi kimaivgizisim, ka gaie pvkan kitizhiuinzosim, kiuijikiueimauag sv uin igiu guaivk env-miajig, gaie kitibendaguzim ima tebueiendvmouini.

20 Gaie kiminjimoshimigom ima ominjimosijigeuiniua igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaie anuajigeuiniuvg, Jesus Christ dvsh uin tibinaue aiauit kejiniganendaguzit netvmabikisi asin;

21 Uin uenjiguaivkosijigadeg kvkinv mamaui oshigeuvn, kegupi dvsh gizhijigade bezhiguvtnig otanvmieuigvmigom au Tebeninget jiauv:

22 Uin nasab uenjaminjimoshimigoieg, tibishako ougi-uamvn au Kishemanito onji au Kijiojijag.

CHAPTER III.

MISU dvsh, nin Paul okibakuaiigazomvn au Jesus Christ, kinana onji, maivganishinabetuk,

2 Kishpin ganondvmoueguen ezhaianig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gaminigoian kinana onji:

3 Onji ima mizhishauabvndaiueuini ningikikendvmonig iu kamotvk, kaivt gaizhibiigeiamban ima pungi ikitouini;

4 Iu dvsh api egindvmeg jinisidotvmeg ezhikikendvman iu okimotiziuin au Christ,

5 Iu kaivt gaizhikikendvmoasiuintua igiu ininiuvg, iu dvsh uin nongum ezhimizhishauabvndaiintua igiu panizijig gvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, onji ima au Kijiojijag;

6 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jiuajtibendasouat, gaie jibezhiguvninik iu uiauima, gaie jitvgo otapinamageuat iniu ouauindvmageuinvn ima au Christi onji iu minuajimouin;

7 Oo jibvmitvman gaonjiinvгимigoian, ezhaianik iu oshauenjigeuini-migiueuin au Kishemanito iu giminigoian onji ima ogutamigo-vnokiuiini,

8 Oo shauenjigeuin niminigo, nin maiamaui nondash apitenintizoian, dvsh uin au egasendaguzit endvshinat igiu envmiajig, iu jigvgikuenotvmauvgua igiu maivganishinabeg iniu taiekikenjigadesinogin ouanvtiziuiinvn au Christ;

9 Gaie kvkinv anishinabeg jiuabvndavgua ezhinebuk iu kikenjigeuin apine maiajiakiuv gakajigademogvk ima Kishemanito, au gaozhitot kvkinv aiiin onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Igiu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi uegimauijig, gaie meshkani-zijig jikikendvmouat ima anvmauiini okijinibuakauin au Kishemanito,

11 Iu sv gaizhi kagige inakuniget onji au Christ Jesus Tebeniminy:

12 Au uenjisongenimoiv, gaie uenjipindigvnigoiv ima vangv apenimouini, iu tebueienimv au,

13 Bina sv, nindizhinvdauendvm iu jibvbanatendvsiueg onji ono nigotvgitouinvn kinava uenjipvgvmishkagoianin, misv iu kibishigendaguziuvina.

14 Mi sv dvsh oo uenjiojijinguvnitavg au Ueiosimigujin iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christv,

15 Au sv enigokoteuizinit iuidi ishpimj gaie oma aki uenjiinzonit,

16 Iu sv jiinenimineg, ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziuvini-bishidaguziuvn, iu jikijimvshkauigoieg onji iniu Okijiojjaguvn ima pinjin;

17 Au Christ jipinjiteeshkoneg onji iu tebvseiendvmouin; iu sv jiminjimojibikvgishimeg gaie jiminjimiaiaieg ima sagiueuini,

18 Iu jigvshkitoieg jinisidotvmeg, mamaui kvkinv igiu envmiajig, enigokuvteanig, gaie ekuanig, gaie epij dimiaianig, gaie epitanig,

19 Jikikendvmeg iu osagiueuvin au Christ, iu sv taiekikendaguvsinog, iu jimoshkineshkagoieg kvkinv iu omoshkineshkaguziuvn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, au dvsh geshkieuizit jidotv kijinibiva avvshime ezhinvdotvmv, gaie ezhimikuendvmv, ezhiaiaig in mvshkaviziuvn enokimvgvk ima niauvina,

21 Mano aav tvbishigendaguvia onji iniu envmianijin onji au Christ Jesus, kagirik apine go kagirik. Amen.

CHAPTER IV.

NIN gusha, okibakvaigazomvn au Tebeninget, kipvguiseniminim jipimoseieg tibishko inendaguvk kinvndongeuvina iu ezhinvndomigoieg;

2 Ima kvkinv tvprsendvmouini, gaie bekatiziuvini, gaie minvadendvmouini, gaie shvshibenintiieg ima sagiitiuvini;

3 Jiaiangvamiziieg iu jibezhiguendaguziieg ima Kijiojjago, iu jiminjimiaiaieg ima pizaniueuini.

4 Bezhiguvn sv iu viauvima, gaie bezhigo au Ojjagoma, nasab ezhigo nvndomigoieg iu bezhiguv apenimouin ima kinvndomiguziuvina.

5 Bezhigo au Tebeninget, gaie bezhiguvn tebvneiendv-mouin, gaie bezhiguvn baptizouiueuin;

6 Bezhigo Kishemanito, au Ueiosimigut kvkinv iniu be-matiziniijn, aau maiamaui ishpengaguzit, gaie au pinjinv kiauiug kinava endvshieeg.

7 Bina dvsh kinaint endvshiey kiminigomin iu shauen-jigeuin, tibishko minik ezhimigiuet au Christ.

8 Misv oo uenjiikitot, Api ishpimi gaizhiombishkat, ogi-tvkonan iu tvkonigazovin gaie dvsh ogiminan iniu ininiuvn iniu migiueuinvn.

9 Ina dvsh iu ishpimi giizhat, anin dvsh iu? kavun nv dvsh oo nitvm anamvkumik giizhasi?

10 Au gapinazhit, misv go gaie au ishpimi uasa gaizhat, iu dvsh kvkinv aiin jimoshkineshky.

11 Anint ogiinakonon jigsawikueuininiunit; gaie anint jianuajigeuininiunit; gaie anint jipapaminuajimotageuini-niunit; gaie anint jigvnaunenjigeuininiunit gaie jikikinoa-mageuininiunit;

12 Iu dvsh igiu envmiajig jiapijiminoizhiuebiziintua onji iu ogvgikueuini-bvmitageuinia, gaie jimagiginig iu uiau au Christ:

13 Pinish iu api kvkinv nasab ezhitebvneiendvmy, gaie nasab ezhikikenimv Kishemanito Oguisvn, jiapijiguaivkini-niuiy, tibishko gaapitizit au Christ:

14 Iu dvsh geabi jiabinojiuuisiuv, aiazhau jiizhikuekueni-bvogusiuv, gaie anoj jiaizhiuinigusiuv endvsi iu gvgikue-uin einanimvk, onji iu ouaiezhiingeuiniua igiu ininiuv, gaie iu ogvgaieniziuiuiua, onji iu vkvmageuat iu uiaaiezhiingeuat:

15 Iu dvsh uin tebvneui-gizhueiv ima sagitiuini, iu jini-taigiiy gaie jitvgogimv au Christ, au veshtiguanivit onji ima kvkinv iniu aiin.

16 Au uenjimamanigi iu uiauiua gaie aiinjiaiamvguk, onji invnokimvguk kvkinv iniu pukeuiziuvn tibinaue otvno-kininiuan, uenji dvsh eshkv majigi iu uiauiua, panish igo tibinaue kedishkinitaigimvguk ima sagitiuini. -

17 Bina sv oo nindikit, gaie nintibajim onji au Tebeninget, jizhiuebizisiueg minava, nasab igiu anint mavganish-

inabeg ezhiuebiziuaat ima gegibatvtinig iniu otinendvmouiniuan,

18 Aiamouat iu nisidotvmouin banatvtinig, pvguvnauitoutat iu bimatiziuin uenjimvgvk au Kishemanito, onji iu gvgibatiziuin, gaie onji iu gvgibinguemvgvtinik iniu oteiuan :

19 Epij gamvshkauiteeuat gipvgitinitizouvg ima bishiguatiziui-ni-giuvniziui-ni, jivnokiuaat iu uanendaguvtnig mamaui iu shobiziuin.

20 Kinaua dvsh kauin oo kigiizhikikenimasiuaua au Christ ;

21 Kishpin dvsh iu ginondaueg, gaie gikikinoamoneg ezhiiaig iu tebueuin ima au Jesus.

22 Iu jiuebineg guta uin iu gaizhiuebiziiegebvn, au gete inini au mejiizhiuebizit, ezhigo aianig iniu uaiezhingeuini-mvjinvndauendvmouinvn ;

23 Gaie jianjiaiaieg ima kitinendvmouiniua :

24 Gaie jiotapineg au oshki inini au gaozhiint nasab ezhiuebizinit iniu Kishemaniton, ima minoizhiuebiziui-ni gaie ima guaivkuatiziui-ni.

25 Bina, uebinamok iu gvginauishkiuin, endvshiieg api gegvnonitiiegun tebueiuk : kipvkeuiziui-ni uimin ma uin meshkuvt.

26 Nishkadiziiuk, kego dvsh mvjiizhizhiuebizikegon : kego au gizis tvvniizhipvngishimosi iu megua nishkadiziiieg :

27 Kego gaie izhipvgitenintizokegon iu jishagojiineg au mvjimanito.

28 Au dvsh gakimotit, kego minaua tvkimotisi ; meshkuvt dvsh uin mano tvvnoki oninjin jiaiot, iu aiii uenishishi, iu dvsh jiaiat iu geminapvn iniu ketimagizini-jin.

29 Kego iu mvjigizhueuin tvonjisesinon ima kitoniua, meshkuvt sv uin iu uenishishi, iu geminodotagemvgvk, jiondiziuaat igiu bezindvig, jiminintua iu shauenjigeuin.

30 Kego gaie uvsitauendvmiakegon iniu Panizini-jin Oji-jaguvn au Kishemanito, au gakikinouajiineg ima pinish oo gizhigvk jishauendaguzisheg.

31 Uebinamok kinaua kvkinv iu uistvgiziuin, gaie iu nish-

kadiziun, gaie iu nishkajigizhueuin, gaie iu kikandiun, gaie iu mvjigigitouin gaie kvkinv shingenitiun.

82 Gaie maminodotatiuk memeshkuv; nanokiteetatiuk jiuebinamatiieg memeshkuv, ningut gadotvmegun, tibishko au Kishemanito, onji inu Christvn, gaizhiuebinamoneg inu kimvjizbiuebiziunian.

CHAPTER V.

BINA dvsh kikinoueienimik au Kishemanito nasab igiu abinojivg saiagiintjig ;

2 Gaie pimoseiuk ima sagiitiuini, gaizhi go sagiinv au Christ, gaie kinaint gionjipvgitinitizot, gimigiuet iu uiau gisagiutvmauat inu Kishemaniton, iu gionjiminuendvminit.

3 Iu dvsh uin bishiguatiziun, gaie anoj uiniziui-bimatiziun gaie misvuendvmageshkiun, kavu abiti tvvzhinjigadesinon ima aiaieg, iu inendaguziat iglu envmiajig jiizhiuebiziupvn :

4 Kego gaie bishiguajigizhueuin, gaie gvgibaĵigizhueuin, gaie bisinajigizhueuin, kavu onishishinsinon jivzhindvmi gaie jidotvmi; meshkuv dvsh uin iu jimiguejiuenimeg au Kishemanito.

5 Oo ma uin kikikendam, kavu auia au beshiguatizit, gaie uanizibimatizit, gaie mesvuendvmageshkit inini, mi tibishko au menitokenat inu mvzinijgvvn, kavu uidokagesi ima otogimauuini au Christ gaie au Kishemanito.

6 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia onji inu gvgibajigigitouinv; ono ma uin aiin uenjiotisigouat iu onishkadiziun au Kishemanito igiu uenijanisisimigujig iu mvjiizbiuebiziun.

7 Kego dvsh kinava uidodauakegon ogo.

8 Kavt ma uin pvsugishtibigvto kigiaiam, nongum dvsh uaseiaziuini kitaia onji au Tebeninget: uenijanisisimigujig dvsh uin iu uaseiaziun izhipimoseiuk,

9 (Iu ma uin ezhiminiuit au Kijiojijag misv ima anoj miodotageuini gaie minoizbiuebiziuni, gaie tebueuini,)

0 Jinvndakikendvmeg iu menuendv au Tebeninget.

11 Gaie kego uisokvakegon inu pvsugishtibigvto-vnoki-uinvn ningut inasugadendaguvsinogin, meshkuvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiueieg iu mvjiaiuishiu.

12 Agvtendaguvkvik sv boshke jivzhindvmjibvn inu aiiin pvguvnv eindotamouat.

13 Kvkinv dvsh inu aiiin mezhishauisijijadegin uabvnjigadenon onji iu uaseiazuin; uegotoguen sv go iu mezhi-shauisijigemvgtoguen misv iu uaseiazuin.

14 Bina dvsh oo ikito, Kushkuzin, kin nebavn, gaie ima nibouini onjioniŝkan, kigvminig dvsh iu uaseiazuin au Christ.

15 Umbe sv no aianguamiziuk ueueni jipimoseieg, kauin gegibatizijig tibishko, igiu sv uin nebnakajig.

16 Minoabvjitoiuk iu bimatizuin eameg, ono ma uin gizhigvton mvjiizhiuevton.

17 Bina dvsh kego gvgibatizikegon; meshkuvt dvsh uin nisidotvmok iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

18 Kego gaie onjigiuvschknebikegon iu shominabo, ima uenjisi iu nishuvnajijigeuin; meshkuvt dvsh kigvuimoshkineshkagoua au Kijiojijag;

19 Jigvgvnonitiieg tetibinaue ima nvvgvmouini, inu anv-mienvgvmouinvn iu nvvgmoieg, gaie jinvgvmotaneg onji ima kiteia au Tebeninget,

20 Moshvk jimiguejiuenimeg onji ono kvkinv aiiin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, ima odizhinikazonini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ;

21 Memeshkuvt tetibinaue jipvgitinitizoieg ima ogusitauini au Kishemanito.

22 Uiuimatuk, pvgidinamauik inu tibinaue kiauiuan igin kinabemiug, nasab geizhipvgidinamauegibvn au Tebeninget.

23 Mi ma uin au onabemima naganizikvndauat inu uivn, tibishko au Christ ezhiniganizikvndauat inu entmianijin; gaie dvsh uin obimajiton iu uiauiima.

24 Bina, igiu envmiajig ezhipvgitinamauauat inu uiauiuan inu Christvn, misv go gaie igiu uiuimag geizhipvgitinamauauapvn inu uiauiuan inu tibinaue onabemiuan, anoj igo kvkinv gego.

25 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniuag, tibishko au Christ gaizhisagiat iniu envmianijin, tibinaue dvsh uin ginibotauat,

26 Iu dvsh jiuauingepiniat iniu envmianijin, iu jikisibiginat nibi jiaiot, onji ima ikitouini,

27 Iu dvsh gaie jinaguiat uin tibinaue iu jibishigendaguzinit iniu envmianijin, jigitugizisinit, gaie jibubiskishinsinit, gema gaie ningut jiinabvminaguzisinit; iu sv dvsh uin jipinizinit, gaie jiminoizhiuebizinit.

28 Misv iu igiu ininiuvg geuiizhisagiaupvn iniu uiuiuan, tibishko ezhisagitouat iniu tibinaue uiauiuan. Au sv saia-giat iniu uiuvn, tibinaue sagiitizo.

29 Kauika sv myshi auia inini ogishingendvsin tibinaue iu uiau; otvshvndan sv uin gaie ogvnuendan, tibishko au Tebeninget ezhigvnuenimat iniu envmianijin.

30 Bina kitobvkeuiziuigumin sv iu uiau, gaie iu onias, gaie iniu okvvn.

31 Misv dvsh oo au inini geonjinvgnat iniu osvn gaie iniu ogvn, gaie jiuitigemmat iniu uiuvn, iu dvsh nizhiuat tube-zhiguvnini iu uiauma.

32 Kijimamakajiaiii sv oo: Christ sv au tezhimvg, gaie igiu envmiajig.

33 Umbe sv no dvsh, kukinv kinaua endvshiieg memuej kigvsagiaauag kiuitigemagvniuag tibishko ezhisagiitizoieg; gaie dvsh au uiuima tvaianguamizi jikijituauiat iniu onabemvn.

CHAPTER VI.

A BINOJITUK, naiitauik igiu kinigiigonag onji au Tebeninget: misv oo uenishishi.

2 Kijituauenim kos gaie kigv, (misv oo netwmisi gvgikueuin mamaui iu uanindvmageuin,)

3 Iu dvsh jiminodotagoivn, gaie kinuenzh oma aki jibimatiziivn.

4 Kinaua dvsh, osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiuag ima nishkadiziuii; meshkvt dvsh izhinitaujinaitauauat gaie jikikenimauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

5 Bvmitagvniuituk, tebuetauuik igiu tebenimineguk ima uiasima, iu jisegiziieg gaie jininingishkaieg, ima kvketina-mendvmouini, getizhitebuetauieg ezhitebuetauieg au Christ.

6 Kauin ima oshkinzhigo-bvmitageuini, tibishko igiu menuendumiajig iniu ininiuvn, tibishko sv dvsh uin igiu be-mitauajig iniu Christvn, jidotvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito ima oteima;

7 Gvaivk inendvmouini jionjibvmitageieg, tibishko bvmitaneg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg :

8 Kikendvmeg sv dvsh, uegotoguen sv go auia inini uenishishininig gedotvmoguen, misv go gaie tibishko geizhiminigt iniu Tebeningenijin, misaua bvmitagvniuit gema bvmitagvniuisig.

9 Gaie kinana ogimauituk, nasab izhidotauik, jinishkajigvnonasiuegua dvsh : kikendvmeg au gaie kinaua tebenimineg iuidi ishpimi aiat ; ka uin gaie pepiking otinenimasin iniu ininiuvn.

10 Oo dvsh ishkuaj, nikanisituk, mvshkauiziiuk onji au Tebeninget gaie ima epijiuvmgvtinig iu omvshkauiziuin.

11 Pisikvmok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jishagojitoieg iniu ogvgaieniziuiuvn au mvjimanito.

12 Kauin kigvguejiuanotvnsimin iu uiasima gaie iu miskui ; igiu sv dvsh uin uegimakvndagejig, gaie geshkieuizikvndagejig gaie igiu megue pvsugishtibik naganizikvndagejig oma aki, gaie omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan igiu mvjimanitog mizhvghizhigo eajig.

13 Bina dvsh, otapinamok kvkinv iu odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jimvshkauigabauieg api gvguejiigouiziuiini-gizhigvk, gaie dvsh kvkinv gishagojikvndvmeg, iu dvsh jinibauieg.

14 Nibauuiuk idvsh, kijipizonotvmeg iu tebueuin, gaie kakigvnaua aioieg iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-bakaakuan ;

15 Gaie ima kizitaua jivshouiieg iu jiuauezhitaieg jigvgikuenotvmeg iu pizaniueuini-minuajimouin ;

16 Uauizh dvsh uin auvshime kvkinv, jiotapinvmeg iu

tebueiendvmouini-aigouebinigvn, onji iu jiataameg kvkinv odishkudeuvni-kinuakuvnimvn au mvjiaivauish.

17 Gaie otapinamok iu bimajñueuini-agoshtiguaneouin, gaie iu ojijagomauini-vshishaueshk, misv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito :

18 Moshvk jianv miaieg anoj igo anv miauin jizhianv miaieg, ima Kijiojijago, gaie ima jiakauabiieg uika jianizhitvnsiueg, gaie jianvmietvmauegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig ;

19 Gaie nin jianvmietvmauieg iu gagigitouin jiminigoian, iu dvsh jibakitoneniian gaie go jisongiteeian, jikikendvmiueian iniu minuajimouini-kimodiziuvn,

20 Misv oo uenjitvkonigazoian iu gvgikueuininiuiian ; mi sv dvsh iu geonjisongiteeiamban jigagigitoian geuizhigagigitoiamban igo.

21 Iu dvsh igo kinaua jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziian gaie eninemikazoian, Tukikus, au saiagiint uikanisima, gaie eianguamizit gvgikueuinini onji au Tebeninget, kigvkikendvmonigoua kvkinv aiiin :

22 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk iu onji jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziia, gaie iu jiminoteeieg.

23 Mano pizanineuin ogvaianaua igiu uikanisimag, gaie sagiueuin mamaui iu tebueiendvmouin, onji au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

24 Shanenjigenin ogvuijaianigonaua kvkinv igiu saiagiajig iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christvn ima oteiua. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igin envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig, au Tukikus ogioshibian.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

PHILIPPIING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL gaie Timotheus, obvmitaguvuv au Jesus Christ, omajibiamanauan kuvuv iniu panizinijin envmianijin gegishkauanijin iniu Christ Jesusv iniu ima Philippii eanijin, mamaui iniu genauenjigenijin gaie uadokagenijin.

2 Mano shauenjigeun kigvuijaiauvigonana gaie iu pizanieun, onji Kishemanito au Ueiosimv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nimiguejiunenima au Ninkishemanitom tsvi mekueniminvugukin,

4 Gaie moshvk tsvi envmiaianin endvshiieg kitanvmietvmonininim iu minauaniguziian;

5 Onji iu ezhiuidokazoieg ima minuajimouini, apine go uaieshkvz gizhigvk, pinish igo nongum;

6 Guaivkuendvman oo aiii, au sv gamajiky iu uenishishi vnokiun ima kiteiua, ogvzghikan pinish igo ogizhigvtom au Jesus Christ:

7 Ezhi svgo guaivkuendagvuk nin iu endvshiieg jiineniminvuguk, onji sv iu aiauvuguk ima nintei; naiezh dvsh gitvkonigazoian, gaie go iu gignotvmazoian gaie giuabvndaiieveian iu ezhitebuemvgvk iu minuajimouin, endvshiieg ma vin kiuijotapinamozhim nishauendaguziun.

8 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, iu minik kijisagiinvuk, tibishko iu sagiitiuin ezhisagiineg au Jesus Christ.

9 Oo dvsh nin nindizhianvmia, iu kisagiitiuiniua eshkvm

go auvshime jimishinvk, ima kikendasouini gaie ima kvkinv nisidotvmouini;

10 Iu dvsh jigujikendvmeg iniu aiiin uenishishiin; iu jiguai-vkuendaguziieg, gaie iu jiuvsitauendaguzisiueg pinish igo iu ogizhigvtom au Christ;

11 Iu jimoshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-minikavn, uenjiaiaagin ima au Jesus Christ, iu jibishigendaguiint gaie jimamoivuvmint au Kishemanito.

12 Ninvndauendvm dvsh iu jinisidotvmeg, uikanisimatuk, iniu aiiin gapvgvmishkagoianin, kukiueabvsh igo giizhiaiamvguton nauvj gionjikikendaguvk iu minuajimouin;

13 Iu dvsh minjimvprijigazoian onji au Christ, nindonjimizhishauikikenimigog kvkinv igiu ima ogimauigvmigoeajig, gaie kvkinv igiu anoj eajig;

14 Gaie dvsh nibiua igiu uikanisimag gegishkauajig iniu Tebeningenijin, gisongendvmog onji iu niminjimvprijigazouin, gaie auvshime songiteevvg iu segizisigua jigvgikuenotvmonat iu ikitouin.

15 Anint keget otibajimauan iniu Christvn, boshke go ima kishaueningeuini gaie gvgaueningeuini; gaie dvsh anint onji ima minoinendvmouini.

16 Au dvsh bezhik otibajimauan iniu Christvn onji iu migazouin, ka gishke go ima tebueuini; iu sv uin inendv eshkum jigotvgendvman iu tvkonigazoian:

17 Au dvsh uin bezhik, onji ima sagiitiuini, kikendv iu inendaguziian iu uidokvman iu minuajimouin.

18 Uegonen dvsh? misaua go anoj izhigvgikueng, onji ima jishiiueuini gema gaie onji ima tebucuini, boj tibajima au Christ, nin dvsh ima nindonjiminauaniguz, boj sv go ninvminauaniguz.

19 Ninkikendan sv go oo uivnokimvgvk jibimajiigoian, onji iniu kitanvniauiniuan, gaie jiondinamavit iniu Ojijaguvn au Jesus Christ,

20 Ezhiaiaag sv go iu ninkijinvndauendvmouin, gaie iu nindapenimouin, iu ningut papish jiizhiaguvjisuan, iu dvsh jiaiaman iu songiteevin tibishko go moshvk, nasab non-

gum, jibishigendaguivg dvsh au Christ ima niaui, misvua in bimatiziiian gema gaie niboian.

21 Nin bimatiziiian, misv au Christ; iu dvsh uin niboian, mi sv iu geondiziiian.

22 Kishpin dvsh uin oma bimatiziiian niaui, misv oo miniuiv iu nindvnokiun; uegotoguen genaunenabundvmouanen, kauin ninkikendvsin.

23 Nizhuaivg sv go nindanoinendvm, nvndauendvman jiniboian iu jiuijaiauvgivn au Christ, iu avshime uenishishi;

24 Anai dvsh uin igo iu jibimatiziiamban, avshime izhinvndauendaguvt kinaua onji.

25 Oo dvsh izhitebueiendvman, ninkikendan jibimatiziiian, gaie jiuijaiauviguk kinaua kvkinv, onji iu eshkv jinvshkauendvmeg gaie jimojigendvmeg ima tebueiendvmouini;

26 Iu dvsh kiminauaniguziuiuiua avshime jibataiinvk ima au Christ nin onji, iu minaua piotisinivguk.

27 Mano dvsh kibimatiziiuiuiua tvizhiuebt ezhigvgikimigoieg iu ominuajimouin au Christ: misaua izhaian iu jiuiabvminvguk, gema gaie izhhasiuan, konima dvsh ningvnondvm ezhiuebiziieg, iu jinvshkauigabauieeg ima bezhik ojijagoma, ima bezhik inendvmouini manai jiuikuvjitoieg iu minuajimouini-tebueiendvmouin:

28 Kego papish ningut kigvizhigusasiuauag igiu shangenimineguk: uinaua dvsh uin jionjikikendvmouat iu jibvnatiziiuat, kinaua dvsh uin jibimatiziiieg onji au Kishemanito.

29 Kinaua sv go kiminigom onji au Christ, ka etv go jitebueienimeg, iu sv go gaie jigotvgendvmeg uin onji;

30 Aiameg dvsh iu nasab migazouin iu gauabvndvmauiieg, gaie dvsh igo nongum nondvmeg iu aiaman.

CHAPTER II.

KISHPIN sv endvgoguen gego minauaniguziuiun onji au Christ, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego minoteeshkageuin ima sagiueuini, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego ouijikiueintuin au Kijiojjag, kishpin gaie endvgoguen gego kisheuatziiun gaie shanenjigeuin,

2 Moshkinetok iu nimojigendvmouin, iu nasab jiiendvmeg, gaie nasab jisagiitiieg, gaie kvkinv jibezhigoieg ima kitinendvmouiniua.

3 Kego gego twonjiizhijigagdesinon ima gvgauenitiuini gaie ima mamikuazouini; ima sv uin tvpsendvmouini-inendvmouini mano endushiieg memeshkuvt auvshime aiinenintiuk.

4 Kego tetibinaue kvkinv ininiuvv otaiimivan etv ogv-papamendvsinauan; kvkinv sv go gaie igiu ininiuvv ogv-papamendvsinauan iniu bekanizinijin otaiimini.

5 Mano iu inendvmouin kigvpinjinaueshkagonaua, iu sv inendvmouin gapinjinaueshkagopvn au Christ Jesus.

6 An Kishemanito gaizhinaguzit, kauin ninkimot giinendvai, iu Kishemanito nasab apitenintizot;

7 Gipvgitinitizot sv dvsh ningut jiapitendaguzit, bvmitagvni giizhinaguiitizo, gaie inini giizhio:

8 Inini dvsh giizhimikazot, gitvpsenintizo gaie giizhitebuetaget pinish igo ima nibouini, boshke go iu giaguakuai-igazot;

9 Onji dvsh iu au Kishemanito ogikijituauian, gaie ogiminan iu izhinikazouin maiamaui ishpendaguvtnik, dvsh uin iniu kvkinv izhinikazouinvn:

10 Iu dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, kvkinv ogvojjinguvnitauauan, iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie oma aki eajig, gaie anamvkvnik eajig;

11 Gaie anoj enuejig jiiikitouat au Jesus Christ Tebenin-get, iu jionjibishigendaguiint au Kishemanito Ueiosimint.

12 Bina dvsh, saiagiinvvuk, moshvk gaizhitebueiendvmeg, kauin etv go uajaiuininvgukin, uauizh dvsh uin nongam iu uiaiauisinoninvvuk, tibinaue vnokitvmatizoiuk iu kibi-majiigouiniua ima segiziuiini gaie nvningishkauini.

13 Misv au Kishemanito enokit ima kiteiua, iu jinvnda-uendvmeg gaie jidotvmeg ezhiaianik sv go iu otinendvmonin.

14 Kvkinv gego dotvmok iu jinishkajigizhuesiueg gaie jikikandisiueg.

15 Iu gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiuueg, gaie jinokadendagnzi-ieg, onijanisiimineg au Kishemanito, iu jianamendaguzisiueg

ima megue aianat igiu mejiizhiuebizijig gaie geganzitvig anishinabeg, ima dvsh uijaiauegua, naseiaziuinī kitizhiua-seiazim oma aki.

16 Jiuabvndaiueieg iu bimatiziuini-ikitouin; iu jimina-uaniguziian pvgumiaianik ogizhigtom au Christ, iu vnisha jigipimibvtosiuan, gaie vnisha jigivnokisiuan.

17 Kishpin gaie go izhipvgitinigazoian ima sasagiuijgvni gaie bvmitageuini onji iu kitebueiendvmouinua, kiuijmoji-gendvmonininim, gaie kiuijminauaniguzimininim kinaua kvkinv.

18 Onji dvsh iu nasab gaie kinaua mojigendvmok, gaie jiuijminauaniguzimiieg.

19 Nimpvguisenima dvsh au Tebeninget Jesus, iu uaiiba jiizhinazhavmoninvuguk au Timotheus, iu dvsh gaie nin jipapinendvman, api nondvman ezhiuebiziiieg.

20 Kauin auu nindaiauasi au inini au nasab inendv, au onjivgo keget papamendv iu ezhiaiaieg.

21 Kvkinv ma uin onvndauendanauan iniu tibinaue otai-imiuu, ka dvsh uin odaiimini iniu Jesus Christv.

22 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu gaizhiuebizit [au Timotheus,] an ueguisimint uijaiauat iniu osv, ningiuijvnokimig ima minuajimouini.

23 Uin dvsh nindinendvm uaiiba jiizhinazhavvg, api sv go kikendvman getizhiuebiziiian.

24 Nindinendvm dvsh uidokavit au Tebeninget, gaie nin igo uaiiba jiizhaian.

25 Ningiinendvm iu dvsh uin igo nvndauendaguvk, jiizhinazhavmoninvuguk au Epaphroditus nikanis, gaie niuijvnokimagv, gaie niuijishimagvnishim, kinaua dvsh uin kitoshkabeuisimiua, gaie au gapitvmauit iniu gamvnezianin.

26 Kigikijinvndauenimigoua sv kvkinv, gaie gikijigvsh-kendvm, onji iu genondvmeg iu giakuzit.

27 Keget sv go giakuzi, kega go ginibo; Kishemanito dvsh ogishaueniman; kauin uin etv, gaie uin sv go ningishauenimig, iu jigiaiauitosingibv iu ningvshkendvmouin.

28 Nauvj dvsh ueueni kitizhinazhavmonininim, api dvsh

minaua uabvmeg jiminauaniguziieg, gaie dvsh nin nauvj jiishkua gvshkendvman.

29 Ueueni dvsh otapinik onji au Tebeninget, ima kijimojigiziuiñi ; gaie ueueni inenimik igiu nasab ezhiuidokagejig.

30 Onji sv otvnokiuiñ au Christ kega gionjinibo, papamendvsiñ iu obimatiziuiñ, uondinamauit iu ganondesvjigetvmauiieg.

CHAPTER III.

ISHKUAI dvsh, nikanisituk, minauaniguziuk onji au Tebeninget. Jiizhibiamoninvguk nasab aiiñ kauñ nin nisvngendvsiñ, kinaua dvsh kigvonjiminoaiam.

2 Miuitauik igiu animog, gaie miuitauik igiu mejivnokijig, miuitvmok iu kikinouajijigvñ.

3 Kinauint ma uin kitauimin iu kikinouajijigazouin, envmietavv au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma, gaie menauaniguziiv onji au Christ Jesus, gaie epenimosiua ima uiasima.

4 Anauñ nindinendaguz jiapenimoiamban iu uiasima. Kishpin auia bekanizit inini inendv, nindaian iu geonjiapenimoiamban ima uiasima, avvshime dvsh nin nindaaian.

5 Gikikinouajijigazoian eshuasogonvgiziian, gaie gionjanisimit au Israel, gaie gionjanisimit au Benjamin, gaie kvkinv ningitizimvg Hebriuvvg giizhinikazouvg ; ima dvsh tibakonigeuini, Pharise nindau ;

6 Apij gikijiuidokazoian, ningionjigotvgiag igiu envmijig ; enendaguvk dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuiñ uenjimvgvk ima tibakonigeuini, kauñ dvsh kitaanamimisiñ.

7 Iniu dvsh aiiñ nindondiziuiñ ainenndvmamban, kapa-pish ningut nindapitendvsiñvñ ima onji au Christ.

8 Keget kauñ ningut nindapitendvsiñvñ ono kvkinv aiiñ, onji iu oshauendaguziuiñ-kikendasouin au Christ Jesus Tebenimit ; onji dvsh au ningiuebinanvñ kvkinv aiiñ, gaie uiagvseishiñ nindapitendanvñ, iu jigvshkiñv au Christ,

9 Gaie jiizhimikagvñiuiian iu jipinjinaueshkauvg, kauñ nin tibinaue niminoizhiuebiziuiñ jiuiaiasiuamban, iu ima tibakonigeuini uenjimvgvk, iu sv dvsh uin onji iu jitebue-

enimvg au Christ, iu minoizhiuebiziui uenjimvgvk ima au Kishemanito, onji ima tebueiendvmouini.

10 Iu dvsh jikikenimvg, gaie iu omvshkauiziui ima abijibauini jikikendvman, gaie jiuidokazoian ima ogotvgiziui, jiizhiniboian gaizhinibot;

11 Kishpin keget gvshkitoian jiteotitvman otabijibauinua igiu ganibojig.

12 Ka gishke go azhi jigiotitvman gaie azhi jigigizhikvman: ninopinvtan dvsh uin, kishpin na tanak otapinvman iu uenjiotapinit au Christ Jesus.

13 Uikanisimatuk, kauin nindinenintizosi iu mvshi jiotapinvmamban: oo dvsh uin nindizhijige, uvnendvman iniu aiiin ishkuεια eagin, mauinvtman dvsh iniu aiiin nigan eagin,

14 Enigok nintizhimaja iu jimizhvugtotoian, jiotapinaman iu vjigeuin, iu kejiinenjigadenig, uenjinvndominv au Kishemanito onji au Christ Jesus.

15 Umbe sv no dvsh kinaint minik gagizhitaiy, oo inendvnta: kishpin dvsh uin ningut pykan inendvmeg, Kishemanito kigvuabvndaigoua boshke go oo.

16 Bina dvsh minik azhi gagvshkitoiy, nasab inakuni-geuini inoseta, gaie nasab jiiinendvmv.

17 Uikanisimatuk, kikinouabvmishig, gaie igiu nasab ezhiuebizijig, iu ezhikikinouabvmija.

18 (Nibiua ma uin pimoseuv, niningim gauindvmoninv-
guk, gaie nongum kiindvmoninim iu mauian, igiu auiuat shangenimajig iniu Christv):

19 Igiu gebvnatizijig gaie igiu Uekishemanitomijig iniu omisvtauan, gaie iu obishigendaguziui inua eanig ima otvgvjiuiniua, igiu pepamendvig oma aki tvzhi aiiin.)

20 Iu dvsh kitvkvkiuininan ishpimi aiamvgvt; gaie mi iuidi gebionjibat au Bemajiiuet au ekauabvmv, misv au Tebeninget Jesus Christ:

21 Au geanjitot ono kiauishinanin mejiizhiuebvkin, iu dvsh jiizhitot tibishko iu uiau beshigendaguvtnik, ezhiainik iu omvshkauiziui, geonji dvsh gvshkitopv, iu dvsh enendv igo jimamazhitopv kvkinv aiiin.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh, nikanisituk saiagiinvuk, gaie kejinvdaueniminvuk; nimojigendvmouin gaie uenjibishigenimoian, mi sv iu izhimvshkauigabauuuk onji au Tebeninget, kejisagiinvuk.

2 Ninvdauenima au Euodias, gaie ninvdauenima Suntnke, iu nasab jinenndvmouat onji au Tebeninget.

3 Kitaianguamimin sv gaie kin, guaivk uadokageivn, uidokau igiu ikueuvg gauijvnokimijig ima minuajimouini, gaie go au Klement, gaie go igiu anint niuijvnokimaguvng, igiu otizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadenigin ima bimatiziunimvzinaigvni.

4 Minauaniguziuk moshvk onji au Tebeninget: minaua sv go nindikit, minauaniguziuk.

5 Mano igiu kvkinv ininiuvg ogvuabvndanaua iu kibekadiziunina. Pesho sv aia au Tebeninget.

6 Kego ojanimendvnkegon gego; iu dvsh uin anoj gego onji ima anvniauini gaie pvguisenimouini, gaie go jitvgo miguejiuendvmeg, kikendvmiik au Kishemanito iniu nenda-uendvmegin.

7 Iu dvsh opizaniueuin au Kishemanito, iu auia genisitotvnsigobven, kigvgvnauenimigunaua ima kiteia gaie ima kitinendvmouiniua onji au Christ Jesus.

8 Ishkuaj dvsh, uikanisimatuk, uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin taiebuemvgvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin keji-tuauendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin guevkuendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin panendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin beshigendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin menuajimomvgvkin; kishpin dvsh minaua gego eamvgvtoguen iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, gaie iu uauizhendvmouin, nanagvtvnenndvmok ono aiiin.

9 Iniu aiiin gakikinoamoninvgukin, gaie gaotapinamauiegun, gaie gainitauiegun, gaie gauabvndvmauiegun, misv iu izhijigeiuk; kigvuijaiaugoua dvsh au Kishemanito, au magiu et iu pizaniueuin.

10 Ningikijiminauaniguz dvsh onji ima au Tebeninget, iu h nongum oo api gianjisinoguen iu gimikuenimiieg mi-

naua; in ano gimikuenimiueguen, kauin dvsh kigigvshkito-sim iu uishauenimiieg.

11 Kauin iu nindonjiikitosi, iu jimvneziiamban; ningi-kikendan ma uin nvmvnjituk igo geizhiaiauanen, misv go iu geizhiminuendvmamban.

12 Naiezh sv go nintizhikikendan iu geizhikitimagiziian, gaie geizhitvniian: mizi go gaie ima kvkinv aiiin nintizhikikinoamaguz naiezh jitebisiniian gaie jibvkvdeian, gaie jivanvjiaiaian gaie jimvneziiian.

13 Nindagvshkieuiz kvkinv gego jüzhijigeiamban, onji au Christ meshkauendvmoit.

14 Anish, kigiminoizhijigem, iu giuidokauieeg ima nin-gotvgiziuiui.

15 Ina dvsh kinaua, Philippii endvuvkieeg, kikendvmok iu ima uenjimajisi iu minuajimonin, api paonjimajaian ima Makedoniai, kauin auia igiu envmiajig ningiuidokagosig iu guta uin migueng gaie otapinvui, kinaua dvsh etv go.

16 Boshke go ima Thessalonikai abiti gaie go aiapi kigi-piizhinazhvamauim iu gamvneziiian.

17 Kauin uin onji iu jinvndauendvmamban iu miguueuin, iu sv uin minikan ninvndauendan iu jibataiinvk kinaua onji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh uin nindaian, gaie niuanvjiaia: nintebendvm dvsh, au Epaphroditus gimizhit iniu aiiin gapininda-iegun misv iu kejaminomaguvk, iu tibvndouin menuabvndv gaie menuendv au Kishemanito.

19 Au dvsh uin Ninkishemanitom kigvondinamagoua kvkinv iu meneziiieg, ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziuiin ima bishigendaguziuiui onji au Christ Jesus.

20 Mano dvsh au Kishemanito gaie au Ueiosimy tubishigendaguis kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

21 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu envmiajig onji ima au Christ Jesus. Ogo nikanisimag uajaiauijig kitanvmikagouag.

22 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag, uauizh dvsh uin igo igiu ima Caesar endat tebendaguzijig.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Christ kigvuijaiauiigonaua kvkinv. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu Philippii gatvuvkiii-
au Epaphroditus gamajitot.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

COLOSSEING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Christ onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Timotheus, kikansinan,

2 Nimajibiamauananig igiu envmiajig, gaie igiu aianguamizijig uikanisimag onji au Christ, ima Colossej eajig : Mano iu shauendaguziun gaie iu pizaniueun, onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, kigvminigoua.

3 Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito gaie iniu Ueiosimajin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, moshvk anvmetvma-
goieg,

4 Gaakonondvma ezhitebueienimeg au Christ Jesus, gaie ezhisagiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

5 Onji dvsh iu apenimouin etvmagoieg iuidi ishpiimi, iu kaivt gaonjinondvmeg ima minuajimouini-ikitouini iu taiebuemvgvk.

6 Iu gapvgvmishkagoieg, ezhiaiamvgvk kvkinv oma aki ; gaie nitaugitomvgvk iu minikan, tibishko go ezhinitaugitomvgvk ima kiauua gaakomajinondvmeg, gaie gikikikendvmeg iu oshauenjigeun au Kishemanito ima tebueuini :

7 Gaizhisvgo gaie kikendvmoneg au Epaphras, au saiaigiy najbvmitagvniyv, kinava ma uin kitoaianguamizi-gvgikueuininimimaua onji au Christ ;

8 Au gaie gauindvmauiiuid iu kisagiitiuiniua ima Kijio-
go.

9 Misv oo onji gaie ninauint, api iu gizhigvk maiajinondvma, kauin nindannatasimin iu anvmetvmagoieg, gaie iu nvndauendvma jimoshkineshkagoieg kikendasouin ezhiki-kenjigadeg otinendvmouin, ima kvkinv nibuakauini gaie ima ojijagouini-nisidotvmouini;

10 Iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziunina, iu getizhiminuendvmieg au Tebeninget, iu jimikuigitoieg iu minikan ima anoj minovnokiuini, gaie eshkv jikikenimeg au Kishe-manito;

11 Jimvshkauiaiaieg iu epijiuiieg, ezhiaianig obishigendaguziuni-mvshkauiziun ima mizi shvshibendvmouini gaie minuadendvmouini, iu jiminauaniguendvmeg;

12 Jimiguejiuenameg au Ueiosimint, au gaizhiiny jiteapitendaguziiv iu jiuidokageiv ima otinoteuiziunina igiu envmiajig ima uaseiaziunini eajig:

13 Au gakitiskiiny onji ima psvvgishkibigtouini-mvshkauiziunini, iu dvsh gizhianjipvgitining ima otogimauiuinini iniu saiagiajin Oguisvn:

14 Uaan dvsh gavzhekishpinvning onji iu omiskuim, iu sv go uebinamatini iniu mvjiizhiuebiziunvn:

15 Au nasab enendaguzit au uaiabvminaguzisig Kishe-manito, au nitvm gaaiat buaaiuat kvkinv minik gaozhi-intjig.

16 Uin ma uin kvkinv ogiozhitonvn iniu aiiin, iuidi ish-pimi eanigin, gaie oma aki eanigin, uaiabvminaguvkin gaie uaiabvminaguvsinokin, misvua uegimau-namatabiuvnoguen, gema gaie uegimauvnoguen, gema anoj uegimauvginzojig ogimag gema gaie gvshkieuizinvn: uin kvkinv aiiin ogiozhitvmatizonvn.

17 Uin idvsh mamaui niganizi, dvsh uia kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie uin onji kvkinv aiiin onjisinon.

18 Gaie uin oshtiguanivi ima uiauma, iu dvsh uiauma mi sv igiu envmiajig: au uaieshkv maiajiauit, ganitvm ondatizit ima nibouini; ima dvsh kvkinv aiiin uin jimamani-niganendaguzit.

19 Giminuendvm sv au Ueiosimint, uin kvkinv gego jion-jimvgutinik:

20 Gaie gíozhitot iu pizaniueuin onji ima otazhideatigo-miskuimi, onji iniu jinauendvitizot kúkinv aiiin uin igo tibiaue; iniu onji [nindikít,] misaua iniu aiiin oma akí eaniguenvn, gema gaie iniu iuidi ishpiimi eaniguenvn.

21 Kinaua kaivt gakikenimasíueg au Kishemanito, gaie gashingenimeg ima kitinendvmouiniua onji iniu kimvjivno-kiuiniuan, nongum kigimínuendaguziigosa,

22 Onji ima uiasímauini-uiaui, onji iu ginibot, jiusíneg iu piniziíeg, gaie iu inamendaguzisiueg, gaie jianuabvmínaguzisiueg, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito:

23 Kishpin minjimíaiáiegi ima tebuelendvmouini, gaie jisongigiíeg, gaie jimvshkanigiíeg, gaie kishpin aianisendvsiueg iu jianizhitvmegíben iu kitapenímouiniua ima minnaji-mouini, iu ganondvmeg, gaie iu gagvgikimintua igiu kúkinv bematizijig oma akí eajig; misv iu bemitvman nin Paul;

24 Nin sv go menaúaniguziian, iu gotvgiziian kinana onji, gaie jiuaiekuatoian iniu gotvgiziivn geabi eshkusegin, Christ jionjigotvgendvman, oma megua bimatizíian onji iu tiau au Christ, misv igiu envmíajig.

25 Midvsh oo ezhiigoian iu jibvmitvman, ezhiáianig igo iu otinakunígeuin au Kishemanito iu gaminigoian kinaua onji, iu jiuaúinge-gvgikuenotvmouv iu odikitovin au Kishemanito.

26 Boshke go iu kamotvk, gakadvmouintua igiu kaivt gaanikebimatizijig, nongum dvsh uin mizhishauisítvmanauvg igiu envmíajig:

27 Iniu au Kishemanito uakikendvmiat iu uavvtiziivni-bishigendaguziivn oo kamotvk ima megue maivganishinabeki; mi sv au Christ kinaua iu gigishkauegua uenjiapenimoieg iu bishigendaguziivn:

28 Au gegikuenotavvid, aianguamimvídaa kúkinv iníniuvv, gaie kikinoamavvídaa kúkinv iníniuvv ima kúkinv níbuakauini; iu jiizhivsvíd endvshit au iníni uauinge-gizhikazot onji Christ Jesus:

29 Ima gaie nin igo vnokiian, enigok uikuvjitoian ezhiáianik iu otvnokiivn iu guetamigo-vnokimvgvk ima pinjinv niaui.

CHAPTER II.

NINUNDAUENDAN sv jikikendvmeg iu ezhikijipapa-meniminvguk, gaie go igiu ima Laodikeaj eajig, gaie sv go minik igiu mvshi uaiabvndvsigog iu nindenguai ima uiasima;

2 Jiminoteeiñtua, jímamaui-aíinjiaiauat ima sagiitiuini, iu dvsh jinauinge-kikendvmonat gaie nisidotvmoñat iu mama-kaj okikendasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie au Christ;

3 Mi ima endvzhikajigadeg kikin v iniu kejituaueudaguv-kin nibuakauinvn gaie kikendasouinvn.

4 Misv oo ekitoian, konima auia au inini kigvgiuaiezhi-migoua ima uikuvzondiuiini-ikitouini.

5 Anau iu uijaiauisinoninvguk ima uiauima, ima dvsh uin nindinendvmouini kiuijaiauininim, onaniguziian gaie uabvndvman iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuinia, gaie izhimvshka-uetebueienimeg au Christ.

6 Gaizhi dvsh igo otapineg au Christ Jesus, Tebeninget, misv go iu izhibimatiziiuk.

7 Iu jiminjinijibigvgishineg gaie jiaíinjiaiaieg ima uiaui, gaie jisongiaiaieg ima tebueiendvmouini, gaizhi go gvgiki-migoieg, enigokoteeieg jitebueiendvmeg mamaui iu jimi-guejiuendvmeg.

8 Aianguamizig auia au inini jiaiezhimisinoneg iu ni-buakauin gaie uaiezhingeuin ningut enabvtsinog, tibishko enendaguvtinig ogvgikueuiniua igiu ininiuvg, gaie oma aki tvzhi kikinoamadiuinvn, kauin dvsh uin igo odizhituanin au Christ.

9 Uin ma uin keget opinjinaueshkagun kvkinv iu ezhi-moshkineiendaguvtiuk iu kishemanito-uatiziuin, ima sv go uiauini.

10 Gaie kinaua kimamaui-shauendaguzin onjivniziieg ima uiaui au uegimakvndy kvkinv ogimauiuininvn gaie gvsh-kieuiziuininvn :

11 Uin au gaonjikikinouajijigazoieg iu kikinouajijigazo-uin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, tvnasvg igo uebinvmeg

iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-ni-uiauma, onji ima okikinouajijigazonini au Christ :

12 Uijninguaomeg au Christ ima baptizouineuini, ima dvsh igaie gaonji uijabijibameg, onji iu mvshkauitebueien-dvmeg iu ogvshkieuiziui au Kishemanito, au gaabijibaat iniu.

13 Kinaua dvsh ganiboiegobvn ima kimvjiizhiuebiziui-niua, gaie gakikinouajijigazosiegebvn ima kiasia, kigiizhibimatiziigoua, nasab gaizhibimatiziat iniu, giuebinamoneg iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuiuan ;

14 Gigasibiy dvsh iu oshibiigvn ima gioshibiigadegobvnen iniu tibakonigeuini-izhituauinvn, iu gasvnagendvmiigoiv, iu dvsh giikouebinv, gitvguakuav dvsh ima otazhideatigo ;

15 Gaie dvsh gimvkvmat iniu uegimakvndagenijin gaie geshkienizikvndagenijin iniu odvshuiuvnv, ogimizhishvua-bvndaiuvnv, iu dvsh azhideatik gionjishagojiat.

16 Kego auia inini kigvonjitibakonigusia onji iu uis-niuvn, gema minikueuin, gema onji iu kijituagizhigvt, gema onji ueshki-agoji tibigizis, gema onji vnuebiuigizhigvt ;

17 Ono aiauvn ojijaguisi iniu aiiia getvguishinomvgvkin ; iu dvsh uin uiauma, mi au Christ.

18 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia iu kitibaamaguzi-uiniua iu tibinaue tupsenimokazot, gaie anvmetauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie kituen nvndauendv iniu aiiin, iniu gauabvndvsgun, gaie vnisha kijituauenimot onji iu uiasini-inendvmouin,

19 Ka dvsh minjiminvnsig iu oshtiguanima, iu uenjiaianikauiging kvkinv uiauma, onji iniu aiaianikogvnnv gaie ojitvtvn, mamaui pijigadeg gaie nitavvgijigadeg majimvgvk ima omajigiiueuini au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, kishpin uijnibomeg au Christ, jiuebinameg oma aki tvzhi kikinoamadiuvnv, anishuin, tibishko bimatizi oma aki, ezhinaaitvmeg ono izhituauinvn ?

21 Kego tanginvnken, gaie kego tangvndvnken, gaie kego papamendvnken.

22 Ono kvkinv getvnguvn iu aio ; tibishko ezhigvgikueuat gaie ezhikikinoamageuat igiu ininiuv.

23 Mi iniu endvgomvgvk iu nibuakazouin, gaie envmie-kazouin, gaie agasenimokazouin, iu bamendvsigua iu uiaui-ma ; ka dvsh uin ningut inendagusinon jinvendvmitongibvn iu uiasima.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, kishpin kinaua giuijabijibameg au Christ, nvndauendvmok iniu aiiin ishpiim̃ eagin, ima endvnabit au Christ okijinika au Kishemanito.

2 Ishpiim̃ tvzhi aiiin nanagvtvuendvmok, kauin dvsh uin oma aki tvzhi aiiin.

3 Kinibom ma uin, iu dvsh kibimatiziunina, kajigademvgvt mamaui au Christ, ima Kishemanito.

4 Api dvsh au Christ, au uebimatiziunim̃, gepinaguzit, midvsh iu api gaie kinaua geuijnaguzimeg ima bishigendaguziuni.

5 Nitok dvsh iniu kibvkeuziuninuan iniu aki eagin ; misv ono, bishiguatiziun, gaie uiñiziuni-bimatiziun, gaie ozamendvmouin, gaie bishiguatiziuni-nvndauendvmouin, gaie shobiziun, misv iu manitokeng mvzinijgvn :

6 Misv ono aiiin uenjipvgvmishkagouat iu onishkadiziuni iniu Kishemaniton igiu taiebuetvnsigog :

7 Iu gaie kinaua kaivt giizhiuebiziiegibvn api giuisokvmegibvn iniu.

8 Nongum dvsh kvkinv ono uebinamok ; iu nishkadiziun, gaie nishkadendvmouin, gaie shingenitiun, gaie batagizhueuin, nanvk gigitouin ima kitonina.

9 Kego gvginauishkajimotatikegon, iu giuebineg au gete inini, mamaui iniu otizhijigeuinvn ;

10 Gaie dvsh giotapineg au oshki inini, au gaanjiint ima kikendasouini, ezhi sv go inendaguzinit iniu gaozhiigujin.

11 Ima dvsh uin kauin pepikino inenimasiuvg au Grek gaie au Jiu, au gakikinouajijigazot gaie au gakikinouajijigazosig, gaie au maivganishinabe, gaie au Suthiaj tvzhi inini, gaie auia au bemitagvniuisig : au sv Christ mamaui gushkijige, gaie ogigishkauan kvkinv.

12 Bina dvsh pisikvmok iu ezhionijanisinineg au Kische-

manito, kinaua paniziieg gaie saiagiigoieg, shauenjigeniuvn, kisheuatiziuin, agasenimouin, bekadiziuin, minuadendv-mouin ;

13 Kuvge jiazhitvmvjidotatisiueg, aiabueienintieig, kish-pin auia ningut uvsitauenimat bekaniziniin ; nasab au Christ gaizhiuebinamoneg, misv gaie kinaua getizhijigeieg.

14 Uauizh dvsh, aiamok iu sagitiuin, iu maiamauvpini-guieg ima guaiukuendaguziuii.

15 Mano sv dvsh iu opizaniueuin au Kishemanito tvvzhi-kemvgot ima kiteiua, ima uenjinuvdonjigazoieg iu bezhiguv uiauima ; miguejiuendvmok dvsh.

16 Mano iu odikitouin au Christ nibia kigupinjiteeshka-gonaua ima kiji nibuakanii ; jikikinoamatieg gaie jigugi-kindieig memeshkuvt, ima iniu anvniauiniuvgmouini, ima shauenjigeuini gaie ima kiteiua jionjinvgvmotauag au Tebe-ninget.

17 Gaie uegotoguen sv iu gedikitoueguen gaie getizhiji-geueguen, izhidotvmok sv ima odizhinikazouini au Tebe-ninget Jesus, jimamoivuvmeg au Kishemanito au Ueiosimint uin onji.

18 Uiuimatuk, naitauik igiu tibinaue kinabemiua, ezhi-nvndauenimineg au Tebeninget.

19 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniua, kego nishkinauakegon.

20 Abinojiimatuk, naitauik igiu kinigiigouag iu kuvkinv enineguk ; misv oo ezhiminuabvndv au Tebeninget.

21 Osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiua, iu geonjibvbnatendvmouapvn.

22 Bvmitagvniuituk, kuvkinv izhitebuetauik igiu kitogima-miua ima uiauima kuvkinv minik geininegua ; kauin uin oshkinzhigoma-bvmitageuin, nasab igo igiu ininiuvg iu etv go minuendvmiueuat ; iu sv uin ima kuvketinamendvmouini, jiguseg dvsh au Kishemanito :

23 Uegotoguen dvsh igo iu getizhijigeueguen, enigo-kuendvmeg izhijigeg, ezhinvndauenimineg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh igo igui ininiuvg enendvmouat ;

24 Kikendvmeg dvsh iu jiotapinvmeg iu tibaamatiuini-

tibendasouin geminineg au Tebeninget; mi ma au Tebeninget Christ bemitauég.

25 Bina au mejidotv ogvizhiotapinan sv iu gaaiizhimvjidotv : kanin sv piking otinenimasin auia au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER IV.

KINAUA dvsh ogimaituk, minik igiu kibvmitagvni-nag iu ezhiguaivkuendaguvk jidotauegua; iu kiken-dvmeg gaie kinaua aiaueg au Uetogimamiieg, iuidi ishpiimi aiat.

2 Moshvk anvmaiuk, gaie nasab izhiakauabiiuk mamai iu jiamoiuvuendvmeg.

3 Bekish dvsh gaie jianvmietvmauiia, au Kishemanito jibakindenvmauiiuid iu gigitouini-ishkuandem, iu dvsh jigsawikuenotvman iu ominuajimouin au Christ, iu uenjimamanjiguvpijigazoian :

4 Iu dvsh jimizhishauinabvndaiineian iu igo geuiizbigvgikueian.

5 Ima nibuakauini pimoseiuk ima enasvmiuat igiu aguvji eajig, jinishuvnajitosiueg iu nongum bimatiziuin eameg.

6 Mano kigagitouiniua moshvk totvgoaiamvgvt iu shanenjigeuin, tvasvg igo iu shiuitagvnaigadeg, iu dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhinvkuetanegua igiu kvkinv ininiuvg.

7 Kvkinv eizhiuebiziiian Tukikns kigvtibajimotagoua, au saiaagiint uikanisima, gaie au manueuizit iu gvgikuet, gaie uajbvmitaget onji au Tebeninget :

8 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk, iu jikikendv iu ezhiuebi-ziieg, gaie jiminuendvmiteineg ;

9 Gaie au Onesimus vniuijiue, au manueuizit gaie saiaagiint uikanisima, au bezhik kijaivaua. Kvkinv sv kigvkikendvniigouag iniu aiin oma eindotvmi.

10 Aristarkus, au uajtibakonigazomit kitanvmikagoua; gaie au Markus, oninguvnisvn au Barnabas, (au gaotapinamaneg iu gaizhimijijimigoieg : kishpin dvsh otisineg pindigvnik ;)

11 Gaie au Jesus, au Justus ezhinikazot, igiu gakikinoua-

jijigazojig. Ogo etv uajvnokimijig ima otogimauiuiui au Kishemanito, gaie gaminoteejig.

12 Epaphras, au bezhik kijaivava, uebvmitagvnmigut iniu Christv, kitanvmikagoua, au moshvk enigok envmiev-moneg, iu jisongigabauieg, gaie jigizhikvmeg iu kvkinv otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

13 Ninkikenima keget, iu moshvk mamikuenimineg, gaie go iniu ima Laodekeai eanijin, gaie iniu Hierapolisi eanijin.

14 Lukus, au saiagiint meshkikiuininiuit, gaie Demas kitanvmikagouag.

15 Anvmikauik igiu uikanisimag ima Laodikeai eujig, gaie Numphas, gaie iniu envmianijin ima endat eanijin.

16 Api dvsh oo majibiigvn agindvmeg ima aiaieg, mano gaie igiu envmiaijig ima Laodikeai eajig ogvtagindanava; gaie dvsh igo nasab kinava kigvtagindanava iu majibiigvn gaonjipijibiigadeg ima Laodikeai.

17 Gaie inik au Arjippus, Aianguamizin jiizhijigeivn iu bvmitageuin gaotapinamavt au Tebeninget, iu dvsh jimin-neuizikvndvmvn.

18 Nin tibinaue Paul nindoshibian iu anvmikageuin. Mikuendvmok nimirjimvpinigazouinvn. Kigvuijaiaufigonava iu shauenjigeuin. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg, iu majibiamaintua igiu ima Kolossej eajig, au dvsh Tukikus gaie au Onesimus gimajitouat.

NITUMIMAJIBIIGEUIN GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

AU PAUL INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu enumianijin ima Thessalonikai eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Ueiosimimintjin, gaie iniu Jesus Christon Tebeningenijin : Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebenieget Jesus Christ.

2 ¶ Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua kvkinv, mamikuenimigoieg api enumiaiaun ;

3 Apine moshvk mikuendvma iu kitebueiendvmouini-vno-kiuiniua, gaie iu kisagiitiuini-vnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouini-apenimouiniua ima au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie Kosinan ;

4 Kikendvma, uikanisimatuk saiagiigoieg, gaonabvmineg au Kishemanito.

5 Iu ma niminuajimouin kauin etv gigitouini kigiizhipvgvmishkagusinaua, ima sv uin mvshkauiziuiui gaie ima Kijiojago, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini ; ezhikikendvmeg gaizhiuebiziiā kinaua onji, megua giuijaiauiigoieg.

6 Gaie kiginopinzhimin, gaie au Tebeninget kiginopinva, giizhiotapinvmeg iu ikitouin ima nibiua gotvgitouni, mamaui gaie iu ominauaniguziui au Kijioijag :

7 Midvsh iu gaonjikikinoueieniminegua igiu gatebueiendvig ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiai.

8 Kinaua sv gionzitagvut iu Tebeninget odikitouin, kauin

etr ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiai, mizi sv go gisv-eueshkamvgvt kitebueiendvmouiniua ezhitebueienimeg au Kishemanito; ka dvsh ninaiunt ningut nindaikitosimin.

9 Uinaua ma nin nintibajimigonanig iu gaizhipindigagoieg, gaie gaizhinebineg igiu muzininig, meshkvt dvsh ginazikaueg au Kishemanito jivnokitaneg au bematizit gaie taiebueuiniuit Kishemanito;

10 Gaie jipiimeg iniu Oguisvn ishpimi jipionjinit, iniu gaabijibaajin, mi sv au Jesus gabimajimv onji ima nishkadi-ziuini gepitvguishinomvgvk.

CHAPTER II.

KINAUA, uikanisimatuk, kikikendanaua iu gaizhipindigagoieg, kauin vnisha giauvnsinon.

2 Boshke go api gagotvgiigoia, gaie kijiagvtendaguvkv-mik gaaiindotagoia ima Philippii, iu ezhikikendvmeg, minoj ningisongiteemin onji au Kikishemanitominan, iu gigvgikuenotvmagoieg iu minuajimouin, anau gikijimigani-goia.

3 Gaie ningvgikucuininan kauin gvgaieniziuin giauvnsinon, gaie kauin uiniziuin giauvnsinon, gaie kauin uaiezhingeuin giauvnsinon;

4 Giinenimiiyid sv go au Kishemanito, gigvnauendvmiiyid iu minuajimouin, misv go ezhigvgikueia: kauin igo geizhiminuendvmiiyid igiu ininiuvg, au sv uin Kishemanito, au geguejikikendv iniu kiteinanin.

5 Kauin gaie uika ninguti kigiukagizomigosim ima nindikituinina, ezhikikendvmeg, ka gaie kimoj ningishobii-gusimin gego; Kishemanito sv ninkikenimigonan.

6 Ka sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ningionjinvndauendvma-uasiuananig jikijituauenimiiyidua, ka gaie go kinaua, ka gaie igiu bekanizijig, iu jigiishkendaguziiaibvn, ezhaianit au Christ ogvgikueuininimvn.

7 Ningibekadendaguzimin sv dvsh uin giuijaiauiigoieg, tibishko go au auia pemiauvsot gvnauenimat iniu onija-svn:

8 Epij gikijisagiigoieg ningiinendamin jigiminigoiegibvn, kauin etv iu Kishemanito ominuajimouin, ogo sv go gaie ninjijagonanig, onji iu gisagiigoieg.

9 Kimikuendanaua sv, uikanisimatuk, nindvnokiuninan gaie ningotvgitouininan ; vnokiia tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin, onji iu auia kinaua jiondenimisua, kigigvgikuenotvmagom iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito.

10 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua, gaie Kishemanito, gaiizhipinizibimatizii gaie gaizhigvko-izhiuebiziia, gaie gaizhianamendaguzisua, megua giuijaiauigoieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg :

11 Ezhikikendvmeg iu gaizhigvgikimigoieg, gaie gaizhi-minoteeigoieg, gaie gaizhiaianguaniiigoieg kinaua endvshieieg tibishko au ueiosimint endotauat iniu onijanivn,

12 Jiizhipimoseieg ezhinvndauenimineg au Kishemanito, au ganvndomineg ima otogimauiini, gaie ima obishigendaguziini.

13 Mi oo uenjimiguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito uika ponitasua, onji oo, api gaotapinvmeg Kishemanito odikitonin, iu ganondvmauiia, kanin au inini odikitouini kigiizhiotapinvnsim, iu etv keget enendaguvk, Kishemanito odikitouini kigizhiotapinanaua, iu meshkanivnokimvgvk ima kiauiua kinaua taiebueiendvmeg.

14 Kinaua, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhiaiam tibishko igiu envmiajig eajig ima Judea gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Christv : gaie kinaua ma uin ono nasab aiiin kigiizhigotvgiigom ima tibinaue kitvrvkiuiniua, nasab uinaua gaizhigotvgiigouat iniu Jiuu :

15 Ogo ganisajig iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv, gaie go tibinaue iniu otanujigeuininimiuu, gaie gagotvgiivngidjig ; kauin dvsh ominonaueasuaauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogugauenimauan kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

16 Kinaamauiividua gaie jigvnonimvidua iniu maiviganishinaben iu jibimajiimintibvn, jiuenjita moshkineshkagouat omvjizhiuebiziuiuiuan moshuk ; ototisigonaua sv iu nishkadiziuin kijinibiua.

17 Nanaint, uikanisimatuk, ano ginvgnigoieg ajinv. ka

dvsh uin ima oteima, giuikvutendvma auvshime enigok jiua-
bvmigoiegibvn, apiji ezhinvdauendvma.

18 Bina anau kitagipiotisigom, nin Paul, abiti gaie mi-
naua; uau dvsh Satan ninginvganigonan.

19 Uegonen dvsh iu nindapenimouininan, gema nimojigi-
ziuininan, gema niminauaniguziuiui-uvkuan? Ka nv ki-
naua kitauisim ima enasvmit Tèbeniminy Jesus Christ, api
tvguishj!

20 Kinaua sv kitauim iu nimbishigendaguziuiuininan, gaie
niminauaniguziuiuininan.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, api aiapiji guinauipioia, mi geizhionishishj ningii-
nendamin, nizhike ima Athensj jinvgnigoia;

2 Ningiizhinazhauanan dvsh au Timotheus, nikanisinin,
gaie uebvmitagvnmigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie au uadoka-
uiiyid vnokitvma ominuajimouin au Christ, jiaainjiineg gaie
jiminoteeineg onji iu kitebueiendvmouiniua;

3 Ania dvsh jinishuvnatendvsig onji ono gotvgendvmoui-
vvn: kikikendanaua ma uin mi oo gainvgimigoiv jiizhiue-
biziiv.

4 Keget sv go megua giuijaiauigoieg, gizha kigiuindvma-
gom kaivt jigotvgendvmeg; iu sv go gaizhipvgumiaiamvgvk
kikikendanaua dvsh.

5 Mi oo gaonjiizhinazhauvg, api guaianaupioian, jikiken-
dvman kitebueiendvmouiniua, konima gaie kigvuaiezhiigona
au ueiezhingishkit, oo dvsh nindvnokiuiuininan ningut giinabv-
tvsinokibvn.

6 Bina dvsh uin, api Timotheus teguishj iuidi onjit aiaieg,
ningipitajimotagonan iu minuatoty kitebueiendvmouiniua
gaie kisagiiueniniua, iu gaie go minomvmikuenimiiā moshvk,
nvndauendvmeg apiji uiuabvmiiā, tibishko go gaie ninauint
jiuinabvmigoiegibvn;

7 Bina, uikanisimatuk, ningiminoteeigomin kinaua onji,
ima kvkinv ninkitimagiziuiuinā gaie ningotvgitouuinā, onji
u kitebueiendvmouiniua:

8 Bina, nongum ma uin nimbimatizimin, kishpin mvsh-
kauiaiaieg ima Tebeningeng.

9 Uegonen dvsh iu miguejiuenimouin geminyidibvn au
Kishemanito kinaua onji, kukinv minauaniguziun uenjimi-
nauaniguziia kinaua onji, enasvmit au Kishemanito;

10 Tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin anvniaia apiji jiuuabvumi-
goiegibvn, gaie jiuauingetoiaibvn iu nuandeseg ima kite-
bueiendvmouiniua?

11 Bina dvsh, mano uin igo Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie
Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ningvtinenimigonan jiizhaia iui-
di aiaieg.

12 Mano dvsh au Tebeninget kigvtizhiigoua jimajigiieg
gaie eshkvm jisagiitiieg memeshkvt, gaie jisagiegua kv-
kinv ininiuv, tibishko ezhisagiigoieg:

13 Jionji oo songitvmoneg iniu kiteiuan gego jiapvgvji-
sitvmagosiueg ima pinizibimatiziuni enasvmit au Kishema-
nito Kosinan, api tvguishi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, ma-
maui iniu otanishinabemvn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA sv dvsh kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, gaie kiti-
zhigvgikimigom onji au Tebeninget Jesus, gaizhiotapi-
namauiia iu geizhibimatiziiegibvn gaie geizhiminuendvmi-
egibvn au Kishemanito, mi sv go eshkvm getizhiizhiuebi-
ziiegibvn.

2 Kikikendanaua sv iniu gugikueuinvn gaminigoieg onji
au Tebeninget Jesus.

3 Misv uin oo Kishemanito otinendvmouin, iu igo jipini-
zibimatiziieg, gaie jioshindvmeg iu bishiguatiziun:

4 Endvshiieg dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhigvnanendvmegi-
bvn iu uiauima ima piniziuni, gaie kijituauiziuni;

5 Kauin uin ima bishiguatendvmouini, tibishko go igiu
merganishinabeuijig kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kego papish auia inini avshime ogvdotauasin iniu ni-
kanisvn, dvsh uin iu enendaguvk, gaie jiuiezhimasig; Te-
beninget ma uin kukinv iniu touvn ogvtvzhetibaamauan,

gaizhi sv go aianguamimigoiegibvn, gaie gaizhiuauindvma-goiegibvn.

7 Kauin Kishemanito kigiizhinvndomigosinan jibishiguatiziiy, iu sv dvsh uin jiminoizhiuebiziyy.

8 Au dvsh uin neshipapinotaget kauin onishipapinotauasin iniu ininiuvn, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton, au gamininy iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

9 Oo dvsh uin uikanisimauni-sagiitiuin ka memuej kita-uionji oshibiamosinoninim ; kinaua ma tibinaue kigvgikimigoua au Kishemanito jisagiitiieg.

10 Keget sv uin kitaiindotauauag kvkinv igiu uikanisimag eajig ima mizi Makedoniai : kinvndauenimigom sv uin, uikanisimatuk, eshkvu avshime jisagiitiieg :

11 Gaie jiaiangumendvmeg jipizanaiaieg, gaie jipapamendvmeg etv iniu tibinaue ezhiyigeieg, gaie iniu kininjuan jiaioieg iu jivnokiieg, gaizhi sv go gvgikimigoieg ;

12 Jiguaivkuendaguvk iu ezhiuebizlieg ima enasumiuat igiu aguvji eajig, gaie gego jimvnezisiueg.

13 Kauin dvsh nindinendvsi jikikendvsiueg, uikanisimatuk, ezhiaiauat igiu nebajig, iu jigvshkendvsiueg, tibishko igiu bekanizijig easigog oo apenimouin.

14 Kishpin uin tebueiendvmy au Jesus ginibot, gaie gibijibat, mi sv go tibishko gaie iniu nebanijin ima Jesusi, ogvpinan au Kishemanito mamaui iniu Jesusvn.

15 Misv oo egoieg onji au Tebeninget odikitouin, kinaint bematiziiy gaie geaiaiy pinish igo pitvguishj au Tebeninget kauin kigvniganizisim iu dvsh uin igiu uebajig.

16 Uin sv go au Tebeninget tvpionjiba iuidi ishpimi jibikijimvtueueg, gaie otinueuin au ishpimi tvzhi kijianishinabe, gaie iu okijimvtueuejigvn au Kishemanito, gaie igiu gani-bojig gegishkauajig iniu Christvn nitvm tvabijibauvg :

17 Kinaint idvsh uin bematiziiy gaie eaiy kigvmamaui-nauvtinigomin ima anvkvto, jinvvgishkauy au Tebeninget iuidi mishvgizhigo ; mi sv oo geizhikagige-ujiaiauy au Tebeninget.

18 Bina dvsh maminoteeitiuk onji ono ikitouinvn.

CHAPTER V.

O dvsh api uin geizhiuebv̄k iu, uikanisimatuk, ka memuej kitaoshibiamosinoninim.

2 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua ueueni, iu Tebeninget ogizhigutom tvizhipvgvmiseni, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgvmiset.

3 Api dvsh oo ikitouat, Pizaniueuin gaie uanv̄kiuin; midvsh iu api sesika ezhiotisigouat iu b̄v̄natiziuin tibishko au ikue uanigiuvsojin ezh̄ipvgvmishkagut iu uisvgendvmouin; ka dvsh tvshabuiiuesiuv̄g.

4 Kinaua dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, kauin megue p̄sv̄gishtibik kidaiasim, oo gizhigut j̄v̄timigoiegobv̄n tibishko au kimodishkit pegvmishkagejin.

5 Kinaua kv̄kinv̄ kitonijanisimigonaua iu uaseiaziuin, gaie kitonijanisimigonaua iu gizhigut: kauin kitauisimin iu tibigv̄k gaie megue p̄sv̄gishtibik.

6 Umbe sv̄ no dvsh, kego nibasita tibishko anint: vmbe sv̄ akauabita gaie nisatizita.

7 Igiu sv̄ uin nebajig, nibauvḡ tebigvtinikin; igia dvsh uin gaie netagiuvshkuebijig, nibatibik giuvshkuebiuv̄g.

8 Umbe sv̄ no dvsh, kinauint gizhigv̄k aiauiiv̄, b̄vgv̄katizita, j̄pisikv̄m̄v̄ iu tebueiendvmouini-bakaakuan, gaie iu sagiitiuin; gaie iu agoshtiguaneouin iu bimajiueuini-apenimouin.

9 Kauin Kishemanito kigīiuv̄gimigusinan ima nv̄kuke nishkadiziuiñ; iu sv̄ dvsh uin j̄ibimajiigoiv̄ onji au Tebenimiv̄ Jesus Christ,

10 Au ganibotonv̄, misaua nibaiv̄, gema gaie nibasiuv̄, kitauuijbimatizimanan.

11 Bina dvsh minoteetiiuk mamaui, gaie uiaiangumiitiuk memeshkuv̄t, tibishko endotvmeg.

12 Gaie kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, jikikenimegua igiu enokijiḡ ima aiaieg, gaie igiu genauenimineguk onji au Tebeninget, gaie gegikimineguk;

13 Jikijiishpenimegua ima sagiitiuiñ onji iniu otv̄nokiuiuiuan. Gaie pizanenintiiuk memeshkuv̄t.

14 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, aianguamimik igiu mejidotvig, minuendvmitteeik igiu geshkendvig, uido-kauik igiu shaiaguiuijig, shvshibenimik kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

15 Aianguamiziiuk auia jiazhitvmvjidotauasig auia inini-uvn; kagirik idvsh nopinvvmok iu uenishishi, mamaui ki-nana, gaie go kvkinv ininiuvg.

16 Kagirik minauaniguziiuk.

17 Moshvk anvmaiuk, uika jiponitasiueg.

18 Anoj gego miguejiuendvmok: misv oo otinendvmo-uin au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Christ kinaua invkvkea.

19 Kego ateakegon au Kijiojijag.

20 Kego nishipapinotvnkegon iniu anuajigeuinvn.

21 Gujieuinotvmok kvkinv aiiin; enigok minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

22 Miuitoiuk kvkinv aiiin maianabvminaguvkin.

23 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin, kigvpi-niigoua miziue; nindanvmietaua Kishemanito kvkinv ima kijijagoua gaie kiauiua jigvnaunenimineg iu jianamendaguzi-siueg, pinish igo iu api jipitvguishi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

24 Tebueuiniui sv au nendomineg, mi sv oo gedotv.

25 Uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam.

26 Anvmikauik kvkinv uikanisimag iu panvk ojingeuin.

27 Kitininim onji au Tebeninget, oo majibiigeuin jiua-uindvmanintua kvkinv igiu Panizijig uikanisimag.

28 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

¶ Iu nitvmibiigeuin gamajibiamauintua igiu Thessaloni-kaj eajig, ima Athensj gionjibiigadeg.

IU NIZHING

MAJIBIUGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA

THESSALONIKAING GAAIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauuan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikai eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Kosinanin, gaie Tebeningenijin Jesus Christvn :

2 Mano shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin kigvminigoua Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

3 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuivid au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, ezhinvndauendaguvk, onji iu kitebueiendvmouin kijimajigi, gaie iu kisagiitiuiniua endvshiieg memeshkuvt apiji songisi ;

4 Niuaizhenimomin kinaua onji ima aiauat igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu kishvshibendvmouiniua gaie kitebueiendvmouiniua ima karkin kigotvgiigouiniuang, gaie kisibiskendvmouiniua gaaiindotagoieg :

5 Iu dvsh kikinouadendaguvtinig au Kishemanito oguai-
vktibakonigeuin jiteapitendaguziieg ima Kishemanito otogimaiuini, iu igo uenjigotvgendvmeg :

6 Ezhiguaivkuendaguvtinik sv au Kishemanito jiazhitagotvgiat iniu guetvgiinegun ;

7 Gaie jiminineg iu vnuebiuin kinaua guetvgiigoieg mamaui ninauint, api ishpimi pionjinaguzit au Tebeninget Jesus, mamaui iniu guetamiguzinijin otanishinabemvn,

8 Megue ishkudeng jigotvgiat iniu kekenimasininijin iniu

Kishemaniton, gaie taiebueiendvsnijin iu ominuajimouini iniu Tebeniminyun Jesus Christon :

9 Igiu gegotvgiintjig ima iu bnatziziuni iu gekagigeai-amvgvk, jionjinazhaontua ima aiat au Tebeninget, gaie onji ima iu obishigendagaziuin guetamiguvtinik ;

10 Api tvguishi jibishigendaguiigut iniu saiagiigujin, gaie jikijituauenimigut iniu taiebueiendvsnijin, (onji iu giteb-uetvmeg nintibajimouininan,) iu api gigizhigvk.

11 Misv moshvk uenjianvmietvmagoieg au Kikishemanitominan jiinenimineg apitendaguziieg jinvndomigoieg iu uin onvndongeuin, gaie jigizhikvmeg kvkinv minoizhinebiziuin menuendv, gaie iu tebueiendvmouini-vnokiuin ima mvshka-uiziuni,

12 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, jibishigendaguijigadenig ima kinuua, gaie kinuua jibishigendaguiigoieg uin onji, ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh, kipvguisenimigom, uikanisimatuk, onji iu pitvgushi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie onji iu jimaunvjitiiv enasvmit,

2 Kego uaiiba tvnvnishingishkasino iniu kitinendvmouimiu-uan, gema gaie jisegendvmegibvn, ka gaie ima ojijagoma, ka gaie ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima majibiigeuini tibishko goninauint gionjimvgvk, iu ogizhigvtom au Christ peshuendagvutini.

3 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusina papish : kavin iu gizhigvk tvizhitvguishinomvgvsino, mi etv nitvm gianizhivmi, gaie au mvjiinini binaguzit, ueguisimigut iu bnatziziun ;

4 Au aiagonuetaget gaie eshpenintizot, uivniuishky kvkinv iu Kishemanito ezhiuindvmi, gema gaie iu envmietvmi ; iu dvsh uin Kishemanito izhiauitizot, namatabi ima otanvmieugvmigon iu Kishemaniton, uabundiiuet iu Kishemanitquit.

5 Ka nv kimikuendvsinaua megua giuijaiauinvguk, kigi-uindvmoninim ono aiiin?

6 Gaie dvsh kikikendanaua iu gebishkagemvguk, iu dvsh jipinaguzipvn iu api.

7 Iu sv kimotiziuini-mvjiizhiuebiziun azhi vnokimvgvt; au dvsh negaiuet nongum tvnvgaiue, pinish igo panima giikunigazot.

8 Midvsh iu api au mvjiaivauish jipinaguzit, iniu au Te-beninget gebvnajiajin, onji iu uenzikanig ima otoni, gaie jivnguat onji iu ouaseshkageuini-tvguishinouin:

9 Au otvguishinouin ezhiaianig iu ogizhigi-vnokiun au Satan, mamaui kvkinv iu mvshkaniziuin gaie kikinouajiji-gvnnv, gaie kiuvnimouini-mamakajijigvnnv,

10 Gaie mamaui kvkinv iu uaiezhingeuini-mvjiizhiuebi-ziuin megueaiii ima igiu gebvnatizijig; onji iu giota-pinvnsigua iu tebueuin ima sagiueuini, iu jigibimatizi-uapvn.

11 Misv oo geonjiizhinazhavmauat au Kishemanito iu meshkauatvk uaiezhingeuin, jitebuetvmouat iu kiuvnimouin;

12 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibvnatiziuat gatebuetvnsigog iu tebueuin, giminauaniguziuv ma uin ima mvjiizhiuebiziuni.

13 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiuenimvid moshvk au Kishemanito onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, saiagiineg au Te-beninget, onji au Kishemanito uaeshkvt auv igo kigiizhio-nabvmigoua ima bimatiziuini, onji au Kijiojijag, gipinishko-neg, gaie gitebuetvmeg iu tebueuin:

14 Ima gaonjinvndomineg iu niminuajimouininan, iu dvsh jigvshkitvmatizoieg iu obishigendaguziuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, uikanisimatuk, songigabaniuk, gaie minjimina-mok iniu kikinoamagouinnv gaizhikikinoamagoieg, misaua ima gigitouini, gema gaie ima nimajibiigvning.

16 Mano au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ uin igo, gaie Kishemanito au Kosinan, gasagiinv gaie gamininy iu kagige minoteeuin gaie minoapenimouin onji ima shauenjigeuini,

17 Ogvminuendvmitonun iniu kiteivan, gaie kigvsongigabauigoua ima kvkinv minogigitouini gaie vnokiuni.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, ancmietvmauishinam, iu odikitouin au Tebeninget jiginibimvgvtinik, gaie jibishigendaguvtnik, tibishko ezhiuebvuk ima kinaua aiaieg;

2 Gaie jionjimitaguenigazoia ima igiu nisitvm ezhiuebizisigog ininiuvg gaie igiu mejiiizhiuebizijig: kauin ma kvkinv ininiuvg otaiansinava iu tebvueiendvmouin.

3 Au dvsh Tebeninget tebvueuiniui au gesongigabauineg, gaie gemitaguenimoneg iniu mvjiaivanishvn.

4 Gaie nindapenimonan au Tebeninget, onji kinava, iu izhijigeieg, gaie go jiiizhijigeieg iniu aiiin gagvgikimigoieg.

5 Mano au Tebeninget ogvtvniizhiuitonvn iniu kiteivan ima osagiitiuini au Kishemanito, gaie ima oshvshibendvmouini au Christ.

6 Bina, kitigom, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, iu jibvkeuineg kvkinv au uikanisima mejibimatizit, gaie nuapinvtnsig iniu gvvgikuevinvn gaotapinamaviia.

7 Kikikendanava sv kinava geuiizhiinouiiaibvn: kauin ningimvjiiizhiuebizisimin giuijaianigoieg;

8 Ka gaie vnisha ningivmomasiuanan avia inini opvkue-shigvnmvn; ningigvshkianan sv givnokiiia, gaie gisvnagiziiia, tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin gego jiondenimisiiia kinava:

9 Ka gishke uin aiasiiia iu gvshkieuiziuin, iu sv uin jii-zhiaiaia iu jikikinouabvmiiia, gaie dvsh jiiinouiiia.

10 Iu megua giuijaianigoieg, mi oo gaizhigvgikimigoieg, kishpin avia uivnokisig, kauin sv gaie tavisinisi.

11 Ninondamin sv uin anint aiauat ima endvzhi aiaieg igiu ueueni pemosesigog, kvnvge enokisigog, papamendvmouat dvsh uin iu gevipapamendvsignabvn.

12 Bina, igiu dvsh touvg nindizhigvgikimananig gaie nindaianguamimananig, onji au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, jipizanvnokiuat, gaie jimijiuat iu tibinaue geshkitouat.

13 Kinava dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kego viainisendvnkegon inodotvmeg.

14 Gaie kishpin auia inini tebuetvnsig ono nindikitouininanin ona majibiigvni, kikinoueienimik uaaui inini, kego gaie uiaiauaakegon, iu dvsh jiagvjit.

15 Kego uin shingenimakegon, gvgikimik dvsh uin, tibishko uikanisima.

16 Bina, mano au Tebeninget magiuet iu pizaniueuin, uin igo kigvminigoua iu pizaniueuin boj igo moshvk. Mano au Tebeninget kigvuijaiauiigoua minik endvshiieg.

17 Otanvmikageuin au Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion, misv iu kikinouajijigvn ima endvsi iniu majibiigvvn. Misv oo ezhibiigeian.

18 Mano in oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, kigvuijaiauiigonaua kvkinv endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Thessalonikai eajig, Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

NITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimn au Jesus Christ, gainvgi-
migut iniu Kishemaniton au Bemajiiny, gaie au Tebe-
ninget Jesus Christ, au sv go epenimoiy;

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus, au tibinaue ninguis ima
tebueiendvmouini; Mano iu minuenimiguziui, gaie shauen-
jigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito
Kosinan, gaie au Jesus Christ Tebeniminy.

3 Gaizhinvndaueniminan ima geabi Ephesusi jiaiaivn, iu
api giizhaian ima Makedoniai, iu dvsh jiaiangvamimvtuabv
igiu anint pvkan gego iu gvgikueuin jizhigvgikuesigua,

4 Gaie jibizindvsigua iniu atizokanvn gaie iniu anikebi-
matiziuini-tibajimouinvn uaiekuasesinogin uenjikikandi, ka-
uin dvsh onjiuauingezisiuvg jibvmitauapvn iniu Kishemani-
ton onji iu tebueiendvmouin: misv geizhijigeivn.

5 Ina, ima sv mamauisi iu gvgikueuin, misv iu sagiitiuin
uenjisi ima piniziuini-oteima, gaie ima pinendvmouini, gaie
ima tebueiendvmouini iu enuazomvgvsinok:

6 Ima dvsh igiu anint gaonjibvkeuat, giizhikuekitauvg
idvsh ima invkvke ningut enabvtsinog kikandjuini;

7 Nvndauendvmouat iu uikikinoamagenotvmouat iu tibi-
konigeuin; nisidotvnsigua dvsh iu ekitouat, gaie iu tebado-
tvmouat.

8 Kikikendamin sv onishishi iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin
sv au inini minoabvjitot;

9 Kikendvmy oo, iu tibakonigeuin giozhijigadesininig

onji au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, meshkuvt sv uin onji igiu pepamitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, onji sv gaie igiu guevkuendaguzisigog, gaie onji igiu taiebuetauasigog iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onji igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, gaie onji igiu uanizijig, gaie onji igiu mejigizhuejig, gaie onji igiu nesajig iniu osiuan, gaie ogiuian, gaie iniu ininiuvn,

10 Gaie onji igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie onji igiu uenjiuiniitijig iniu uijininimian, gaie onji igiu iniu ininiuvn kemoitimajig, gaie onji igiu geginauishkijig, gaie onji igiu geginauishki-mvshkauigizhuejig, gaie dvsh kishpin igo gego minaua eaguen iu ezhisinsinog ezhis dvsh uin iu guevkuenkaguvk gvgikueuin,

11 Ezhiaiaag sv go iu beshigendaguvk ominuajimonin au sheuendaguzit Kishemanito, iu sv go gaminigoian.

12 Nimiguejiuenima au Christ Jesus Tebeniminy au gamizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin, onji sv iu manueuizijn giinenimit, giinvgimit iu jigvgikueuininiuiuvg;

13 Nin ma uin nindau au kaivt ganishipapinotaget, gaie gotvgiiuet, gaie gagvguanisvgishingeninet: ningimikan dvsh iu shauenjigeuin onji ma uin ima gvgibatiziuini, gaie agonueiendvmouini giizhijigeian:

14 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy gikijibataiinv-tini, mamaui iu tebueiendvmouin gaie sagiueuin uenjimgvk ima Christ Jesus.

15 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvt kvkinv bematizijig jiotapinamouapvn, au sv Jesus Christ gipionjiizhat oma aki jibimajiat iniu baiatazinijin; nin sv go mamaui nigan batazian.

16 Ina dvsh misv oo gaonjimikuman shauendaguziuin, ima dvsh uin nin nitvm au Jesus Christ jiuabvndaiiuet iu kvkinv shvshibendvmouin, nin jionjikikinouabvndvmouat kvkinv igiu nagvj getebueienimajig, jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin.

17 Mano dvsh au Uegimauit, au kaiagige-bimatizit, gaie uika nebosig, gaie au uaiabvnjigazosig, gaie au nezhike-nibukat Kishemanito, tvkijituauendaguzi gaie tvkijibishigendaguzi, kagidik, gaie apine go kagidik. Amen.

18 Oo dvsh gvgikueuin kin kipvgitinamon, ueguisiminan Timotheus, ezhiiaig sv go iniu anuajigeuinvn gizha gainajimigoivn, onji dvsh iniu ueueni jimigazoivn ;

19 Minjiminvmvn iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu panvk inendvmouin ; iu dvsh anint giuebinamouat gaie giagonuetvmouat iu tebueiendvmouin, gipiguneshinog dvsh ;

20 Misv go au Humeneus gaie Aleksander ; iniu gapvgitinauvgin au Satan, iu dvsh jikikendvmouat minaua jini-nishipapinotagesigua.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh mi oo mamaui nitvm ezhigvganoningeian, iu jianvmietvmauintua, gaie jigvnotvmauintua, gaie jima-moivuvmauintua kvkinv anishinabeg ;

2 Igiu kijiogimag, gaie naganizijig ; iu dvsh pizan jibimatiziiy ima kvkinv kishemanitouatiziuini gaie ima guaivkua-tiziuini.

3 Onishishin sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvtini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito au Bemajiiny ;

4 Au sv nendauenimat kvkinv ininiuvn jibimajiimint, gaie jikikendvminit iu tebueuin.

5 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito, gaie bezhigo au gegvnotvmaget ima nisauaiii aiat au Kishemanito gaie aiauat igiu anishinabeg, au inini Christ Jesus ;

6 Au gapvgitinitizot jionjibimajiat kvkinv iniu anishinaben ; oo dvsh jitibatotvmi api pvgvmiaiamvgvk iu jikenjigadeg :

7 Ima dvsh gaonjiinvginjigazoian iu jigvgikueuininiulian, oo jigvgikuenotvman, (nintebue sv nondauit au Christ, kavin ninkiuvnimosi,) iu jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg ima tebueiendvmouini gaie tebueuini.

8 Bina dvsh, nindinendvm miziue jianvmiauat igiu anishinabeg, ombinamouat iniu panvtinigin oninjimanvn, iu jinishkadendvsigua gaie papish jigvgauenjigesigua.

9 Midvsh igo gaie nasab, igiu ikueuvg iu jitvpsendaguv-
k iniu opisikagvniuan, mamaui iu jitvpsenimouat gaie

jibvgvkatiziat, ka dvsh uin jisvsegajigadeg inin uinisisi-manvn, gema gaie jimvtindvmi iu osauashonia, gema gaie iniu migisvn, gema gaie iu kejisvnagvgindeg iu pisikageuin.

10 Meshkuvt dvsh uin (ezhinvdauendaguziat igiu ikneuvv uaiavindyig kishemanitouatiziuin,) jigigishkv mouat iniu guaivk vnokiuvn.

11 Mano sv au ikue ogvndakikendan gego ima pizanziziuni gaie pvgitinitizouni.

12 Kauin sv ania ikue nindinenimasi iu jigvgikuet, ka gaie jitibenimapvn iniu ininiuvn, iu sv dvsh uin igo pizan jiaiat.

13 Nitvm sv au Adam giozhia, mi dvsh iu api au Eb gi-ozhiint.

14 Ka dvsh uin au Adam nitvm giuaiezhimasi, au sv uin ikue iu giuaiezhimint, giuvjizhijige.

15 Minoj dvsh tvbimajia ima nigiauvsouini, kishpin minjiminvmouat iu tebvsiendvmouin, gaie sagiueuin, gaie piniziuin, mamaui iu bvgvkatiziuin.

CHAPTER III.

TEBUEUINIMUGVT sv oo ikitonin, Kishpin auia inini nvndauendv iu jiniganizikvndvmauat iniu envmianijin, onvdauendan sv venishishininik vnokiuin.

2 Au naganizikvndaget tauizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvgv-jisitvmanasiuint, jonabemimigut iniu bezhik ikuevn, gaie iu jiakauabvntizot, gaie jibvgvkatizit, gaie jiguaivkvtnik iu obimatiziuin, jikisheuatzit, gaie jigvshkitot iu jigvgikuet ;

3 Ka sv gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tvnitakikangesi, ka gaie otashobiigunsin iu jiuondizipvn; meshkuvt uin jishvshibendv; ka gaie uin iu jinitamigazosig, ka gaie iu jimisauenjiget.

4 Au sv menogvnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, izhi-aiauat dvsh iniu onijanisivn iu pvgitenintizonit, ima kvkinv kijitvauendvmouini;

5 (Kishpin au inini kikendvsig iu getizhigvnauenimavpn iniu ima endat eanijin, anin dvsh geizhigvnauenimavpn iniu envmietauanijin iniu Kishemaniton ?)

6 Au pijinvg taiebueiendv jiauisig, konima uin ogvombii-gun iu uanizhendvmouin, jipvngishjibvn dvsh ima onvnibondiini au mvjimanito.

7 Iu sv gaie go izhinvndauendaguzi jiminuajimigut iniu taiebueiendvsinijin; konima uin tvpungishin ima agvtendaguziuii, gaie ima onvgnagvniini iniu mvjimaniton.

8 Midvsh igo tibishko gaie uinaua ogo bemitauajig iniu envmianijin tvguaivkbimatiziuvg, iu nizhuaivg jiinendaguvsinik ningut ekitonajin, ka gaie otauishobiigusinaua jiondziuapvn;

9 Minjiminamouat iu tebueiendvmouini-kikendasouin ima piniziinendvmouini.

10 Mano sv gaie ogo nitvm tvgvguejikikenimauvg; midvsh iu api geinauemikazouat, iu sv jibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, iu giizhimikauintua guaivkuendaguziat.

11 Misv go gaie iu tibishko iniu uiuiuan iu giguaivkizhiuebizinit, ka dvsh uin iu jitzzhingeshkisinit, iu sv uin jiguaivkuendaguiziat, gaie anoj gego jiminueuizikvndvmouat.

12 Mano sv igiu bemitauajig iniu envmianijin ogvona-bemimigouan iniu bebezhiik ikuenvn, ueueni jignaueni-mauat iniu onijanisiuan, gaie go minik ima enduuat eanijin.

13 Igiu dvsh uin ueueni oo gainauemikazojig iu gibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, givshkitvmatizouvg sv iu guai-vkuendaguziuii, gaie iu kijisongenimouin ima tebueiendvmouini ima uenjimgvtinik uiaui au Christ Jesus.

14 Misv ono aiiin maiajibiamoninan, pvguisenimoian uaiiba jibinazikoninan;

15 Kishpin dvsh uin kinuezh ondendiiian, oo dvsh na geonjikikendvmvn iu getvniizhiuebiziivn ima ouigiuami au Kishemanito, mi sv otanvmiauui au bematizit Kishem anito.

16 Iu sv svkvagn gaie ima aiiinjisi iu tebueuin, iu sv maiamaui nitvmi-kijiniganendaguvk iu kekendaguvsinog kishemanitouatvk, misv iu, au sv Kishemanito, uiasima gi-piizhinaguiitizot, giguaivkuendaguzit dvsh onji ima Kijioji-jago, gaie giuabvmigut iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie vvgikuenotauint ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie

gitebueienimint oma aki, gaie dvsh giizhiotapinigazot iuidi bishigendaguziui.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh, au Kijiojijag nauinge oo ikito, Koma go api anint tpukeuvg ima tebueiendvmouini, jitebuetauauat iniu uaiezhingenijin ojijagoman, gaie jiminjimiaiauat ima ogvgikueuinini iniu mɔjimaniton ;

2 Iniu geginauishkinijin ima anviekazouini, tvasvg dvsh igo jagitenig iniu otinendvmouinini, tibishko iu keshabigiteg piuabik ;

3 Gaie kinaamagenit iu juitigendiuint, gaie ikitonit jimijsi iu uaisiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, ima mamoiuendvmouini jionjiotapinamouat igiu taiebueiendvig, gaie igiu kekendvig iu tebueuin.

4 Kvkinv ma uin iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito onishishinini, gaie kauin gego tamiuivnsim, kishpin sv ima mamoiuendvmouini onji otapinigadeg ;

5 Mima uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito uenjipinijigadeg, gaie ima anvmauini.

6 Kishpin sv mamikuendvmonvtua igiu uikanisimag ono aiiin, kigvmino-obvmitagvnmig sv au Jesus Christ, jionjinitauigiivn dvsh iniu tebueiendvmonini-ikitouivn, gaie onji iu uenishisi gvgikueuin, iu sv go gategvshkitoivn.

7 Miivitv dvsh uin ogvgibajigigitouiniuan igiu mindimuiev, meshkuv dvsh uin izhipvgitinitizon ima Kishemanitouatiziui.

8 Iu ma uin gotvgito iu uiauima, kauin ningut inabvtsinon : iu dvsh uin kishemanitouatiziuin kvkinv anoj gego aiiin onji avjitom, ima dvsh onji uanindvmati iu bimatiziuin nongum eamvgvk, gaie iu getvguishinomvgvk.

9 Tebuevgt sv oo ikitouin, gaie teapitendagvt kvkinv jiizhiotapinvmi :

10 Bina dvsh, mi oo uenjivnokiiy gaie iu nishipapinotagoiy, onji iu apenimoiy au bematizit Kishemanito, au sv bemajiat.

kukinŭ iniu ininiuvn, uauizh dvsh uin iniu taiebueiendvminjin.

11 Misv ono aiiin geizhigvgikueivn gaie geizhikinoama-geivn.

12 Kego auia inini ogvpapinotvnsin iu kitoshkinaueuiuin; izhiuebizin sv uin iu jivnikikinaueienimikua igiu taiebueiendvig, ima gigitouini, gaie ima izhiuebiziuiini, gaie ima sagiitiuiini, gaie ima ojijagoma, gaie ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie ima piniziuiini.

13 Aianguamizin jiaginjimvzinaiguneivn gaie iu jigvga-nongeivn, gaie jigvgikueivn, pinish igo tvguishinan.

14 Kego uvnendvnen iu shauenjigeuin gegishkvumn, iu ima anuajigeuini gaonjiminigoivmbvn, mamaui gipvgijininjintonikuabvn igiu getizijig.

15 Nanagvtvuendvn dvsh ono aiiin; enigokuendvmvn tvzhikvn ono; kukinŭ dvsh anishinabeg jiuabvmikua minikondiziivn.

16 Aianguamiitizon, gaie aianguamiton iu gvgikueuin; minijimiaian dvsh ima; kishpin dvsh oo dotvmvn, kigvbima-jiitiz sv, gaie igiu bezindokig kigvbimajiag.

CHAPTER V.

KEGO nvnbikimaken au getizit, ueosjin dvsh uin izhigvgvnozh; gaie igiu nauvj ueshkibimatizijig, uikanisima izhigvgvnozh;

2 Gaie igiu getizjig ikueuvg, uegingin izhigvgvnozh; gaie igiu ueshkibimatizijig, uetanemaimain izhigvgvnozh mamaui kukinŭ iu piniziuin.

3 Ueueni inenim igiu shigag, igiu sv go keget shagauijig.

4 Kishpin dvsh auia au shagauit aiauat iniu onijanivn, gema gaie iniu ozhishevŭ, mano sv igiu nitvm ima endauat tvshauenjigeuvg, jivzheminodotauauat iniu onigiigouan: onishishin sv iu, gaie teapitendaguvt ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina au sv dvsh keget shagauit, gaie ketimagizit, otanimonvn iniu Kishemaniton, gaie minjimiaia ima pvgui-

sendvmouini, gaie ima anvmiauini, tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin.

6 Au dvsh ikue makindy oma aki tvzhi minauaniguziui, nibo sv au iu megua bimatizit.

7 Aianguamendvmau sv dvsh ono aiiin, ningut dvsh jimanajimasiuintua.

8 Kishpin dvsh uin aua ondinamauasig iniu enauemajin, uauizh dvsh uin iniu ima tibinane endat eanijin, ogiagonuetan sv dvsh au iu tebueiendvmouin, nauvj dvsh gvguanisvgendaguzi dvsh uin an taiebueiendvsig.

9 Kego dvsh uin au shiga tvizhiotapinigazosi ima mamaui igiu bemiintjig, iu jibua ningotuasuiमितव तुसो पिपणवगित, gionabemipunen iniu bezhik ininiuvn,

10 Gaie jiuauingekikenimint iu onji iniu minovnokiuinvn, kispin sv ganitauigiaguen iniu abinojivn, gaie kishpin gapindigvnaguen iniu maiatauizininjin, gaie kishpin gakisibiginamauguen iniu envmianijin ozitani, gaie kishpin gavidokauauguen iniu guetvgizininjin, gaie kishpin gauauinge-nopinvtvmoguen kvkinv uenishishin vnokiuinvn.

11 Igiu dvsh nond epitizijig shigag kego otapinaken : api ma uin maiajiaianisenimanuajin iniu Christv, gaie giminauaniguziat oma aki, tvuiutigeuv ;

12 Aiamouat iu nvnbondiun, onji iu giuebinamouat iu onitvmi-tebueiendvmouiniua.

13 Bekish dvsh gaie go iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie dvsh anoj papavvpindigeshkv mouat iniu uigiuamvn ; ka gishke etv iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie sv go totvzhingeshkiuv, gaie pvpvguvsh tvnishuvnajiueuv, totvzhindvmouat iniu aiiin iniu gei-tvzhindvsiguapvn.

14 Midvsh oo gaie inendvman igiu sv oshkinigikueg jiuutigeuat, gaie jiotabinojiimiua, gaie jibvmitvmouat endauajin, gaie ningut jiizhijigesigua geonji dvsh mvjitvzhingepvn au shangeninget.

15 Anint ma uin azhi go giizhikuekitauvg ginopinvnauat iniu Satanvn.

16 Kishpin au inini gema au ikue, taiebueiendv dvsh, aiauat dvsh iniu shigan, mano sv igiu ogvuidokauauan

kego dvsh uin anint envmiajig ogvondinamauasiuauan; in dvsh uin jiuidokauauat iniu keget shagauinijn.

17 Mano sv igiu getizijig, igiu go neueni bemitagejig tvaiguato-kijiinenimauvg, nauizh dvsh uin igiu bemitvzhikvig in ikitouin, gaie in gvgikueuin.

18 In sv uin izhibiigademvgvt in oshibiigvn, kauin kigvbodyonepinasi au bizhiki gejaminvgishkauat iniu pvkue-shigvuvshkon: minaua go gaie, Au enokit teapitendaguzi sv jitibaamaguzit.

19 Kego sv izhiotapinvnken in batangeuin batamint au getizit, kishpin etv aiauat nizh gema nisui getibajimojig.

20 Nvnibikim igiu mejiizhijigejig enasvminuat kvkinv, jionjisegizinat igiu bekanizijig.

21 Kitaianguamimin enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmit au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, gaie ima enasvminuat igiu gauauenabvmintjig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, in dvsh jigvnuendvmvn ono aiiin, au auia bezhik auvshime jiniganenimasiuvt, ka gaie pikino kigvdotauasi auia.

22 Kego sesika auia inini pvgiininjinotauaken; kego gaie uidokvmauaken iniu obataziuiniuan igiu bekanizijig ininiuvg: piniziuini sv izhigvnuenintizon.

23 Kego geabi bishishig ko nibi minikuen, pvngi sv go shominabo tvgoaion, onji in kikagigvn, gaie onji in niningim akuziivn.

24 Anint igiu ininiuvg niag igo uabvnjigadeniuvn iniu obataziuiniuan, vnigizha izhamvgvtinik ima tibakonigeuini; anint dvsh uin otvninopinvgunauan.

25 Misv go gaie nasab iniu uenishishiin vnokiuvnvn niag ezhiuabvnjigadeg; iniu dvsh uin anint pvkan ezhiiaigin kauesa tvgajigadesinon.

CHAPTER VI.

MANO sv minik igo igiu bvmitagvuvg ima anampimonjigvn eajig, ogvkijiinenimanan iniu tibinaue otogimamiuan, kvkinv in kijiinenjigeuin, jiminuavat, in dvsh odizhinikazon in au Kishemanito gaie in ogvgikueuin jimvjitvzhindvsiuint.

2 Igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvminit iniu otogimamiuan,

kego ogvnishipapinotauasiuauan, ouikanisintiuvg ma uin; meshkuvt uin ogvbumitanauan, onji ma uin iu tebueiendvminit gaie sagiimint gaie izhiuidokagenit ima minovnokiuini. Ono sv aiiin mi oo izhigvgikuen, gaie izhigvnozhiuen.

3 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini pvkan izhigvgikuet, bizindvsig dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu sv go odikitouinvn au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, gaie iu gvgikueuin ima piniziuini ezhiuizhiuemvgtk,

4 Uauizhenintizo sv au, iu gego papish kikendvsig, meshkuvt uin kijinvndauendv iniu gvguedueuinvn, gaie iniu ikitouini-agonuetatiuinvn, ima uenjisi iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinvn, gaie iniu mvjiinendvmouinvn;

5 Gaie iniu nishuvnajitvzhindiuinvn igiu iniu otinendvmouiniuan uanvtinigin, mvnezivat iu tebueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini ningvonjigvshkitvmatizomin inendvmouat: bvenin sv uin igiu touvg.

6 Iu sv uin guaivk izhiuebiziuin mamaui in nvendvmouin, kijiondiziuin auvn.

7 Kauin sv gego oma aki kigipitosimin, gaie guaivkueudaguvt iu gego jivnimajitosiuv.

8 Iu dvsh aiaiv mijim gaie vguiuinan, vmbe sv no dvsh ima izhinvendvnta.

9 Igiu dvsh uin uauanvtizijig ima sv gvguetibenimigouini izhipvngishinog, gaie ima nvguagvni, gaie go ima iniu baiataiinvkin gaie gegibatendaguvkin mvjinvdauendvmouini, ono tvnasvg igo ezhibuanabauvnigojig igiu ininiuvg ima bvnatiziuini gaie gotvgiziui.

10 Iu sv ozamenimint au shonia, misv ima uenji ojibikauv iu kvkinv mvjaiiuvsh: megua dvsh uin igiu anint gimisauenimauat, ono, gionjibvkeuvg dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh giotitvmatizovat iniu nibiua nishuvnatiziuinvn.

11 Kin dvsh uin, O inini, bemitauvt au Kishemanito, oshindvn ono aiiin; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu guaivk anvniauin, gaie iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu shvshibendvmouin, gaie iu noka-diziuin.

12 Izhimigazon iu tebueiendvmouini-migazouin iu ue

nishishj; mvshkauinvn iu kagige-bimatiziun, ima sv gaonjivndonjigazoivn, gaie giuauindvmvn iu uenishishj uauindvmageuin ima enasvmitat igiu nibiua uaiabvunjigegj.

13 Kitaianguamimin sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, au uenjibimatvk kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie enasvmit au Christ Jesus, au enasvminit iniu Pontius Pilatevn gauindy iu uenishishj uauindvmageuin ;

14 Jigvnuendvmvn sv oo gvgikueuin iu kvnvge ningut jizhiuivsinog, gaie kvnvge ningut jimvjitvzhinjigadesinog, pinish igo api pinaguzit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Iu genabvndaiiuet uin igo api inendv, au shauenjigeviniuit gaie nizhike naganizikvndaget, au Uetogimamimigut iniu ogiman, gaie Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijn ;

16 Au etv endvnt iu kagige bimatiziun, ima uaseiazivni tvnokit iu auia au inini genazikvnsigobvn ; au uika auia ininiuvn gauabvmigusig, ka gaie otuabvmigusin ; uin sv au ogvtibendan iu kijituanendaguziun, gaie iu mvshkauiziun kaginik. Amen.

17 Aianguamim sv igiu uaianvtizijig oma aki, iu sv jizhpenintizosigua, gaie jiapenimosigua iu neninmavk uanvtiziun, meshkvt dvsh uin jizhiapenimouat iniu bematiziniin Kishemaniton, au uaianvjimininy iniu kejbataiinvkin aiiin ono eaivgun :

18 Iu jiminodotageuat jizhiuanvtiziuat ima invkvea iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvn, iu jikishevatzizuat, gaie jiminuendvmouat iu jimigiueuat ;

19 Iu jimaunjitvmatizouat gesongisininig uauenvkvmigisijigvn, iu uika gevngushkasinog, iu dvsh jimvshkauinamouat iu kagige bimatiziun.

20 O Timotheus, gvnuendvn iu gapvgitinamagoivn jignuendvmvn, jimiuitvmvn iniu gvgibajigigitouinishvn gaie iniu ningut papish enabvtvsinog gigitouinvn, gaie agonuetaivn iniu vnisha kikendasouin ezhinikadegin ;

21 Iu igiu anint gaotapinvig, gibvkeuvg ima tebvieiendvmonini. Mano kigvuijaiavgun iu shauendaguziun. Amen.

¶ Iu ganitvmimajibiamaint au Timotheus, ima Laodekeai gionjibiigade, iu maiamaui niganendvguvk iu odena ima Phrugia Pakatianai.

NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL

INIU

TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul uegugikneuininimit au Jesus Christ onji ima. otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, ezhiaianik igo iu bi-matiziuini-uanindvmageuin, iu uin Jesus Christ uenjiaianik.

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus saiagiug ninguis: Mano iu shauendaguziui, gaie kitimagenimigouin, gaie pizandvmouin kigvminig an Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gaie Jesus Christ Tebenimint.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito au bemitauvg, gairhibvmitauauat igiu ningitizimvg, onji ima pinendvmouini, iu uika annatasian iu mikueniminan api envmiaianin tebigvkin gaie gazhigvkin,

4 Gaie iu kijinvndauendvman uiuabvminan, mikuendvman iniu kisibingvian, iu dvsh na jimoshkineshkagoian iu moigiziuin;

5 Api mekuendvmanin iu gegetinamvk tebvindvmouin panjinaeshkagoivn, iu nitvm gapinjinaeshkagut au komis Lois, gaie au kigv Eunis, gaie dvsh igo ninkikendan gaie kin pinjinaeshkagoivn.

6 Bina dvsh Kimikuendvmiin sv iu jiombvetoivn iu omigiuvin au Kishemanito, iu panjinaeshkagoivn, onji iu gipvgijininjintonan.

7 Au ma uin Kishemanito kanin iniu segiziuini-ojijagoman kigiminigosinan; iniu sv uiu songiteevini-ojijagoman, gaie iniu sagiitiuini-ojijagoman, gaie iniu nibuakauini-ojijagoman.

8 Bina dvsh, kego agvjitvken ominuajimouin au Tebeniminy, gaie kego nin agvjitauishiken, uin au onjivkonigazouvg; uijotapinamauishin sv iniu gotvgizininvn ima min-uajimouini uenjiaiamvgvkin, ezhaianig sv go ia ogvshkieuiziuin au Kishemanito;

9 Au gapimajiiny, gaie ganvndominy onji iu panvk nundongeuin, ka dvsh uin igo kinauint ezhaiamvgvk iniu kitv-nokiuninanan, iu sv uin igo ezhaianik iu tibinaue otinendv-mouin, gaie iu oshauenjigeuin, iu gaminigoiv onji ima au Christ Jesus bua majiozhijigadeg oo aki;

10 Nongum dvsh mizhishauijigade onji iu gipinaguzit au Jesus Christ Bemajiiny, au gashagojitot iu nibouin, gaie gimizhishauisitot iu bimatiziuin iu gekagige-aiamvgvk, onji ima minuajimouini.

11 Midvsh oo gaonjiinv gimigoian iu jitibadotvman, gaie jigvgikueuininiuiian, gaie jikikinoamavgua igiu maivgani-shinabeg,

12 Midvsh iniu uenjigotvgiigoian: ka dvsh uin igo nindagvjisi; ninkikenima su au gatebueienimvg, gaie ninkikendan iu jigvshkieuizit jigvnauendv iu gagvnauendavg, pinish igo iu api iu gizhigvk.

13 Mvshkauinv dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinv, iniu ganondvmauiinvn ima tebueiendvmouini gaie ima sagiitiuini iniu uin au Christ Jesus uenjiaianikin.

14 Iu sv uenishishi aii gagvnauendaiigoivn gvnuauendv onji au Panizit Ojijag au panjinaueshkony.

15 Kikekendan sv oo, kukinv igiu Asiai eajig ningipukeuinigog; misv ogo anint Phugellus gaie Hermogenes.

16 Mano sv ogvshaueniman au Tebeninget iu enigokoteuizinit iniu Onesiphorusv; niningim ma uin ningiuidokvmag, gaie kauin ogiagvjitvnsin iu nimamanjiguvpizouin:

17 Api dvsh uin ima Romi gaaiat ningikijiuauinge-nvndoneog, gaie ningimikag.

18 Mano sv dvsh au Tebeninget ogvminan iu jimiky iu shauenjigeuin, iu api iu gizhigvk; gaie dvsh in minik gai-zhibvmitavit ima Ephesusi giaiaian, ueueni sv go kikiken-natuk.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh kin, ninguis, songiaian sv ima shauendaguzi-
uini, iu ima au Christ Jesus uenjiaianig.

2 Ono aiiin ganondauivnin ima enasvmiuat nibiua igiu gagvauabijig, misv ono nasab gaie kin gunauendv igiu eianguamizijig ininiuvv, igiu gegvshkieuizjig iniu bekani-
zinijin jigvgikimauat.

3 Bina kin dvsh shvshibendv ima svnagiziuini, nasab au meno-oshimagvnishimigut iniu Jesus Christv.

4 Kauin sv auia au inini nendobvnt opimiondv mendsinvn iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima nongum bimatiziuini; iu sv uin jiminuendvmiat iniu gauauenabvmigujin iu jioshimagvnishimigut.

5 Kishpin gaie au auia inini uikuvjitot iu ningut igo ji-
uizhiuvniuiuepv, ka dvsh uin igo izhiminasi iu putvkibin-
neon, mi etv go ezhinvndauendaguvtinik giizhiuikuvjitot.

6 Au kitigeuini enokit inendaguzi nitvm jiotapinv iniu miniuinv.

7 Nanagvtauendv in ekitoian; mano dvsh au Tebenin-
get kigvminig iu nisidotvmouin, kvkinv aiiin jinisidotvmv.

8 Mikuenim sv au Jesus Christ, iniu Dabidv gaogitizi-
mat, giabijibaint, tibishko ikitomvguk niminuajimouin;

9 Ima dvsh onjigotvgendvman nasab igo au mejizhiget,
boshke go ima pinish iu tvkobijigazoian; iu dvsh uin odiki-
toun au Kishemanito kauin tvkobijigadesinini.

10 Midvsh oo uenjigotvgendvman kvkinv aiiin, onji igiu
guaivk envmiajig, gaie uinaua dvsh jiotapinamouat iu sha-
uendaguziuv, ima uin au Jesus Christ uenjiaianik, mamaui
iu kagige bishigendaguziuv.

11 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo: Kishpin sv uijnibomv,
kitaujbimatizimanan sv gaie go:

12 Kishpin dvsh uin onjigotvgitoiv, kigvuijogimauimanan
dvsh gaie: kishpin dvsh uin agonuetav, gaie uin sv kigv-
agonuetagonan:

13 Kishpin dvsh tebueienimasiuv, misv uin igo apine
ezhitebueuiniuit: kauesa mika sv uin taagonuetatizosi.

14 Ono aiiin kigvmikuendvumiag iu jiaiangvamimvtua ima enasvmit au Tebeninget jiuinvnda-vniuitisigua ima anoj ikitouinj ningut enabvtvsinok, iu dvsh jionjibvkeintuabvni igiu bezindagejig.

15 Uikuvjton sv iu jiiizhiitizoivn jiminuabvmik au Kishemanito, nasab au ueuingezit vnokiuvini au egv-jitvnsig gainvnokit, guaivk idvsh jimamataokiivn iu tebvuenini-ikitouin.

16 Miuitvni iniu gegibatvkin gaie iniu ningut enabvtvsnokin ikitouinvn: anvshime ma uin eshkvm tvnibatavintvton ima invkuke bataviini.

17 Iu ma uin odikitouinina mi oo ezhivmouemvgvtinik, nasab iu manatapineuin emouemvgvk: mi sv ogo anint touvg au Humeneus gaie Philetus;

18 Ogv gaonjipvkejig ima tebvuenini, oo ikitouat, iu abijibauin azhi gikvbikosemvgvt; gaie obvnajitvmanavan iniu anint otebvuiendvmouinini.

19 Keget dvsh uin iu ouanenvkvmmigisijigvni au Kishemanito kijisongisinini, oo dvsh toua kikinouajijigvni aiamvgvk, Au Tebeninget okikeniman sv iniu uenijanisivajin. Mano sv dvsh kvkinv igiu uaiavindvgv iu odizhinikazovin au Jesus Christ, ogvpvkenivanava kvkinv iu mvjiiizhiuebiziivin.

20 Ima dvsh kijuakavigvni, ka gishke etv iniu osavashonianiini-onagvnn, gaie iniu shonianiini-onagvnn aiasinon; iniu sv go gaie mitigonagvnn gaie iniu uabigvnonagvnn aiauvn; anint kijitvauendagvntvton, anint dvsh tvptvsendagvntvton.

21 Kishpin dvsh avia inini ima onji piniitizot, iu sv kejiinendaguvk onagvni nasab tvnendagvzi, iu ueuingepinvk, epitendaguvk idvsh jiaiot au uegimavndvgv, gaie uaviezhiigadeg iu ningut vaizhikiji-inavvjitoivn.

22 Oshindvni gaie iniu oshkinaueuini-mvjinvndavendvmouinvn; nopinvntvni dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziivin gaie iu tebvuiendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitvvin, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, mamaui igiu envmietavajig iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima iu panvk oteima.

23 Iniu dvsh gegibatendaguvkin gaie iniu ningut enasv-

gadendaguvsinokin gigitouinvn miuitvn sv iniu, kikikendan ma iu ezhiuizhiuemvgvk ima kikandiuini.

24 Iniu dvsh uin obvmitagvvn au Tebeninget kauin takikangesiuvn, meshkvt dvsh uin jinokadizitvmauanit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaie jiuinitagvgikuet, gaie jiminuadendv;

25 Ima bekadiziuii jionjigvgikimat iniu aiagonueiendvminijin; tanak au Kishemanito minat iu anuenintizouin jitebueiendvminit iu tebueuin;

26 Iu dvsh gaie jionjikitiskiitizouat ima onvguagvni au mvjimanito, igiu sv go einendvminit igo aiizhiuinigouat.

CHAPTER III.

O gaie kikendvn, api iniu gizhigon vnaiishkuaseg, tutvguishinomvgvt sv iu jinvnizanvkvmgvk.

2 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg tetibinaue tvsagiitizouvg, gaie ogvozamenimauan iniu shonian, gaie tvmamikuanitizouvg, gaie tukijiinenimouvg, gaie tvmvjigizhueuv, gaie kauin ogvtebuetauasinauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie kauin tvmiguejiuendvsiuv, gaie tvuiniziuv,

3 Gaie tvmvshkauiteetageuv, gaie kauin ogvgvnauendvsinaua iu geizhiuauindvmageuat, gaie tvvgginauishki batangeuv, gaie jiizhipvgitenintizouat ima nishigvgibatizini, gaie tvmazhininiuvgiziuv, gaie ogvshingenimauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin,

4 Gaie tvbataiueuv, gaie tvvgganjigiteetageuv, gaie tvishpenimouvg, gaie avshime sagitouat oma aki tvzhi minuendvmouin, dvsh uin geuiizhisagiauapvn iniu Kishemaniton;

5 Nindaiamin iu guaivk anvniauin inuazouat, bekish dvsh otagonueiendanaua iu ezhigvshkievtinig: ogo dvsh touvg miuitau.

6 Mima uin ogo touvg aiauijig igiu paiapindigesbkyig iniu uakaiigvvn, gaie pekeuinajig iniu gegibatizininjin ikueuishvn, pimibuauinvmunit iniu bataziuivn, gaie anoj igo ono mvjinnvndauenimouinishvn tetebuetvminit;

7 Moshvk uikikinoamaguzinit, gaie uika gvshkieuizisinit jikikendvminit iu tebueuin.

8 Bina dvsh nasab au Jannes gaie Jambres gaizhiazhitema-
nat iniu Mosesvn, misv gaie ogo nasab ezbiazhindendvmouat
iu tebueuin : ogo ininiuvg maianatvtinik iniu otinendvmoui-
niuan, auiuvg uebinigazouat dvsh onji ima tebueiendvmouini,

9 Kauin dvsh avshime tagvshkiasiuvg : iu ma uin ogvgi-
batiziuiniua ogvkikendvmagouan kvkinv iniu ininiuvn,
gaizhikikendvmauintuabvn igiu.

10 Ueueni ma uin kigikikinoueieendanvn iu ningvgikueuin
gaie iu ezhibimatiziiian, gaie ezhinvndauenimoian, gaie iu
ezhitebueiendvman, gaie iu ezhiminuadendvman, gaie ezhisa-
giueian, gaie ezhishvshibendvman,

11 Gaie iniu mvjidotageuinvn, gaie iniu gotvgiziuiunv
gapvgvmishkagoianin ima Antioki, gaie ima Ikoniumi, gaie
ima Lustrai, gaie iu gaizhikijimvjidotagoian : onji dvsh ima
kvkinv ono au Tebeninget ningikitiskiig.

12 Keget sv go kvkinv igiu uabvmitauajig Jesus Christvn
tvgotvgendvmog.

13 Igiu dvsh uin mvjiininiuishvg gaie igiu uenishingsh-
kijig eskkvm igo tvvnimvjiizhiuebiziuv, iu jiuiezhingeuat,
gaie uinaua dvsh igo uaiezhintizouv.

14 Minjimiaian dvsh uin kin iniu aiiin gakikendvmvnin,
gaie taiebuetvmvnin, kikenimvt dvsh au aiauit ono gaonji-
kikendvmvnin ;

15 Gaie apine go ebinojiiuiun kibikikendanvn iniu panv-
kin odikitoninvn au Kishemanito, iniu gegvshkieuiziuvgv-
kibvn jiizhinibuakaigoivn ima kagige bimatiziuini, onji iu
tebueiendvmouin, uin au Jesus Christ uenjiaianig.

16 Kvkinv iu odikitouin uin tibinaue ogimiguen au Kish-
emanito, iu onjimvgvk ima otinendvmouini, teapitendagvvt
idvsh jigvgikimigouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu jikikendvmii-
gouat iu ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie iu jianjiigouat, gaie jikiken-
dmouat getizhiminoizhiuebiziupvn ;

17 Au dvsh inini bemitauat iniu Kishemanito iu jignai-
vkuendaguzit, gaie iu jiuauinge ondinamagouizit jibimi-
hiky kvkinv iniu uenishishjin vnokiunvn.

CHAPTER IV.

BINA dvsh kitaianguamimin ima enasvmit au Kishemani-to, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ, au getibakonati iniu bematizinijin gaie iniu ganibonijin api tuguishi, gaie jibiozhisitot iu otogimauiuin;

2 Gvgikuenotvn iu ikitouin; moshvk gaie uikuvzon-gen; uabvndv ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie anuenim, gaie gvganom, onji ima minuadendvmouini gaie onji ima gvgikueuini.

3 Tvpgvmiaiamvgvt ma uin iu api iu jiuiotapinvsigua iu tebueuini-gvgikueuin; iu dvsh uin igo ezhimvjinvnda-uendvmouat, ogvbatainoauan iniu. gekikinoamagouajin, aiamouat iu kishibigitauvgeuin;

4 Ka dvsh ogvuibizindvsinaua iu tebueuin, ima dvsh atizokani tvizhikuekiuv.

5 Akauabin dvsh uin kin onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, shvshibendvn api guetugiziivnin, vnokitvn iu otvnokiun au bebagvgikuet, uauingeikvn iu sv envnokiivn.

6 Shaiiguv sv ninkizhita iu jinisigoian, gaie shaiiguv iu api jimajaian pugvmiaiamvgvt.

7 Ningimigaz sv uenishishi migazouin, gaie ningigikizhitan gvguejikvnitiuin, gaie ningiaiangamendvm ima tebueiendvmouini;

8 Aiamvgvt dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziui-pvkinageuiiakuan iu etvmagoian, iu gemizhit iu api gizhigvk au Tebeninget, au guevkuendaguziui-tibakoniget; kauin etv nin igo, igiu sv go gaie kvkinv menuendvig iu onaguziun.

9 Uikuvjton uaiiba jipinazikauiivn;

10 Demas ma uin ninginvgnig, ozam gisagitot ono aki tvzhi aiiin, midvsh iuidi Thessalonikai gaizhat; Kreskens dvsh uin ima Galatiai giizhimaja; Titus dvsh ima Dalmatiai giizhimaja.

11 Lukas etv niuijaiaug. Otapiu au Mark, piuijiu dvsh; niuiabvja ma gvgikueuini.

12 Au dvsh Tukikus iuidi Ephesusi ningilzhinazhaua.

13 Iu kijibvbinzikauagn gagvnauendavg au Karp

Troasi, api pimajaiun pitokun, gaie iniu mvzinaigvunv, uauizh dvsh uin iniu pvshkuegino-mvzinaigvunv.

14 Au Aleksander osauipiuabiko auishtuia ningikijimvji-dotag; au sv Tebeninget ogvizhitibaamauan ezhisininik iniu otvnokiuvn :

15 Gaie kin dvsh igo akvnduazh; ogikijiaiazhindendan sv iniu nindikitouininanin.

16 Nitum uin in gignotvmatizoian, kavin auia inini ningiuidokagusi, kvkinv dvsh uin ininiuvv ninginvgvunigog: nimpvguisenima dvsh au Kishemanito iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig.

17 Keget dvsh uin au Tebeninget ningiuidokag, gaie mvsh-kauiziuin ningiminig; iu dvsh uin jionjiuauinge-kikenjigadeg iu gvgikueuin, gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat: ningionjikitiskinigo sv ima otoni au mishibishi.

18 Au sv Tebeninget ningvonjikitiskinig sv onji ima kvkinv mvjivnokiuvni, gaie dvsh ningvgvnauenimig pinish igo ima otogimauiuin iuidi ishpinj: uin sv ogvtibendan iu bishigendaguziuvn kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

19 Anvmikau Priska gaie Akuila, gaie igiu tebendaguzijig ima endat au Onesiphorus.

20 Mi ima Korinthi giaiāt au Erastus: au dvsh uin Trophimus akuzibv api ima Miletvmi negvuvv,

21 Uikuvjiton jibua pipo jiuipiotishiiun. Eubulus kitanvmikag, gaie Pudens, gaie Linus, gaie Klaudia, gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag.

22 Mano sv Tebeninget Jesus Christ ogvuijaianan iniu kijijaguvn. Mano gaie iu shauendaguziuvn kigvuijaiauvun. Amen.

¶ Misv iu nizhi majibiamauint au Timotheus, au ganitv-miinvgimint jioniganimigut iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusi eanijin, Romi dvsh oo gionjibiigade, api au Paul shaiigua nizhi ezhiuvnint ima enasvminit iniu Nerovn, iu uitibakonint.

MAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

TITUSUN.

CHAPTER I.

NIN Paul, uebvmitagvniui mit au Kishemanito, gaie ne-
gvgikueuininiui mit au Jesus Christ, ezhi sv go aianik iu
otebueiendvmouiniua igiu gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kish-
emaniton, gaie ezhiuauinjigadeg iu tebueuin ima uenjisi
kishemanitouatiziuin;

2 In kagige bimatiziuin jiapenimo, iu gauauindvmaget
au Kishemanito au papish gekiuvnimosig, bua majiozhito
oo aki;

3 Koma pi dvsh igo ogimizhishausiton iu odikitouin,
onji iu gigvgikuenotvmi, iu sv go gapvgitinamagoian, ezhi-
aianik iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiny;

4 Nimajibiamaua au Titus onji ima tebueiendvmouini uen-
jioguisimvg: Mano shauendaguziui, gaie minuendaguziui,
gaie iu pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kihsemanito Ueiosi-
mint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ Bemajiiny.

5 Misv oo gaonjiishkuninan ima Kretei, iu dvsh jiguaiv-
knistoivn iniu aiiin nendauendaguvkin, gaie jiuaunenabvmv-
tua igiu geniganizikvndagejig endvsi iniu odenavn, iu sv go
gainvgiminan:

6 Kishpin auia inini ningut mvjitvzhimasiuint, gaie
onabemimigut iniu bezhik ikuevn, kishpin guaivkizhiue-
bizinit iniu onijanivn uvnishkuesinit gaie gvganzitvnsinit.

7 Au ma uin naganizikvndaget taizhibimatizi iu gego
jiapvgvjisitmavasiuint, iu obvmitagvnmigut iniu Kish-
emaniton: ka gaie tauikjiinenimosi, ka gaie babige tanish-

kadizisi, ka gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu shominabo, ka gaie tanitabukiteouesi, ka gaie otauishobiigusin iu jiuondizipvn;

8 Meshkurt dvsh uin jiminodotauat iniu pandigagujin, gaie jisagiat iniu menoizhinebizinijin ininiuvn, gaie iu jinisatizit, gaie jiguaivk izhiuebizit, gaie jipiniteet, gaie anoj gego jibvkvkatizikundy;

9 Minjimendy dvsh iu tebueuini-ikitouin iu sv go gaizhi-kikinoamauint, jionjigvshkieqizit dvsh ima tebueuini-gvgikueuini jigvganomat gaie jitebimat iniu aiazhiteninge-nijin.

10 Bataiinouvg ma uin igiu geganzitvrig gaie igiu gegibajigizhuejig, uauizh dvsh uin igiu kekinauajijigazojig:

11 Boj sv go igiu tvgibotoneauvg, igiu neshuonajiajig iniu neningotozhan, gvgikueuat iniu aiiin iniu geuigvgikue-notvnsiguapvn, onji iniu shonian jiondiziuat.

12 Bezlik go uinaua tibinaue uijaivauan, iniu sv tibinaue otanuajigeuininimiuan oo giikitouvn, Igiu ima Cretei endv-nvkijig moshvk gvginauishkiuv, mvjiauesiuiuv, kitimish-kiuv, gaie ozam nibatiziuvg.

13 Oo sv tibajimouin tebuemvgvt: bina dvsh gvgishinv-nibikim, iu dvsh na jisongiziuat ima tebueiendvmouini;

14 Iu jipapamendvsigua iniu otatizokanini iniu Jiuvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuini iniu ininiuvn ima tebueuini nenji-pukenijin.

15 Kvkinv odaiiimiuan igiu panizijig pinvtiniuvn; igiu uanizijig gaie taiebueiendvsigog kavin gego odaiiimiuan pinvsinini; boshke go iu otinendvmouiniua gaie okikenin-tizouiniua uinvtniuvn.

16 Ninkikenenimanan au Kishemanito inuazouvg; ima dvsh vnokiui ni otagonueienimauau, iu gvguanisvgendaguzi-
uat, gaie iu agonuetvmouat, ima dvsh uin endvsininig iu uenishishj vnokiui anauenjigazouvg.

CHAPTER II.

IN dvsh gigiton iniu aiiin iu ezhaiaimvgvk tebueuini-gvgikueuin, mi sv oo,

2 Igiu akiuenziuv jinisadiziat, gaie jiakauabuntizouat, gaie jinitomibimatiziat, gaie jibvvgkatiziat, gaie jimvshkani-tebueiendvmouat;

3 Midvsh gaie go igiu mindimnievg jiiizhiuebiziut iu guaivk izhiuebiziut ezhisj: jiuigvginauishki-tvzhingeshki-sigua, gaie jiminikuesigua iu shominabo, iu dvsh uin jikikinouajitvmageuat iniu uenishishijn aiiin:

4 Jikikinoamauauat dvsh iniu nauvj ueshkibimatiziniin ikueuvn jiguavkbimatizinit, gaie jisagianit iniu onabemini, gaie jisagianit onijanisini,

5 Gaie jibvvgkatizinit gaie jipinizibimatizinit, gaie pizan jiaianit ima endanit, gaie jiminobimatizinit, gaie jinaiitauanit iniu onabemini, iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito jimvjitvzhindvsiuint.

6 Gaie go igiu oshkinaneg gvgvnozh iu jiuiguaivk bimatiziat.

7 Anoj idvsh ono aiiin jiiizhiuabvndaiiueivn, iu jikikino-uajisitvmageivn ono uenishishijn vnokiuvn; gvgikuen iu guevkuendaguvk gvgikueuin, bekish gaie ima guaivkuatiziuini gaie kvketinamendvmouini,

8 Gaie iu taiebueuiniuv ikitouin, iu geauendaguvvsnokibvn; au dvsh uin aiazhidendv iu jiagvjit, iu dvsh gego mejiaiiuishiuv jiapvgvjisitvmosinoneg.

9 Aianguamin igiu bemitagejig jinaiitauauat iniu tibinaue otogimaminan; gaie anoj igo kvkinv jiiizhiminuendvmiauauat, iu jiazhitemasigua;

10 Iu jikimotisigua, meshkvt dvsh uin jiuabvndaiiueuat iu guaivkuendaguziut, iu dvsh na jibishigendaguitouat ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito au Bemajiuv, onji ima kvkinv aiiin.

11 Iu ma uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, mi ima geonjishauendaguziat igiu kvkinv ininiuv, gimizhishauisijigade,

12 Oo izhigvgikimigoiv iu jioshindvuv mvjiiizhiuebiziut gaie iniu aki mvjinvndauendvmouin, meshkvt dvsh uin jibibuaka-bimatiziiuv, gaie jiminobimatiziiuv, gaie jiguavkbimatiziiuv oma aki;

13 Jiakauabvndvmy iu sheuendaguvk apenimouin, gaie iu beshigendaguvtnig opinaguziui au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito, gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ,

14 Au kinaint gaonjipvgitinitizot, iu jivzhekishpinvmy onji ima kvkinv bataziui, iu dvsh jiuauinge-pinitumatizot iniu anishinaben getibenimajin, iu jinvndauendvminit iu jizhijigenit iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn.

15 Gvgikuen sv ono aiiin, gaie izhiguganongen, gaie ima gvshkieuiziui onji nvnbikingen. Kego auia inini kigv-nishipapinotagusi.

CHAPTER III.

MIKUENDUMI sv iu jinaitvmonat iniu ogimauendaguzi-
uivn, gaie gvshkieuiziuvn, gaie jitebuetauauat iniu tibakonigeuiniuvn, gaie jiuauezhitauat iu jiuvnokiuat kv-
kinv iniu uenishishijn vnokiuvn,

2 Gaie jinvjitzhimagua iniu ininiuvn, gaie jinitaki-
kangesigua, iu sv dvsh uin jinokadiziat, jiuabvndvauat kv-
kinv iniu ininiuvn iu bekadiziui.

3 Gaie kinaint ma uin kaivt kigigvgibatizimin, gaie ki-
giagonueiendamin, gaie kigiuvnishinomin, gibvmitvmy iniu anoj mvjinvndauendvmouivn, gaie iniu aki tvzhiminuendv-
mouivn, giizhibimatiziiy ima gvguanisvgendaguziui-nish-
keningeui, gaie ima shingenitiui, gaie gishingendaguziiy,
gaie iu gishvshingenintiiy.

4 Api dvsh ganaguvtnig iu oshauenjigeuin gaie iu osa-
giueuin au Kishemanito Bemajiiny gaizhisagiat iniu anishi-
naben,

5 Kauin sv uin onji iu ningut kinaint jigiminoizhiji-
geivbvn, iu sv uin igo ezhaianik oshauenjigeuin, kigionji-
bimajiigonan, gionjikisibiginigoiy ima anjiniui, gaie iu gianjiteeshkonv au Panizit Ojijag,

6 Iu kvkvbaj giminigouiziiy onji au Jesus Christ bema-
jiiny;

7 Iu dvsh inenimigoiy minoizhiuebiziiy onji iu oshauen-
jigeuin, kitaizhiuidokazomin dvsh ezhaiamvgvk iu kagige
imatiziuini-apinimouin.

8 Tebuenini-ikitomvgvt sv oo; gaie dvsh ono aiiin kinvn-dauenimin moshvk jigvgikuenotvmvn, igiu dvsh gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton jiaiangumiziat in jiaiamouat iniu minoizhiuebiziui-vnokiuvn. Ono aiiin keget sv onishishinon, gaie kijiinendagvton in jibabamendvmonat igiu ininiuvg.

9 In dvsh uin meshkvvt miuitvn iniu gvgibajigvguejinti-uivn, gaie iniu aianike-bimatiziui-tibajimouivn, gaie iniu aiazhindendiuvn, gaie iniu kikandiuvn onji in tibakoni-geuin; kauin sv nvndauendaguvsinon ono, gaie gvgibatvton.

10 Au inini neshuvnazonget, api abiti gaie nizhi givni-gvgikimvt, mi pi geuebinint;

11 In dvsh kikendvmvn au toua in gipuket, gaie mvji-izhiuebizit, uin igo tibinaue nunibondizot.

12 Api dvsh majinazhvamonan au Artemas, gema gaie Tukikus, uikuvjton jiuipinazikauivn ima Nikopolisi: mi sv gikizhendvman ima jipiponishian.

13 Pimajinazhv dvsh au Zenas tibakonieuuinini, gaie au Apollos, in jiuuibendvmonat; ondinamau, dvsh in uaaia-mouat.

14 Mano dvsh igiu kiuijuagvninanig ogvkikendanaua jiaiamouat iniu minovnokiuivn, onji in jiminoabvjito, in dvsh jiuishkua miniuisigua.

15 Kvkinv ogo uajaiauijig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikau igiu ima uenjisagiuvig. Mano in shauenjigeuin kigvuijai-augonaua endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Titus sv gamajibiamauint, au nitvm gainvgimint in jiniganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ima Kretei gaaia-nijin, ima Nikopolisi in Makedoniai eamvgvk, pion-jimajibiamauint.

MAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

PHILEMON.

NIN Paul, memanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ, gaie Timotheus au nikanisinin, nimajibiamauanan au Philemon saiagiivid gaie uajvnokimvid,

2 Gaie go au saiagiivid Apphia, gaie Arjippus au uajshimagvnishimvid, gaie igiu envmiajig ima endaivn ;

3 Mano iu shauenjigeun gaie pizanendvmouin kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Ueiosimv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Christ.

4 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Ninkishemanitom, moshvk mikueniminan api envmiaianin,

5 Nondvmvn iu kisagiueuin gaie kitebueiendvmouin, ezhisagivt gaie ezhitebueienimvt au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie ezhisagivtua kvkinv igiu envmiajig ;

6 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouin kekenjigademvgvk jigvshkieuizimvgvk, onji iu jikikendvmi kvkinv iniu uenishishijn aiin iniu ezhijigeivnin, ima uin au Christ Jesus onji.

7 Nindaiamin sv iu kijionaniguziun gaie iu minuendvmouin onji iu kisagiueuin, onji kijishauenimvtua igiu envmiajig, kin ueukanisimigoivn.

8 Bina, anau nindaian iu gvshkieuiziun uendinamauint au Christ, iu jigizhigvnoninamban, jininamban iu geizhijigeivmbvn,

9 Iu dvsh uin onji sagiueuin meshkvt dvsh uin kipvguisenimin, iu aiindouiuiian au Paul iu akiuenziuiian, gaie go nongum mamanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Christ.

10 Kigvgvnonin onji au Onesimus, ninguis, gaogusimvg iu megua mamanjiguvpijigazoian ;

11 Au kavt gaminueuizikvndvmosinok, nongum dvsh uin minuenizikvndag, gaie nin igo :

12 Au gamajinazhauvg neiab : bina dvsh kin otapin uaan, au kejisagivg, tibishko tibinaue ninjanis :

13 Au gegiishkunamatizoiamban, jiginabishkok dvsh iu jigibvmitaupvn iu mimuajimouin onji mamanjiguvpijigazoian ;

14 Kauin dvsh ningut nindaizhijiges, jibua kikendvman iu inendvmvn ; iu dvsh kishauenjigeuin kituen jüzhisinsinog, ueneni sv uin igo ima pvgitendvmouini.

15 Magizha go gaie vnisha uenibik kigikimiig, onji dvsh iu kaginik jiaiauvt ;

16 Ka sv dvsh uin igo nongum tibishko bvmitagvni jüzhi-aiauasivt, auvshime sv dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, tibishko saiagiint uikanisima, au dvsh nin kijisagivg, uauizh dvsh uin kin auvshime geizhisagivtibvn, nizhuaivg igo iu ininiut, gaie sagiat iniu Tebeningenijn ?

17 Kishpin dvsh enauenget enenimiuven, geizhiotapini-ivmbvn sv izhiotapin.

18 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotoninoguen, gema gego mezinu-amoninoguen, inenimishin nin jimvzinvamonan iu ;

19 Nin Paul tibinaue nininj ningiaion oo gioshibiaman ; ningutibaan sv dvsh : ina dvsh kauin kiuindvmosinon, iu ezhimvzinvamauivn boshke go iu kiau.

20 Bina, nikanis, vmbe sv no mano ningvaian iu onaniguziun kin onji, onji ima au Tebeninget : minuendvmiton iu ninde onji au Tebeninget.

21 Gvaivkuendvman dvsh iu kinaitvmouin kigionjimajibamon, kikendvman auvshime iu jüzhiijigeivn, iu dvsh uin minik ekitoian.

22 Bekish dvsh gaie go uaezhitymanishin iu ima jiabian, nindinendvm sv onji iniu kitanvmiauvn, kigvbionjinazikon.

23 Kitanvmikagog sv ogo, Epaphras au uajmamanjiguvpijigazomvg onji au Christ Jesus,

24 Gaie Markus, Aristarkus, Lemas, Lukas, igiu uajvno-kimijig.

25 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kigvuijaiaugun ima kijijago. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg gimajibiamauint au Philemon. au Onesimus bvmitagvn givnimajitot.

MAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT

INIU

HEBRIUUN.

CHAPTER I.

AU Kishemanito, au niningim kaiut pepvkan gaaiizhigv-gvnonagobvnen iniu Ueiosimintjin, giinenimat iniu anuajigeuininiuvn jigvgikimanit,

2 Nongum oo api kigigvnonigonan giinenimat iniu Oguisv n jigvgikimiuv, iniu gainvgimajin jitibendvminit kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin uauu gaonjiozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin ;

3 Au aiauit iu uaseshkanik iu obishigendaguziun, gaie uenjikikendagvutvik iu otizhinaguziun, gaie genauendv kvkinv iniu aiiin onji meshkauizimvgvtinig odikitouin, api uin tibinaue gakasibiamony iniu kibataizhiuebiziuninanin, ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj iniu Eshpendaguzinijn iuidi ishpimi :

4 Iu dvsh mamaui ishpendaguzit, dvsh uin iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iu gaizhigvshkieuizit jiondinamatizot iu nauvj kijitua-izhinikazouin, idvsh uin iniu.

5 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben uika oo gainat [au Kishemanito,] Kin sv kitau ninguis, oo nongum gizhigvk kigioguisimin ? Minaua dvsh ; Ningvoiosimig, gaie uin ningvoguisima ?

6 Minaua dvsh gaie, api pandigvnat iniu onitvmozhanvn oma aki, oo giikito, Mano kvkinv iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogvkijituauiavan.

7 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogitvzhiman, Au enakunat iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn jiojijagouinit, aie iniu bemitagujin sasagvkoneg iu ishkude inendaguziat.

8 Iniu dvsh Ueguisimintjin otinan, Kin kitogimauvbiuin, O Kishemanito, kagirik apine go kagirik aiamugvt, iu minoizhiuebiziui-sukvouin, mi iu kitogimauiui-sukvouin;

9 Kin kigiminuendan iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie kigishingendan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; onji dvsh iu Kishemanito, mi au Kikishemanitom auvshime kiginominig iu minuendvmouinominigvn, dvsh uin igiu kijaivag.

10 Minaua, Kin Tebeningeivn, iu uaieshkv kigiuauevkv migisiton iu aki; gaie dvsh iniu gizhikon mi iniu kitvno-kiuivn uenjisiin ima kininji;

11 Tvishkuaaiauvn sv iniu, kin idvsh uin apine go bvizhiaiaivn; gaie go kvkinv tvizhikaivteshkauv nasab iu vguiuinan,

12 Gaie nasab okonasima kigvizhititibiginavn, gaie dvsh tranjiaiauvn: kin dvsh uin nasab apine ezhiaiaivn kitizhiaia, kikikinonouivn dvsh ka tvishkuaaiasinon.

13 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben uika oo gainat, Namatabin ima ninkijinika nananzh igo jiizhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotvpizitebiuinimvtua?

14 Ka nv kvkinv ogo bvmitagvni-ovjagouisiuv, izhina-zhaontua dvsh jibvmitanauat iniu getibendvminiiin iu kagige bimatiziuin?

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh kitinendaguzimin auvshime iu jiaiangumiziiy iniu aiiin ganondvmvin, magizha ninguti kitagiuvnendam.

2 Kishpin ma uin iu ikitouin gatvzhindvmouagobvnen igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg giizhisongijigadegobvnen, gaie kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gaie iu tebuetvnsi giizhiueveni tibaamaguzi;

3 Anin dvsh kinaint geizhibvnikvmv, kishpin oo pamendvsiuv iu kejituaueudaguvk bimajiiueuin? iu uin nitvm gatvzhindy au Tebeninget, gaie dvsh gaizhiaaiinjigvgikiminyua igiu ganondauajig.

4 Kishemanito dvsh gaie uin giuidokaueninget onji iniu kikiuouajijigvvn gaie mamandauijigvvn, gaie go anoj ma-

mandauvnokiuvn, gaie giuidokagouat iniu Panizinijn Oji-jaguvn gaizhi sv go inendv [au Kishemanito.]

5 Bina dvsh, kauin iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogitibendvasin iniu aiiin uapvgumiaiagobvnenun iniu tezhindvmain.

6 Bezhik idvsh au iniiu ninguji go minaua gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Auenen au inini iu jimikuenimvtibvn? gema au inini oguisvn iu jipimauvtisvtibvn?

7 Pvgishe kigitvpsia, dvsh uin igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg; kigibishigendaguia dvsh igo, gaie kigikijituauiia, gaie kigipvgitinamaui iniu vnokiuvn uenjisiin ima kininji.

8 Kigitvpsipvgitinamaui gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin iu tibendavt ima otanamizita. Iu dvsh gitvpsipvgitinamauiat kvkinv iniu aiiin iu gitibendvat, ka gego ogiishko-pvgitinamauiasin. Nongum dvsh uin kauin mvshi iniu kvkinv aiiin kiuabvndv-simin iu jitibendvintibvn:

9 Kiuabvmanan dvsh uin au Jesus au nauvj gatvpsiint, dvsh uin iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, onji iu gigotvgitot ima nibouini, gibishigendaguiint gaie gikijituauiint, uin dvsh au onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jitangvndv-mauat iu nibouin kvkinv iniu bematizinijn.

10 Giinendaguzi sv au, gaonjiozhijigadeg kvkinv aiiin, gaie au gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin, api uapindigvnat nibiua iniu ueguisimintjin ima bishigendaguziuiini, iu jizhiat iniu oniganimini ima oshauendaguziuiiniua jiuauinge kizhikazonit onji ima gotvgitouini.

11 Naiezh ma uin igo au gashauenjiget, gaie igiu gashauenimintjig kvkinv onjibezhigouvg; mi dvsh oo uenjiagvjisig nikanisvg izhiuangomat,

12 Oo ikitot, Ningvuauindvmauag iu kindizhinikazouin igiu nikanisvg; ima sv go nauaiii igiu maiamauiinojig env-miajig kigvngvmoton.

13 Minaua go, Nigvtapenimonvn sv au. Minaua, Bina, nin gaie igiu uenijanisisimintjig iniu Kishemanito gamizhijin.

14 Gaizhi dvsh igo igiu uenijanisisimintjig iu ouiasiuuiat gaie omiskuimiuiat, uin sv gaie tibinaue nasab giizhinaguio; ima dvsh onji nibouini, jibvnajiat iniu gaogimakvndvminijn iu nibouin, misv go iniu mvjimaniton;

15 Gaie jikitiskinat iniu baakobimatizinit gaizhinvnizatinizinijin ima gvguatvgendvmouini, onji iu gigutvminit iu bouin.

16 Keget dvsh uin kauin ogiuidokauasin iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, ogiuidokauan sv uin iniu uenijanisimigunijin iniu Abrahamvn.

17 Bina dvsh giinendaguzi ima iniu kvkinv aiin, jizhinaguzit nasab iniu uikanisvn, iu sv sheuenjiget gaie menuuizit kijisasagiuijigeuinini jiauit, ima kvkinv iniu aiin tebendvin au Kishemanito, iu jinibot onji iniu omvjizhiuebiizuiniuan igiu anishinabeg.

18 Gaizhi dvsh igo tibinaue gotvgendv iu gigvguedibenjigazot, ogvshkiton jiuidokauat iniu geguedibenjigazonijin.

CHAPTER III.

BINA dvsh, paniziieg uikanisimatuk, ganvndomineg iu ishpimi onji nvndongeuin, ueueni nanagvtvuenimik au naganizikvndaget gaie kejisasagiuijigeuininiuit ima kitizhi-tuauinina, mi sv go au Jesus Christ;

2 Au gaminobvmitauat iniu gainvgimigujin, nasab go au Moses gaizhiminobvmitaget ima otinigokoteuiziuiui.

3 Uau ma uin inini auvshime giapitendaguzi iu jikijitua-nenimintibvn, dvsh uin au Moses; iu sv go au gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn auvshime apitendaguzi iu jikijituaenenimintibvn, dvsh uin iu uakaiigvn.

4 Endvsi ma uin iu uakaiigvn auia go au inini otozhiton; au dvsh uin anoj aiin gaozhitojin, mi sv au Kishemanito.

5 Keget uin au Moses giminueuizi ima enigokuanig endat, iu gibvmitagvniuit, iu jikikendvmozhiuet iniu aiin uatvzhinji gadegobvnenvn;

6 Au dvsh uin Christ ogiminueuizikvndan iu tibinaue otinigokoteuiziuiui iu gioguisimint; iu dvsh otinigokoteuiziuin kinaint kitauimin, kishpin sv minjimendvmy iu apenimouin gaie iu minauaniguziuiui-nvndauendvmouin jiaian-guaminvmy pinish igo iu ishkuu auv.

7 Bina dvsh, oo ikitot au Panizit Ojijag, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin,

8 Kego mvshkauitokegon iniu kiteiuan, nasab iu gaizhiuebv̄k ima nishkajiiueuini, iu api gigvguedibeningeuini-gizhigvk, ima bvgvutvkv̄miga,

9 Api igiu kosuabv̄nig gigvguedibeniminiapv̄n, gaie gigujikikeniuapv̄n, gaie giuabv̄ndvmouat iniu nindv̄noki-uiv̄n nimitv̄n tv̄so kikinonouiv̄n.

10 Oo dvsh onji niginishkadenimag igiu anishinabeg iu api gabimatizipv̄neg, oo dvsh gaie ningiikit, Moshv̄k sv̄ keget uvnishinog ima oteiua iu. mv̄jrizhijigeuat, ka dvsh ogikikendv̄sinauan iniu nimikv̄n.

11 Midvsh gaizhimv̄shkauigizhueian ima ninishkadizinini, iu jipindigesigua ima nindv̄nuebiuini.

12 Aianguamiziiuk, uikanisimatuk, konima auia kinaua endv̄shiieg ogvgiaian iu mv̄jioteima iu taiebueiendvmomvgv̄sinog onji iu jiagonnetauat iniu bematizinijin Kishemaniton.

13 Gvḡikindiiuk sv̄ dvsh uin moshv̄k, eshkua iu nongum gizhigvk izhinikadeg; auia dvsh kinana jimv̄shkaniteeshkasig onji ima uaiezhiingeuini-mv̄jiizhiuebiziui.

14 Kitinendaguzimin ma jiuidokageuiniminy au Christ, kishpin minjiminvm̄y uaieshkv̄t kitapenimonininan, aianguamiziiy pinish igo ishkuaj.

15 Iu dvsh uin oo ikito, Nongum gizhigvk kishpin nibizindvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkauitokegon iniu kiteiuan nasab iu gaizhiuebv̄k ima nishkajiiueuini;

16 Auenenv̄g dvsh igiu, api ganondvmouat, iu ginishkajiat [iniu Kishemaniton]? Ka nv̄ uin kv̄kinv̄ igiu gapionjisagijiuinigujig iniu Mosesv̄n ima Egupti?

17 Auenenv̄n dvsh iniu ganishkadenimajin nimitv̄n tv̄so kikinonouin? Ka nv̄ uin igiu gamv̄jidotv̄ig, igiu ganibojig ima bvgvutvgv̄miga?

18 Auenenv̄n dvsh iniu gamv̄shkauinat, iu jipindigesinit ima otv̄nuebiuini? Ka nv̄ uin iniu gatebueiendv̄sinigun?

19 Misv̄ dvsh uabv̄ndvm̄y iu gigv̄shkitosigua jigipindi-uapv̄n ima otv̄nuebiuini onji iu gitebueiendv̄sigua.

CHAPTER IV.

A IANGUAMIZITA dvsh, ano geabi invtemvgvt iu uauin-dvmageuin jipindigengibvn ima vnuebiuini, iu dvsh anint kinaua jinondeshkvme^g.

2 Gaie kinaint sv go kitibajimoto^gomin iu minuajimouin tibishko go igiu; kauin giondizisiuv^g, anauⁱ go gitibajimotauintua iu ikitouin, onji iu gitvgoaiasinini iu te^{bueiendvmo}uin ima igiu gabizindv^gig.

3 Kinaint idvsh taiebueiendv^{mv} kipindigemin ima vnuebiuini; oo sv ikitot [au Kishemanito,] Gaizhi sv go mvshkaugizhueian ima ninishkadiziuini, kauin tvpindigesiu^{vg} ima nindv^{nvuebiuini}, anauⁱ iniu vnokiuvn^{vn} gigizhijigadegobvnen maiajiozhito iu aki.

4 Ninguji ma ikitomvgvt iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, iu nazhuasogizhigvk tvzhinzhigadeg, oo sv go ikitomvgvk, Givnuebi sv au Kishemanito, api nazhuasogizhigvtinik, onji iniu kvkinv otvnokiuvn^{vn} gagizhitojin.

5 Minaua dvsh igo oma, Kauin tvpindigesiu^{vg} ima nindv^{nvuebiuini}.

6 Inendagvvt sv dvsh anint jipindigeuat ima vnuebiuini, igiu dvsh uin kavt gauauindv^{mauintjig} kauin gipindigesiu^{vg}, onji sv iu gitebueiendv^{sigua}, igiu etv taiebueiendv^gig tvpindigeuv^g.

7 Minaua dvsh igo ogiundan iu gizhik, ima Dabid otoshibiigvni, oo ikitot, Nongum gizhigvk, uika go api, oo sv go ikitomvgvk, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uinondv^{meg} iu otinuevin, kego mvshkavitokegon iniu kiteivan.

8 Kishpin dvsh au Joshua giminapvn iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh uin minaua otagitvzhindv^{sin} iu bekanvtinik gizhigvt.

9 Bina dvsh invtemvgvt sv iu vnuebiuin jipindigenit iniu uenijanisimajin au Kishemanito.

10 Au dvsh uin gapindiget ima otvnuebiuini au Kishemanito, giishkuata gaie uin onji ima otvnokiuvni, nasab au Kishemanito gaizhiishkuatat.

11 Vmbe sv no dvsh vnokita iu jipindigeiv^g ima vnv^g.

uini, magizha auia au inini nasab tvizhipvngishin, onji ima nasab agonueiendvmouini.

12 Odikitouin ma au Kishemanito gvgizhiseni, gaie gutamigui-mvshkauizimvgvtini, gaie auvshime kinani dvsh uin iu nazhuabiteiamvgvk iu vshishaueshk, tvnasvg igo beshibvotiin izhiuebuk, iu izhinvnauishky iu bimatiziuin gaie iniu ojijagoman, gaie go ima aianikauigvni gaie iu ua-uimbignvi; uin dvsh uin gaie-okikendanvn iniu nanagvtvuen-dvmouinvn gaie einendvmomvgvtinik iu oteima.

13 Ka sv gaie gego iu gaozhijigadeg obisuabvndvsin iu jiuabvndvsigobvnen; kvkinv sv uin aiiin mizhishauisinini-uvn, gaie omizhishauabvndanvn au getibakoninv.

14 Bina dvsh uin aiauv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini iuidi ish-pimi gaizhat, au sv go Jesus Oguisv au Kishemanito, vmbe sv no mvshkauinvnta iu kidizhituauininan.

15 Kauin sv kidaiasuianan au kijisasagiuijigeuinini au gemozhitosigobvnen iniu kishaguiuiuininanin, anoj isvgo gaie uin giizhigvguedibendaguzi, tibishko kinaint; ka dvsh uin uika gimvjiizhiuebizisi.

16 Bina vmbe sv no, pisongiteenazikvnta iu shauenjigeuin-inamatabiuvn iu dvsh jiondinamy iu shauenjigeuin, gaie jimikvmy iu uidokaueningeuvn iu jiuuidokagoiv, api guetv-giigoiv.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSHIT ma au sasagiuijigeuinini uendinigazot ima me-gue inini, iniu anishinaben onjiinvgima, onji guta uin iniu aiiin uetaiiminijin iniu Kishemaniton, iu jisasaginitot iniu migiueuvn gaie sasagiuijigvnpv onji iniu mvjiizhiuebizui-nv :

2 Au gekitimagenimavvn iniu gegibatiziniin gaie iniu uenishininiin; ano ma go gaie uin ogiuitashkagon iu shaguiuiuvn.

3 Misv uenjiinendaguzit jisasagiuijiget onji tibinaue omv-jiiizhiuebizuiuvn, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvjiizhiue-bizuiinini.

4 Kauin dvsh auia inini uin tibinaue ototapinvmatizosin

oo kijituauiziuin, au sv etvgo ezhinvndomigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaizhinvndomint au Aaron.

5 Misv gaie nasab au Christ kauin tibinaue giizhibishigendaguiitizosi iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit ; au sv oo gainat, Kin sv kidau au ninguis, nongum sv go gizhigvk kigioguisimin.

6 Ninguji dvsh igo minaua oo giizhigigitot, Kin sv kika-gige-sasagiuijigeuininiu nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

7 Mi naau megua ogizhigomvn oma aki giaianik, api ko gaanvmietaupvn, bekish iu gikijiazhikuet gaie iu giosibinguet, iniu gagvshkieuiziniipvn iu jibimajiigut onji ima nibo-uini, ginondagvneuizi onji iu gagutv ;

8 Anau gioguisimint, mi noj dvsh gikikendv iu jinaiity onji ima iniu aiiin iu gaonjigotvgendv ;

9 In dvsh api gakijituaui-bishigendaguzit giaui iu geonji-ondinamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv taiebueienimigujin ;

10 Giigut iniu Kishemaniton jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab igo enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

11 Au nibiua aiiin geonjiikitoiaibvn, gaie iu svnagvk jiuindvmjibvn, onji iu svnagendvmeg jinisidotvmegibvn.

12 Iu dvsh api shaiigua iu jikikinoamageiegibvn, kinvndauendaguzim idvsh iu minaua auia jikikinoamoneg iniu netvmisiin ima ogvgikueuini au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh kitinendaguzim igiu touvg gevshvmintibvneg iu totohabo, ka dvsh iu meshkauatvk iu mijim.

13 Endvshiat ma igiu majijig iu totohabo ogvgibatizikvndanaua iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-ikitouin ; abinojiiuiuvg ma igiu.

14 Iu dvsh uin meshkauatvk mijim inendaguziuvg sv uin igiu kejianishinabeuijig iu jiaiamouat, misv igiu, onji iu aiouat, uenjikikendvmouat iu uenishishi gaie maianatvk.

CHAPTER VI.

BINA dvsh ponikvmy iniu oshkikinoamegouinvn ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, vmbe sv dvsh vnimajishkvnta iu nauvj jinibuakaiy ; minaua jiozhisitosiuv iu anuenintiz

onji ima nibonini-vnokiuiui, gaie iu jitebueienimint au Kishemanito,

2 Gaie iu baptizoiueuini-gvgikueuin, gaie pugijininjinotv-mati, gaie iu abijibanin, gaie iu kagige tibakonigeuin.

3 Oo sv ningvizhijigemin, kishpin inenby au Kishemanito.

4 Kauesa mika sv igiu azhi gauaseiendvmauintjig gaie gatangvndvig iu ishpimi tozhi migiueuin, gaie gaotapinajig iniu Panizinijin Ojijagurn,

5 Gaie gatangvndvig iu uenishishininig odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu mvshkauiziuiuvn tebendaguvkin iuidi gepitvguishinomvgvk aki,

6 Kishpin vzheseuat, iu dvsh neiab jianjiintua ima anue-nintizouitni, iu ma uin ogianjisvsagakuaamatizonauan Ogui-sini iniu Kishemaniton gaie omizhishauiagvjiauan.

7 Kishemanito ma oshauendan iu aki iu menikuemvgvk iu kimiuvnabo, iu niningim pegvmiseg oma aki, gaie netauigitomvgvk iuii manikaniuyin, igiu ketigadvig getabvjitouajin :

8 Iu dvsh uin aki uenjigimvgvk iu minesvganvnzh gaie iniu mvzanvshkon, anauenjigade sv iu, gaie kega shaiigua gvguanisvgendaguvt, iu kegupi jijagiteg.

9 Kinana dvsh, saiagiigoieg, auvshime uenishishiin kitenimigom, iniu aiiin uajiiuemvgvkin ima shauendaguziuiui, anaui oo ikitoia.

10 Ka sv uin mvjiizhiuebizisi au Kishemanito iu jiuu-nendvibvn iu kitvnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kisagiiueuiuiua gaua-bvndaiiueieg onji iu odizhinikazouin, iu giuidokauegua igiu envmiajig, gaie dvsh igo uidokauegua.

11 Gaie ninvndauendamin endvshiieg jiuabvndaiiueieg iu nasab aranguamiziuiui, ima kvketinam-apenimouini, pinish igo iu jiishkua ogizhigomiieg ;

12 Iu jikitimishkisiueg, iu sv dvsh uin jikikinouegua igiu onji ima tebueiendvmouini gaie shvshibendvmouini tebendvig iniu uauindvmageuivn.

13 Api ma uin au Kishemanito gauauindvmauat iniu Abrahamvn, onji iu kauin pvkan giaiasi au nauvj epitenda-ruzit, gaonjitvgouauinapvnen, uin igo tibinaue gitvgouaui-ntizo,

14 Oo ikitot, Keget sv kigvkijishauenimin, gaie kigvkijibataiinoin.

15 Midvsh api ima shvshibendvmouini gaizhibitot, ogigvshkiton iu uauindvmageuin.

16 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg otvgouauinauan iniu nauvj eshpendaguzinijin, api dvsh gamvshkauigizhueuat jionji tebutaintua, iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueiun, mi iu ishkuagonuetati.

17 Misv iu nasab, Kishemanito nvndauendy iu auvshimeueueni jiuabvndvat iniu tebendaguzinijin ima uauindvmageuini, ezhianjijigadesinog iu otinakunigenin, ogiaijnjisitotgiaiot iu mvshkauigizhueuin :

18 Iniu nazhinomvgvkin geanjitosjibvnin, iu guta uin papish au Kishemanito jigikiuvnimosigobvn, kinauint jiaiamy iu suangvng minoteeshkauin, kinauint igo gaizhinizhimoy iu apenimouin gavjigadeg ima enasvmiiv.

19 Iu sv go apenimouin bonvkvnjigvni ezhiaiamy ima ojijagoma, geanaueuvsinomvgvk gaie geaiijnjisinomvgvk, iu sv pandigemvgvk ima pinjaiii agodeg iu gipvgojigvn,

20 Ima au Jesus au kekinonouininy gaizhat, au gainvgimint jikagige sasagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkizedek.

CHAPTER VII.

UAAU Melkizedek giogimauiui ima Salemi, gaie ogikijisasagiuijigeuininimigon iniu Eshpendaguzinijin Kishemaniton ; au ganvgishkauat iniu Abrahamvn api bvkiuengobvnen iuidi gatvzhi nisanit iniu ogiman, gaie dvsh gishaueuimat :

2 Iniu sv go au Abraham gaminat koma minik [iu mvkvndueuin ;] nitvm anikvnotvmi ezhiuinint, mi oo, Au uegimakvndy iu minoizhiuebiziin, minaua dvsh igo au uegimakvndy iu Salem, iu uaitvmi, au uegimakvndy iu pizanieuin ;

3 Kauin oiosisi, ka gaie ogisi, ka gaie ogitizimisi ; ka gaie go ninguji onji majisinsininiuvn iniu ogizhigomvn, ka gaie ishkuu ogizhigomisi ; nasab sv go inendaguzi enend

guzinit inu Kishemanito Oguisv; kagige sv kijisasagiuijigeuininiui.

4 Ina dvsh nanagvtvuendvmok ezhikijituauizit au inini, au go gaminigut inu Abrahamv kosinabvnn koma minik mvkvndueuin.

5 Keget idvsh uin igo igiu ueguisimigojig inu Lebiv, igiu ueotapinvig iu invginjigazovin jisasagiuijigeuininiuiuat, odaianaua sv iu gvgikueuin pepvngi jimvmauauatiniu anishinaben, ezhiagiag sv go iu tibakonigevin, iuiu sv go uikanisiuan, anau ogitizimimauat inu Abrahamv;

6 Au dvsh uin iu otondatiziuin uenjiaiasininik ima uendatizinit inu Lebi onijaniv, ogimamauan iu pvngi mvkvndueuin inu Abrahamv, gaie ogishaueniman inu gaaiianijin inu uauindvmageuivn.

7 Keget dvsh iu jiagonnetvnsi, au nondash enendaguzit ogishauenimigon inu navj kijituanizinijn.

8 Oma ma uin igiu ininiuvg igiu nebojig ototapinanaua iu migiueuivn; auedi dvsh uin au ototapinan, au igo uaiauinint iu bimatzit.

9 Kishpin idvsh oo ikitoiamban, au Lebi au uetapinv inu migiueuivn, ogitibaiigenv inu migiueuivn onji inu Abrahamv.

10 Geabi ma uin giaia ima otvtvgaguvnini inu osv, api au Melkisedek negishkauat inu Abrahamv.

11 Bina dvsh, kishpin guavk minuendaguziuin onji aimvgvkibv ima au Lebi osasagiuijige-izhituauini, (gaapij ma aianig, giminintua igiu anishinabeg iu tibakoniueuin,) uegonen dvsh igo minaua nendauendaguvkibv, iu sv go au bekanizit kijisasagiuijigeuinini jiaiat, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, iu dvsh uin jizhiuinasinint nasab enendaguzit au Aaron?

12 Kishpin dvsh iu sasagiuijige-izhituauin anjijigadeg, misv go gaie boj iu tibakoniueuin jianjijigadeg.

13 Au dvsh uin, ono aiiin uenjitzhindvmijn, bekanizijig sv igiu anishinabeg ototaiivaminauan, kavv sv auia ogo risasagiuijigeuininiuisi;

4 Kikendagvt sv uin au Tebeniminy giogitizimat inu

ningotueuan anishinaben, Juda gaizhiuinzojig, ogo ningotueuan anishinabeg ka papish ningut au Moses ogizhitvzhimasin, in guta uin jigisasagiuijige-izhituanipvn.

15 Auvshime dvsh igo bukvkendaguvt : in sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, bekanizit sv au kijisasagiuijigeuinini biaia,

16 Au gainvgimasiuint in ezhiiaig in tebinak uiasigvgikueuin, meshkuvt dvsh uin ima ezhiiaig in gvshkieuiziuin in uaiiekuaiasinog bimatiziuin.

17 Oo sv ikitomvgvk in ikitouin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuijigeuininiu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

18 Gigasibiigade sv in gvgikueuin kavt aiagibvn, onji in shaguiumvgvk gaie ningut giinabvtendaguvsinog.

19 Ka sv uin tibakonigeuini onji gigizhijigadesinon gego ; pijigadeg nauvj uenishishi apenimouin ogionjigizhijigade gego, uenji dvsh ima peshojnazikauv au Kishemanito.

20 Gaizhi sv dvsh igo in mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisasagiuijigeuininiuit au Jesus,

21 (Igu dvsh uin bekanizijig kauin in mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuininiuisiuv, uau dvsh uin gitvgo sasagiuijigeuininiui in mvshkauigizhueuin, onji inu oo gaigujin, Gimvshkauigizhue sv au Tebeninget, kauin dvsh ogvtanjitosin, Kikagige-kijisasagiuijigeuininiu sv, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek,)

22 Misv go au Jesus gaizhiozhisitot in auvshime uenishishi kikiindiuin.

23 Igu dvsh bekanizijig sasagiuijigeuininiuv gibatainuuv, onji ma uin in kauin sv giinendaguzisiuv gekinuezh jiaiauat onji in nibouin ;

24 Uau dvsh uin inini onji in kagige aiat, kauika tvanjisijigadesinini in okijisasagiuijigeuini-izhituanin ;

25 Midvsh uenji gvshkieuizit in jibimajiat moshvk inu benazikauanijin inu Kishemaniton uin onji, in ma uin kagige bimatizit, in jigvgvnotvmauat inu.

26 Keget sv go kinvndauendaguzimin jiaiauvibvn au toue kijisasagiuijigeuinini, au panizit, gaie baiekadizit, gaie r

jiizhiuebisisig, gaie nadokauasig iuiu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie auvshime eshpiaiat dvsh uin iniu gizhikon ;

27 Au ka memuej endvso gizhigvtinik inendaguzisi, tibishko go igiu bekanizijig kijisasagiuijigeuininiuvg, iu jisasagiuijiget nitvm onji iniu tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuvn, mi pi dvsh onji anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuinini ; oo sv uin abiti giizhijige apine, api gasasagiuitot iu tibinaue uiau.

28 Ina iu tibakoniueuin otizhian iniu ininiuvn jikijisasagiuijigeuininiunit iniu neninvmizinijin. Iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueuin etvmi, iu gaaiag ondas auy dvsh uin iu tibakoniueuin, otizhiigun au Ueguisimint iu jikijisasagiuijigeuininiuit, au kaginik gesasagiuijigeuininiuit.

CHAPTER VIII.

INIU dvsh uin aiiin gatvzhindvmgin, misv oo naiaganendaguvk ; kidaiauanan au touv kijisasagiuijigeuinini au nematabit ima okijinikauvnik ima otogimauvbiuinini iniu Eshpendaguzinijin iuidi ishpimi.

2 Aau bemiky iniu uaiauinge-pinvtinigin gaie iu guaivk auy iu anvme-uigiuam, au Tebeninget gaozhitot, ka dvsh uin an inini.

3 Endvshit ma uin kijisasagiuijigeuinini invginjigazo iu jisasagiuity iniu migiueuinvn gaie sasagiuijiguvn ; bina dvsh giizhi dvsh igo gaie uin inendaguzi uauu inini gego ko jisasagiuvy.

4 Kishpin ma uin oma aki aiapvn, kauin takijisasagiuijigeuininiuisi, onji ma uin iu aiauat igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvg saiasagiuvyig iniu migiueuinvn, ezhiag igo iu tibakoniueuin :

5 Igiu bemitagejig ima anvmeuigvmigo iu kikinouadendaguito gaie ojijaguisito inin ishpimi tvzhi aiiin, nasab au Moses gaizhigvgimigut iniu Kishemaniton, api uaozhitogobnen iu anvmeuigiuam : Bina aianguamizin, giikito Kishemanito, iu jiizhitoivn kvkinv ono aiiin, ezhiag iu kikinouajijigvn gauabvndaiigoivn ima uvjiui.

6 Ina dvsh nongum ogiaian sv iu nauvj uenishishi bvmi-

tageuin; iu sv go gvnótumeget onji iu nauvj uenishishj ki kindiuin iu gaaiinjisijigadeg ima nauvj iniu uenishijn^uuauin-dvmageuinvn.

7 Bina, kishpin iu nitvm kikiindiuin apiji gionishishjibvn, ka dvsh ninguji pvkan taginvndoneigadesinon.

8 Iu dvsh gianauabvndv, oo otinan iniu, Bina tvpvgvmi-
aiauvn sv iniu gizhigon, giikito au Tebeningét, api geozhi-
tvmauvgua iu oshki kikiindiuin iniu Israel onijanisevn gaie
iniu Judah onijanisevn:

9 Kauin uin igo gaizhiozhitvmauimvg iu kikiindiuin iniu
ogitizimiuan, iu api gizhigvk api segininjinvgua iu uionji-
sagijiuiuvgua ima Egupti; onji sv iu giminjiminvsigua iu
ninkikiindiuin, ka dvsh ningipapamenimasig, ikito au Tebe-
ninget.

10 Misv oo kikiindiuin geozhitvmauimvg iniu Israel oni-
janisevn, api dvsh giaiaag iniu gizhigvton, ikito au Tebenin-
get; ningvminjimisitvmauag sv iniu nintibakoniveuinvn ima
otinendvmoninua, gaie ningvoshibiamouanvn ima oteina,
gaie ningvokishemanitomigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishina-
bemimag:

11 Kauin dvsh auia ogvikikinoamauasín iniu uijbimatizi-
mvn, gaie iniu uikanisevn, oo jiikitot, Kikenim au Tebeninget,
kvkinv ma ningvkenimigog, au nondash enendaguzit pi-
nish igo au kejinendaguzit.

12 Ningvshauendvmauag sv iniu omvjizhiuebiziuiuinian,
gaie dvsh iniu omvjizhijigeuiniuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebi-
ziuiuinian kauin geabi ningvmikuendvmauasig.

13 Iu dvsh giikitot, Iu oshki kikiindiuin, ogikaivteton iu
nitvm kikiindiuin; bina iu benatvk gaie geteaiiiuv kega
shaiiguv uivnguamvgot.

CHAPTER IX.

BINA dvsh iu nitvm kikiindiuin gionjiaiamvgvton iniu
anvmiauiini-izhijigeuinvn, gaie oma aki tvzhi kijitua
anvmieuigvmik.

2 Giozhijigade ma iu anvmieuigiuam; iu netvmisi

dvsh giaiaġ iu uasakonenjigvnabik gaie iu atopouin, gaie uabundaiueuini-pvkueshigvn; misv oo Panvk ezhinikadeg.

3 Iu dvsh eniaianikesi anvsaiii invkvkea iu gepvgodeg, minaua iu bezhik anvmenigiuam, misv uin oo, Maiamaui kiji-pinvk, ezhinikadeg.

4 Midvsh ima giateg iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnabik, gaie iu kikindiuiini-mvkvkons gamizive-guaiigadeg iu osauashonia, ima dvsh giateg iu osauashoniauini akik, iu dvsh manna ima pinjaiii giateg, gaie okibinsimvn au Aaron gasagibvgizinit, gaie iniu tesabikon ima iu kikindiuin gioshibiigadeg.

5 Gaie dvsh ima ogijaiii igiu Jerubim beshigendaguzijig ogiagauateshkanaua iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiui. Ono dvsh aiin kauin nongum nindauauinge-tvzhindvsimin.

6 Ina, ono dvsh uin aiin api gagizhijigadenig igiu sasagiuijigeuininiuvg moshvk gipindigeuvg ima iu netvmisi anvmenigiuami, izhituauat iu Kishemanito otizhituauin.

7 Iuedi dvsh uin enianikesi pinjaiii invkvkea iu gepvgojigadeg, mi etv ko au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ima gapindiget, abiti etv go ko endvso kikinonouin, gaie vnigigipindiget iu miskui iu dvsh gasasaginitot uin onji, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuiinini.

8 Au dvsh Panizit Ojijag okikinouajiton oo, iu enipindigemog ima mamaui kiji pinvk ka mvshi bakakunigadesinogobvn, megua dvsh uin iu netvmisi anvmenigiuam geabi putvkitegobvn;

9 Iu gakikinouajijigeng nananzh igo nongum, iu api gimigiueng iniu migiueuinvn gaie iniu sasagiuijigeuinvn, au oo gaizhituat kauin giizhigvshkieuizimvgvsininiuvn, iu jiizhinvendyibvn ima sv go otinendvmouini;

10 Gaie kvkinv iniu izhituauinvn ezhiaiaġ ima uiasima giizhisinon etv ima invkvke mijimiuiini gaie minikueuini, gaie anoj izhipiniitizouinvn nananzh igo iu gianjiizhine bv.

11 Au dvsh Christ gipiizhikijisasagiuijigeuininit ima iniu iin uenishishin gepipvgvmiaiagin, onji ima kejiinenda-

gavk gaie iu auvshime guevkuendaguvk anvnieuigiuam iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, oo sv go uikito, kauin oo toua anvnieuigvmik;

12 Abiti sv apine gipindige ima mamaui pinvk, kauin uin onji misabozoui-omiskuimima, ka gaie iu bizhikinsiui-omiskuimima, uin sv go tibinaue omiskuim, iu gigvshkitv-moniny kagige shauendaguziun.

13 Bina kishpin iu aiabe bizhikiui-omiskuimima, gaie iu misabozoui-omiskuimima, gaie iu onijiani bizhikinsiui-pin-guabo svsvuebigrvndauintua igiu uanizijig, onji piniziuvg dvsh iu pinjigadeg in uiasima,

14 Kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu omiskuim au Christ kipinitvmagoua iniu kitinendvmouiniuan onji iniu nibouini-vnoki-uinvn, iu jibvmitaueg au bematizit Kishemanito, au onji iniu kagige Ojijagoman tibinaue gasasagiuitvmauat iu uiaa iniu Kishemaniton, iu papish gigigishkvnsig iu mvjiizhiue-biziun.

15 Misv uenji gvgvnotvmaget onji ima oshki kikiindiuni, iu dvsh onibouin geonjigasiigadeg iniu mvjiizhiuebiziunvn minik gaizhimvjiizhiuebizi ima kaivt kikiindiuni, igiu dvsh ganvndonjigazojig jotapinamouapvn iu uauindvmageuini-shauevjigeuin ima kagige tibendasouini.

16 Kishpin dvsh aiag iu kikiindiun, izhinvndauendaguvt sv gaie iu onibouin au gaozhitot iu kikiindiun jiaianik.

17 Iu ma uin kikiindiun mi etv mvshkauatvk api ininiuvg ganibouajin, ka sv mvshkauatvsinon iu kikiindiun, megua au gaozhitot bimatizit.

18 Bina kauin iu nitvm kikiindiun giizhimvshkauatvsinon, mi etv onji iu miskui.

19 Bina api in kvkinv gvgikueuin ezhiiaag ima tibakoniueuini, giagindvmauat au Moses iniu kvkinv anishinaben, ogimamon iu omiskuimini iniu bizhikinsvn, gaie omiskuimini iniu misabozon, mamaui iu nibi, gaie miskogini manishtanishi-obinai, gaie iu hussop ogisvuebigrvndan dvsh go iu mvzinaigvn, gaie ogisvsuebigrvndauan kvkinv iniu anishinaben.

20 Oo dvsh ikitot, Misv oo kikiindiuni-miskui au Kⁱ-

shemanito gapugitinamoneg jigvnuendvmeg iu kikiindi-
vin.

21 Iu dvsh gaie anvmieuigiuam gaie iniu kvkinv aiabv-
jitoi_n ima izhituauini_n nasab oo ogii_nzhisuebigv_nndanv_n,
giaiot iu miskui.

22 Keget sv kega go kvkinv izhinvndauendagv_t ima onji
tibakonigeuini_n, iu miskui jionjipinito_n; iu dvsh uin onjigatosi_n
iu miskui, kavin gego iu shauenjigeuin aiasinon.

23 Iu nvnguvnv dvsh ono kikinouajijgv_n kikinouajito_n
iniu ishpimi_n tvzhiaii_n, giipendagv_ton sv iu jiizhipinijigadeg
onji ono touv_n aii_n; iniu dvsh uin keget aiauv_n iniu ish-
pimi_n tvzhi aii_n tvizhipinijigadev_n sv onji iniu avvshime
uenishishi_nin sasaginijgv_n, idvsh nin ono.

24 Au ma uin Christ ima anvmieuigiuami_n gipindigesi iu
oninjima_n gaonjiozhijigadeg, iu etvgo aucto_n iu keget guaivk
aiauv_n; ima sv uin igo ishpimi_n gipindige, iu apine go jina-
guzit enasvmit au Kishemanito kinauint onji.

25 Ka dvsh uin igo iu niningim jisasagiuitizopen, nasab
gaizhijiget au kijisasaginijigeuinini, au abiti_n etv neningo ki-
kinonouin pandiget iko ima anvmieuigiuami_n, vnigigizit iu
miskui uin tibinaueuizisig;

26 Keget dvsh uin tagiinendaguzi niningim jigotvgendv_n
paako akiuv_n: bina nongum dvsh oo api abiti_n apine gina-
guiitizo, iu dvsh jiinvteg iu geonjiuebinigadegobv_n mvjiizhi-
uebiziuv_n, onji iu uiau gisasagiuitot.

27 Iu dvsh gionakonintua igiu anishinabeg abiti_n jini-
bouat, mi pi dvsh minaua jitvguishinomvgv_k iu tibakoni-
geuin;

28 Misv oo nasab au Christ abiti_n apine gisasagiuitot iu
uiauv_n, iu jigotvgendv_n onji iniu nibiua omvjiizhiuebiziuv_nini;
tvnaguzi api minaua tvguishi_n, jibionjiizhasig iu minaua jiu-
pisasagiuitopv_n iu uiau, onji sv uin iu shauendaguziuv_nin igiu
paajig.

CHAPTER X.

TINA iu tibakonigeuin, tvnasvg igo mi iu ojijaguisi iniu
enishishi_nin aii_n getvguishinomvgv_kin, kavin dvsh keget

igo iu izhinaguvsinon iniu aïin, kauika onji iniu sasagiuijigvuvn, saiasagiuitouajin moshvk endvso kikinonouinvn, igiu banazikvrig oo taonjiizhinvendvsiuvg.

2 Kishpin ma uin gvshkitomvgukibvn, ka nv uin tagiishkua-sasagiuijigesim? anish onji sv iu, igiu saiasagiuijigejig abiti apine gipiniziuat, ka sv geabi tamigushkadendvsiuvg onji iniu bataziuinvn.

3 Bina dvsh, ima iniu sasagiuijigvuvn invtemvgvt iu mikuendvmouin, geonjimikuendvmi iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuinvn endvsokikinonouin.

4 Anish, kauesa mika sv iu aiabe bizhikiui-miskui, gaie misabozoui-miskui taonjiuebinigadesinon iniu mvjiizhiuebi-zuinvn.

5 Midvsh iu onjiikitot, natvguishî oma aki, Sasagiuijigvn gaie migiueuin kauin kinvndauendvsinvn, iu sv uiauima kiginuezhitvman;

6 Iniu jaiagizigadegin sasagiuijigvuvn, gaie iniu sasagiuijigvuvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv kigiminuendvsi-nvn.

7 Midvsh iu api oo gaikitoian, Ina nimbitvguishin sv, O Kishemanito, jiizhiijigeian iu enendvmvn; (ima sv oshibiigvni-oshibiigade tvzhimigoian.)

8 Iu nitvm giikitot, Sasagiuijigvn gaie iu migiueuin, gaie jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu migiueuinvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv iniu kinvndauendvsinvn, ka gaie ima kitizhiminuendvsi, (iniu magiuengin ezhiiaig iu tibakonigeuin;)

9 Midvsh iu api giikitot, Bina nimbiizha sv jiizhiijigeian iu kitinendvmouin, O Kishemanito; otikonan sv netvmisi, iu dvsh jiozhisitot iu bekanvtinik.

10 Onji dvsh iu inendvmouin kipiniigomin, onji apine go abiti gisasagiuitot iu uiau at Jesus Christ.

11 Bina endvshit au sasagiuijigeuinini nibau i gaie endv-sogizhigvtinik sasagiuijige, gaie niningim migiuet iniu nasab sasagiuijigvuvn iu uika gegvshkieuizimvgvsininigobvn jiiko-uebinigadeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin;

12 Uau dvsh inini, api gasasagiuitot bezhik sasagin-

jigvn, onji inu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, apine ginamatabi i okijinikani inu Kishemaniton,

13 Midvsh iu api paot pinish igo iu api otapizitebiuini inu shangenimigujin.

14 Abiti ma gisasagiuijiget, midvsh kagirik uenjibima kkinu inu menoizhiuebiziujin.

15 Bina au sv gaie Panizit Ojijag kiindumagonan api dvsh oo nitvm gaikitot,

16 Misv oo kikiinduin geozhitmauvgua igiu iu api ga kuaaiag ono gzhigvton, giikito au Tebeninget; Ningv mauag inu nintibakonigeuivn ima oteiua, gaie ningv biamaug ima otinendumouinua;

17 Inu omvjiizhiuebiziuvn, gaie inu obataizhiuek uinuan ka geabi ningvmamikuendumauasig.

18 Giuebinigadeg dvsh ono, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu s giuijigvn onji inu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn.

19 Aiaiy dvsh iu mvshkauendumuin, uikanisimat uenipvsh jipindigeiy ima maiamaui apitendaguvk, onji omiskuim au Jesus,

20 Ima iu ueshkiaiuiy gaie bimatiziuini-mikvua, iu ozhitmauiiy onji ima iu gipvgojigvni, misv iu viau,

21 Gaie aiauy au kijisasagiuijigeuini ima ougiuami Kishemanito ;

22 Umbe sv no pinazikvnta ima iu guaiuk iu oteima g ima songitebueiendumouini jisvsueuebigavndajigadeg i kiteinanin onji ima iu inendumuin gebatangemvgvsin gaie inu kiauinanin jikisiabaueg jiaio in panagvmik nibi

23 Umbe sv no minjimendvnta gaizhitebueiendumv, gonuetvnsiuy iu apenimouin teguatvmatizoiy; aianguan ma uin au gauauindvmaget :

24 Gaie ueueni nanagvtvuenintita, onji iu jiuavidoketiuy jisagiitiuy gaie iu jiguaiukvnokiuy.

25 Kauin gaie kitauianizhitvnsimin iu jimamauvnjit (iu anint eizhijigeuat,) jigvgikindiuy su uin memeshku aianj dvsh go iu uabvndvmeg eshkvm peshouendaguvk gzhigvt.

26 Bina dvsh kishpin onjita mvjiizhiuebiziuy api gac

pinvmy iu kikendasouin uenjikikendvmy iu tebueuin, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sasagiujigvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebizi-uinvn ;

27 Meshkvt dvsh uin invtemvgvt iu nanizaniziui-akaua-biui iu gotvgiziui, gaie in nishkadiziui eshkudeuatvk, iu getvnguvnigouat igiu aiagonuetanajig iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Aueguen au ganishuvnajitoguen in Moses otibakoni-ueuin, ka sv au ogibvnikvnsin iu nibouin, kishpia nzh gema gaie nisui baiatamigujin :

29 Uauizh dvsh uin auvshime gvgnanisvgvt iu gotvgendv-mouin kitinendam, iu jijnendaguzipvn au tvnasvg igo gatv-tvkokanat iniu Kishemanito Oguisv, gaie gego iu panvsinog aii ogiinendan in kikindiui-miskui ima gaonjipinijiga-zopvn, gaie gimvjidotausat iniu sheueningenijn Ojijago-man !

30 Kikikenimanan sv au oo gaikitot, Nin sv nintibendan iu nanakuiui, ningvuzhetibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget ; minaua izhibiigade, Au sv Tebeninget ogvtibakonan iniu otanishinabemvn.

31 Keget sv gvgnanisvgi-nvnizanendagvt jipvngishijbvn imo oninji au bematizit Kishemanito.

32 Mikuendvmok iniu gizhigvton gakvbikvmegin, api dvsh gauaseiendvmiigoieg, nibiua sv kigipiaiviam iniu gotv-giziuvn ;

33 Onji iu gimizhishau-uabvndaigazoieg ima nvnishipapinotagouini gaie ima gotvgitouini ; gaie go onji iu giuidokaegua igiu iu gaaiindotauintjig.

34 Keget ma uin kigikitimagenimim megua iu gimaman-jiguvpijigazoian, kigiizhi dvsh minauaniguendam iu dvsh gimvkvmiigoieg iniu kidaiimiuan, kikendvmeg dvsh iu kinaua aiameg iuidi ishpimi iu auvshime apitendaguvk kitibendasouiniua, iu gekagige aiamvgvk.

35 Kego dvsh ninguji uebinvnkegon iu kitapenimouiniua iu gegvshkijigemvgvk iu kijitibaamageuin.

36 Keget sv kitizbinvdauendaguzim jiaiameg iu shvshibendvmouin, api dvsh iu gikizhikvmeg otinendvmouin au Kishemanito jiaiamegibvn dvsh iu gauauindvmatijbvn.

37 Uaiiba sv dvsh uin keget au uabiteguishi keget ta guishin, ka dvsh gego ogvondvniigusin.

38 Bina igiu menoizhiuebizijig tebvneiendvmouin too bimatizuv; kishpin dvsh aua inini vzhetat iu jianizh ka sv dvsh au ninijaguvn ogvminoinenimigusin.

39 Ka dvsh uin kitauisimin igiu ezhihvzhetajig ima ni uvnatiziuini; igiu dvsh uin kitauimin taiebvneiendvig ima jibimatiziat igiu kijijagonanig.

CHAPTER XI.

BINA in tebvneiendvmouin auv, mi sv iu jivshkanendv iniu aiiin peguisendvmiin, gaie guaivkuendaiiuevugt aiamvugk ono aiiin uaiabvndvsiin.

2 Onji dvsh oo kikitiziminanig ogiaianaua iu minnaji gouiziuin.

3 Tebvneiendvmouin sv uenjikikendvmv iniu akin gionj zhijigadeg, ima ogigitouini au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh ai uaiabvndvmiin kauin gionjigizhijigadesinon ima iniu u abvniigadegin.

4 Tebvneiendvmouin sv Abel goanjiminat iniu Kishen nton avshime kejituanendaguvtinig sasagiuijigv, dvsh i Kain, onji dvsh iu giinvginjigazot iu giminoizhiuebizir Kishemanito dvsh giotapinamauat iu omigineuin, gaie o iu, ano ginibot, geabi dvsh gigit.

5 Tebvneiendvmouin sv au Enok gaonjimajiuijigaz iuidi ishpimi, iu dvsh gikikendvsiig iu nibouin, gaie ka gimikajigazosi, onji ma uin au Kishemanito ishpimi giiz uinat. Bua majiuijigazot ma, giinajima iu ginvendv iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kauesa dvsh uin tanvendvmiasi au Kishemanito, ai iu tebvneiendvmouin; au ma uin banazikauat iniu Kishen nton, boj taizhitebvneiendvm iu auinit, gaie iu jitibaamaui iniu ueueni nendonegunijin.

7 Tebvneiendvmouin sv onji, au Noah giizhimajiendv in iiziuini, ogiozhiton iu kijinabikuan onji iu enigokotenit izit, ginigan uindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji in

aiin iu uika toua mushi uaiabunjigadesinegin; onji dvsh iu oginvnibondan iu aki, gaie ogiaian iu minoizhiuebiziwin uenjimgvk ima tebueiendvmouini.

8 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Abraham api enauintibvn jimajat jiizhat dvsh ima iu aki uatibendvmonauintibvnen, gitebuetem; midvsh gaizhimajat, kikendvsig tibi getizhaguen.

9 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, uenibik gipapaaienda ima uauindvmageuini-aki, nasab iu mevgvk tvnkiuin, tebinak igo gioiouigiuamit, mamaui au Isaak gaie Jakob, igiu gatvgua-konintjig ima nasab uauindvmageuini.

10 Oginvndauabvndan ma uin iu odena iu gasongiaainji-jigadenik, au gaozhisitot gaie gagizhitot mi sv au Kishemano.

11 Tebueiendvmouin sv gaonjimvshakauiziint au Sarah jivnjigut, gaie gionijanisi, azhi gikvbikvmogobvnen iu apitiziuin, onji sv iu giizhitebueiendv jiizhiuauingeauitonit iniu gauauindvmagenijin.

12 Bina dvsh au bezhik, tvnasvg igo nebongin gainendaguzit, gionjinaat ima igiu oo gatvshiuat nasab endvshiuat igiu anvog iuidi gizhigo, gaie ezhimishinvk iu negau ima shishoteu, mi iu ezhimishinouat.

13 Kukinv ogo ginibouvg ima tebueiendvmouini, kavin mvshi giotapinvnsigua iniu uauindvmageuinvn, uasa dvsh uin giosabvndvmouat, gaie dvsh giizhinvendvmouat, gaie giminjimendvmouat, gaie dvsh oo giinenintizouat iu gimaitaniziuat gaie gipapamatiziuat oma aki.

14 Igu dvsh igo oo ekitojig, mizhishauikitouvg iu nvndauendvmouat tvnkiuin.

15 Keget dvsh uin kishpin gipapamendvmouapvn iu tvnkiuin, ima gapionjinaat, otagi sv teaianana iu neiab jiginazikvmouapvn.

16 Nongum dvsh uin onvndauendanana iu auvshime epitendaguvk tvnkiuin, misv go iu ishpimi tvzhi tvnkiuin. Bina au Kishemanito kavin agutandvsi Okishemanitomiuan jiizhinikanint; otana ma uin ogiuanezhitumanan.

17 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Abraham, api iu giguji-

kikenimint ogisasagiuian iniu Isaakvn ; au dvsh go gaotaj iniu uauindvmageuinvn, ogisasagiuian iniu tibinaue gas ajin oguisvn ;

18 Aau sv oo gainintibvn, Isaak sv tvizhinikanauvg kinijanisvg gevniaianikebimatizijig :

19 Oo dvsh giiendv, iniu Kishemaniton jigvshkitoni jiabijibaanit ; mi ma uin igo ima tvnasvg gaonjiotapinat.

20 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Isaak gishanenimat Jakobvn gaie Esauvn onji iniu aiiin getvguishinomvgvki

21 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Jakob ogishauenin naiezh iniu oguisvn au Joseph, api shaiiguv uanibogobvn gaie gishvgvshkita giatuishimonot iu osvkvon.

22 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Joseph, api eniishk namot, ogitvzhindan iu jionjimajanit iniu onijanisvn Israel ima Egupti, gaie gigvgikinget tvzhindy iniu okvvn

23 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, an Moses, api ganigit, gisis ogikanigon iniu onigiigon, api gakikenimigut iu g kauatiziuiini-abinojiuit ; gaie kauin ogigutvnsini iu gaik iniu ogiman.

24 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Moses, api ganitauig bunen, kauin giinendvsi jioguisimigupvn iniu Pharao odanini.

25 Auvshime iu giinendvm, jiiijgotvgendvmomat otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, dvsh uin uenibik jiaia mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-papinendvmouin ;

26 Giinendv iniu onishipapinotagouiziuiinini iniu Chris auvshime uanvtiziuvninig, dvsh uin iniu Egupti tvzhi uatiziuiinvn ; ogipvguisendan ma uin iu tibaamageuin.

27 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, ima Egupti gionjima kauin uin ogigutvnsin iu onishkadiziuiini iniu ogiman ; g anguamendvm ma uin go iu tvnasvg igo uabvmat i uaiabvnjigazosinijin.

28 Tebueiendvmouin sv gionjigvnuendv iu kvbik uikundiuin, gaie iu miskui gisvsuebigavndagengin, au d ganisat iniu nitvm ozhanvn, jitangishkauasig.

29 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu gibenguakvmiganig vgameoseuat iu Miskuagvmiukijigumi, igiu d

Egupti tozhi anishinabeg ano uizhijigenat, gikibuanabaue-
uvg.

30 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, iu ginitakinigadegobvnen
iu Jeriko ginisabikise, api gagiuitashkajigadeg eninizhuaso-
gonvgvk.

31 Tebueiendvmouin sv onji, au Rahab beshiguatizigo-
bvnen ikue gitvgogiginesig iniu gatebueiendvsinigun, api
ueueni gipindigvnapvn iniu gaauinvndauatonijn.

32 Uegonen dvsh minaua geikitoian? Ka ma niudateai-
asin iu jitibajimvgibvn au Gideon, gaie au Barak, gaie au
Samson, gaie au Jephtha, gaie sv go au Dabid, gaie au
Samuel, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv; ;

33 Ogo onji iu tebueiendvmouin gamamazhitojig iniu
ogimauiuinvn, gaie gialiizhijigenat in ezhiguaivkuenda-
gvtinik, gaie gigvshkitouat iniu uauindvmageuinvn, gaie
gigvgibotonenauat iniu mishibishin,

34 Gaie gigvshkakiziosigua ima ishkudeng, gaie gibvni-
kagouat iu enabiteanik vshishaueshk, api dvsh shaiaguiui-
uajin gimvshkauiziauv, gigutamiguendaguziuv gaie ima
migazonini, gaie gishashagojianat iniu magazonijn maivga-
nishinaben.

35 Gaie igiu ikueuv; neiab giotapinauat iniu ganibonijn,
iu mianua giabijibanit. Gaie dvsh anint gigotvgiauv, inen-
dvsigua iu jipvgitinintuabvn, iu dvsh jiotapinamouat nauvj
epitendaguvk abijibauin.

36 Gaie go anint gigotvgiauv, iu ginishuvnapitotauintua
gaie gipvzhvuzheontua, gaie dvsh igo gimamanjiguvpinintua
gaie gigibakuaontua ima kibakuvodiuvmigo.

37 Gaie gipimuasinaauv, gaie gitashkibonauv, gaie
gigvguedibendaguziuv, gaie iu vshishaueshk gaaiointua iu
ginisintua, gaie anoj gipapamatiziuv iniu manishtanishi-
uaianvn gaie iniu misabozouaianvn giaguiuat, gaie gikitima-
giziuat, gaie gigotvgendvmouat, gaie gimvmvjidotauintua ;

38 (Igm gateapitendaguvsinik oo aki oma jigibimatizi-
uapvn,) bvgvutvkvmik sv gipapamatiziuv, gaie ima uvjiui,
gaie ima uauimbazhibikanik gaie ima pvpvgonekvmanik
iu aki.

39 Ogo dvsh kvkinv giminotvzhimintua onji iu tebue dcmouin, kauin ogiotapinvnsinaua iu uauindvmageuin ;

40 Kishemanito dvsh giondinamony iu auvshime ueni shi aiii, jiapiji-shauendaguzisigua uinana, jibua aiaiy kuint.

CHAPTER XII.

BINA dvsh, kikendvmy iu giuitashkonyua igiu kejiua uinojig genauabvnjigejig, vmbe sv no uebinvnta iu a gego uendvniigoiv, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziui iu kejiu pvingishimigoiv, vmbe sv no dvsh uin minuadendvnta jipimibvtoiv, tvasvg igo iu gvguejikvnitiuin, iu enasvm gaatvmagoiv ;

2 Jigvnuabvmy au Jesus au gaozhisitot gaie gagizh iu kitebueiendvmouininan, au onji iu minauaniguziui atvmauint ima nigan invkvea, gitvzhigotvgendv ima a deatigo, gipamendvsg iu agvtendvmonin, gaie dvsh gi matabit ima okijinikavvnik invkvea iu otagimaubviur iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Bina nanagvtvuenimik au, iu gaizhigotvgendv c giazhitekagut iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, jionjianizhitvnsi gaie jiuiaianisendvsiueg ima kitinendvmouiniua.

4 Ka mvshi ma uin kigiizhigotvgendvsvim ima pinish bouini tvasvg igo migadvmeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

5 Kigiuvnendanauatuk iu aianguamitaguziui iu abi jii ezhigvnoniguieg, Ninguis, kego nishipapinendvmauak opvzhvzheoueuin au Tebeninget, gaie kego anizhitvni api aianauenimikin ;

6 Iniu saiagiajin au Tebeninget opvzhvzheuan, gaie o guejigotvgian kvkinv iniu ueguisijin iniu uetapinajin ?

7 Kishpin dvsh pvzhvzheigoieg ueguisimigungin sv totagoua au Kishemanito ; auenen dvsh au ueguisimint i osvn gepvzhvzheogusig ?

8 Kishpin dvsh pvzhvzheigosueg ezhipvzhvzheont kvkinv igiu ueguisimintjig, kigiminijagvniui, ka dvsh u isimigosim.

ina dvsh kigiaiauananig igiu kosinanig ima kiasina

igiu gapvzhvzheogonyuk, gaie kigikijituaniananig; ka nu dvsh kiji avshime kitauinaitanasiuanan au Ueiosimigut iniu ojijagomanvn in dvsh jibimatiziiy?

10 Keget sv dvsh uin gipvngisheuvgtton iniu gizhigvton in gipvzhvzheogonyua gaizhi go minuendvmouat; uau dvsh uin onji in jiondiziiy, gaie in jiuidokageiy ima opini-ziiini.

11 Nongum ma uin in pvzhvzheogovin nindigo kavin giminauaniguvsinon, nvninauendaguvt sv dvsh uin; panima dvsh ima taonjiaiani igiu pezhvzheontjig pizaniueuini-minoizhinebiziuin.

12 Bina dvsh mvshkanitoiuk iniu oninjimanvn shaiagui-uimvgvkin, gaie iniu ogitiguamanvn nuakiaiaagin.

13 Gaie guaivkuvmotog iniu mikvvnv ima jivnitvkokiieg, in maiakigi jibvkeuebinigadesinog; mano sv dvsh uin avshime twinendaguvt jinojimomvgvk.

14 Nojitog in pizaniueuin ima invkvke kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, gaie in piniziuin, oo auia aiasig kavin uika ogvuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Aianguamizig idvsh auia au inini jinondeshkvnsg in oshauenjigenin au Kishemanito; gaie gego in jionjisinsininig in uisvgiziuiini-ojibik, in dvsh jimigushkajiiguiegibvn, gaie nibiya ima jionjiuiniitizouapvn.

16 Jiaiasig dvsh auia beshiguatizit, gema auia neshipapinotaget, nasab au Esau, au ningo uisiuiuin gaonjiatauet in otibendasouin in ginitvmozhaniuit gaonjiaigobvnen.

17 Kikikendam ma uin in nagvj, api nendauendvmogobvnen in shauendaguziuiini-nabishkageuin, giagonuetaua, kavin dvsh ninguji ogionjimikvnsin in anjijigenin, anau ki-jiiueueni ginvdauendv ima gigiosibinguai.

18 Ka ma uin kigibinazikvnsinaua in uvjiu in getanginigadegobvnen, gaie gamiskuakoneg, ka gaie ima endvzhi mvkvdeuanvkuvk, gaie pvsugishkibigvk, gaie kijigutamiguvk,

19 Gaie gatvzhi mvtueueg in kijibibiguvn, gaie gatvzhi mvtuegigito, igiu ganondvig oginvndotanaua in gigitouin minaua jigvnonigusigua,

20 (Kauin sv ogigvshkitosinana jinondvmouat oo ga tua, Boshke au auesi tangisky iu uvjuu tvpimuasinva, g tvpvzhivua iu shimagn.

21 Gaizhi dvsh gutamiguabvminagvuk, oo giikitot Moses, Ninkijisegiz gaie ninkijininingishka:)

22 Kinaua dvsh uin kigibinazikam iu uvjuu iu Zion etv gaie iu otodena au bematizit Kishemanito, gaie ish tvzhi Jerusalem, gaie kigibinazikauanag igiu uezamir ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

23 Gaie go ima endvzhi mauvnjiitinit kvinu iniu nishinabemvn au ganitvminigit, iuidi ishpimi ueshibiig jig; gaie au Kishemanito kvinu getibakonat; kvinu iniu ojijagouan igiu guevkuendaguzijig gakijishauend zijig iuidi ishpimi;

24 Gaie au Jesus genotvmaget onji ima oshki kiki uini; gaie kigibinazikanaua iu miskui sesuebigavnjig iu avvshime menogigitomvguk idvsh uin iu omiskuin Abel.

25 Aianguamizig idvsh jiagonuetauasiueg au gagi kishpin dvsh uin gibvnikvnsigna iu gotvgitouin igiu gaa uetauajig iniu aki gagigitonijin, uauizh dvsh uin kauin k bvnikvnsimin iu gotvgiziuin, kishpin agonuetauv au ish nenjigvnoniny?

26 Au api otinueuin gaonjininingishkamvgutinin iu nongum dvsh uin oo uauindvmage, oo ikitot, Abiti sv g ka etv oo aki ningvniningishkatosin, iu sv go gaie gizhil

27 Oo dvsh ikitouin, Iu geabi abiti ikitomvguk, misv uaitvmi jiikunigadeg kvinu aiiin neningishkamvgukin bishko iniu aiiin gaozhijigadegin, iniu dvsh aiiin geni gishkasinogobvnenvn migo apine geizhiaia.

28 Bina dvsh iu kinaint giotapinamy iu ogimauiuin geikouebinvnsi, vmbe sv no aiata iu shauenjigeuin, ima c geonjibvmitauv, gaie go jiminuabvminy au Kishemanito, jikijituauenimv ima guaivkugodeuini-oteima.

29 Iu ishkude enguakizouemvguk, mi iu nasab enei ---it au Kikishemanitominan.

CHAPTER XIII.

MANO iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin apine twaiamvgvt.

2 Kego uvnendvnkegon jipindigvnegua igiu maiataui-zijig; mima ima anint gaonjipindigvnauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben iu gikikenimasigua auinit.

3 Mikuenimik igiu memanjiguvpijigazojig nasab go uij-mamanjiguvpizomegua; gaie go igiu eanimizjig, nasab igo gaie kinaua uijaiauegua ima uiauima.

4 Kijitnauendagvt sv uitigendiuin, kvkinv jiuitigeuapvn, gaie iu nibagvn bishiguatvsnog; iniu dvsh beshiguatiziniin, gaie iniu mekvnduenijin ikucvvn Kishemanito ogvtibakon.

5 Kauin tvtvgomvgvsnon iu shobiziuin ima kidizhiuebi-ziuiniua; tebigendvmok iniu aiiin eiamegun: oo ma uin giikito, Kauika kigvngvsnon, ka gaie kigvishkua uido-kosinon.

6 Midvsh oo geonji songiteekitoivibvn, Au Tebeninget niuidokag, gaie kauin ningvvnizanendvsi: uegonen iu gedatauigobvnen au inini?

7 Mikuenimik igiu naganizikvndoneguk, igiu gagvgikimi-neguk iu Kishemanito odikitouin; igiu otebueiendvmouiniua nopinvtvmauik, ueueni jinanagvtvuendvmeg gaizhi pijinijigemvgvtinig iu otizhiuebiziuiuiua.

8 Migo apine au Jesus Christ nasab ezhiuebizit pijinago, gaie nongum gizhigvk, gaie apine go kaginik.

9 Kego anoj kigvaiizhiuinigusinauan iniu pekanvkin gaie iniu mevgvkin gvgikueuinvn; kijionishishin ma uin iu ote-ima jisongisi onji iu shauenjigeuin, kauin uin onji iniu uisi-niuvn, iu ningut papish gainavtendvsigua igiu gaondv-mendvig iu toua.

10 Kidaiamin sv sasagiuijigvnabik, kauin dvsh inendaguzisiuvg ima jionjimijinat igiu bemityig iu anvmeuigiuam.

11 Iniu ma nin uiauiuan igiu auesivg, iu omiskuimiua au kijisasagiuijigeuinini ogipindigvton ima anvmeuigiuami, iu dvsh sasagiuitot onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, aguvjaiii dvsh go ima pimigeuat tvzhijagizigadevvn.

12 Bina dvsh, gaie uin au Jesus iu jipiniat iniu anishi-

naben onji iu tibinaue omiskuim, aguvjajiiuvninik iu kijiis kuandem gituzhigotugendvm.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh majata, nazikauata au Jesus in aguvjajiiuv iu pimigeuin, jiotapinamatizoiv iu onishipapin tagouin.

14 Kauin sv oma kitaiansimin iu odena gekagige abit myibvn, kinvndauendamin dvsh iu bezhik gepvgumiaiag.

15 Bina dvsh, uin onji umbe sv moshuk minata au Kshemanito iu mamoiuvueuini sasagiuijigvn, iu sv go miniu iniu kitoninanin, jimamoivuendvmouy iu odizhinikazouin.

16 Kego uvnendvnkegon jiminodotageieg gaie jiman nitiieg; Kishemanito ma ominuendanvn ono touvn sasag uijigvvn.

17 Naiitauik igiu naiaganizikvndoneguk, gaie pugitini zoiuk iu ezhigvgikiminegua; mima iniu kijijagouan uenji kanabiat, nasab igiu geuauindyig iu gaizhiminueuiziua jionjüzhijigeuat ima mojigiziuiui, ka dvsh uin ima uvsitaue dvmouini: ka dvsh iu taizhi onishishinsinon kinaua onji.

18 Anvmietvmauishinam; nindinendamin sv onishishi enendvma, anoj aiiin uiguaivkobimatizivotvma.

19 Kinvndauenimininim sv auvshime oo jüzhijigeieg, dvsh nauvj uaiiba jiiiotisinvguk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin, gaabijibaat iniu Tebeniminyun Jesusv, au uemanishtanish uininimigut iniu manishtanishvn, onji iu kagige kikiindiu nimiskui,

21 Kigvguaivkuiigoua ima endvsi iniu minovnokiuinu jüzhijigeieg dvsh ezhinvndauenimineg; gaie jivnokit im kiteiua iu igo menuabvndy ima enasvmit, onji au Jesu Christ au gebishigendaguiint kaginik, apine go kagini Amen.

22 Kipvguisenimininim, uikanisimatuk, jiminno-otapin meg iu gvgikueuini-ikitouin; kigioshibiamoninim ma ui iu majibiigvn pngviuvgvk iniu gaikitoianin.

23 Kikendvmok dvsh au kikanisiuan Timotheus gipvg : au geuijiuvg, kishpin uaiiba tvguishi iu jiauiuab ik.

24 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu naganizikvndoneguk, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig. Igiu ima Italia eajig kitanvmikagouag.

25 Mano dvsh kigvuijaiauvigonaua iu shauenjigevin endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Maiajibiamaintua igiu Hebrinv, ima Italiai gionji-biigadeg, au Timotheus gamajitot.

Ojibwa.

OMAJIBIGEUN

AU

JAMES.

CHAPTER I.

JAMES obvmitagvuvn au Kishemanito gaie au Tebening Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan iniu mitasui vshi nizh ei dvsueuanvgizinijin jevjiban mizvkvmik eanijin; kitanvm koninim sv.

2 Nikanisituk, mojigendvmok api pengishinegun in anoj gvguedibenjigazouini;

3 Kikendvmeg iu gvguejikikenjigadeg iu kitebueiendv mouiniua onjimvgvt iu shvshibendvmouin.

4 Mana sv iu shvshibendvmouin tvuauinge-vnokimvgv jionjiuauingeziieg gaie jiteminuendaguziieg, kuvge geg nondesesiueg.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia endvshiieg mvnezit nibuakauin, ogv nvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, au manat uenipvsh k kinv iniu anishinaben, ka gaie nvnbikingsi, tvmina dvsh.

6 Mano sv tebueiendvmouini tvonjinvndotvmage, kaui taagonueiendvsi: au sv aiagonueiendv tigouj inendaguzi, and aiinashkag nuadijn.

7 Kauin sv uaau inini tvinendvsi gego ogvminigon ini Tebeningenijin.

8 Au inini nizhuaivg enendv, kauin svgikauiaiasi ima kv kinv otizhijigeuini.

9 Mano au uikanisima taiepvsendaguzit tvminauaniguz onji kijituaueudaguiint.

10 Au dvsh uin uaianvtizit jitvpvsvpgitinigazot: tibishk ma uabigonj ima megueshkusi tvizhivngushka.

11 Pijinvk iko gisis gamokayin maiajiuisvgasigejin, ni ite iu mvshkusi, gaie uabigunin pvngisinon, iu dvl

gibishigendaguvk bvnatvt ; mi nasab au uaianvtizit inini getizhiungoaiat ima odizhiuebiziuiñi.

12 Shauendaguzi sv au inini shaiagojiigusig iu gvguedibenjigeuin : api ma gigvguetibenimint, ogvotapinan iu bi-matiziniuiuvkuan au Tebeninget gauauindvmauajin iniu saiagiignjin.

13 Kego auia inini tvikitosi geguedibeniminjin, ningvguedibenimig au Kishemanito : kauin sv au Kishemanito otagvguedibenimigusin iu mvjiaiiuush, gaie kauin ogvguedibenimasin auia ininiuvn.

14 Endvshit sv uin au inini gvguetibenjigazo, api ueiezhii-gujin iu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmouin, gaie pvkeuinigt.

15 Api gavnjigomvgvk iu mvjinvdauendvmouin, misv uenjinigimvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin ; mvjiizhiuebiziuin dvsh gagizhikvmiñ, midvsh ima uenjisi iu nibouin.

16 Kego uaiezhintizokegon, nikanisituk saiagiinvguk.

17 Endvshit iu uenishishi migiueuin, gaie guevkuendaguvk migiueuin, ishpimi sv onjibamvgvt, iuidi pionjinisiai-amvgvk ima aiat au Ueiosimigt iniu uaseiaziuinvn, au uika aiandakunigesig gaie kuekizhiuebizisig.

18 Uin tibinaue otinendvmouin gaonjioguisiminy tai-ebuenvgtinigt odikitouin giaiolt, tvnasvg nitvm segvkinigazojig jiaiaiv, minik endvshinit iniu gaozhiajin.

19 Bina dvsh, saiagiinvguk uikanisituk, mano sv endvshiat ininiuvg tvttatvbiuvg iu jinondvmouat, tvbekadendvmog dvsh uin jigigitouat, gaie tvbekadendvmog jinishkadiziat :

20 Iu ma uin onishkadiziuin au inini kauin ima onjivno-kimvgvsinon iu ominoizhiuebiziuin au Kishemanito.

21 Ponitouiuk dvsh kvkinv iu uiniziuzin, gaie kvkinv anoj gego toua mvjiizhiuebiziuin, otapinamok dvsh ima bekadiziniñ iu ikitouin gaatvmagoieg pinjin, iu geonjibimatiziat igiu kijijagouag.

22 Izhijigeiuk sv egoieg iu ikitouin, kauin etv tebinak jibizindvmeg, iu uaiezhintizoieg.

23 Kishpin auia nondv iu ikitouin dotvnsigt dvsh, tibishko inini uaiabvntizot ima uabimojjaguvni izhiuebizi :

24 Gauabvntizojin dvsh, vnimaja babige dvsh ouvnend: gaizhinaguzit.

25 Aueguen dvsh au genanagvtruendvmoguen iu gu vkuendaguvk pugitinigazouini-tibakonigeuin, ima dvsh izh minjimiaiat, uvnendvsig dvsh iu ezhinondv, izhijiget iu vn kiuin, uau sv inini tvshauendaguzi ima otizhijigeuini.

26 Kishpin auia inini ima aiaieg, nindanvmia inend gvnuendvsig dvsh iu odenvniu, ouaiezhindan dvsh uin binaue ote, otanvmiauvin dvsh kauin ningut inabvtvsinini

27 Iu panvk anvniauvin gaie uanvsinog ima enasvmit K shemanito, gaie Ueiosimint, mi iu, jimaavtisintua igiu gau zijig gaie shagauijig ima ogotvgitouiniua, gaie guaivk jigvn uenintizot ningut papish jiizhianamendaguzisig oma aki.

CHAPTER II.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin izhiaiakegon iu otanvmiaui au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, Uetogimamimigut i bishigendaguziuvn, iu pepikin jiinenimegua igiu anish nabeg,

2 Kishpin auia inini pipindeget ima endvshimauvnjütiieg osauashonia titibininjipizon aiat, gaie minopisikaget, gai dvsh pipindiget au ketimagizit inini gaie maianatvtinig ote guiuin ;

3 Nauvj dvsh kiminodotauana au inini sesegakonaiet, o dvsh ineg, Namatabin oma minonamatabiuini ; au dvsh ketimagizit inini ineg, Nibauin ima, gema binamatabin im nindapizitebiuini ;

4 Kauin nv bezhik inini auvshime kitapitenimasinaue dvsh uin au bezhik geapitenimeg? ka nv dvsh gaie moji nendvmouini kitonjitibakoniuesim?

5 Bizindvmok, saiagiingvuk uikanisimatuk, Kauin n Kishemanito ogiingvmasin iniu ketimagizinijin oma aki iu uavvtizinit ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie geotaiminit i ishpiimi tvzhi ogimauiuin gauauindvmauat iniu saiagiingv jin ?

6 Kinava dvsh kigipapinotauauag igiu ketimagizijig. Ka

uin nv igiu uaianvtizijig kimvjidotagosiuag, gaie ima endv-
zhi-tibakonigeng kitizhiuikubinigouag ?

7 Kauin nv omvjitzhindvsinaua iu kejitauendaguvk
izhinikazouin iu ezhinikanigoieg ?

8 Kishpin gizhikvmeg iu kejitauuvk tibakonigeuin, iu sv
go ezhibiigadeg, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiiti-
zoivn, kiminoizhijigem :

9 Kishpin dvsh uin pepikino ainenimegua igiu anishina-
beg kimvjiizhijigem sv, kinvnibomigonaua iu tibakonigeuin
iu mvjiizhiuebiziieg.

10 Aueguen sv au gegvnauendvmoguen kvkinv iu tiba-
konigeuin, bezhik dvsh gugikueuin pigubitol, misv go ti-
bishko kvkinv pigubitol.

11 Au ma uin gaikitot, Kauin kigvbishiguatizisi, gaie
gükito, Kauin kigvnishiuesi. Bina, kishpin bishiguatizisi-
uon, nishieivn dvsh uin, minguvnv dvsh gipigubitol iu
tibakonigeuin.

12 Izhigigitoluk sv, gaie izhiizhijigeiuk, tibishko igiu ge-
tibakonintjig onji ima pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuini.

13 Au gashauenjigesig misv go geizhitibakonint iu jisha-
uenimasiuint ; iu shauenjigeuin izhimvmikuazomvgvt ima
tibakonigeuini.

14 Anin dvsh iu ondiziuin, nikanisituk, misaua au inini
ikitot, nindaian iu tebueiendvmouin, aiasig dvsh iniu vno-
kiuinvn ? otabimajiigun nv iu tebueiendvmouin ?

15 Kishpin bezhik uenikanisimint, gema gaie uetauemai-
mint pinguashagitit, gaie aiasig endvsogizhik gemijit,

16 Bezhik dvsh kinaua inat, Beka majaiuk, gaie gizho-
ziuk, gaie tebisiniiuk ; kishpin dvsh minasiuegua iu mene-
ziuat ima uiauiua, anin enabvtvk ?

17 Misv tibishko tebueiendvmouin, uijindimvgvsinog iniu
vnokiuinvn, nibomvgvt, nizhike aiamvgvk.

18 Keget auia inini taikito, Kidaian sv iu tebueiendvmou-
in, nin dvsh uin nindaiinvn iniu vnokiuinvn ; uabvndaiishin
kitebueiendvmouin, aiasiuon vnokiuinvn, nin dvsh uin kigv-
uabvndvin nintebueiendvmouin onji ima nindvnokiuini.

19 Kitebueiendvm aiat au bezhik Kishemanito ; kimi-

noizhijige sv. [•] Mvjimanitog gaie tebueiendvmog, gaie dv onjiningishkavg.

20 Kiuikikendan inv, gegibatiziivn eniniuiivn, iu tebu iendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuiinvn, nibouv n?

21 Ka nv uin Abraham kosinan giinendaguzisi minoizl uebizit, onji iniu vnokiuiinvn, api gasasagiuiinat iniu Isaaka oguisvn ima sasagiuijigv nabiko.

22 Kiuabvndan nv iu tebueiendvmonin gaizhivnokimvg tinik, mamaui iniu otvnokiuiinvn, vnokiuiinj dvsh gionjigv vkujigade iu tebueiendvmouin.

23 Iu dvsh oshibiigvn gitibishkosemvgvt, oo ekitomvgv Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, giinvgind maua dvsh guaivk izhiuebizit: giizhiuina dvsh iu inauem iniu Kishemaniton.

24 Kiuabvndanaua sv dvsh onji ima vnokiuiinj au ini inendaguzi menoizhiuebizit, kauin etv ima tebueiendvm uinj.

25 Ka nv dvsh gaie au Rahab bishiguajikue nasab giizt guaivkuendaguzisi, onji iniu vnokiuiinvn, api gapindigvn iniu gapinvndvatonijin, pvkan dvsh ninguji invkukea gio jisagitinat?

26 Ina, iu uiauima aiasig dvsh ojijagoma nibouv sv i misv dvsh gaie iu tebueiendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuiin nibouv sv gaie go iu.

CHAPTER III.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin bataiinokegon jinvndauendvm jigvgikneuininiuiieg, kikendvmeg iu avvshime jikijisvn gendaguvk kitibakonigouiziininan.

2 Niningim sv endvshiiy kiuvnishinomin? Kishpin au inini mvjiizhiuebizisig ima gigitouinj, misv au guaivk ezl uebizit, ogvshkiton dvsh kvkinv iu uiau jigv nauendv.

3 Bina, svgabigitonebijigvvn kidatauananig iniu beb zhihogvvnzhig ima otoniua, iu jitebuetoninyua; kikuekueh bitaunanig dvsh kvkinv uiauiuan.

1 Bina gaie nabikuanvn, anauj kiji mvmijauvn, gaie an

aiinasī kejinodjīn, minoj dvsh anauī agasamvgvk iu atikuei-
gvn, einendv dvsh igo au otakeuinini otainikuean.

5 Misv go tibishko otenvniuima agasamvgvt pukeuiziūin,
iniu dvsh kijiaiīn omvmikuatvmatizonvn. Ina inigokuekv-
mik jaiagiteg ano pungiuvgvk iu ishkude!

6 Misv dvsh gaie iu otenvniuima ezhiishkudeuatvk, ima
uenjisī nibiua mvjiizhiuebiziūin: midvsh tibishko iu otenv-
niuima ima kimegue-pukeuiziūinina, onishuvnajiton dvsh iu
uianuima, gaie osukvan iu eniizhiaiaag iu bimatiziūin: uenji-
svkiteg iu mējiishkude.

7 Endvsuaivgizinat igiu auesivg gaie dvsh pinesiuvg, gaie
pepamotejig, gaie dvsh igiu ima shiuitagvni-kijigvmī eajig,
uangauiauvg, gaie iniu ininiūvn ogiuangauigouan.

8 Otenvniuima dvsh uin kauin auia inini otauangauitosin;
mvjiaīīiūish buaianauijigadeg auvn, moshkinemvgvk iu ne-
shinemvgvk.

9 Misv iu uenjimamoivnvmv au Kishemanito ima otenv-
niuima, au sv go Ueiosimit; gaie dvsh mi iu uenjimvjiina-
pinemvua igiu ininiuvg, igiu gaizhiintjig ima otinendaguzi-
uinī au Kishemanito.

10 Misv go iu baiezhiguvv otouima ima pionjimvgvk iu
mamoivueuin gaie go iu mvjiinapinenjigeuin. Nikanisituk,
kauin sv ono aīīn iu taizhiaiasinon.

11 Ima mokijiuvnō, minv ima bezhiguvvnō iu uashkobagv-
mik nibi, gaie uasvgagvmik uenjijiuu?

12 Kijishominagauvnzhi inv, nikanisituk, taonjiaiauvn
iniu bekanvkin etitegin? gema gaie iniu kijishominvn ima
shauiminagauvnzhi? misv dvsh gaie go tibishko iu moki-
jiuvn naiezh gebionjionjijiuvn sinogobvn shauitagvnagvmig
nibi, gaie iu shauitagvnagvmisinog.

13 Auenen au nebuakat inini gaie gegishkv iu kekenda-
souin ima aiaieg? mano sv au ogvuabvndaiiuen iniu oguai-
vkizhiuebiziūini-vuokiūin, mamaui iu nokadiziūini-nibua-
kauin.

14 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgauenintiieg gaie nishkenintiieg
ima kiteiua, kego uin mvmikuazokegon, gaie kego gvgina-
uishkikvndvnkegon iu tebueuin.

15 In tona nibuakauin kauin ishpimi gionjimvgvsinon akiuendagvut sv uin, gaie mvjinvndauendvmomvgvt ga mvjimanitouiniuvn.

16 Ima sv endvgog iu shingenitiuin gaie iu kikandiui misv go gaie ima aiamvgvk iu nishuvnatvkv migiziuin, ga anoj gego mvjivnokiui.

17 In dvsh nibuakauin ishpimi uenjibamvgvk, nitv pinvt, minaua dvsh bekadizimvgvt, gaie nokadizimvgvt, ga uenipvnendagvut iu jiabueiendvmito, moshkinemvgvt shauenjigeuin, gaie iniu uenishishjin vnokiuiuvn, ka ga pepikino inendvmomvgvsinon, gaie kauin inuazomvgvsinon.

18 Igiu pezanuejig ima pizanieuini otizhikitigadanaui iniu minoizhiuebiziui-minikanvn.

CHAPTER IV.

A NINDI uenjisi iniu migazoniuvn gaie kikandiuiuvn in aiaieg? Kauin nv onjimvgvsinon ima kimvjinvndauendvmouiniua magadimvgvk ima kipvkeuiziuiniua?

2 Kitozamendam iu nvndauendvmeg, kauin dvsh kidai sim: kinishiuem, gaie kinvndauendanaua jiaiameg, ka dvsh kigvshkitosinana iu jiaiamegibvn; kimigazom gaie kikikadim, ka dvsh igo kitizhiaiasim iu nendauendvmeg, onji nvndotvmagesiueg.

3 Kinvndotvmagem kauin dvsh kiminigosim, mi iu onji kanin guaivk kinvndotvmagesim, iu uinishuvnaftoieg in kimvjinvndauendvmouiniua.

4 Kinaua bishiguaj-ininiuituk gaie bishiguaj-ikuenitul kauin nv kikikendvsinaua, sagito aki, misv uenjishingenimiu au Kishemanito? aueguen sv dvsh au geuisagitoguen oo ak oshingenimigon sv iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Kitinendam inv vnisha izhibiigademvgvt oo ekitomvgvt Au ojijag panjinaueshkony izhiukushka ima gvgauenit uini?

6 Auvshime dvsh omigiuen iu shauenjigeuin. Midvs uenji ikitot, Kishemanito omiganan iniu meminadenimoniji inan dvsh shauenjigeuin iniu egasenimonijin.

7 Bina dvsh pugitinamanik au Kishemanito iniu kiauian. Miuitauik au mvjimanito, kigvozhimigoua dvsh.

8 Peshojinazikauik au Kishemanito, gaie uin dvsh kigvbinazikagoua. Pinitog kininjiuan, kinaua mejiizhiuebiziieg, gaie pinitog kiteiuan, kinaua nizhuaivg ainenndvmeg.

9 Uvsitauendvmoiuk, gaie nvvinauendvmoiuk, gaie mauuiuk: mano iu kipapiuiniua tvizhikuekisevvgut ima nvvinauendvmouini, gaie kiminauaniguziuiuiua uvsitauendvmouini.

10 Tvpvsiipugitinitizoiuk sv ima enasmit au Kishemanito, kigvishpipugitinigoua dvsh.

11 Kego mvjitvzhindikegon, uikanisimatuk. Au mejitvzhimat iniu uikanisvn, gaie tebakonat iniu uikanisvn, omvjitvzhindan tibakonigeuin, gaie otibakonan tibakonigeuin: kishpin dvsh uin tibakonvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kauin kidotvnsin iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, au sv uin tebakony kitau.

12 Bezhik sv tebakoniget aia, au geshkitot jibimajiinet, gaie jibvnajiinet: auenen dvsh kin tebakonvt bekanizit?

13 Umbe sv no, kinaua ekitoieg, Nongum gema gaie uaby ningvtizhamin ima bezhik iu odena, ningopipon dvsh ima ningvaimin, ningukishpinvjigemin, gaie ningvatauemin, ningvgvshkitumatizomin dvsh iu tibinaueuiziuin:

14 Kauin dvsh uin kikikendvsm uaby geizhiuebv. Uegonen dvsh iu kibimatiziuiuiua? auvn sv izhiuebv kibimatininiua, uenibik naiaguvk, babige dvsh vngumvgvt.

15 Iu sv uin kitaikitom, Kishpin Tebeninget inendv, ningvbimatizimin, gaie oo ningvizhijigemin, gema gaie iu ningvizhijigemin.

16 Nongum dvsh uin kiminauaniguzim mvmikuanitizoieg: kvkinv sv toua minauaniguziuiin mvjiizhiuebv.

17 Bina au kekendv jiminodotv, dotvnsig dvsh, mvjiizhiuebizi sv au.

CHAPTER V.

UMBE sv no, kinaua uaiavvtiziieg ininiuituk, mauuiuk, gaie aiazhikueiuk onji iniu kigotvgiziuiuiuan gepvgumishkagoegin.

2 Kitibinaueuiziuiuiuan sv bnatvton, gaie kipisikagvniua igiu manitonsvg omijinauan.

3 Kitosauashoniamia gaie kishoniamia aguaguabikishi gaie dvsh aguaguabikisi kishoniamia kigvbatamigonau gaie kigvvmogonaua. Tibishko go iu ishkode kigiizhim uvndositonaua iu tibendasouin onji iu api ishkuaj gizhigu

4 Bina otibaamaguziuiuiua igiu gavnokijig gakishkvs kizhigejig ima kikitigania, igiu gauaiezhimeguk, mvuebib gimvgvtini: gaie iniu obibagiuiuiuan igiu gakishkvshkizl geieg, gipindigemvgvtina ima otavvga au Tebeninget, tebenimat iniu uekuinonijin.

5 Kigiminauanigubimatizim oma aki, gaie kigibishigu tizim; gaie kigiminovshvndanaua iniu kiteiuan, tibish auakanvg api tebishkosenig iu nitage-gizhigvt.

6 Kiginvnbomaua gaie kiginisaua au menoizhiuebizi ka dvsh ningut kidotagusia.

7 Bioiuk ima minuadendvmouini, uikanisimatuk, pinish i iu api pitvguish au Tebeninget. Bina, au kitigeuinini ol ton iu kejiapitendaguvk uenjinitaui gi oma aki, gaie kinue obiton, pinish igo iu nitvm gaie ishkuaj kimiu.

8 Gaie kinaua bitoiuk ima minuadendvmouini: song teeiuk: uaiiba ma uin tvtvguishin au Tebeninget.

9 Kego nvnishkazondikegon, nikanisituk, iu jinvnibon gosiueg: bina au Tebakoniget ishkuandeng nibau.

10 Otapinamauik, nikanisituk, igiu anuajigeuininiuv, ig gagigitojig ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget, iu jiinoueg ima gotvgiziui, gaie ima minuadendvmouini.

11 Bina, shauendaguziuv kitinenimananig igiu gami uagajitojig ima gotvgiziui. Kiginondam ma uin ominu dendvmouin au Job, kigiuvandanaua gaie Tebeninget is kuaj gaizhiminodotauat; au dvsh Tebeninget kijikitimag ningeshki gaie uvkeshauenjige.

12 Memuej kitinin, nikanisituk, kego kuvvge mvshka gizhuekagon jitvgouauindvmeg iu gizhik gema gaie iu a gema gaie bekanvk mvshkauigizhuenin: mano sv uin gaiag toiegun, a, a; gaie, kauin, kauin, tvizhiauvn: jipungishi g dvsh ima nvnbondinini.

13 Auia nv gotvgito ima aiaieg? mano sv au tvanvmia. Auia nv gaie papinendvm? mano sv au ogvnvgvmonvn iniu anvmiauini-nvgvmouinvn.

14 Auia nv akuzi ima aiaieg? mano sv ogvnvndoman iniu getizinijin envmianijin; mano sv dvsh ogvanvmietvmauauan, gaie ogvnominauan ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin:

15 Tebueiendvmouini-anvmiauini dvsh tvonjinojimo au aiakuzit, iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogvpvziguindinigon; kishpin dvsh gamvjiiizhijigeguen, truebinamaua dvsh.

16 Uauindvmatiuk memeshkuvt kimvjidotatiuinian, gaie anvmietvmatiuk memeshkuvt, iu dvsh na jinojimoigoieg. Iu sv oguavkuendaguziuiini-anvmiauini au guavk ezhiuebizit inini nibiua izhigvshkieuizimvgvtini.

17 Au sv Elias enindouiuuiy giizhiuebizi, gugetinamendvmouini dvsh giizhianvmia iu jikimiuvnsinog: kavin dvsh gikimiuvnsinon oma aki nisopipon gaie ningotuaso gizis.

18 Minana dvsh gianvmia, midvsh gaizhikimiuy; midvsh gaizhimikuigi anoj gego aki saiagvkig.

19 Uikanisimatuk, kishpin auia endvshiieg onjibvket ima tebueuini, auia dvsh vzheuinat,

20 Mano uin ogvkikendan, au ezheuinat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin megua gipukenipvn, ogvbimajian iniu ojijagoman jiginbonipvn, opukadonvn dvsh nibiua iniu mvjiiizhiuebizi-uinvn.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGEUIN

AU

P E T E R .

CHAPTER I.

NIN Peter negugikueuininiuimit au Jesus Christ, nimajib amanag igiu maiatauizijig gasvsueshkajig ima mizi Pontusi, gaie Galatiaj, gaie Kappadokiaj, gaie Asiaj, gaie Bithyniaj,

2 Igiu gauauenabvmintjig ezhigo aianig iu niag okiker dasouin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, onji iu jipiniteeshk gouat iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn, iu jitebuetvmouat, ga jisvsuebigavndauintua iu omiskuim au Jesus Christ : mar iu shauenjigevin, gaie pizanendvmouin nibiua kigvmigom.

3 Mano sv tukijimamoivuvma sv Kishemanito iniu Osi au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ, au, ezhiaianik iu baiatainvinik oshauenjigevin, gaanjiiny ima iu bematiziuiniuy apermouin, onji ima otabijibauini au Jesus Christ,

4 Iu jiaiamy iu tibendasouin iu uika gebvnatvsinog gauavsinog, gaie iu uika gevnguvsinog, iuidi ishpimi genuendvmagoieg,

5 Kinaua genauenjigazoieg onji ima omvshkauiziuij au Kishemanito, onji iu tebueiendvmouin, iu jishauendaguziieg iu gemizhishauijigadeg api ishkua akiuy.

6 Ima dvsh uenji kijimojigiziieg, misaua nongum uenibi (iu sv go einendaguvk,) kidaiam ima gvshkendvmouini on iu nibiua izhigvguejikikendaguziieg ;

7 Iu dvsh nvndakikendvmi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, i auvshime bishigendaguvk, dvsh uin iu osauashonia gebvnk, misaua ima ishkudeng onjinvndakikendvmi jizhimik leg ima mamoiuvuendaguziuij, gaie ima kijituauiz

uini, gaie ima bishigendaguziuni, api tvguishi au Jesus Christ;

• 8 Au ano giuabvmasiueg kisagiaua dvsh; au misaua nongum uabvmasiueg, iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, kitonaniguzim onji iu onaniguziun gegvshkitosiibvn jiuauidvmi, gaie iu meziuebishigendaguvk;

9 Otapinvmeg dvsh iu pijiniseg iu kitebueiendvmouiniua, mi sv go iu jibimajiintua igiu kijijagouag:

10 Iu sv go bimajiueuin igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ogikijinndakikendanaua gaie ogiauuingenvndoneanaua, ogo ganuatvig iu shauendaguziun uapipvgvmishkagoiegobvn;

11 Iu ginvndoneamouat aegueniuguen au, gema gaie getvniizhiuebtinigen iu api, iniu Ojijaguvn au Christ, iniu gagigishkauauajin, iu giinoamagouat, api niag uaiuidvmogobvnen iniu ogotvgiziunvn au Christ, gaie iu bishigendaguziun uapiaiagobvnen.

12 Igit gamizhishauabvndvintjig, kauin uinaua tibinaue gibvmitatizosiuvg ono aiiin, kinauint sv uin iniu nongum uaiuidvmagoiegung onji sv go igiu gagvgikuenotvmonineguk iu gvgikueuin, mamaui au Panizit Ojijag ishpimi gipinjinisinamageng; ono aiiin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nvndauendvmouat iu uikikendvmouat.

13 Bina, kijipitoiuk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie aianguamendvmok, apine dvsh apenimoiuk iu shauenjigeuin gepitvmagoieg api bitvguishi au Jesus Christ:

14 Nasab igiu abinojivg neitvig, ka dvsh uin kitauizhiavitizosim kaivt gapiizhiaia iniu kimvjinvndauendvmouiniuan iu megua gigvgibatiziiieg:

15 Ezhi dvsh igo pinizit au ganvndomineg, misv gaie kinaua izhipiniziuk ima anoj izhiuebiziuni;

16 Onji ma uin iu izhibiigadeg, Piniziuk sv; nimpiniz ma uin nin.

17 Kishpin bvmitaueg au Ueiosimint, au bebikino enenimasig iniu bematiziniin, gaie au ezhitibakonat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn eizhisininik iniu otvnokiunini, ima segiziuni izhibimatiziuk minik gepapatvnizineguen oma aki:

18 Iu ima uin kikendvmeg iniu aiiin benatvkin, gema au

shonia, gema gaie osanashonia, ono ġiaiosi iu givzhekis pinvnigoieg, onji ima kaivt kidizhiuebiziuiua iu ning enabvtsinog, gapvgitininoneguapvn igiu kosiuag;

19 Iu sv uin igo beshigendagvutirik omiskuim au Chr nasab au manishtanishens maiamaui pinizit, gaie ning papish endisig:

20 Au keget niag gauauenabvmint bua ozhitō oo aki, nomaia gamizhishauinaguzit kinaua onji;

21 Uin uenjitebueienimeg au Kishemanito au gaabijiba gaie gaminat iu bishigendaguziui; jionjitebueienimeg g jiapenimoieg au Kishemanito.

22 Iu dvsh gipinitvmatizoieg igiu kijijagouag gitebuei dvmeg iu tebueuin onji au Panizit Ojjag, iu jiaiameg uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin enuazomvgvsinog, uauingesagiiti memeshkuvt onji iu panvk oteima:

23 Iu dvsh gianjinigiieg, kauin uiniu nigiuin benatvk, sv uin kaiagige-bimatizimvgvk, onji iu odikitouin au Kis manito, au bematizit gaie kaiagige aiat.

24 Kvkinv ma uin igiu bematizijig anishinabeg, mvshk inendaguziuv, gaie kvkinv iu obishigendaguziui au ir uabigonj inendagvutini. Iu ma uin mvshkusi vnguonogvt, gaie iu uabigon mi nasab ezhiuvgy.

25 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Tebeninget kagige aiamv tini. Misv oo ikitouin iu gegikuenotvmagoieg ima min jimouinj.

CHAPTER II.

BINA dvsh giponitoieg kvkinv iu mazhininiuvgiziui, g kvkinv iu gvgaizeniziui, gaie kvkinv iniu uaiezhin uivn, gaie iniu nishkenitiuvn gaie iniu mvjitvzhin uivn.

2 Tibishko pijinv naginajin igiu abinojiv, keget nvu uendvmok iu totohabouini-ikitouin, ima dvsh jionjim giieg:

3 Kishpin sv gatangvndvmoueguen iu keget shauenji uiniuit au Tebeninget:

4 Au gipinazikauēg nasab au asin bematizit, au aiana

nimigut iniu ininiuvn, iniu dvsh uin Kishemaniton ueuena-
bvmigujin, gaie kejiapitendaguzit,

5 Gaie kinaua tvnasvg igo asinig bematizijig ima iu ueji-
jaguendaguvk uakaiigvn kitizhiganigom, gaie paniziiieg sa-
sagiuijigeuiniuiieg iu jisasagiuitoieg iniu uejijaguendaguv-
kin sasagiuijiguvvn, iniu menuabvndvin au Kishemanito onji
au Jesus Christ.

6 Bina oo sv gaie izhibiigade ima oshibiigvni, Ina nindvsa
sv au naganiukueabikisijigvniuit asin ima Zioni, au ueuena-
bvunjigazot, gaie kejiapitendaguzit; au dvsh taiebueienimat
iniu, kauin tvagvjasi.

7 Kinaua dvsh uiu taiebueiendvmeg kijiapitendaguzi kiti-
nenimaua : igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvsigog, iniu asinin ga-
anauenimajig igiu uezhigejig, misv go au naiaganishkuea-
bikisijigvniuit,

8 Gaie au pizositeshino-asiniuit, gaie au bvnajiiuenini-
azhibik, igiu sv go bezizoteshinotyig iu ikitouin, iu tebue-
iendvsigua; ima sv go giinvvgimintuabvn.

9 Kinaua dvsh uin igiu uauehabvunjigazojig kitauim, gaie
igiu kejiogima-sasagiuijigeuiniuendaguzijig, gaie igiu pani-
zijig anishinabeg, gaie tebenjigazojig; iu dvsh jiuabvndaii-
ueieg iniu obishigendaguziuvn au ima megue pvsugishti-
bik gaonjinvndomineg, gipindigvnineg dvsh ima mamaka-
jijigvni-uaseiaziuni :

10 Kinaua dvsh uin kavit kauin kigiotanishinabemigosim,
nongum dvsh uin kitotanishinabemigoua au Kishemanito ;
kinaua igiu gaaiansigog iu shauendaguziuvn, nongum dvsh
uin kitaianaua.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kitaianguamimininim nasab igiu maiata-
vizijig gaie igiu pepanishigiuvshitojig, miuitemok iniu uiasi-
ui-nvndauendvmouinishvn, iniu maganigujin au ojijagoma ;

12 Jiguaivkuendaguvk iniu kibimatiziuiniuan ima aiauat
igiu taiebuetvnsigog anishinabeg; iu dvsh uenjitzhiminegua
tibishko mejiizhiuebizijig ineniminegua, jionji dvsh ima ki-
minovnokiuiniua iniu geuabvndvmouajin, otabishigendaguia-
uan iniu Kishemaniton, iu api ototishinoueuinigizhigvk
pvgvmiaiamvgvk.

13 Izhipvgitinitizoiuk sv ima endvseininig iu otibakoniu uin au inini, onji au Tebeninget; misaua auit au ogi maiamani niganizit;

14 Gema gaie igiu anikeogimag, iniu paizhinazhauajin jigotvgianit iniu mejidotvminijin, gaie jitibaamauanit i gvaivk endotvminijin.

15 Misv oo ezhisininik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemani iu gvaivk izhiuebiziiieg kitaonjianishindvmanauag iu ogv batiziuinina igiu gegibatizijig ininiuvg:

16 Iu pvgitinigazoieg, ka dvsh uin kitizhiaiosim kipvg nigazouiniua, iu jiuvguvnavmegibvn iniu kimvjizhiuebi uniuian, jiovmitagvminineg sv uin au Kishemanito kig zhiaiam.

17 Kijituaunenimik kvkinv ininiuvg, Sagiik igiu uika simag. Kusik au Kishemanito. Kijituaunenimik gaie kijiogima.

18 Bvmitagvniuituk, izhipvgitinitizoiuk igiu kitogimanuag iu jigusitauegua; kauin etv igiu menoizhiuebizijig, g igiu nuakatizijig, igiu sv gaie maiazhininiuvgizjig.

19 Misv oo taieapitendaguvk, kishpin au inini onji uinvendvmiat iniu Kishemaniton, minuajitot ima gotvg uini, iu vnisha go mejidotauintjin.

20 Uegonen dvsh iu geonjimvmikuanigoieg, kishpin mejidotagoiegun onji iniu kimvjizhiijigeuiniuan, ima min dendvmouini onji otapinameg? kishpin dvsh uin menoiz jigeiegun, iu dvsh onjigotvgiigoieg, minuajitoieg dvsh g misv oo taieapitendv au Kishemanito.

21 Misv ima gaizhinvndomigoieg: onji ma uin au Chikinauint gionjigotvgito, ginvgtvmonv dvsh iu inageuin, dvsh jiioueg:

22 Au uika gamvjizhiijigesig, gaie gamikvmausiuint gugaiezhigizhueuin ima otonti:

23 Au api mejiinint, ka minaua giazhitvmvjigvnozhiue api gaie guetvgiint, kauin ginishkajigizhuesi; meshk dvsh uin giizhipvgitenintizot ima iniu gvaivk tebakoni nijn:

24 Au uin tibinaue gapimondv iniu kibataziuinina

ima uiani, giaguakuaont ima azhideatigo, kinauint idvsh ni-
boin izhiaiaia ima bataziuini, jizhibimatizii idvsh ima guaivk
izhiuebiziinini; iniu dvsh ogotvgiziinivn kigionjinojimoigom.

25 Manishtanishi ma kigiizhiuvnishinimuabvn; nongum
dvsh uin kigipivzhenazikauana iniu uemanishtanishiniininiui-
manajin gaie genauemigouajin igiu kijijagouag.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE kinava dvsh, uiumatuk, naiitauik igiu tetibinaue
kinabeminag; kishpin dvsh auia bizindvsig iu ikitouin,
ano dvsh nia uitebueiendvsig iu ikitouin, iu dvsh jigvshki-
igouat iniu outigemagvniuan ominoizhiuebiziinini;

2 Megua uabundvmouat iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziinivua, ma-
maui gaie iu kijituaeneningeui tvgoaiamvgvk.

3 Iu dvsh kisvsegaunivua kego aguijarii tvaiaasinon, iu
jinvnabivmeg iniu kinisisinan, gaie jimvtindvmeg iu osaua-
shonia, gema gaie kejionishishi pisikagvn:

4 Mano dvsh uin tvizhiauvn ima anamite, iu sv go gebv-
natvsnog, misv iu onvnaiainitizouin au nuakadizit gaie baie-
kadizit ojijagoma, au kejinvginjigazot ima enasvmit au
Kishemanito.

5 Misv oo nasab kaivt igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig ikueuvg
gaapenimojig iniu Kishemaniton, misv oo gaizhivsegaiti-
zouat iu ginaiitauauat iniu tibinaue onabemivan;

6 Nasab sv go au Sarah gaizhitebuetauat iniu Abra-
hamvn, nindogimam dvsh giizhiuangomat: kinava aiauiieg
iu odanisimineg, minik isv go guaivk geizhijigeueguen, iu
papish jisegizisiueg.

7 Misv go gaie kinava, onabemimatuk, izhiuitigemik igiu
ikueuvg ezhiaiaig igo kikendasouin, jikijinuenimint au ikue,
iu sv nauvj nvninvmizit, gaie mamaui tibendvmeg in shauen-
jigeuini-bimatiziin; jinvgaaiasinog idvsh iniu kitanvmia-
uiniuan.

8 Ishkuaj dvsh, bezhiguuvno kvkinv inendvmok, gvkitima-
geintiuk memeshkuvt; uikanisima izhisagiitiuk, nokitee-
tatiuk gaie tvpsenintizoiuk:

9 Kego uin ashitumvjidotagekegon, kego gaie ashitumvjimapienenjigekegon; meshkuvt dush uia shauenjigeiuk kikendvmeg iu ima invukeia izhimvndomiguznig, iu dsa jiotapinvvmeg iu shauenjigevin.

10 Au geuisagitot iu bimatizium gaie iu jinasbundy ini uenishishininigin gizhiguton, mano sv au ogvminjimiaian odenvniu ima jionjisesininig iu mvjiaiuish, gaie iu odon iu jionjisesininig iu gugaiezhigizhueuin:

11 Mano sv ogvminitan iu mvjiaiuish, jüzhiiget dush uenishishininik; mano gaie ogvmdanendan iu pizaniueni gaie dush jivninopinvtv.

12 Iniu ma uin oshkinzhigon au Tebeninget ogvnaub migonauan igiu guaiuk ezhiuebizijig, uin dush obizinduman iniu otanvmiauiniui: iniu dush uin mejiizhijigenijin kau ominogvnaubumasin au Tebeninget.

13 Auenish au gemvjidotoneg, kishpin nopinvvmeg uenishishi?

14 Kishpin dush onjigotugendvmeg iu guaiuk izhiuebi uin, kishauendaguzim sv; kego gaie gutmkegon ogvgae giineuiniuan, kego gaie ojanimendvkegon:

15 Ima dush uin kiteia kijitnauenenimik au Tebenin Kishemanito; moshuk idvsh gizhitauik jinvkuetaneg enshit au inini geguejiminegan uenjisi iu apenimouin gegish meg, ima nokadiziuiui gaie tpsendvmouini.

16 Jiaiameg iu guaiukuendvmouin, iu dush izhimvjitv megua tibishko igiu mejiizhijigejig, jiagvjiuat idvsh i mejianamindyig iu guaiuk kitizhiuebiziuiniua onji ima Christ.

17 Misv iu nauvj ezhionishishi, kishpin oo anendv Kishemanito, jionjigotugendvmeg iu minoizhijigeniu, d uin iu mvjiizhijigeniu.

18 Gaie uia sv au Christ abiti gigotugendvm onji bataziuinvn, au guevkuendaguzit onji iniu guevkuendag sininijin, jipiizhiuining dush ima iniu Kishemaniton, iu g sint ima uiasima, gibimatiziint dush onji iniu Kijiojijagu

19 Onji dush uin iniu ogiauvigikiman iniu ojijagoi kebakuaigazonijin;

20 Igu kaiſt gaagonueiendyg megua iu api ominuadendumouin au Kishemanito gipionugutinik, iu api ogiahi-gomen au Noah giaiaik, megua giezbito in kijinabikuan; ima gipwngiurgiziat, iu giishuajinat etv, igiu gaenjibimatizijig ima megue nibi.

21 Nasab sv go oo, iu baptizouiusuin nongum ezhibimajigoiſ, (kauin uin iu uebinumi iu uiaſi-uiaiziuin, ima sv uin guaiukuendumouini inſkukea au Kishemanito,) onji ima otabijibauini au Jesus Christ;

22 Au iſhpimi gaishimajat, gaie ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton aiat; iniu iſhpimi tozhi anishinaben, gaie iniu gushkieuiziniavn, gaie muſhkaniziniavn uin otogimakv-davn.

CHAPTER IV.

IU doſh gikotugendy au Christ kinaint onji ima uiaſima, miduſh iu gaie kinaua uiſhiaiauk iu nasab inendumouin: au ma uin gagotugendy ima uiaſima ogiſhkua-bumitan iu mvjizhiuebiziuiſ;

2 Geabi duſh minaua jivuiizhibimatizisig ima uiaſima, iu ezhimvjaundandeminit iniu ininiavn, iu sv doſh uin enendeminit iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Iu duſh kaiſt gapiiizhiuebiziuiſ taizhitebiſemugot, iu gipiizhiijigeiſ ezhiijigenat igiu marvanishinabeg, api gipimoſeiy ima biſhiguatendaguziuiſ, gaie ima mvjivundauendemoniſ, gaie ima giuſhkuebiſiſiſi, gaie ima niſhigugibatiuiſ, gaie iu mvjiuikungewiſ, gaie iu gimanitokeiſ igiu mvzininiſ, iu geguanisugendaguvk:

4 Iu doſh uenjimamakadendumouat iu nasab vniizhiuido-kanasinegua ima tino mvjizhiuebiziuiſ, iu mvjituzhimi-negua:

5 Ogo geauindumauauat iu gapiizhiuebiziuiſ iniu gazhitaniſin iu jitibakonaniſ iniu bematiziniſin gaie ganiboniſin.

6 Miſv duſh oo gaenjigugikuenotumaintua iu minuajimouin igiu ganiboſig, iu duſh jiiizhitibakonintua ezhiaiauat igiu ininiuvg ima uiaſima, jiiizhibimatiziat doſh uin ezhiaiat au Kishemanito ima Ojijagona.

7 Shaiiguv sv pesho aiamugvt in jiishkusaaiag kvkinv on aiiin ; nibuakaink dvsh, gaie akausabiink bekish jianvmaieag

8 Mamani dvsh in kvkinv getaiaiegibun in jikijsagiitiieg in dvsh sagiitiuin kijinibina inia bataziuinon onjiaguvenisiton

9 Kishuatizitatiink memeshkuvt, ueneni go jimenendvmeg

10 Endvshit sv au inini gashiotapinv in migiuovin, mis go gaie geizhimaminintiieg memeshkuvt nasab igiu menobomitagvniuijig gaminintjig in balataiinvtnik in oshauenjgeuin au Kishemanito.

11 Kishpin auia inini gigitot, mano sv tvizhigigito ezhiianig in ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito ; kishpin gaie au inini bomitaget, mano sv tvizhijige ezhiiaianig in ogvshkieu ziuin in gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton : in dvsh au Kishemanito nin kvkinv aiiin jionjibishigendaguiint onji au Jesu Christ ; uin sv mano ogvtaian mamoiuvvgendvmouin, gai in ogimaskvndageuin kaginik apine go kagimik. Amen.

12 Saiagiigoieg, kego mamakadendvnkegon iniu eshku deuatvkin gotvgiziuinvn geizhigvgnuetibenimigoieg, tibishk go gego maiamakadendaguvk nimpvgvmishkagumia jüner dvaiueg :

13 Onaniguziink sv dvsh uin, onjiuijgotvgitomeg a Christ : api dvsh in obishigendaguziun mizhishauijigadenig jiminuendvmeg, in kijionaniguziieg.

14 Kishpin gaie nishipapinotagoieg onji odizhinikazoui au Christ, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh ; au ma bishigendaguziuni-ojigajoma, gaie iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito kiu jaiavigoua : iniu ma uin omujitvzhimigon, kinaua dvsh ui kibishigendaguiaua.

15 Kego auia kinaua endvshiieg, neshiueshkingin tvizh gotvgiasi, gema gaie au kemodiashkit, gema gaie au mejidatageshkit, gema gaie au pepamendv iniu bekaniziniji odajiimini.

16 Kishpin dvsh auia inini onjigotvgitot in anvmiat, keg tvagvjisi ; mano sv uin ogvbishigendaguan iniu Kishemaniton onji in endotaint.

17 Pvgvmiaiamugvt sv in api, in tibakonigeuin jionjima iima otanvmieuigvmik au Kishemanito : kishpin dvs

kinauint oma nitum onjimajisi, anin dvsh uin getizhiaianat igiu taiebueiendvsigog iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito api uaiekuasininig?

18 Kishpin dvsh igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig agaua bima-jiintua, anindi nunguvuv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizisi-gog gaie igiu baiatazijig genaguziat.

19 Bina dvsh, mano sv igiu uenjigotvgitojig ezhiaianig iu otinenjigeuin au Kishemanito, ogvugitinamaauauan jigv-nvuenimanit iniu ojijagouan, tibishko au kesheuatizit ue-zhiuet, iu dvsh jiguaivk izhiuebiziat.

CHAPTER V.

IGIU getizijig ima aiaieg mindaianguamimag, nin gaie ein-douiuian gaie gauabvndvman iniu ogotvgiziuvuv au Christ, gaie geotapinvman iu bishigendaguziuv gemizhi-shauijigadeg:

2 Ushvmik iniu omanishtanishimuv au Kishemanito, iniu ima aiaieg, iu jigvnaunenimegua, kauin nin igo kituen, iu sv uin igo ueueni inendvmeg; kauin uin onji iu shobiziuvini-gvshkijigestin, meshkuv dvsh uin iu onjikizhendvmeg.

3 Gaie iu jiuogimakvndvmauasiueg au Kishemanito otibendasouin; iu sv dvsh uin jiinonegua igiu manishtanishvg.

4 Api dvsh au naganendaguzit Manishtanishiuvini pina-guzit kigvotapinanaua iu bishigendaguziuvini-svsegauuakuan, iu gebvnatvsinok.

5 Gaie kinana dvsh igo, ueshkinaueuituk, bizindauik igiu getizijig. Ina sv endvshiieg nvnaitatiiuk, gaie tvpsenintizoiuk; Kishemanito ma uin omiuvan iniu kejiinenimonijin, ominan dvsh uin iniu tepvsenimonijin iu shauenjigeuin.

6 Bina tvpsipvgitinitizoiuk ima ogutamiguendaguziuvini au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jiishpendaguiineg ninguti igo.

7 Pvgitinamanik sv au Kishemanito kvkinv iniu kitojanimiziuvinan; uin sv kimamikuenimigoua.

8 Unisadiziiuk gaie aianguamiziiuk; onji ma uin aau shaiangenimineg mvjimanito, mishibishi uaiauonojin inendaguzi, anoj babaizhat, nvndauabvmat iniu givmuajin:

9 Minitauik sv au, mshkrafatieg ima tebueiendvmo-
utni, kikendvmeg ono nasab toutu getvgiziunten izhiaiaua
kikanisiuag oma aki eajig.

10 Au dsh Kishemanito maguet kukint inu shauenji
geuinvn, au gaizhinvndominv ima okagige-bishigendaguzi
uini, onji au Christ Jesus, api goma go minik gigotvgende
meg, kigvauingeguaivkuendaguiigoua, gaie kigvsongiigona
gaie kigvmvshkauigoua, gaie kigvaimjiigoua.

11 Uin sv mano ogvtain iu bishigendaguziun gaie ogi
makundageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Pungi sv kigimajibiamoninim, iu aianguamiminvgul
gaie tvzhindvman iu otebueuini-shauenjigeuin au Kishema
nito, ima sv songigabauieg, au Sulbanns majitot iu maji
biigvn, au menueuizit uikanisima, ia sv go ezhiguarvkue
nimvg.

13 Igiu envmiajig ima Babloni, igiu sv go uajuauena
bvnjigazomineguk, kitanvmikagouag; gaie go au Marku
ninguis.

14 Memeshkuvt anvnikotatig mamaui iu sagiitiuini-ojin
diuin. Pizaniueuin sv kigvuijaiauigonaua endvshiieg kina
au gegishkaueg au Christ Jesus. Amen.

IU NIZHING GIMAJIBIAMAUAT

AU

PETER

INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

SIMON Peter, obvmitaguvn gaie ogvgikueuininimv au Jesus Christ, omajibiamauan iniu gaotapinvinijn nasab kejiapitendaguvk tebueiendvmouin gaotapinvma ninauint, onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie Bemajiny Jesus Christ:

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin nibiua kiguminigom onji iu kikenimeg au Kishemanito, gaie au Jesus Tebeniminy,

3 Au ma uin Kishemanito onji mvshkauizit kigiminigonan iniu aiiin tebendaguvk iu ima bimatiziuini gaie minoauvmiauini, onji kikenimv au gaizhinvndomineg ima bishigendaguziuini gaie minoizhiuebiziui:

4 Ima dvsh kitonjiminigumin iniu kejiapitendaguvkin uauindvmageuinv; onji dvsh ono jizhiaiaieg iu ezhiaiaeg kishemanitouatiziuin, iu giponitoieg iniu nishuvnatiziuinv oma aki eagin onji aiamvgvk ima mvjinvndauendvmouini.

5 Ono dvsh gaie enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, ima kitebueiendvmouinua tvgoaiauk iu guaivkuendaguziuin, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuini, tvgoaiauk iu kikendasouin;

6 Gaie dvsh ima kikendasouini, tvgoaiauk iu nisatiziuin; gaie dvsh ima nisatiziuini tvgoaiauk iu shvshibendvmouin, gaie dvsh ima shvshibendvmouini, tvgoaiauk iu piniteeuin;

7 Gaie dvsh ima piniteeuini, tvgoaiauk iu uikanisiuini-shauenintiuin; gaie dvsh ima uikanisiuini-shauenintiuini, tvgoaiauk iu sagiitiuin.

8 Kishpin dvsh ono aiiin aiameg, gaie dvsh bataiinvtoieg, kigvtizhiigunauan sv iu jiagauizisiueg, ka gaie jiminivisiuegibvn ima okikendasouini au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

9 Au dvsh uin easig ono aiiin gvgibingue sv au, gaie dvsh kauin uasa tatebabisi, gaie ogiuvnendan iu gipiniintibvn okaivtebatazinini.

10 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, auvshime uiaiangumendvmok, jiiizhiaiaieg iu kinvndomiguziuiuiua gaie kiuaunenabumiguziuiuiua iu jisongisi: kishpin dvsh uin izbijigeieg ono aiiin, kauika kigvnishuvmnatizisim:

11 Iu dvsh pindigemouin keget kigvminigom jiiizhipindigvngouiziieg ima otokagige-ogimaiuiuiui au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ.

12 Bina dvsh kauin nindaiuvnendvsn iu moshvk jimi-kuendvmiinvguk ono aiiin, anau iu in kikendvmeg iniu, gaie izhisongiaiaieg ima tebueuini nongum eameg.

13 Bina nindinendvm sv iu onishishi, minik igo gebimatiziuane, jiombazominvguk iu jimvmikuendvmoninvguk ono aiiin;

14 Iu dvsh kikendvman shaiiguv peshuendagvut jipvgitnaman iu abitageuin iu sv go gaizhiuabvndvit au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ.

15 Bina, ningvukuvjton sv iu jigvshkieuiziieg, api gishkuabimatiziiian moshvk jimikuendvmeg ono aiiin.

16 Kauin sv ninginopinvtvnsimin iniu gvgaieniziuini-atizokanvn, api kekendvmonigoieg iu omvshkauiziuiin gaie iu otvguishinouin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ; ningiuabvndamin dvsh uin iu obishigendaguziuiin.

17 Ogiotapinamauan ma uin iniu Kishemaniton iniu Ueiosimiminjin iu kijituauiziuiin gaie bishigendaguziuiin, iu api gipiotisigut iu toua inueuin ima kijibishigendaguziuiini gionzitagvutvik, Misv uaan ninguis saiagivg, au menonaueit.

18 Oo dvsh inueuin ishpimi gaonzitagvuk ninginondamin, iu api giuijaiauvd ima iu panvk uvjiu.

19 Kidaiamin dvsh gaie iu auvshime meshkauitagvut anuajigeuini-ikitouin; kiminoizhijigem idvsh kishpin bizinvmeg, tibishko iu uaseiaziuiin uaiaseshkamvguk ima nin-

guji pvsugishkag, pinish igo pitavy gaie au uabvny pimokay ima kiteiua.

20 Kikendvmeg dvsh oo nitvm, kauin gego iu anuajigeuin eamvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni tibinaue inotumatizomvgvsinon.

21 Iu dvsh kaiut anuajigeuin kauin ima tibinaue otinendvmouini au inini gipionjiaiasinon; iniu sv dvsh uin panizinijin otininimvn au Kishemanito gaizhi sv go kikinoamagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojjiguvn, mi sv iu gaizhigigitouat.

CHAPTER II.

GIAIAUUG dvsh gaie igiu gagvginauishki-anuajigeuininiijig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, tibishko sv go geizhiaiauat igiu geginauishki-kikinoamagejig ima aiaieg, ogo gimoj gepitojig iniu bvnajiuuevini-gvgikuevinvn, iu igo agonuetauauat iniu Tebeningenijin iniu gakishpinvnigouajiu, izhinvnizantizouat dvsh iu kezhitine jibvnatiziuat.

2 Nibiua dvsh ogvnopinvtvmini iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniuan; igiu dvsh geonjimvjitvzhinjigadeg iu tebueuiniuy mikvny.

3 Onji dvsh nvndauendvmouat tibinaueuiziuin, iniu uaezhingeuini-ikitouinvn ogvabvjitonauan iu jiuiuaiezhiminegua; ogo iu onvnibondiuviniua meuzhv paako ueuibiaimvgvtinik, gaie iu onishuvnatiziuiniua nibamvgvsinini.

4 Kishpin au Kishemanito gimvnajiasig iniu ishpimi tyzhi anishinaben gamvjidotvminijin, ima dvsh uin mvjiishkudeng giizhinisuebinat, gaie dvsh giapvginat ima megue pvsugishtibik, iu jiminjimabikaiigazonit, jiizhigvnauenjigazonit dvsh pinish igo jitibakonigegizhigvk:

5 Gaie kauin ogimvnajitosin iu kaiut aki, iniu dvsh uin Noahvn ogipimajian, au gaishuajuit, gaie gagvkikuenoty iu guavkizhiuebiziin; Kishemanito dvsh giinendy jimoshkavninik in aki, gibvnatiziuat igiu gamvjiizhiuebizijig;

6 Gaie giinendy jijagitenig iniu odenavn iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah gaizhiuintegin ogiizhinvnibondanvn iu jibvnatutinik, kkinouajijigvni dvsh giizhiauitvmauat iniu minaua gemvjiizhiuebizinijin;

7 Gaie ogibimajian iniu gamineizhiuebizinijn Lotvn, a gauvsitanendvmiigut iu omvjizhiuebiziuiuinini iniu gamv jiishieebizinijn :

8 (Au ma uin gaguavkuendaguzit inini in giujaiana iniu, gaie giuabvmat gaie ginondauat, endvso gizhigvtini ogiuvsitauendvmian iniu menoizhiuebizinijn ojijaguvn, on iniu omvjizhijigeuiniuan ;)

9 Au sv Teberinget okikendan iu geizhikitiskiavv in gvaivk ezhiuebizinijn ima gvguedibenintiuini; gaie dvv geizhigvnaunenimavv iniu mejiizhiuebizinijn pinish igo i api tibakonige gizhigv, iu dvsh jigotvgiintua :

10 Uauizh dvsh uin iniu ezhibimatizinijn ezhiatag iu uia sima, gaie ima mvjinvndauendvmouini, gaie nishipapinc tauauat iniu ogimauendaguziuvn. Kijiinenimouv sv, gai enendvmonat igo izhijigeuat; kavv gaie ogutvnsinaua uimvjitvzhindvmonat iniu kejitvauendagvvtanikin.

11 Boshke igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, navvj kejiiner daguzijig ima gvshkieuiziuiini, gaie ima gutamiguendaguziuiini, kavv omvjitvzhimasivauan iniu ima enasvmit au Teberinget.

12 Ogo dvsh uin auesi inendaguziuvat gaizhiintua iu jigisaintua gaie jinisintua, omvjitvzhindanauan iniu nesitotv signanin; keget dvsh tvbvntatiziuvv ima tibinaue omvjizhiuebiziuiinua :

13 Gaie ogvotapinanaua iu mvjizhiuebiziuiini-tibaamagziuin, tibishko go igiu onaniguziuvv enendvvg iu jibisinajig gibatiziuvat megua gizhigvtinik. Kitvgiziuvv sv auiuv gaie agvtendaguziuvv, minuendvmiigouat tibinaue omv ezhingeuiniuan, megua iu uidopvminegua ;

14 Aiamouat iniu oshkinzhigomanv inima dvsh mosh nesininik iu bishigvatiziuvv, gaie kavv taanuatamvgvsv inima mvjizhiuebiziuiini; vvnishimauat iniu suangiatisininij inima oteima; aiamouat iu oteima eojigeuat inima mvjimv uendvmageshkiuiini; uenijanisisimigujig iu gvguanisugendv guziuvv :

15 Igiu ganvgvtyig iu gvevkvvmog mikv, gaie dvv viuvnishinouat, gimataatouat dvsh iu omikv au Balv

iniu gaoguisijin au Bosor, au gasagitot inu mvjiizhiuebizi-
uini-tibaamatruinun ;

16 Ginvnibikima dvsh uin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziun : au
netagagigitosig memangishe, inini giizhigigitot, oginvgana-
maan in ogugibatiziuinini inu anuajigeuininiun.

17 Misv ogo uendaiibanuijig aiasinog dvsh in nibi ; gaie
mi ogo aianvkvutouijig anoj ainasu guetamiguanimvkin ; ogo
uenjigvnaueenjigadenig iu kijipvsvgishtibik apine go kaginik.

18 Api dvsh mvvikuazouini-ikitouinun ezhighizhueuajin,
tanavug okiosenauan aionat uiasi-mvjinvndauendvmouinun,
gaie bishiguatiziuin, inia gateozhimopvnen onji enanizani-
ziuini inu uenishininijn.

19 Megua uanindvmauauat iu pvgitinigazouin, uinaua
uin tibinaue otobvmitagvnmigonana iu mvjiizhiuebiziun ;
aueguenun sv inu shaiagojiigoguen au inini, mi sv go inu
geobvmitagvnmigujin.

20 Api ma uin gaano kitiskinotvmouat inu mvjiizhiijige-
uinun tebendaguvkin oma aki, onji iu kikenimint au Tebe-
ninget gaie Bemajiiuet Jesus Christ, minaua dvsh igo ima
giizhibisuabigishinog, gaie gishagojiintua, iu dvsh ishkuaj
avvshime givvguanisvgetini, dvsh uin iu vaieshkvut gaizhiai-
auapv.

21 Auvshime sv tagionishishinini jigikikendvsignapv
minoizhiuebiziunini-mikv, api dvsh uin gakikendvmouat, iu
jikuekinotvmouat inu pavtinikin gvvgikueuinun gami-
nintvabvne.

22 Giizhiuebiziutg idvsh uin igo, ezhisu iu taiebueniniv
ikitouin, Au animush neiab iko minaua ototapinan iu osvishi-
gvvgouan ; gaie dvsh, Au kokosh gakisibiginigazopv, neiab
izha avtitibishimonot ima uinijishkvuvga.

CHAPTER III.

Oo nizhi aianikesu majibiigv, saiagiigoieg, nongum kima-
jibiamoninim ; naiezh igo iu uiombazondvman gvuv-
kuendaguvkin kitinendvmouininan, iu jimikuendvmiinvguk ;

2 Gaie dvsh jinanagvutvndvmeg inu ikitouinun kavv

gagigitondvmouapvenvn igiu guvaivk gaizhiuebizijig anua-
jigeuininiuv, gaie gagvgikuenotoma ninauint ueogvgikueni-
ninimiigid au Tebeninget gaie Bemajiuuet :

3 Oo nitvm jikikendvmeg tupiaiauv, api go ninguti jiga-
gizhigvk igiu neshipapinotagejig, izhibimatiziat ima omv-
jinvndanendvmouiniua ;

4 Gaie oo ikitonat, Anin dvsh iu uauindvmageuin uipitv-
guishingibvn au Jesus ! apine ma uin igo paakonibanat igiu
ogitizimimabvnig, kvkinv iniu aiiin izhiaiamvgvton, ezhiaia-
gibvn maiajiozhito oo aki.

5 Onjita ma uin inendvmog oo nikikendvsigua, onji ma
odikitouini au Kishemanito, iu gizhik kaivt aiabvn gaie iu
aki ima ucgitibig giaiamvgvt gaie ima anamibi ;

6 Onji dvsh iu aki eagibvn iu api gimoshkvabauemvgvt,
gaie gibvnatvt dvsh :

7 Oo dvsh gizhik gaie aki nongum eagin, onji dvsh iu
igo nasab ikitouin, izhigvnauejigadeuvn iu api jijagiteg, iu
sv go api tibakonigegizhigvk, gaie jigotvgiintua igiu mejii-
zhinebizijig anishinabeg.

8 Kinana dvsh uin, saiagiigoieg, kego uvnendvnkegon oo
bezhik aiii, au Tebeninget iu ningo gizhik migo tibishko
mitasuak kikinonouinvn ; iniu dvsh uin mitasuak kikinono
uinvn migo tibishko ningogizhik enendv.

9 Ka sv uin bedendvsi au Kishemanito jitibishkositopv
iu ouauindvmageuin iu anint enenimanat ; vnisha sv uir
kinuezh menuadeniminv, inendvsig iu auia jibvnatizit
kvkinv dvsh uin meshkvvt jibinazikvminit iu anuenintizouin

10 Iu sv dvsh uin ogizhigom au Tebeninget tupiizhitv
guishinomvgvtini, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgv
mishkaget : iu api iu gizhik jibimimajamvgvk mamaui iu
jibimigutamigueueg, gaie kvkinv aiiin uenjiaiaag tvningite
uvn, iu getapij onzamakiteg, gaie iu aki gaie iniu vnokiui
nvn ima eagin tvjagiteuvn.

11 Iu dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin jiningitemvgvk, aueneniu
ininiuitugenvg idvsh geuiizhibimatiziiiegbvn ima guaivkuen
daguziuiini-bimatiziuini, gaie ima piniziuiini ;

2 Iu jiakanabvndvmeg gaie jikijinvndanendvmeg i

ogizhigom au Kishemanito jivguishinomvtinik, iu api jisv-kiteg iu gizhig tvingitemvgut, gaie iniu kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvingabigitvuvn iu getapij onzamakiteg.

13 Bina dvsh, gaizhi sv go uauindvmaget, kitakauabundamin iu oshki gibik gaie iu oshki aki, ima endamvgvk iu guaiuk izhiuebiziun.

14 Bina dvsh, saiagiigoieg, iu akauabvndmeg iniu touvn aiin, ukuvjitoiuk ima pizanendvmouini jizhimikoneg, iu jikivgizisiueg gaie gego jianamendaguzisiueg.

15 Gaie inendvmok iu ominuadendvmouin au Tebeniminy iu bimajiineuin jiauvninig, nasab sv go au saiagiint kikani-sinan, Paul, gaizhibiamoneg, ezhiagianig sv go iu nibuakauin gaminint;

16 Ima sv go gaie ezhiagianig kvkinv iniu omajibiigvn tuvhindy ima ono aiin; ima dvsh majibiigvni anint sv keget iniu aiin svnagvton iu jinisitotvmiibvn, igiu dvsh guej kendasagog, gaie igiu nuakendaguzijig omvjibvjitonauan, nasab endotvmouat anint iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, uinaua go tibinaue jinishvvnajiitizonat.

17 Kinana dvsh, saiagiigoieg, iu kizha kikendvmeg ono aiin, aianguamiziuk sv, konima gaie kinana kigvuvnishimigonaua iu ouvnishingeviniua igiu mejizhiuebizijig, jionji dvsh puvgishinegibvn ima kisongendaguziuviniua.

18 Izhimajigiuk sv ima shauendaguziuvini, gaie iu eshkvv jikikenimeg au Tebeniminy gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Christ. Uin sv mano ogvtain iu bishigendaguziuvn nongum gaie kaginik. Amen.

NETUMISININIG OMAJIBIIGEUN

AU

JOHN

GIMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER I.

IU uaieshkvt auv gaaiamvgvk, iu ganonduma, gauabunduma nishkinzhigonanin giaioia, gaie gagvauabunduma, peaho gimanagotvabunduma, gaie gatangivuma iniu nininj nanin giaioia. iu bimatiziuini-ikitonin ;

2 (Gimizhishauisijigade iu bimatiziuin, ningvabundama dvsh, gaie nintibadotamin, gaie kinabondaiigom iu kagig bimatiziuin gaujaiauvut au Ueiosimint, gaie ningimisabv daigomin ;)

3 Iu gauabunduma, gaie ganonduma kinundumagom, ga kinana juuidokaniia : keget desh niuidokauanan au Ueiosimint, gaie iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christv.

4 Ono aiiin kimajibiamagom jimoshkineshkagoieg iu pav nendvrouin.

5 Bina dvsh, mi oo inajimouin ganondvmauvd, kiund magom dvsh, au Kishemanito uaseiaziuinuit, ka desh u papish ogigishkvnsin psvgishkiziuin.

6 Kishpin ikitoiy, Niuidokauanan, megua pimoseiy meg psvkishtibigvk kigvginauishkimin, kauin dvsh kitebueuin izhijigesimin :

7 Kishpin dvsh uin pimoseiy ima megue uaseianig, tibis ko uin ezhiaiat ima uaseiaziuin, kiuidokotatimin, omisk mini dvsh iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christv, kipiniigumin o ima kvkinv bataizhiuebiziinin.

8 Kishpin ikitoiy, Kauin nimbataizhiuebizisimin, kiua hintizomin, kauin dvsh tebueuin kigigishkagusimin.

9 Kishpin uauindumy iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuninanin, te-
bueuiniui gaie guaiukuendaguzi jiuebinamony iniu kimvji-
shinebiziuninanin, gaie jipiniiny onji ima karkin mvjiizhiue-
biziuni.

10 Kishpin oo ikitoy, Kanin kigibataizhiuebizisimin ge-
ginaushkit kitizhiauanan au Kishemanito, kauin dvsh
kigigishkagusimin iu odikitoun.

CHAPTER II.

NINDABINOJIMITUK, ono aiiin kitoshibiamoninin ji-
batazisineg. Kishpin dvsh auia inini bataizhiuebizit,
kidaiauanan au genotamaget ima aiat au Ueiosimint, misv
Jesus Christ, au guaiuk ezhiuebizit.

2 Uin sv ani uenjiuebinumy iniu kibataizhiuebiziuninanin,
kauin etv go kinaint kibataizhiuebiziuninanin, karkin sv
go mvjiizhiuebiziun enigokuisi oo aki.

3 Midvsh oo uenjikikendumy iu kikenimv, kishpin gva-
uendumy iniu ogvgikueuinvn.

4 Au ekitot, Ninkikinima, gvaueendvsig dvsh iniu ogv-
gikueuini, kiuvnimo, kauin dvsh tebueuin ogigishkvnsin.

5 Au dvsh genauendv odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton,
mi au keget sagiat: midvsh uenjikikendumy iu gigish-
kauy.

6 Au dvsh ekitot, Nimpinjinaueshkaua, mi sv go gaie vin
geuiizhiuebizipvn, tibishko gaizhiuebizinit.

7 Nikanisituk, kanin oshki gvgikueuin kitoshibiamosino-
ninim; iu sv uin gvgikueuin ueshibiamoninvguk, uaieshkv
giauv gabiaiaieg. Iu gete gvgikueuin, misv oo ikitoun uai-
eshkv ganondvmeg.

8 Minaua oshki gvgikueuin kitoshibiamonininim, iu aii
gegishky tebuemvgvtini, gaie gegishkvmev, onji sv iu pvs-
gistibik gikvbikuseg, guaiuk idvsh iu uaseiazinin nongum
uaseiamvgvt.

9 Au dvsh oo ekitot, Uaseiazinini nindaia, shingenimat
dvsh uikanisvn, ima megue gvshkitibiguk aia nananzh go
nongum.

10 Au saiagiat inu uikanisv, opinjinaueshkagun i uaseiaziuin, ka dvsh gego aiasinini iu geonjibizositeshi.

11 An dvsh shangenimat inu uikanisv, opinjinaueshka gun iu gvshkitibik, gaie megue gvshkitibik pimose, kauin okikendvsein eniizhat, iu ma gvshkitibik ogvgibingueshka gun.

12 Kitoshibiamonininim, abinojiituk, onji iu inu kibata izhiuebiziunian giuebinamagoieg [Jesus] odizhinikazouin onji.

13 Kitoshibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikeni meg au uaieshkvu auv gibiaiat. Kitoshibiamonininim, uesh kinaueuiieg, onji iu gishagojiieg au mvjiaiiuish. Kitoshibi amonininim, abinojiituk, onji iu gikikenimeg au Ueiosi mint.

14 Kigioshibiamonininim, ueiosimigoieg, onji iu gikikeni meg au uaieshkvu auv gibiaiat. Kigioshibiamonininim oshkinaueuituk, onji iu mvshkauiziieg, gaie odikitouin au Kishemanito gigishkagoieg, gaie gishagojiieg au mejiaiiuau shiuit.

15 Kego sagitokegon oo aki, ka gaie inu aki eagin Kishpin auia sagitot oo aki, kauin osagiasin inu Ueiosimi mintjin.

16 Kvkinv ma uin-oma aki eamvgvk, uiasimauini-mvjinvn dauendvmouin, oshkinzhigouini-mvjinvndauendvmouin, gai maminatiziuin, kauin sv ima au Ueiosimint onjimvgvsinon oma sv uin aki onjimvgvton.

17 Ungushkamvgvt sv oo aki, gaie iu ezhimvjinvnda uendvmomvgvk: uin dvsh uin au Kishemanito otinendv mouin endoty, kakinik aia.

18 Abinojiituk, mi oo ishkuaj; midvsh igo ganondvmev antichrist jitvguishi, nongum dvsh igo batainouvg antichristvg, midvsh uenjikikendvmv ishkuaj auv.

19 Gionjisagavmog ima aiaiv, ka ma gitibendaguzisiuvv ima kinauint endvzhitibendaguziiv; kishpin ma tibenda guziuapvn, kinauint endvzhi tibendaguziiv, tagiminjimiaiauvv ima aiaiv; gisagavmog dvsh uin jimizhishv-kikendaguziat endvshinat oujaivauimisinva.

20 Kigiminigom au Panizit Ojijag, kvkinv dvsh gego kikendanaua.

21 Kauin oo kigionjioshibiamosinoninim, iu kikendvsiueg iu tebueuin, onji sv uin iukikendvmeg, gaie kvkinv iu uaiezhingemvgvk onjiaiasinon ima tebueuini.

22 Auenen au kauvnimot? Ka nv au aiagonuetauat inin Jesusv au Christ auit? Uin sv antichrist au au aiagonuetaget inin Ueiosimimintjin gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

23 Aueguen sv aiagonuetauaguen iniu Ueguisimimintjin, kauin otaiauas iniu Ueiosimimintjin: [au dvsh uaiauinat iniu Ueguisimimintjin, mi sv au otaiauan iniu Ueiosimimintjin.]

24 Bina dvsh, mano minjiminvmok iu apine uaieshkv ganondvmeg. Kishpin iu apine uaieshkv ganondvmeg minjiminvmeg, gaie kinaua kigvgigishkauaua au Ueguisimint gaie Ueiosimint.

25 Misv oo uauindvmageuin ganauindvmonv, iu kagige bimatiziuin.

26 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamonininim tibajimvgua igiu uapvkeuineguk.

27 Ojijagoma gaminigoieg kigigishkauaua, kauin dvsh memuej kitinendaguzisim auia jigvgimigusieug: mi go uauu Ojijagoma gegikimineg kvkinv iniu aiiin, tebneuiniuidvsh, kauin kiuvnimouin auvnsinon; gaie gaizhigvgikimineg dvsh igo, mi go gaie geizhigigishkaueg.

28 Bina dvsh, abinojiituk, pinjinaueshkauik [au Jesus;] api dvsh pinaguzit oma aki, kigvmvshkauendamin, ka dvsh gaie kitaagvjisimin ima enasvmit api tvguishi.

29 Kishpin kikendvmeg in minoizhiuebizit, kikendvmok sv endvshit au ezhiiget minoizhiuebiziuin otonijanisimigon iniu.

CHAPTER III.

BINA, uegonen iu touv sagiueuin gamininy au Ueiosimint, iu uenijanisimigujig iniu Kishemaniton jizhinikanigouyen? Bina iu aki kauin kikikenimigusimin, onji iu gikikenimigusig.

2 Saiagiigoieg, nongum kitonijanisimigonan au Kishemanito; kauin dvsh mvshi mizhishauisijigadesinon geizhiaiaiy Kikikendamin ma uin api pinaguzit kitaizhiaiamin iu ezhi aiat; kigvuabvmanan ma ezhiaiat.

3 Endvshit au inini gegishky oo apenimonin, piniitizc tibishko uin ezhikinizit.

4 Endvshit au mejiizhiuebizit, opigubiton go gaie i tibakonigeuin; iu dvsh mvjiizhijigeng, mi iu pigubito i tibakonigeuin.

5 Kikikendanaua sv gibionjinaguzit jükunamonv ini kibataziuininanin; uin dvsh kauin ogigishkvnain batav uin.

6 Endvshit au gegishkanat, kauin mvjiizhiuebizisi; endvshit dvsh au mejiizhiuebizit kauin ogiuvabvmasin, gaie og kikenimasin.

7 Abinojiituk, kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia: a endoty guaivk izhiuebiziuin, guaivk izhiuebizi sv au, tibishk uin ezhiguaivk izhiuebizit.

8 Au mejiizhijiget mvjimanito onjiaia; onji ma uin mvjimanito mvjiizhiuebizi apine uaieskv auv. Midvsh au Kishemanito Oguisvn gapionjiizhanit iu jibvnajitonit ini mvjimanito otvnokiuvn.

9 Auegueniuguen sv au Kishemanito uenjinigiguen k uin mvjiizhijigesi; ominikan ma uin ogigishkan; kauin dvsh otavvshkitosin jimvjiizhijiget, onji iu Kishemanito gionjinigit.

10 Mi oo Kishemanito onijanivn uenjikikenjigazon gaie igiu mvjimaniton uenijanisivmiguig: auegueniuguen guaivk ezhiuebizisiguen, kauin Kishemaniton otonijanisivm gosin, gaie au saiagiasig iniu uikanisvn.

11 Bina, misv oo inajimovin ganondvmeg iu uaieshk auv, iu jisagiitiiv.

12 Kauin tibishko au Kain gatibenimigut iniu mvjiaia auishvn, gaie ginisat iniu uikanisvn. Uegonen dvsh gao jinisat? Misv iu gaonjivnat, iniu otvnokiuvn gimvjiizhiuebtinik, iniu dvsh uin uikanisvn otvnokiuvnini giguavvshuebtiniuvn.

13 Kego mamakadendvnkegon, nikanisituk, kishpin shingeniminegua igiu ekiuijig.

14 Kikikendamin gikvbikvmy iu nibouin, bimatiziuin dvsh kitaiamin, onji iu sagiyua igiu uikanisimag. Au saiasig iniu uikanisvn nibouini aia.

15 Endvshit au shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, nishiueshki sv au: kikikendanaua sv au neshiueshkit kauin kagige bitiziuin ogigishkvnsin.

16 Misv dvsh oo onji kikendvmy Kishemanito osagiiueuin, gipvgitinamony obimatiziuin: onji iu gaie kinauint kitinendaguzimin iu gipvgitinamy kibimatiziuininanin onji igiu uikanisimag.

17 Auegueniuguen sv au uaianvtiziguen, uabvmat dvsh iniu uikanisvn kitimagizinit, uidokauasig dvsh, anin dvsh ezhigigishky iu osagiiueuin au Kishemanito?

18 Nindabinojimituk, vmbe sv no kego sagiitisita ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima uvgiyotenvniu; ima sv uin vnokiuiini gaie ima tebueuini.

19 Mi iu uenjikikendvmy ima guaivk tebueuini aiaiv, jinvshkauendvmitoiv dvsh iniu kiteinanin enasvmit.

20 Kishpin kiteinanin anamimigoiv, avrshime sv au Kishemanito kijiinendaguzi dvsh uin iniu kiteinanin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin okikendanvn.

21 Saiagiinvguk, kishpin kiteinanin anamimigusiuv, kitaiamin sv dvsh iu songenimouin ima invkukea au Kishemanito.

22 Uegotoguen dvsh nendotvmauayen kiminigonan, onji iu gvnaendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn, gaie izhijigeiv iniu aiiin menuabvndvin.

23 Misv oo ogvgikueuin, iu jitebueiendvmy odizhinikazouini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Christvn, gaie jisagiitiiy, tibishko go gaizhigvgikiminy.

24 Au genauendv iniu ogvgikueuini ogigishkanan, gaie uin dvsh ogigishkagon. Mima oo kikendvmy iu gigishkauv, onji iniu Kijiojijaguvn gamininyun.

CHAPTER IV.

SAIAGIIGOIEG, kego tebueienimakegon endvshít au oji-jagoma; gojikikenimik dvsh igiu ojijagomag kishpin Kishemanitong uenjiaiauauguen; onji iu kijinibiua geginauiskijig anuajigeuininiuvg anoj aki gibabaaiuvg.

2 Mi oo uenjikikenimeg Kishemanito Ojijagovn; endvshít au ojijagoma ekitot, Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, Kishemanito onjiaia.

3 Gaie endvshít an ojijagoma ekitosig, au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima, kauin Kishemanito onjiaisi. Misv uauu ojijagoma au antichrist, au gainitumeg jitvguishi; azhi dvsh shaiigua aia oma aki.

4 Kishemanito kitonjiaiam, abinojiitak, gaie kigishagojiauaug igiu; onji iu au gegishkaueg auvshime kijiinendaguzi, dvsh uin au aki eat.

5 Aki sv onjiaiauvg; midvsh iu aki endvzhindvmouat, gaie obizindagonaua iu aki.

6 Kinauint ma uin Kishemanito kitonjiaiamin. Au kekenimat iniu Kishemaniton kibizindagonan; au dvsh uenjiaiasig iniu Kishemaniton kauin kibizindagusinan. Mi uenjikikenimv au tebueuini Ojijagoma, gaie go au gvginauiskiuini ojijagoma.

7 Saiagiigoieg, vmbe sv no sagiitita. Sagiueuin ma onjiumvgv ima Kishemanito; endvshít au saiagiuet Kishemanito onjinigi, gaie okikeniman iniu Kishemaniton.

8 Au saiagiivesig kauin okikenimasin iniu Kishemaniton; Kishemanito ma sagiueuinini.

9 Mi oo giizhikikendaguvtinig iu osagiueuin au Kishemanito, iu giizhisagiinv, onji iu gipiizhinazhauat iniu tibinaue Oguisvn oma aki, iu dvsh uin jionjibimatiziiy.

10 Mi oo sagiueuin; kauin kinauint gisagiv Kishemanito, uin sv Kishemanito gisagiinv gaie gibiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisvn jiauinít iu uenjiuebinvmi iniu kibataizhiuebiziunin.

11 Saiagiigoieg, kishpin Kishemanito oo giizhisagiinv, sv go gaie kinauint geuizhisagiitiyibvn.

12 Kauin auia au inini uika ogiabuvasin iniu Kishemaniton. Kishpin sagiitiiv, Kishemanito kigigishkagonan; gaie osagiitiuin gizhijigadeni ima kiteina.

13 Mi oo uenjikikendumy gigishkauy gaie uin iu gigishkonv, onji iu gimininy iniu Ojijaguvn.

14 Ningiuabundamin gaie nintibatotomin au Ueiosimint gibiiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisvn, jibimajitonit oo aki.

15 Aueguen au geikitoguen au Jesus iniu Kishemaniton oguisimigut, Kishemanito sv ogigishkauan iniu, gaie uin ogigishkagon iniu Kishemaniton.

16 Ningikikendamin gaie ningitebueiendamin iu sagiueuin Kishemanito ezhisagiiny. Kishemanito sagiueuiniui; au dvsh gegishkv iu sagiueuin ogigishkauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uin ogigishkagon.

17 Misv oo ezhighizhijigadeg iu kisagiueuininan jisongiteeiiv iu api tebakonigegizhigvk; onji sv iu ezhiaiat, mi in izhiaiv oma aki.

18 Segiziuin dvsh kauin tvgomvgvsinon ima sagiueuni; iu dvsh guevkuendaguvk sagiueuin sagiuebishkajigade iu segiziuin; ima sv uin segiziuni tvgomvgvt iu gotvgiziuin. Au dvsh saiegizit kauin gizhikazosi ima sagiueuni.

19 Kisagianan sv onji iu nitvm gisagiiny.

20 Kishpin auia inini ikitot, Nisagia Kishemanito, shingenimat dvsh iniu uikanisvn, kiuvnimo sv au. Au ma uin saiagiasig iniu uikanisvn gauabvmajin, anin dvsh geizhisagiapvn iniu Kishemaniton gauabvmasigun?

21 Mandvn gvgikueuin kigiminigonan, Au sv saiagiat iniu Kishemaniton, otasagian gaie iniu uikanisvn.

CHAPTER V.

ENDUSHIT au taiebueiendv, au Jesus auit Christ, Kishemanito onjinigi: gaie endvshit au saiagiat iniu Ueiosimintjin, osagian gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

2 Misv oo uenjikikendumy sagiimv Kishemanito onijanisvn, kishpin uin Kishemanito sagiv, gaie gvnuendumy iniu ogvgikueuinvn.

3 Mi ma oo sagiint au Kishemanito, gvnauendvmy iniu ogvgikueuinvn ; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuinvn kauin svnagenda-gvvsininiuvn.

4 Endvshit ma uin Kishemanitong uenjinigit, oshagojitoon oo aki ; misv oo uenjishagojito iu aki, iu sv go kitebueiendvdmouininan.

5 Auenen au shaiagojitot oo aki ? ka nv au taiebueiendv Jesus oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ?

6 Misv au gapigigigizit iu nibi gaie miskui, au Jesus Christ ; kauin etvgo nibi, nibi gaie go miskui. Misv dvsh Kijiojjag tebjajimotaget, onji iu tebueuiniuit.

7 Nisiuvv sv igiu tebjajimojig iuidi ishpimi, Ueiosimint, Ikitouin, gaie Kijiojjag, ogo dvsh nesijig bezhigouvg.

8 Nisiuvv gaie igiu tebjajimojig oma aki, Ojjagoma, nibi, gaie miskui, bezhiguvnini dvsh ogo nisui otibajimouiniua.

9 Kishpin otapinvmauvva ininiuvv otibajimouiniuan, auvshime kijiinendagvvtini Kishemanito otibajimouin ; mi ma otibajimouin au Kishemanito gatibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

10 Au taiebueienimat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn odaian iu tibajimouin pinjinv : au dvsh taiebueienimasig iniu Kishemaniton geginauishkit ogiizhiauan, onji iu gitebuetvnsig iu otibajimouini iniu Kishemaniton gainajimanit iniu Oguisini.

11 Midvsh oo tibajimouin au Kishemanito gimininv kagige bimatiziuin : oo dvsh bimatiziuin opinjinaueshkgoni iniu Oguisvn.

12 Au eauat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, odaian iu bimatiziuin ; au dvsh eauasig iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, kauin odaian iu bimatiziuin.

13 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim, kinana taiebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ; jikikendvmeg dvsh aiaieg kagige bimatiziuin, gaie dvsh jitebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouini iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn.

14 Mi oo apenimouin ezhiapenimoiv au, kishpin gego nvndotvmauvv ezhiaianig iu otinendvmouin, kinondagonan.

15 Kishpin dvsh kikendvmy iu nondonv, uegotoguen sv no nendotvmouven, kikikendamin iu aiamv iniu ganvndadvmavvun.

16 Kishpin auia uabumat iniu uikanisvn bataizhiuebizinit, iu dvsh bataizhiuebizuin nebouiniuvnsinog, oguvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, oguminan dvsh iu bimatiziuin onji iniu gaizhibatazhijigesinigun ima nibouinj. Aiamvgvt bataizhiuebizuin nebouiniuy: kauin nindikitosi jianvmietvmj iu.

17 Kvkinv mvjizhijigeuin bataziuiniuvn; gaie aiamvgvt bataziuin nebouiniuvnsinog.

18 Kikikendamin sv endvshit au Kishemanitong uenjinit, kauin bataizhiuebizisi; au dvsh Kishemanito uenjinit gvnauenintizo, au dvsh mijiaivauishiuit kauin ningut odota-uasin.

19 Kikikendamin sv Kishemanitong onjiaiaiv, enigokuag dvsh oo aki aiamvgvt ima mvjiaivauishi.

20 Gaie kikikendamin gipitvguishininit iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, gimininy igo iu nisidotvmouin jikikenimv au taiebueuiniuit; kigigishkagonan dvsh au taiebueuiniuit, iuiu sv go Oguisvn Jesus Christvn. Misv au taiebueuiniuit Kishemanito, gaie kaiagige bimatiziuiniuit.

21 Abinojiituk, gvnauenintizoiuk onji ima igiu mvzininig. Amen.

NIZHING .

G I M A J I B I I G E T

AU

J O H N .

AU akinenzi otoshibiamauan iniu gaonabvmimintjin ikue-
uun gaie iniu onijanisini keget saiagiugig; kauin dush
nin etv, kvkinv sv go gaie igiu gakikendvig iu tebueuin ;

2 Onji in tebueuin gegishkvmv, gaie kakinik kigvuijaiaui-
gumin.

3 Mano iu shauenjigenin kigvuijaiauiigonaua, gaie iu sha-
uendaguziun, gaie pizanineuin, onji au Kishemanito Ueiosi-
mint, gaie Jesus Christ, Oguisv au Ueiosimint, ima tebue-
uini gaie sagiitiuni.

4 Ningikijiminauaniguz gimikauvgua igiu kinijanisivg
pimoseuat ima tebueuini, gaizhigvgikiminy au Ueiosimint.

5 Bina nongum kipvguisenimin, kin ikue, kauin igo tibish-
ko oski gvgikueuin kitizhioshibiamosinon, mi sv go uin iu
kavt baaiag uaieshkv auy, in jisagiitivy.

6 Misv oo sagiitiun, jiiizhibimatiziiy nasab ekitomvgv-
tinig iniu ogvgikueuin. Midush oo gvgikueuin, gaizhi-
nondvmeg uaieshkv majigvkikueng, jipimoseieg ima.

7 Nibua ma ueiezhingeshkijig gitvguishinog oma aki,
igiu taiebuetsigog au Jesus Christ gipiizhat ima uiasima.
Misv au ueiezhingeshkit gaie antichrist.

8 Aianguamiitizoiuk jiuvnitosia iniu aiiin gagvshkitoia, in,
guaivk idvsh tibaamatiuin jiminigoia.

9 Aueguen mejiizhijigeguen, gaie menjiminvnsiguen iu
ogvgikueuin au Christ, ka sv otaiauas iniu Kishemaniton.
Au eat ima ogvgikueuini au Christ, odaiauan iniu Ueiosimi-
jin gaie Ueguisimiminjin.

10 Kishpin auia piotisineg, pitosig dvsh oo gugikueuin, kauin aigvpindigvnasiuaua ima endaieg, gaie kauin kigvuidokauasiuaua :

11 Au uadokauat iniu, mi go gaie uin uidokazot iu mvjidotvminit.

12 Bataiinvk oo uaoshibiamoninvguk, kauin dvsh niuibvjitosin iu mvzinaigvn gaie oshibiigvnabo iu jiuoshibiamoninvgukibvn : nindinendvm dvsh jibinazikoninvguk jigvnoninvguk dvsh mijuabvminvguk, iu dvsh kiminauaniguziuninan jimoshkineshkagoiv.

13 Onijanisivn au kitauema gaonabvmint kitanvmikagog. Amen.

IV NISING

G I M A J I B I I G E T

AU

J O H N.

AU akiuenzi omajibiamauan iniu ueueni saiagiiminjin Gaiusvn, au saiagiug ima tebueuini.

2 Saiagiinan, kikijinvndauendvmon, iu dvsh jiminioizhiuebiziivn gaie jiminobimatiziivn, tibishko kijijag ezhiminoizhiuebizit.

3 Ningikijipapinendvm api uikanisimag gipiminotibajimouat iu tebueuin gegishkvvn, gaie ezhipimoseivn ima tebueuini.

4 Kauin sv nindaiasin gego nauvj kejiapitendaguvk papinendvmouin, dvsh uin iu nondvman nindabinojiumvg ima tebueuini pimoseuat.

5 Saiagiinan, guaivk kidotauag endotauvtua uikanisimag gaie maiatauizijig ;

6 Igiu gatibatotyig ezhikishevatziiun enasvminat envmiajig; igiu kishpin uidokavtua vnipapamatiziat, iu ezhiminuendy au Kishemanito, misv na ueueni jidotvmon:

7 Ima ma uin odizhinikazonini givnionjimajauvn, kauin gego ogiotapinamauasiuauan iniu maivganishinaben.

8 Ninvndauendaguzimin jiotapinyua igiu touvg, iu jiuidokvmauyua ima tebueuini.

9 Ningioshibiamanag igiu envmiajig: au Diotrephe, au menuendy iu jiniganizit, kauin ningipindigvnigusinan.

10 Kishpin tvgnishinan, ningvmikuendan iu ezhiuebizit, gaie endoty, mvjitzzhiminy iu mvjigigitouin: kauin izhinuendysi gimvjitzzhiminy, kauin gaie opindigvnasin iniu uikanisiman, gaie okinaamauan iniu geupindigvnanipvnen, gaie osagijiuebinan ima endvzhimauvniitiat igiu envmiajig.

11 Saiagiinan, kego nopinvtnken iu mejiizhiuebvk, iu sv uin etv guaivk ezhiuebvk. Au menodoty, Kishemanito onjiaia; au dvsh uin mejidoty, kauin oginabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Demetrius kvkinv ininiuvn ominotvzhimigon, gaie ima tebueuini: gaie ninauint niminotvzhimanan; kikikendanaua dvsh iu tebueig.

13 Bataiinvton uaoshibiamamban, kauin dvsh nindaua oshibiigvnabo gaie mvzinaigvn ningvtaiojigesin.

14 Nindinendum uaiiba jiuabvminan, gaie enasvmishkinzhik jigvnonitiiy. Mano pizanendumouin kigvaian. Nindinauemagvninanig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikan kitinauemagvninanig ezhinikazouat izhiuinvtua.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN

AU

JUDE.

JUDE obvmitaguvn au Jesus Christ; gaie uikanisv au James, omajibiamanan inu gaminoizhiuebiziajin au Kishemanito Ueiosimint, gagvnaunenimajin onji Jesus Christ, gaie gavndomimintjin:

2 Mano iu shauenjigenin, gaie pizaniueuin gaie sagiueuin, nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Saiagiinvuk, api iu giueuibendvman uimajibiamoninvuk tvzhindvman iu bimajiigovin ezhibimajiintua anishinabeg, ningiinendaguz isv iu jimajibiamoninvuk, gaie jiaian-guamiminvuk iu enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, jigvnuendvmeg iu tebvuiendvmovin ninguti gapvgitinvmaintua igiu envmiajig.

4 Aiauvg sv anint igiu ininiuvg gimoj gapindigeshkagejig, igiu kaivt gatvguakonintjig oma nvnbondiuvini, igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ininiuvg, izbikuekisitouat iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanitominan ima bishiguatendaguziuvini, gaie agonuetauavat baiezhigonijin inu Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton, gaie inu Tebeneminvun Jesus Christv.

5 Kigvmamikuendvmonininim sv dvsh, anavi kaivt oo kigikikendam, au Tebeninget ima Egupti ueveni gipionjiasgijiuvinat inu anishinaben, goma pi dvsh igo minava ogiineniman iu jinibonit inu gatebvuiendvsinijin.

6 Gaie dvsh inu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, inu gagvnuendvsinijin iu vaieshkv gaizhiaianit, ginvgtvminit dvsh uin ima tibinaue aianipv, ogiizhigvnauneniman dvsh ima kagige minjimvbikaiigazouini gaie megue pvsvgishtibik, pinish igo iu api kijitibakonige gizhigvk.

7 Tibishko go iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, gaie inu odenavv ima giuitaivi gaaiagin, iu nasab giizhipvgitinitizv

guk ima bishignatiziuij, giuisokvmomvguk iu mevguk uia-sima, mizhishauisijigadeuun iu jikikinouabvndvui, iu gotv-gendvmomvguk ima kagige ishkudeng.

8 Misv go gaie nasab ogo aiapaueshkijig nanitojig iu uia-sima, gaie neshipapinotvig ogimakvndageuin, gaie meji-tvzhindvig iniu ishpendaguziuiun.

9 Ina dvsh uin au Mikael eshpendaguzit ishpimi tvzbi anishinabe, iu api giaiazhitemat iniu mvjimaniton, gitvzhindy iu uiauini iniu Mosesv, kauin giinendvsi jimvjitvzhimavv, oo dvsh uin giikito, Au Tebeninget kigukinaamag.

10 Ogo dvsh uin omvjitvzhindanauan iniu aiiin kekendv-sigua: iniu dvsh uin uenipvsh kekendvmouajin, tibishko go auesij, misv ima iniu aiiin uenjinishuvnajiitizouat.

11 Gvguanisvgendaguziuvv sv igiu! ogimataatonaua sv iu omikv au Kain, gaie giizhikanjibaiitiat ima ouvnishi-nouini au Balaam onji iu jigvshkitvmatizouat iu tibinaueui-zuiun, gaie giizhinibouvvg ima ogvganzitvmouinini iniu Ko-rev.

12 Kitvgiziuij sv izhiaiauvvg ima kisagiitiuiui-uikungeui-nia, api uadopvmineguuin, gutajisigua iu uisiniuat: anv-kvuto sv iu nebinvnsinog toua inendaguziuvv, anoj idvsh aiiinasj; igiu mitigog benatvtinik iu miniuiuat, gaie go iu pa-pish minivisigua, apij mishiuatigouuiat, gaie gigiojibik pvkua-kobinintna, misv oo tibishko enendaguziat:

13 Neshkadiziuajin igiu tigouvvg inendaguziuvv, gigiton-dvmouat iu tibinaue otagvtendaguziuiuinia: gaie igiu beba-matizijig anvog ogo genauendvmauintjig iu kijipvsvgishtibik kaginik, mi sv oo enendaguziat.

14 Gaie go au Enok, iu api nizhuaji gipiaianikebimatizi-gionjimajisi au Adam, ogianuatauan ono, oo giikitot, Bina tvbitvguishin su au Tebeninget, jipiuijiuigut iniu kejitita-suakuzinijin otanishinabemv,

15 Iu jitibakonat kvkinv, jiuabvndaat kvkinv iniu gamv-jiiizhibezinijin, enendagvutinig iniu kvkinv omvjiiizhijigeui-nini iu gaizhimvjitvzhimigut iniu baiatazinijin.

16 Misv ogo nenapvganzongejig gaie eanamimingejig uebiziat ezhiaianik iniu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmo-

uiniuan; gaie ima otonia onjiseniuvn inu kijigigitouinvn, nauizhimauat inu ininiuvn onji iu ondiziun.

17 Kinua dvsh uin, saiagiinvguk, mikuendvmok inu ikitouinvn, gizha gauauindvminipvn inu ogvgikueuininimvn au Tebeninget Jesus Christ;

18 Iu gaizhiuindvmonegua jiaiauat igiu paiapinotagesh-kijig iu api ishkuaj uivniauv, igiu geizhiuebizijig ezhinvnda-nendvmomvgutinik inu omvjinvndauendvmouiniuan,

19 Misv ogo bekeunitizojig, gaie ekiuendaguzijig, eausigua inu Kijiojijaguvn.

20 Kinua dvsh uin, saiagiigoieg, ozhigatizoieg ima iu panvk kitebueiendvmouiniua, ima Kijiojijago jionjianvmi-aieg,

21 Gvnauenintizoiuk ima osagiitiini au Kishemanito, jiakauabvndvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeniminv Jesus Christ, pinish igo kagige bimatiziuni.

22 Anint kitimakenimik iu pepukan jidotauegua:

23 Gaie anint onjibimajiik ima segiziuni, ima ishkudeng jionjiaguanebinegua; boshke go jishingendvmeg inu vguininvn ima uiasima gaonjigitvgitoi.

24 Mano sv au geshkievizit iu jignvauenimineg iu jipvn-gishinsinegibvn, gaie jinibauinegibvn ima enasvmiaianig iu obishigendaguziun mamaui iu kijionaniguziun, iu dvsh papish jianamimendaguzisineg,

25 Misv au nezlike-nibuakat Kishemanito au Bemajiinv ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziun, gaie iu guetamiguendaguziun, gaie iu ogimakvndageuin, gaie iu gvshkieviziun, nongum gaie dvsh igo kagirik. Amen.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDAIUEUIN

AU

JOHN.

CHAPTER I.

IU omizhishvuabundaiueuin au Jesus Christ, gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton, jiuabvndvat dvsh iniu obvmitagvnni iniu aiiin shaiiguv kega uapvgvmiaiagin ; ogipiizhinazhauan dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn jiuabvndvanit iniu Johnvn obvmitagvnnv :

2 Au gatibatoty iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu otibajimigouini iniu Jesus Christvn, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin gauabvndvin,

3 Shauendaguzi sv au egindy, gaie shauendaguziuvv igiu bezindyig ono ikitouinnv ezhisj oo anuajigeuin, gaie igiu menjimendvyig ono aiiin oma uesthibiigadegin : shaiigua sv pvgvmiaia oo api.

4 **J**OHN omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin iu nizhuaji otetonit ima Asiaj : Mano iu oshauenjigeuin kigvui-jaiavigonaua, gaie iu opizaniiueuin au eat, gaie eapvn, gaie uapitvguishi ; gaie onji igiu nizhuasui ojijagomag igiu eajig ima enasvmiaianig iu otogimauvbinin.

5 Gaie onji au Jesus Christ an taiebu etibajimot, gaie au nitvm gaabijibat minik endvshuat igiu ganibojig, gaie au uetogimamigut iniu aki tvzhiogiman. Mano sv au gasagiinv gaie gakisibiginv onji iniu kibataziuininanin ima tibinaue omishkuimi,

6 Gaie gaizhiinv iu jiogimauendaguziiv gaie jisasagiuijigenininiuiiv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie iniu Osvn ; ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuvn gaie iu tibendasouin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

7 Bina obigigizinnv sv iniu anvkvton, gaie kvkinv igiu kinzhigomijig ogvuabvmauan, gaie dvsh igo igiu gapv-

zhibauajig; gaie dvsh kvkinv mizi oma aki bebishagijig uin tvonjinvninauvtemouvg. Misv go iu, Amen.

8 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu majisi gaie go vniishkuasi, misv oo ekitot au Tebeninget, au eat, gaie au eapvn, gaie au uapitwguishi, au sv go Kejiguetamiguenda-guzit.

9 Nin John, neuikanisiminvguk gaie uadokoninvguk ima gotegiziui ni gaie ima ologimauiui ni gaie ima ominuadendvmonini au Jesus Christ, nindaianabvn ima minisi, Patmos ezhinikadeg, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu otibajimouin au Jesus Christ.

10 Nindaianabvn ima Ojijagoma megua aianik iu ogizhigomvn au Tebeninget, nimpikuvna dvsh invkuke ninginondan iu kejkizhineuemvguk inueuin, tibishko go iu kijibibiguvno,

11 Oo ikitomvguk, Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, au nitvm aiauit gaie au ishkuaj; gaie dvsh, Iu uaiabvndv-mvn, oshibivn ima mvzinaigvni, izhinazhavmau dvsh igiu envmiajig nizhuaji uatetojig ima Asiai eajig; igiu ima Ephesusi eajig, gaie ima Smurnai, gaie ima Pergamosi, gaie ima Thuatirai, gaie ima Sardisi, gaie ima Philadelphiai, gaie ima Laodikeai.

12 Ningikuekigabau dvsh uiuabvndvman iu inueuin gagv-nonigoian. Api dvsh gakuuekigabauian nizhuasui ningiuabvndanvn iniu osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnbikon;

13 Ima dvsh nisauaii iniu nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnbikon ningiuabvma au bezhik, tibishko iniu Oguisvn au inini ezhinaguzit, pinish ozita akuegvtnik iu aguinan eguit, gaie osauashoniauini-kijipizon iu kejpizot.

14 Iu dvsh oshtiguan, gaie uinisisvn manishtanishi-obiuaii giizhiuabishkaniuvn, tibishko go koni giizhiuabishkanig, gaie dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon saiasagvkonegin giizhinaguvtniuvn;

15 Gaie dvsh iniu ozitvn iu kejonishishi osanabik giizhinaguvtniuvn, tibishko go ima ningabikizigvni ningiteg; gaie dvsh iu otinueuin epitueuejiuv iniu kijinibua nibin giapitue-ueni.

16 Ima dvsh okijininiji ogitvkonan iniu nizhuasui anv

ima dvsh otoni gionjiaiani iu kanag vshishaueshk nazhuabi-teiabigvtinik; iu dvsh otizhinaguziun ima odenguaii, apiji naiaseiazigejin au g'izis, mi iu gaizhinaguzit.

17 Api dvsh naiabvmvg neboin ningiuzhiapungishin ima ozita. Iu dvsh okijinik uvgijinv ningipugitinamag, oo dvsh giizhit, Kego segiziken; nin sv uin nindau au nitvm eat, gaie au ishkuaj:

18 Nin sv nindau au bematizit gaie au ganibopvn; bina ninkagige bimatiz dvsh, Amen; gaie nindaiavn iniu ababikaigvnvn ababikaiigadeg iu anike bimatiziun gaie iu nibouin.

19 Oshibivn dvsh iniu aiin gauabvndvmvnin, gaie iniu aiin eagin, gaie iniu aiin nagvj getaiagin.

20 Misv oo izhinisitotaguvk iu gauabvndvmvn, igiu nizhuasui anyog gauabvmvtjig ima ninkijininji, gaie iniu nizhuasui osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigvnabikon. Igiu sv nizhuasui anyog, misv iniu otoshkabeuisiminiuan igiu envmiajig, igiu nizhuaji uatetojig; iniu dvsh uin nizhuasui uasakonenjigvnabikon gauabvndvmvnin, mi igiu nizhuaji uatetojig envmiajig.

CHAPTER II.

MAJIBIAMAU iniu otoshkabeuisiminiuan igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig; Ono aiin ikito au minjiminat ima okijininjing iniu nizhuasui anyon, au pemoset ima nisanaii aianik iniu nizhuasui osauabikouini-uasakonenjigvnabikon;

2 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuvnvn gaie kigotvgivno-kiuvnvn gaie kiminuadendvmouin, gaie ezhiminuenimasiuvtua igiu mejiaivauishiuijig; gaie kigigojikikienimag igiu ningvgikueuininiuinimin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua; gaie giizhimikanvtua iu gvginauishkiuat:

3 Gaie giaianguamiziivn gaie giminuadendvmvn, gaie onji iu nindizhinikazouin givnokiiun iu dvsh ginonde-anizhitvnsiun.

4 Keget dvsh uin gego kitapvgvjisitvmon, mi sv oo, onji in viuebinamvn iu nitvm kisagiiueuin gakikendvmvn.

Ikuendvn idvsh ima gaonjipungishinvn, gaie anuen-

intizon, vnokitvn dvsh iniu netvmisjin vnokiuvnvn ; konima uin kigvbinazikon kezhitine, jikunaman dvsh uin iu kiuasakonenjigv nabik ima ateg, mi etv kishpin anuenintizoivn.

6 Oo dvsh uin kidaian, iu sv go shingendumvn iniu otizhijigeuiniuan igiu Nikolaitaniuininiuv, iu sv go gaie nin shangendvman.

7 Au dvsh eat iu otavgama, mano sv tvbizindv iu ekitonit iniu Kijiojijagvvn, ezhigvnonanit iniu envmianijin ; Au sv geshagojiivuet ningvmina iu jiondvujiget ima bimatiziuvini mitigo iu nisanaiii petvkizot ima otonaniguitvvnkiuinj au Kishemanito.

8 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Smurnai eajig ; Ono aiin oshibivn, ikito au nitvm eat, gaie go ishkuaj, au ganibopvn, au minaua dvsh bematizit.

9 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuvnvn gaie go kigotvgizinin gaie kikitimagiziuvn, (kitizhi dvsh uin go uanvtiz,) gaie ninkikendan omvjigizhueuiniua igiu Jiuvg nindauimin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, tebendaguzijig dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigo au Satan.

10 Kego gutvken iniu aiin geonjigotvgitoivnin. Bina au mvjimanito anint kinaua kigvtapuginigoua ima kibakuadiuigvmigo, iu jigvguede benimigoieg ; mitasogon dvsh kigvtaianauan iniu gotvgiziuvnvn. Aianguamizin dvsh pinish igo ima nibouini, kigvminin dvsh iu bimatiziuvini-uvuakuan.

11 Au sv eat iu otavgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin ; au dvsh geshagojiivuet, mi sv au geisvgendvmiasivint ima anike nibouini.

12 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Pergamosi eajig, Ono aiin oshibivn, ikito au eat iu vshishauesk nazhuabiteabiguk iu kejikinabiguk.

13 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuvnvn gaie ima endvvnkiivn, ima sv go onamatabiuvn aianik au Satan : gaie kimin-jimendan iu nindizhinikazouin, ka gaie kigiagonueiendvsn nintebueienimigouin, iu sv go api iniu gizhigvton, api au Antipas niminueuizi-bvmitagvvn ganisint, ima aiaieg gatvpinnint, ima sv go endvvnkit au Satan.

14 Keget dush uin pungi inu aiiin kitanamimin onji sv iu aiauvtua ima igiu menjiminvig ogugikueuini inu Ba-laamvn, au gakikinoamanat inu Balakvn jipugijitvmananit iu bizositeshinouin ima enastvminit inu Israel onijanisevn, jimijinit inu aiiin gasasagiutvmauintjin inu mvzininin, gaie iu jibishiguatizinit.

15 Kitaiaunag idvsh igo gaie igiu menjiminvig iu ogugikueuini inu Nikolaitaniuininiuvn, iu aiii kejishingendvman.

16 Anuenintizon; kishpin anuenintizosiuvn, ueuib kigvpiotisin, gaie ningvmiganag igiu touvg nintoni uenjiseg iu vshishaueshk jiaioian.

17 Au eat iu otavvgama mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag inu envmianijin: Au sv gesbagojiiuet, ningvmina sv iu kaiajigadenik manna iu jimijit, gaie ningvmina inu uaiabishkabikizininin asinin, ima dush asini oshki izhini-kazouin tvoshiigadeni, iu au auia inini kekendvsig, mi etv go au geotapiny.

18 ¶ Majibiaman gaie inu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Thuatirai eajig: Ono aiiin, ikito au Kishemanito Oguisevn, au eat inu oshkinzhigomanvn sasagvkoneng ezhinagvtnikin, gaie inu ozitvn kejonishishi iu osauabik ezhinagvtnikin.

19 Ninkikendanvn sv inu kitvnokiuvnvn, gaie iu kisagii-tiun, gaie iu kibvmitageuin, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouin, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouin, gaie inu kitvnokiuvnvn, inu dush ishkuaj nauvj bataiinvton, dush uin inu nitvm.

20 Bina dush pungi inu aiiin kitanamimin onji iu inenimvt au ikue, Jezebel ezhinikazot, au nindanuajigeikue iu ezhinikanitizot, iu kikinoamauat gaie uaiezhimat inu nimbvmitagvvnvn iu jibishiguatizinit, gaie jimijinit inu aiiin saiasagiutvmauintjin inu mvzininin.

21 Ningimina dush jiteaiat iu anueninitizot onji ima obishiguatiziuini, kauin dush gianuenintizosi.

22 Bina ningvtapvgina sv ima nibagvni, gaie inu uadokagujin ima obishiguatiziuini ima kijigotvgiziuini ningvtapvginag, kishpin anuenintizosigiva onji inu otizhijigeuiniuan.

Gaie ningvnisiman inu onjianisevn ima nibouini;

kukin dvsh igiu envmiajig ogvikikendanaua iu nin auian au mezhishau-kikendv iniu aiiin anamite eagin; gaie dvsh kigvizhimamininim endvshiieg, ezhiiaig igo iniu kitvnokinian.

24 Kinana sv go kitinininim, gaie go kukin ima Thuatirai, eajig, endvshiat igiu easigog oo gvgikueuin, gaie gaki-kendvsigog iniu okimotiziunvn au Satan, iu sv go ezbigigituat; kauin sv gego pvkan kigvpimondvisinoninim:

25 Iu sv dvsh etv go kaivt eaieg, mvshkaninvmok pinish pitvguishinan.

26 Au dvsh geshagojiuet gaie gegvnauendv iniu nindv-nokiunvn pinish iu jiishkua aiamvgvk, mi sv au geminvg iu jigvshkieuizikvndvmauat iniu anoj ezhiuauinzonijin anishinaben:

27 Svkaouinipiuabik dvsh iu getaiot iu jiogimakvndv-mauat; nasab iniu otonagvvn au onagvnikeuinini, tvizhi-popokoshinog: iu sv go gaizhiotapinamavg au Nos.

28 Gaie dvsh ningvmina iniu uabvnygon.

29 Au eat iu otavgama, mano sv ogubizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER III.

GAIE majibiaman iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Sardisi eajig; Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au eauat iniu nizhuasui Ojjagomvn au Kishemanito, gaie iniu nizhuasui anyon; ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiunvn, iu inenimi-goivn jibimatizivn; kinibo dvsh uin.

2 Akauabin, gaie mvshkauisiton iniu aiiin geabi eagin, iniu kega uanibomvgvkin: kauin sv iu ningiizhimikvsinvn iniu kitvnokiunvn guaiukuendagvutinig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Mikuendvn dvsh ono aiiin gaotapinamvnin ganondvvn, gaie minjimendvn, gaie anuenintizon. Bina kishpin dvsh akauabisiunvn, tibishko au kimodishkit kigvpizhinazikon, ka dvsh gaie kigvikikendvsin iu epij gizhigvk gepinazikonan.

4 Kidaiianva sv pungi iniu izhinikazonin sv ima Sardis, igiu gauinitosigog iniu opisikagvniuan : ima sv uabishkipiakageuinj ningvizhiuidosemigog : teapitendaguziuv sv.

5 Au sv shaiagojiuet, mi sv au gepisikonint iu uabishkipiakageuin ; kauin gaie ningvgasibiamanasi iu odizhinikazonin ima bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni ; ningvnauindvmanuan dvsh uin iu odizhinikazonin ima enasumit au Nos, gaie ima enasuminat igiu ishpimj tozhi anishinabeg.

6 Au sv eat iu otaurgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijn.

7 ¶ Gaie majibiaman iniu otoshkabeuisimiuuan igiu envmiajig ima Philadelphiaj eajig. Ono aiin oshibivn, ikito au Panizit, gaie au Taiebueviniuit, gaie au eat iu otababikaiigvni iniu Dabidv, gaie au baiakakuniget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jikibakuavibv, gaie au kebakuaiiget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jibakakunvibv.

8 Ninkikendanv sv iniu kitenokiuvn : bina ima sv enasvmiivn ningiazheakuisiton iu ishkuandem, ka dvsh auia inini otagvshkitosin iu jikibakuav : kitaian sv pungi mvshkauiziuin, gaie kigigvnauendan iu nindikitouin, kauin dvsh kigiagonueiendvsv iu nindizhinikazonin.

9 Bina kigvminin igiu tebendaguzijig ima otanvmienigvmigo au Satan, igiu dvsh Jiuv sv nindaiamin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, kiuvnimouv sv dvsh uin ; bina ningvtinenimag sv igiu jipinazikonegua jiapvgizouat ima enasvmizitegabauivn, gaie jikikendvmouat iu gisagiininan.

10 Onji sv iu gigvnauendvmv iu nimiruadendvmouini-ikitouin, gaie nin dvsh kigvonjigvnauenimin api gvguedibendaguziiv iu gepvgvmishkagemvgvk mizi oma aki, jigvgnejiintua igiu oma aki endvrvkijig.

11 Bina, kezhitine sv ningvtvguishin ; mvshkauimijnjimin sv iu eamv, au auia inini jotapinvnsig iu kipvkinagevuvkuan.

12 Au shaiagojiuet ningvizhia sv ima otanvmienigvmigo au Ninkishemaniton iu jivkvagvniut ; kauin dvsh minaua
 "a tvonjisagavnsi : gaie ningvoshibiaman ima viaui iu
 inikazonin au Ninkishemaniton, gaie iu ezhinikadenik

in ototena au Ninkishemanitom, mi sv iu oshki Jerusalem, iu sv ishpimi uenjibamvgvk ima aiat au Ninkishemanitom : gaie dvsh ningvkikinauajia iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Au sv eat iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

• 14 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabenuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeai eajig: Ono aiiin oshibivn, ikito au Amen enint gaie au eanguamizit gaie taiebtet tibajimouinini, au uenjimajisi kvin minik gaozhitojin au Kishemano ;

15 Ninkikendanvn sv inia kitvnokiuvn iu tvkiaiasuon, gaie iu gizhiziaiasuon ; apegish sv tvkiaiaivmbvn gema gaie gizhiziaiaivmbvn.

16 Ina dvsh, onji iu agaua gizhiziaiaivn, iu sv go tvkiaiasuon gaie gizhiaiasuon, ima sv nintoni kigvonji sagijisikuanin.

17 Onji sv iu ikoivn, Nivanvtiz, gaie eshkvu bataiinvton nintibinaueuiziuivn gaie ka gego nimvnezisin ; iu dvsh uin kikendvsiuon iu nishuvnatizivn, gaie nishikitimagendaguziivn, gaie kitimagiziivn, gaie gvgibingueivn, gaie pinguashtagitiivn

18 Kitinin idvsh nin jikishpinatauiivn iu osauashonia gagvguejikikenjigazot ima ishkudeng, iu dvsh jivanvtiziiivn ; gaie dvsh iu uaiabishkag psikageuin jipisikvmon, jinaguvsinok idvsh iu kitagvjiuini pinguashtagitiuin ; gaie iu oshkinzhigouini-nominigv jiaiovn jinominvmon iniu kishkinzhigon, iu dvsh na jiuabiivn

19 Minik sv go saiagivgua ninvnibikimag gaie ningvgvguejigotugiag : bina dvsh uavinge annenintizoivn.

20 Bina niniban sv ima jigishkuand, gaie papagakuaiigeian ; kishpin dvsh auia inini bizindy iu nindinueuin, bakakuny dvsh iu ishkuandem, ningvpindigaua sv gaie ningvuidopvma, gaie uin igo ningvuidopvmig.

21 Au sv shaiagojiuuet, ningvtinenima sv jiuijnamatabimit ima nindogima-uvbiuini, gaizhi dvsh igo gaie nin shagojiueian, gaie dvsh giuijnamatabimvg au Nos ima otogimanuvbiuini.

22 Au sv eat iu otauvagaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER IV.

A PI dvsh gaishkua aiag ono, ningiinab, bina dvsh gibakakusin iu ishkuandem iuidi ishpimi: iu dvsh nitvm inueuin ganondvman, tibishko kijibibiguvni giinueuemvguk, iu gvnonigoian, oo dvsh giikitomvguk, Omo biizhan, kigvua-bvndvin ono aiiin gepvgvmiaiaagin.

2 Kezhitine ningiaia ima Ojijagoma: bina iuidi ishpimi givjigade iu ogimauvbiuin, bezhik dvsh giaia au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuini.

3 Au dvsh ima ganamatabit giizhinaguzi tibishko jasperigaie sardini-asini; gaie iu nvgueab gipimigiuitasin ima ogimauvbiuini, emeraldj dvsh giinabvminaguvt.

4 Gaie dvsh ima giuitaaii ogimauvbiuini nizhtvuv vshi niuin giaiauvn iniu apabiuvuv: ima dvsh apabiuvni nizhtvuv vshi niuin ningiuabvmag igiu getizijig namatabiat, gaie iu uabishkikonaieuat; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguania giaianuvn iniu osauashoniauini-uinakuvuv.

5 Ima ogimauvbiuini gipionjiuauasvmog, gaie gianimikika, gaie gaiagitoin giinueuemvgvt. Gaie nizhuasi iniu uasakonenjiguvuv gitvuvkoneuvn ima enasvmimvguk iu ogimauvbiuini, misv iniu nizhuasui Ojijaguvn au Kishemanto.

6 Gaie ima enasvmimvguk iu ogimauvbiuini giaiamvgvt iu uasejigvnabikouini-kijigvvi, chrystalj giinabvminaguvt. Gaie dvsh ima nauaii ogimauvbiuini, gaie go ima giuitaaii, giaiauvg igiu niuin auesivg meziueoshkinzhigoujig.

7 Au dvsh nitvm auesi mishibishj giizhinaguzi, gaie dvsh au enianikeaiat bizhikinsj giizhinaguzi, minaua dvsh igo au bezhik inini giizhinaguvtini iu odenguai, au dvsh ishkuaj bebamiset migizi giizhinaguzi.

8 Igiu niuin auesivg gineningotuaso-ninguigvneuv; gaiekvkinv pinjina gimiziue-oshkinzhigouivg; kauin dvsh engizhik gaie endvsotibik gionjivnuebisiuv, oo ikitouat,

Pinizi, pinizi, pinizi, au Tebeninget Kishemanito, Guetami-guendaguzit, au eapvn, gaie au eat, gaie au uapitvguishj.

9 Api dvsh igiu auesivg beshigendaguiaujin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kejituauijauajin, gaie maiamoivuvmaujin iniu ganamatabinijin ima kijinamatabiuij, au Kaiagige bimatizit,

10 Mi pi dvsh igo igiu nizhtvov vshiniuin getizijig ezhi gavitauat enasvmit au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuij, gaie kijituauijauat iniu kaiagige-bimatizinijin, gaie enasvmiaianik iu ogimauvbiuin apvgitouat iniu ouinakuanian, oo ikitouat,

11 Kiteapitendaguz sv, O Tebeningeivn, jiotapinamvn iu bishigendaguziun, gaie iu kijituauiziun, gaie iu gvshkieuiziun: kin ma uin kvkinv anoj gego kigiozhitovv, gaie onji iu kitinendvmouin giaianivv, gaie gionjiozhijigadevvn.

CHAPTER V.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh ima okijininji au ganamatabit ima ogimauvbiuij, iu mvzinaiiigvn ima pinjaiii miziuebiigadeg, gaie ima aguvjaiii, nizhuaji igaie agokiuvsijigadeg.

2 Gaie ningiuabvma au kejimvshkauizit ishpiimj tvzhi amishinabe, oo izhikijibibagit, Auenen au taieapitendaguzit jibakiginv oo mvzinaiiigvn, gaie jimvmibitopvn iniu agokiuvsigovvn?

3 Kauin dvsh auia inini iuidi ishpiimj, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, ogigvshkitosin jibakiginv iu mvzinaiiigvn, gema gaie jigvnaabvndvibvn.

4 Ningikijimau dvsh, onji iu auia inini gimikauasiuint, iu jiteapitendaguzipvn jibakiginv, gaie jiagindvibvn iu mvzinaiiigvn gaie go jigvnaabvndvibvn.

5 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig, oo ningiig, Kego mauiken: bina au mishibishi tebendaguzit ima Judai otojibikvmmvn au Dabid, gigvshkieuizi sv jibakiginv iu mvzinaiiigvn, gaie jimvmibitot iniu vazhuajinijin agokiuvsigovvn.

6 Ningiinab idvsh; ina, ima nauaiii auy iu ogimauvbiuin, gaie ima nauaiii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, gaie

nauaii aianat getizijig, ginibau au Manishtanishens, nindigo izvn igo ganisint ezhinabuminaguzit, au nazhuajinit inu oteshkuvvn, gaie nazhuajininig oshkinzhigon; mi sv inu nizhuasui ojijaguvn au Kishemanito, izhinazhaontua oma mizi aki.

7 Gipiizha dvsh, gaie ogiotapinamauan iu muzinaigvn ima okijininji inu ganamatabininjima ogimauvbiuini.

8 Api gaotapiny iu muzinaigvn, igiu niuin auesivg gaie igiu nizhtvv vshi niuin getizijig gikauitavg ima enasvminit inu Manishtanishensv, gaie endvshiat tvkonamouat inu mvdueejiguvvn, gaie inu osauashoniauini-omodensv muashkinenik iu menomaguvtnik, misv inu otanvmiauinuan igiu envmiajig.

9 Oshki nvgvumouin oginvgvmonaua, oo giikitouat, Ki-teapitendaguz sv jiotapinamvn iu muzinaigvn, gaie jimvmitoivn inu agokivsiguvvn: kiginisigo ma vin gaie kigivzhekishpinvzhimin jitibenimiiyd au Kishemanito, iu kimiskuim giaioivn, ima giondiniia kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig, gaie anoj enuejig oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki;

10 Kigiizhimin dvsh iu otogimauiiyd gaie sasaginijigevininiuiiyeid au Ninkishemanitominan: ningvogimauimin dvsh oma aki.

11 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondan iu otinneuiniua igiu kijinibua ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ima giuitalii iu ogimauvbiuin, gaie igit auesivg, gaie igiu getizijig: midvsh iu gatvshiat kijimitasimitvnak tvsi mitasuak, gaie kijimitasuak kijimitasuak;

12 Oo ikitouat, iu kijibibagiuat, Teapitendaguzi sv au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, jiotapiny iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu uanvtiziuin, gaie iu nibuakauin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie kijituaniziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie shauendaguziuin.

13 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvmaik, gaie igiu touvg ima kijigvmi eajig, kvkinv sv go ima tetino eajig, ninginondauag oo itouat, Shauendaguziuin, gaie kijituaniziuin, gaie bishigeniziuin, gaie gvshkieuiziuin, ogvtibendanv au nemata-

bit ima ogimaubiuini gaie au Manishtanishens kaginik apine go kaginik.

14 Igiu dvsh niuin auesivg, Amen, ghikitouvg. Gaie igiu nizhtvnr vshi niuin getizijig gikauitauvg gaie gikijituauiuat iniu Kaiagigebimatizinijin.

CHAPTER VI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh au Manishtanishens baiakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua bezhik igiu niuin auesivg, giinuet tibishko enuet animiki, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

2 Ningiinab dvsh, bina, giaia uatibishkizit bebezhighogvnshi; au dvsh pemomigut mitiguabin iniu cauajin; gaie ogima-tiuakuan gimina: givnimaja dvsh iu mamazhiinet, gaie geabi uimamazhiinet.

3 Api dvsh gabakiginv iu enianikesi iu agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

4 Gionisagavm dvsh minaua au bebezhighogvnshi meskuzit: gvshkieniziuin dvsh gimina au pemomigut, iu pizanieuin jiikunv oma aki, iu dvsh jinisitiat: gaie gimina iu kijiuvshishaueshk.

5 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn. Ningiinab dvsh bina, giaia au mekvdenizit bebeshighogvnshi; au dvsh pemomigut ogitvkonan iu tibabishkojigvn ima oninji.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin ima nisauaiii aiauat igiu niuin auesivg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ningotibailgvn iu pukueshigvn bezhik shonians twinvginde, gaie nisotibailgvn iu bebeshighogvnshi-mvnomin bezhik shonians twinvginde; ina, kego dvsh bunajitoken iu pimate gaie shominabo.

7 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondan iu otinueuin au bezhik igiu auesivg, oo ikitomvgvtinik, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

8 Ningiinab dvsh, bina giaia au vezauizit bebezhigho-

gunshi, au dvsh pemomigut, Nibouin giizhinikazo, gaie iu bunajiiueuin oginopinunigun. Gaie dvsh gvshkieuiziuin giminauvg vshigvnekvmik oo aki, iu jinishiueuat, vshisha-ueshk dvsh aionat, gaie iu bukudeuin, gaie iu nibouin, gaie iniu auesivn oma aki eanijin.

9 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigun, ningiuabvndvmauag ima anam sasagiuijigvnabiko iniu ojijagouan igiu ganisintibvneg onji iu odikitouin au Kishemani-to, gaie onji iu tibajimouin gaminjiminvmouat.

10 Gikijibibagiuvg dvsh, oo giikitouat, Anin api, O Te-beningeivn, paniziiun gaie gnevkuendaguziivn, ka nvnguvnv kitibakonasig gaie kitvzhetibaamasig igiu oma aki bema-tizijig gaonjigauitojig iu nimiskuiminan?

11 Uabishki pisikagvnn dvsh giminauvg endvshiuat; oo dvsh giinauvg iu pvngi geabi jivnuebinat, pinish panima iniu uijbvmitagvniuan gaie iniu uikanisiuan izhinisimint, nasab uinaua gaizhinisintua.

12 Ningiinab dvsh minaua, api gabakiginv iu bezhik ago-kiuvsigun, ina, gialamvgvt iu kijininingikvmigishkag oo aki; au dvsh gisis gimvkvdeuabikizi, nasab iu mvkvdeskimut obiuaii uenji ozhijigadeg; gaie au tibigisis miskui giizhina-guzi:

13 Gaie dvsh igiu gizhigo eajig anvngog gipvngishinog oma aki, nasab au kijishominatik uaiebinvin iniu maianatr-tinigin minikanvn, api kejigutamiguanimvkin, iu dvsh anoj aiinagishkat.

14 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik nasab igo iu gego gatetibiginv-miin giizhimajamvgvt; gaie kvkinv iniu uvjiuvn, gaie mini-svn ima aiagibvn gionjigikishkauvn.

15 Igiu dvsh ogo aki tvzhiogimag, gaie igiu kejiishpeni-mojig ininiuvg, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig, gaie igiu kijiminisino-ogimag, gaie igiu guetamiguendaguzijig, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuijig ininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuisi-gog, gikazouvg ima uauimbanikadenik, gaie ima megue azhibiko-uvjiui;

16 Oo dvsh ogiitanauan iniu uvjiuvn gaie iniu azhibikon, kushkauishinam gaie kazhishinam ima enasvmishkinzh-

iguēt au nematabit ima ogimauvbiuini, gaie onji oo onishkadiziūin au Manishtanishens.

17 Iu sv okijinishkadiziūini-gizhik shaiiguv pvgumiaiani; auenen dvsh au gegvshkitot iu jinibauit?

CHAPTER VII.

GAISHKUAALAG dvsh ono aiiin, ningiuabvmag igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nibauinat ima niui uikuegv migag oo aki, minjiminamouat iu niuaivg oiondanimvk oma aki, iu dvsh jinodinsinog oma aki, ka gaie ima kijigvmi, ka gaie go ima mitigo.

2 Minaua dvsh bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ningiuabvma, iuidi uabvno invkuke pionjit, aiat dvsh iu okikino-uajijigvn au bematizit Kishemanito: ogikijibibagiman dvsh iniu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, igiu gaminintuabvn iu gvshkieuiziūin jibvnajitouat oo aki gaie kijigvmi,

3 Oo giinat, Kego bvnajitokegon iu aki, gaie iu kijigvmi, kego gaie bvnajiakegon igiu mitigog, pinish igo panima gikikinouajiyidua iniu obvmitagvvn au Kikishemanitominan ima okvtiguana.

4 Gaie ninginondan endvshiat igiu gakikinouajiintjig; ningotuak vshi nimitov vshi niuin gitvsimitvnakuziuvg, kvkinv iniu onijaaisvn au Israel.

5 Igu Judah ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nzh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Reuben ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nzh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Gad ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nzh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

6 Igu dvsh gaie Aser ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nzh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Nephtalim ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nzh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie Manasses ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nzh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg.

7 Igu dvsh gaie Simeon ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nzh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh Lebi ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nzh tsvsimitvnak gikikinouajiauvg. Igu dvsh

Issakar ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nish tsimitenak gikikinouajiauvg.

8 Igiu dvsh gaie Zabulon ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nish tsimitenak gikikinouajiauvg. Igiu dvsh gaie Joseph ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nish tsimitenak gikikinouajiauvg. Igiu dvsh gaie Benjamin ezhiuinzojig, mitasui vshi nish tsimitenak gikikinouajiauvg.

9 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono siin, nigiinab, ina, giaiauvg igiu kejimamauiuojig ania inini gegvshkitosigobvn iu jigishv-gimapon, kvkinv anoj enuejig gaie paiepvkanizijig anishinabeg oma mizi aki, enasvminvguk iu ogimaubviuin gini-baniuvg, gaie enasvmit au Manishtanishena, uabishki-pisikagvvn pasikvmouajin, mitigovvn dvsh inia tekouvmouajin ima oninjina;

10 Gikijibibagiuvg dvsh, oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziun sv onji aiani au Kikishemanitominan, au nematabit ima ogimaubviuini, gaie go au Manishtanishena.

11 Gaie kvkinv igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogigiuitagabanitanana iu ogimaubviuin, gaie iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu ninu auesivn ogigiuitagabauitananan, gaie gishvgvshkitauat ima enasvminik iu ogimaubviuin, gikijituauiuat iniu Kishemaniton,

12 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Amen: Shauendaguziun sv, gaie bishigendaguziun, gaie nibuakauin, gaie mamovueuin, gaie kijituauiuziun, gaie gvshkieniziun, gaie gutamiguziun ogvribendanvn au Kikishemanitominan, kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

13 Bezhik dvsh igiu getizijig ginvkuetvn, oo giizhit, Auenenvg ogo gapisikonintjig iniu uabishki-pisikagvvn? Anindi dvsh gaie uenjibauat?

14 Oo dvsh ningina, Nindogimam, kikikendan sv. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ogo aianijig ima kijigotvgiziui ni ga-onjisagavig, gaie ogikisibiginanauan iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie giuabishkigitouat ima omiskuimi iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Midvsh oo uenjiaiauat ima enasvmiaianig iu otogimain au Kishemanito, gaie bvmitauauat gazhigvtnikin

tebigutinikin ima otanvmieuigvmigo : gaie dvsh au nematabit ima ogimauvbiuini ogvuijbimatiziman.

16 Kauika dvsh minaua tubvkodesiuv, gaie kauika tvgishkabaguesiuv, gaie kauin au gisis ogvuisugakiznasin, ka gaie uisugateuin.

17 Au ma uin Manishtanizhens ima nishauaiiuvninik iu ogimauvbiuini eat, ogvtwahvman, gaie ogvtizhiuinan ima aianik iniu kaiagige mokijiuvn : au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kokin iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoua.

CHAPTER VIII.

A PI dvsh iu nazhuaji akokitvsign gabakigin, abita tibaiigun ma go gipizante iuidi ishpimi.

2 Ningiuabvmag dvsh igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg igiu ganibaijig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ; igiu dvsh nizhuasui iniu kijibibiguvnvn giminauv.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gilpizha, ima dvsh ginibauit aiag iu sasagiuijigvnabik, tukony dvsh iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnabik ; gaie dvsh nibiua gimina iu okuezigvn, iu dvsh jitvgosasagiuitot mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan kokin igiu envmiajig, ima osauashoniauini-sasagiuijigvnabiko, gaaiamuguk ima enasvmiaianig iu ogimauvbiuini.

4 Pekueg dvsh iu okuezigvn jaiagizvmi gapitugo aiamvguk mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan igiu envmiajig, gipiizhiombavte ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogimamon iu okuezigvnabik, ima dvsh sasagiuijigvnabiko ogiondinan iu ishkude, iu dvsh gimoshkinetot, ima dvsh aki ogiapugitan ; gaaiamvgvton dvsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie giaiauv igiu aninikig, gaie giuauasvmo, gaie iu nvnningikvmigishkauin.

6 Igiu dvsh ganizhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gatukonyig iniu nizhuasui bibiguvnvn, giuauezhitaitizouv iu uimvtueuejigeuat.

7 Nitom dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimv-

tueuejige, midvsh gaizhiaiamvgvk iu sesegvn gaie iu ishkude ginigiaiaag iu miskui, oma dvsh aki giapvgijigadeuvn; gaie dvsh kega abita mitigog gijakizouv, gaie kvkinv iu mvshkusi gijagakite.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, nintiga dvsh igo iu kijiuvjiu sekiteg giizhinaguv, ima dvsh kijikijigvmi giapvgijigade, iu dvsh kijikijigvmi kega abita gimiskuinaagvmi;

9 Kega dvsh gaie abita igiu bematizijig ima kijikijigvmi gaiaiajig ginibouv; gaie kega abita iniu kiji nabikuanvn gibvnatvton.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ishpimi dvsh gionjipizo au kijianv, tibishko iu uasakonenjigvni giinakizot, gipengishin dvsh ima ezhitigneiaag kega abita iniu sibiuvn, gaie ima uenjijiuvinu nibin.

11 Uisvgibvg dvsh giizhinikazo au anv: kega dvsh abita iniu nibin giuisvgagvmiuvn, nibina dvsh ininiuvg iu nibi gionjineuv, onji iu giuisvgagvmitouint.

12 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, kega dvsh abita au gizis gimanabikizi, gaie kega abita au tibigizis, gaie kega aiabita igiu anvog; midvsh gaizhimvkvdeuabikiziat igiu kega aiabita, gaie kega abita gizhigvk kauin giuaseiamvgusinon, mi go gaie iu nasab tibik.

13 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondaua au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi nisauaiii gizhigo pimisat, oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Gvguanisvgvkvkvmik, gvguanisvgvkvkvmik, gvguanisvgvkvkvmik izhiaiauv igiu endvkvkijig oma aki, onji sv inin anint enueuemvgvtinig obibiguvniuan igiu nisui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg geabi gemvtueuejigejig!

CHAPTER IX.

MINAUA dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ningiuabvma dvsh au anv ishpimi pionjipizot, dvsh aki gipvgvmipizot; uin dvsh gimina iu ababin iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijiuanikan ababikaiigadeg.

2 Ogiababikaan iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijiuanikan; gipionjiombabute dvsh ima kijiuanikani, tibishko ezhipvkueneg iu kijiningabikizigvn; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie gimvkvdeuanvkvt onji iu giondabvteg ima kiji uanikani.

3 Ima dvsh megue pvteng gipionjisagijiseuvg igiu kijipvpkineg ima aki: igiu dvsh giminauvg gvshkieuiziuin, nasab igiu mvjikinebikog ezhaiauat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki.

4 Giinauvg dvsh jibvnajitosigua iu mvshkusu oma aki, ka gaie gego iu uesauvshkvk, ka gaie igiu mitigog; igiu sv etv ininiuvg easigog iu okikinouajijigvn au Kishemanito ima okvtiguaua.

5 Ono dvsh giminauvg iu jigotvgiauat nano gizis, ka dvsh uin igo jinisauat: giizhigotvgiueuvg tibishko au mvjikinebik izhigotvgiuet, api bekiteuajin iniu ininiuvn.

6 Iu api dvsh jigagizhigvk ogvnvndoneanaua sv igiu ininiuvg iu nibouin, ka dvsh ogvmikvnsinaua, gaie ogvnvnda-uendanaua iu jinibouat, ogvozhimigonaua dvsh iu nibouin.

7 Igiu dvsh pvpkineg giizhinaguziuvg tibishko igiu bezbigogvnzhig gezhitajig jimigadi; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguania nindigo iniu osauashonianini-uinakuanvn ima uvgijshtiguan etenigin; inini dvsh giinvdengueuvg.

8 Iniu dvsh uinisisuan nindigo ikue uinisisvn giizhinagvutiniuvn, gaie dvsh iniu uibitauan nindigo iniu mishibishi uibitama giizhinagvutiniuvn.

9 Ogiaiauanan dvsh iniu bakaakuanvn ezhinagvutirik, nindigo piuabiko bakaakuanvn ezhinagvutirik; gaie dvsh iu mvtueangesenat nindigo iu izhimvtueuat titibitabanvg api nibiua pepeshigogvnshig apaitiuajin ima endvshimigadi.

10 Gaie iniu ozouauan mvjikinebiko giizhinagvutiniuvn, tvkuvngeuinvn dvsh giaianiuvn ima ozouaua; iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuiniua nanogizis jigotvgiauat iniu ininiuvn giizhisinini.

11 Gaie dvsh ogiaiauanan iniu gaogimakvndvmagouajin, misv au mizhinauemigut iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, au sv Abaddon ezhinikazot ima Hebriu inueuini, ima dvsh uin Grek inueuini, Apollion izhinakazo.

12 In dvsh bezhik gvguanisviziun gikubikose ; bina gebi nizm gvguanisviziunv tupiamvguton.

13 Minana dvsh bezhik ishpimi tuzhi anishinabe gimv- uenejige, ninginondan dvsh in inuenin pionjimvguk iuidi ima niuoteshkvneiag in osauashoniauini-sasagiuijigvabik in enasemit an Kishemanito eamvguk,

14 Oo dvsh inat inu bezhik ishpimi tuzhi anishinaben an gatukony in kiji bibiguvn, Abv sv igiu niuin ishpimi tezhi anishinabeg, igiu memanjiguvpizojig ima kiji sibi Euphrates.

15 Giabvuavg dvsh igiu niuin ishpimi tuzhi anishinabeg, igiu gauauezhitanintibvneq ningotibaigvn, gaie ningo gizhik, gaie ningo gizia, gaie ningo kikinonoin, in kega abita jini- sauat inu ininiuvn.

16 Igu dvsh gapimomigojig shimagunishvg mi oo gatu- shinat, nizhuak tvsimitenak kijimitasvak : ninginoadum dvsh igiu endvshinat.

17 Misv oo gaizhinabvmvgua igiu bebesbigogvnshig ima apaueuini, gaie igiu pemomigojig, giaiouat bakaakuanvn, ishkudeng uenjiozhijigadegin, gaie huakinthi, gaie uesa- uvshkvkoneg mvshkiki ; inu dvsh oshtiguanivan igiu bebesbigogvnshig mishibishi oshtiguanizhbinagvutiniuvn ; ima dvsh otonia gipionjiseni in ishkude, gaie pute, gaie in ueosauvshkvkoneg mvshkiki.

18 Ono dvsh nesingin aiiin kega abita oginisigonauan igiu ininiuvg, in ishkude, gaie pute, gaie in uesauvshkvkoneg mvshkiki ; inu otonia gapionjisenigin.

19 In ma uin ogvshkieuiziuiniua ima otonia gaie ima ozouava giaiamvgvtini : kinebiko ma uin giinendagvutiniuvn inu ozouavan, gaie gioshtiguanivviniuvn, midvsh inu eouajin in bvnajiuemat.

20 Igu dvsh anint ininiuvg ganisigusiguanen mvjiina- pinvnitiuivn, kavu sv papish gionjianuenintizosiuvg onji ima omvjivnokiuiniua, in sv go giishkuaanvmietauasigua inu mvjimaniton, gaie inu osauashoniauini-mvzininin, gaie inu shoniauini-mvzininin, gaie inu osauabiko-mvzininin, gaie inu asiniui-mvzininin, gaie inu mitigouini-mvzininia ; inu

geshkitosinigun jinabinit, gaie jinondvminit, gaie jipimosenit.

21 Kanin gaie gionjianuenintizosinvg iniu onishiueuiniuan, gaie omvji-mvshkikikeuiniuan, gaie obishiguatiziuiuiuan, gaie okimotiuiuiuan.

CHAPTER X.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh minaua au bezhik guetamiguendaguzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ishpimi pionjinazhit, iu anvkvut pivguit : gaie iu nvgueab ima uvgij oshtiguanj aianik, iu dvsh odenguai giziso giizhinaguvtini, iniu dvsh ozitvnnikdigo iu ishkude sasagvkoneg ezhinaguvtinik :

2 Ogitykonan dvsh iu mvzinaigans iu bakigisininig ; iu dvsh okijizit ima uvgij kijigvni ogiaton, iu dvsh uin onvmvnjizit ima aki ogiaton.

3 Gikijibibagi dvsh, tibishko mishibishi uaianonejin giinitaguzi : api dvsh gabibagit, nizhuasui igiu animikig ginondaguzinvg.

4 Api dvsh igiu nizhuasui animikig gamazitaguziat, mi shaiiguv uimajioshibiigeian : ishpimi dvsh ningionjinondan iu inueuin oo giigoian, Agokiuvsiton iniu aiiin iu gaikitouat nizhuasui animikig, kego dvsh oshibivnken iniu.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gauabvmvg nibauit ima uvgij kijigvni gaie ima aki, ishpimi invkvkea giombiniken,

6 Gionjimvshkauigizhue dvsh gitvgouinat iniu kaiagigebimatizinijin, au gaozhitot iuidi ishpimi, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot oo aki, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot iu kijigvni gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, iu sv dvsh anoj kvkinv gego jiishkua aiamvgvk :

7 Api dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton pvgvmiaiamvgvk jinondaguzit au nazhuajiuut ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, api majimvtheuejiget, okimotiziuiin au Kishemanito jiuaiekuajigadenig, gaizhi sv go gauauindvmauat iniu obvmitagvnn, iniu sv go annajigeuiniuvn.

8 Iu dvsh inueuin ishpimi gaonjinonduman, minaua ninguvnonigun, oo giigoian, Izhan, animamon dvsh iu muzinaigans iu baiakigisi ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, au nabauit ima nvgiy kijigumi, gaie ima aki.

9 Ningiizhanon dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo dvsh ningiina, Mizhishin iu muzinaigans. Oo dvsh ningiig, Otapiuvn, gaie dvsh mijin; tvonjiuisugvn dvsh iu kimisvt, amosinsibakvto dvsh uin tvizhiuishkobvn ima kitoni.

10 Ningiotapinan dvsh iu muzinaigans ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, gaie dvsh ningimijin; amosinsibakvto dvsh uin giizhiuishkobvn ima nindoni: api dvsh go gamijiian gikijiuisvgiaia dvsh uin iu nimisvt.

11 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kinvandauendaguz minaua jianuajigeivn ima enasvminat igiu kijinibiua anishinabeg, gaie enasvminat pepvkan ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg, gaie enasvminat pepvkan enuejig, gaie ima enasvminat igiu ogimag.

CHAPTER XL

NINGIMINIGO dvsh iu asaktvush, tibiaigvnatiko ezhinaguvk: ginibau dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo giikitot, Puziguin, tibavn dvsh iu otanvmieuigvmik au Kishemanito, gaie iu sasagiuijigvnabik, gaie tibe igiu ima endvzhianvmiajig.

2 Iu dvsh pukekinigvu ima aguvjaiii endvgog anvmieuigvmigo vnkvbikavn, kego uin iu tibavnken; igiu ma maivganishinabeg oo minavtg: iu dvsh panvtinik kiji odena nimitvnt vshi nizh tvso gizis ogvtvtokokadanaua anamimit.

3 Ningvminag dvsh iu gushkieuiziuvn igiu nizh nintibajimotageuininimvg, mitasuak dvsh vshi nizhuak vshi ningotuasimitvnt tvso gizhik tvanuajigetvg, iu dvsh pipvginaianigin, iu ko toua meshkimutakeng mi iu getvguiuat.

4 Misv ogo nizh mitagog, olive izhinikasonat, gaie nizh uasakonenjigvnabikon petvkitegin enasvmit au Uekishemanitomigut iu aki.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, ishkude sv uin pionjiaiani ima otoniua, gaie dvsh iu nisanat iniu shange-

nimigouajin: kishpin dvsh auia inini uimajidotauat, misv oo nasab geizhinisint.

6 Ogo odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziuiu iu jikibakuavmouat iu ishpimi iu jikimiuvnsinog, api iniu gizhigon pvgumiaia iu jianuajigeuat: gaie odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziuiu iniü nibin jimiskuiuagumitouat, gaie anoj jünapintouat oo aki, tvi igo enendvmouajin.

7 Api dvsh giishkuaikvmouat iniu otibajimotageuiniuan, au dvsh auesi paonjit ima kijinanikani iu uaiekuaaiasinog, ogvmiganauan iniu, gaie ogvshagojian, gaie ogvnisan.

8 Iniu dvsh uiauiuan nauikvna ima kijiodena tvbimisini- niuvn, iu ojjaguendvmouini-gizhueng, Sodom gaie Egypt izhinikade, gaie go ima gatvzhi aguakuaont au Tebeniminy.

9 Igiu dvsh anishinabag pepukan ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj enuejig, ogvuabvndanauan iniu uiauiui nisogizhik vshi abita, kauin gaie ogvtinendvmauassinauan iniu uiauiui iu jivjigade- nig ima jibegvmigo.

10 Igiu dvsh oma aki eajig tvonjiauizhendvmog, gaie tvpapiuvkv migiziuv, gaie memeshkvut tvvvnindaitiuv iniu migiueuivn; onji ma uin ogo nizh anuajigeuiniuiuv gigo- tvgiauat iniu oma aki eanijin.

11 Api dvsh ganisogonigvk vshi abita au Bimatiziuiui- ojjagoma gionji ima Kishemanito, iu dvsh gipinjinaesh- kanat ono, ginibauivg idvsh; kijisegezuiui dvsh ogipvgv- mishkagonaua kvkinv igiu gauabvmajig.

12 Oginondanaua dvsh iu kiji inueuin ishpimi onzitaguv- tinik, oo dvsh igouat, Ondashaiuk oma. Midvsh gaizhiom- bishkauat iuidi ishpimi invkvke ima anvkvuto; iniu dvsh gashingenimigouajin ogiuvvmigouan.

13 Midvsh igo iu api iu tibaiigvn, gikijivningikvmigish- kag iu aki, goma dvsh igo minik iu kijiodena gipvngisin; iu dvsh uin ginvningikvmigishkag iu aki, nizhuasimitenak igiu ininiuvg oginisigouan; igiu dvsh gaishkunintjig gisegezuiuv, gaie ogikijituauiauan iniu ishpimi tvzhi Kishemaniton.

14 Misv dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisvgiziuii gikv- bikoiamvgvk; ina dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisvgiziuii kezhitine tvpvgumiaiamvgvt.

15 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimī tvzhī anishínabe gimot-ueuejige; giaiauvn dvsh kiji inueuinvn iuidi ishpimī, oo ikitomvgvk, Ono oma akī tvzhī ogimauiuinvn ogiotogimauiuinivn au Tebeniminȳ gaie inu Ochristimvn; kaginik dvsh tvogimakvndage.

16 Igiu dvsh nizhtvvn vshi niuin getizijig, ima otapabi-uiniua ganamatabijig enasvminit inu Kishemaniton, gikauitavg iu ginavgikueniat gikijituauiuat inu Kishemaniton,

17 Oo giikitouat, Kimiguejiuenimigo, O Tebeningeivn, Keshemanitouivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, kin eavvn, gaie eavmbvn, gaie uapitvguishinvn; onji iu giotapinamatizoiivn iu kikijigvshkieuiziivn, gaie giogimauiivn.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu pepvkan ezhiinzojig oma akī nishkadizibvneg, tvguishinomvgvt dvsh iu kinishkeningeivn, gaie iu apī iu jitibakonintua igiu ganibojig, gaie jishauenimvtua kibvmitagvvḡ igiu anuajigeuininiuv̄g, gaie igiu menoanv-miajig, gaie igiu gutvḡ iu kidizhinikazonin, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejituaendaguzijig; iu dvsh jibvnajiotua igiu benajitojig oo aki.

19 Iu dvsh otanvmieuigvmik au Kishemanito gibakakusini iuidi ishpimī, giuabvnjigadeni dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigo iu kikiindiuini-mvkvkons: giaiauv̄g idvsh igiu uauasvmog, gaie inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie iu gikijinv-ningikvmigishkag iu aki, gaie iu kijisesegvn.

CHAPTER XII

GIINAGUVT dvsh iuidi ishpimī iu kijimamakasabvndv-mouin; ikue sv eguit inu gizison, inu dvsh tibigizison anamizit giaiauvn, ima dvsh uv̄gij oshtiguan vshi nizh mitasui anv̄gon ueuiuvkuanij̄in;

2 Gigishkauat dvsh inu abinojiivn, giazhikue iu megua nigiauv̄sot, gaie uisvgendv̄ iu uiondatiziket.

3 Minaua dvsh bezhik giinaguv̄t iu mamakasabvndv-mouin tuidi ishpimī; ina giaia au meskuzit kiji kinebik, ni-uajininik inu oshtiguanvn, gaie mitajinit inu oteshkvnvn,

gaie dvsh nizhuajinik iniu ogimauiuokuanvn ima oshti-guani.

4 Ozo dvsh giaiot, ogiukubinan iniu kega abita anyon iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh oma aki giapuginat: au dvsh kiji-kinebik ima enasvminit iniu ikueuvn ginibau, au kega shai-gua nagiauvogobvnen, uinisat dvsh iniu onijanisini api go niginit.

5 Kuiuizensvn dvsh iniu ganigiajin, au sv uapiogimakvndauat anoj kvkinv ezhiuinzonit oma aki, iu piuabiko-svkaon jiaiot; iniu dvsh onijansvn au ikue iuidi Kishemaniton aianit giizhiotapinigazouv, gaie ima aianik iu otogimauvbinini.

6 Megue pvgvutokvmik dvsh giizhinizhimo au ikue, ima giaiat gauauezhitvmagut iniu Kishemaniton ninguji jiaiat, ima dvsh jitzvbiushvmint au ikue mitasuak vshinizhuak vshi ningotuasimitvnu tvsogon.

7 Gimigadim dvsh iuidi ishpimi: Mikael gaie iniu otanishinabemvn ogimiganauan iniu kijikinebikon; gaie dvsh au kijikinebik gimigazo, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn,

8 Kauin dvsh gishagojiiuesiuv; kauin dvsh geabi giaia-siuv iuidi ishpimi.

9 Au dvsh kiji kinebik gisagijiuebina, au sv go ekiuenzi-kinebigouit, mvjimanito ezhinikazot, gaie Satan, au uaiezhindy oo kvkinv aki; oma sv aki giizhiapvgijigazo, ma-maui iniu otanishinabemvn.

10 Ninginondan dvsh iu kiji inuenin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomvguk, Nongum sv tvguishinomvgvt iu bimajiiueuin, gaie mvshkauiziuin, gaie iu otogimauiuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie ogvshkieuiziui iniu Oguisvn: au ma uin baiatamapvn iniu kikanisininin ginisuebinigazo, au sv gabatamat iniu enasvmit au Kikishemanitominan gazhigvtinikin gaie tebigvtinikin.

11 Ima dvsh omiskuimi au Manishtanishens ogionjisha-goiauan, gaie onji iu ikitouin iu gainajimouat; gaie dvsh kauin ogisagitosinaua iniu obimatiziuiniuan pinish igo ima nibouini.

12 Bina dvsh onaniguzin, kin gizhik, gaie kinaua endr

rukrieg iuidi iahpimi. Gvguanisvgendaguvkumik dvsh nin igiu oma aki endvukijig, gaie ima kijigvmi! kigipinazikagoua sv au mvjimanito, aiat iu kijinishkeningeuin, onji sv iu kikendv nenibik etv jiaiat.

13 Api dvsh au kijikinebik uaiabvndv giizhinisuebinigazot ima aki, ogigotogian iniu ikueuvn, iniu igo ganigianijin iniu kuivizensvn.

14 Gimina dvsh au ikue nish oninguiguvn au kijimigizi, iuidi dvsh megue pvguvtkumik jizhiset, ima sv go endvzhi vshvminit nisokikinonouin vshi abita iminik, ozhimat iniu kijikinebikon.

15 Au dvsh kijikinebik nibi iu gabionjisagijiuvinik ima otonj, tibishko iu moshkavn, iu dvsh nopinvnigut au ikue, iu dvsh inenimat iniu ikueuvn jimajiuvnigunit iu moshkavn.

16 Iu dvsh aki ogiuidokagun au ikue; gaie iu aki gibakitonemvgut gikundy iu moshkavn, iu gasagijiuvinig ima otonj au kijikinebik.

17 Au dvsh kiji kinebik oginishkeniman iniu ikueuvn, gaie ogiauvimiganan iniu onijanisen au ikue iniu gaishkunigazonijin, igiu genauendvig iniu ogvgikuevintv au Kishe-manito, gaie eajig iu otibajimouin au Jesus Christ.

CHAPTER XIII.

IMA dvsh mitatavngag jigkijigvmi ninginibau, ningiuvbvma dvsh au auesi ima kijigvmi pionjimokit, ginizhuajiuvn dvsh iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie gimitajiuvn iniu oteshkuvn; ima dvsh uvvij oteshkuvn mitasui iniu ogimavuvakuanv giaiaiuvn, gaie dvsh ima uvvij oshtiguan ezhinikadeg iu mvjigitouin gisiani.

2 Au dvsh auesi gavabvmvg kiji pishvi giizhinaguzi, iniu dvsh ozitvn, mvkozita giizhinaguziuvn; gaie dvsh iu odon mishibishi odoni giizhinaguvtini: au dvsh kijikinebik ogiminan iu omvshkauiziuin gaie iu otapabiuin, gaie iu okijigvshkieuiziuin.

3 Ningiuvbvmau iu bezhik iniu oshtiguanvn nindigo v igo nesigut iu gipimuagvniuvnig; iu dvsh gipimua-

gvnuit vninojmonvgvtini: kukinv dvsh oma aki eajig ogi-mamakadenimauan iniu auesivn.

4 Gaie ogikijituanianan iniu kijikinebikon, au gaminat gvshkieuiziuin iniu auesivn: ogikijituanianan dvsh iniu auesivn, oo gūkitouat, Auenen au getibishkoshkauapvn iniu auesivn! auenen au gegvshkitopvn iu jimiganat?

5 Gaie gimina iu otonima kijiaiiin jivzhindy, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinvn; gimina dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin jiaiat nimitenv vshi nizhogisis.

6 Ogibakinan dvsh iu oton jimvjiinat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jimvjiuauindy iu odizhinikazouini, gaie iu onigiuamini, gaie iniu eanijin iuidi ishpimi iu mvjiuauinat.

7 Gaie dvsh gimina iu jimiganat iniu envmianijin, gaie jishagojia: gaie gimina iu gvshkieuiziuin jigvshkieuizikvndauat kukinv iniu anoj ezbiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaie kukinv anoj ennenijin.

8 Gaie dvsh kukinv oma aki endvrvkijig ogvikijituanian, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan veshibūgadesininik ima bi-matiziuinimvzinaiigvni, iu omvzinaiigvn au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, api maiajiuauenvkv migisijigadegobunen oo aki.

9 Kishpia aua inini aiat iu otavgaman, mano sv au tv-bizindem.

10 Au sv ezhininiuet ima auakanitiuini, gaie uin sv au tvizhiuina ima auakanitiuini; au dvsh eat iu vshishaueshk iu jinishiuet, mi sv gaie uin enendaguzit iu vshishauesh getaoint iu jinisint. Ima sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua gaie otebueiendvmouiniua igiu envmiajig.

11 Ningiuabvma dvsh minaua bezhik auesi oma aki bi-onjimokit ginizhiniuvn dvsh iniu oteshkvvn, manishtanish-ensiui-oteshkvni ozhinaguzinit, kijikinebiko dvsh giizhigigito.

12 Ogiaian dvsh kukinv iu gvshkieuiziuin, iu igo minik gaaiat au nitvm auesi gapiaiat, gaie ogiāendan oo aki gaie igiu oma aki endvrvkijig jikijituaenimanit iniu nitvm auesivn gapiaianijin, au sv ganojimomvgvtinik iu gipimuagnezit iu go kega ginisigut.

13 Kijimamandauijige dvsh, iu sv gvshkieuizit iuidi is-

pimi onjisvtot iu ishkude, oma aki pvingisninik ima enasv-
miuat igiu ininiuvg.

14 Gaie dvsh uaiezhimat iniu oma aki endvavkinijin onji
iniu mamandauijiguvuv iu gaizhigvshkieuizit jüzhihijiget ima
enasvmiuit iniu auesivn; oo dvsh inat inin oma aki endvuv-
kinijin, iu jiozhitvmauanit mvzininin iniu au auesivn, gapi-
muagvneuzit iu vshishaueshk giaiouint, gaie dvsh iu gibi-
matizit.

15 Ogiaian dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin jibimatiziat omvzinini-
mini iniu auesivn, iniu dvsh omvzininimvn au auesi jigagi-
gitonit, gaie dvsh jüinenimat iniu minik igo gekijituauiasi-
gog iniu omvzininimvn au auesi, iu dvsh jinisimint.

16 Kvkinv dvsh otineniman jiotapiuvminit iu kikinoana-
jijigvn ima okijininjini, gema gaie ima okvtiguanini; kishpin
egasendaguziuaguen gema kejituaueudaguziuaguen, kish-
pin gaie uaianvtiziuaguen, gema ketimagiziuaguen, kishpin
gaie tebenintizouaguen gema tebendaguziuaguen;

17 Iu dvsh auia inini jikishpinvjigesig gema gaie jiatave-
sig, au etv eat iu kikinouajijigvn, gema iu odizhinikazouin
au auesi, gema gaie iu odizhinikazouini-agindasouin.

18 Mi sv oo nibuakanin. Mano sv au eat iu nisidotvmo-
uin ogvagindan otagindasouin au auesi: mi sv inini otagin-
dasouin: ningotuasvak vshi ningotuasvimituvv vshi ningot-
vasui.

CHAPTER XIV.

NINGIINBAB idvsh, ina, au Manishtanishens nibavit ima
uvgitvjiu Zion ningotuak vshi nimituvv vshi niuin tvisi-
mitvnakuzinit uajaiauvigujin, iu dvsh odizhinikazouini Osvn
oshibiigadenik ima okvtiguanini.

2 Ninginondan dvsh iu iniueuin iuidi ishpimi onzitaguvk,
nindigo izv n kijinibiva nibin metueuejiuvvin enueueg, nindigo
gaie au kijianimiki mezeitaguzit; gaie ninginondan iu inue-
uin igiu metueuejigejig mvtueuetouat iniu omvtueuejigvn-
nivan:

3 Nindigo iko izv iu oshki nvgyvmouin ganvgyvmouat ima
vmiaianig iu ogimaubviuin, gaie enasvmiuit igiu niuin

anesivg, gaie enasvminat igiu getizijig: kauin dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jikikikendy iu nvgvmonin, mi etv igiu ningotuak vshi nimitovv vshi niuin tvsimitvnak endvshijig, igiu oma aki gaonjikishpinvnintjig.

4 Misv ogo gaonjiuiniitizosigog iniu ikueuvn; gikikango-
uivvg ma uin. Misv ogo nuapinvnajig iniu Manishtani-
shensvn tibi go pepaizhaniguen. Ogo sv ima megue anishi-
nabeki gaonjiizhikishpinvnintjig, nitvm segvkinigazojig ji-
bishigendaguimint iniu Kishemaniton gaie Manishtanish-
ensvn.

5 Gaie dvsh ima otonina kauin gego gvginauishkiuin mikajigadesinini: kauin dvsh papish ningut izhimvjiizhiue-
bizisiuvvg ima enasvmisininik otogimauvbiuini au Kishema-
nito.

6 Minaua dvsh ningiuabvma au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi ani-
shinabe ima nisauaiii giizhigo pimiizhiset, tvkonv dvsh iu ka-
gige minuajimouin uigvgikuenotvmauat iniu oma aki endv-
nokinijn, kvkinv iniu pepvkan ezhiuinzonijn, gaie kckinv
iniu pepvkan enuenijn anishinaben,

7 Oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Kusik au Kishemanito, gaie
minik iu bishigendaguziun; tvguishinomvgutini sv iu ti-
baiigvn iu jitibakoniget: gaie kijituauik au gaozhitot iu
ishpimi, gaie oo aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie iniu mokiji-
uvnon.

8 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe
gipimiaia, oo giikitot, Gipvngisin, gipvngisin sv iu Babulon,
iu kijiodena, onji giminvat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijn
iu onishkadiziui-shominabo iu obishiguatiziun.

9 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe
gipimiaia, oo giikitot iu gikijikizhiuet, Kishpin auia inini
kijituauiat iniu anesivn, gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie ota-
pinv iu okikinouajijigvni ima okvtigua, gema gaie ima
oninj,

10 Misv au geminikuet iu onishkadiziui-shominabo au
Kishemanito, iu sv go ezhisiginigadeg iu gego tvgonvnsi,
ima onishkadiziui-minikuajigvni; ima dvsh ishkudeng
gaie ima uesavvshkvkoneg tvizhigotvgia ima enasvminat

igiu panizijig ishpimj tuzhi anishinabeg, gaie ima enasemit au Manishtanishene:

11 In dush ogotegiziunina kaginik, apine go kaginik, ombatoten; kauin gaie uika vneshimonosiuvug iu gishigutunik gaie tibigotunik, igiu kejituaniujig iniu aueiuv, gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie aneguen igo au uetapinaguen iu otishinikazonini-kikinouajijigun.

12 Ina sv oo ominnadendemonunina igiu envmiajig: ina sv igiu genauendvug iniu ogugikueninuv au Kishemanito, gaie iu otebueiendvmouin au Jesusa.

13 Ninginondan dush iu inueuin iuidi ishpimj onzitaguvk, oo dush igoian, Oo oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvug sv igiu nebojig, igiu gegiginibojig iu apenimouat iniu Tebeningenaijin, apine go nongum jigivniizhisi: keget sv ikito au Ojijagoma, tvvneshimononuvug sv ima otvnokiunina; gaie dush onepivnigonan iniu otvnokiuninuan.

14 Ningiinab dush, Bina giamuvugt dush iu uaiabishkag anvkuvt, ima dush uvgijanvkuvt bezhik ginamatabi, au inini Oguisv mi nasab ezhinaguzit, atenik ima uvgijsahtiguan iu osauashoniunini-uiuakuan, gaie tekony iu kishkvshkizhigun kejjikananig.

15 Minaua dush bezhik au ishpimj tuzhi anishinabe gipionjisagavm ima anvmieuigvmigo, iu kijibibagimat iniu ima uvgijanvkuvt nematabinijin, oo giinat, Hau, aion iu kikishkvshkizhigun, gaie kishkvshkizhigen: pugvmiaiamuvugt sv iu jikishkvshkizhigeivn; iu ma oma aki gakitigadvuj shaiigua gishigin.

16 Au dush ima uvgijanvkuvt ganamatabit gimajikishkvshkizhige oma aki; iu dush aki giuauinge gikvshkizhigade.

17 Minaua dush igo au bezhik ishpimj tuzhi anishinabe gipionjisagavm ima anvmieuigvmigo iuidi ishpimj eamuvug, gaie uin dush igo otvkonan in kijikinanik kishkvshkizhigun.

18 Minaua dush au bezhik ishpimj tuzhi anishinabe pionjisagavm ima aianik sasagiuijigvnabik, au gagvshkievizi-kvndy iu ishkude; gaie dush gikijibibagimat iniu tekovvinit iu kejjikananik kishkvshkizhigun, oo dush giinat, Maji kin aiovu iu kejjikananik kikishkvshkizhigun, mavvujiton

dvsh iniu kejimamaigijn iniu shominagauvnzhin oma aki; shaiigua ma uin gizbigininiuvn apiji iniu shominvn.

19 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiaion iu okish-kvshkizhigvn ima aki, gaie gimauvnjitot iniu shominvn oma aki, ogiapvgiton dvsh ima endvzbiozhito iu shominabo iu onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito.

20 Iu dvsh ima endvzhi ozhito iu shominabo gitotvkoka-jigade ima aguvjaiii invkve iu kijiotena; miskui dvsh gipionjijiuvn ima endvzhi ozhito iu shominabo, pinish igo eko svgitonebijigazouat igiu bebezhigogvzhig, ningotuasvak tusimitvak tvoo tibaiigana, epij uasa giuitaaiii giaiamevgt iu miskui.

CHAPTER XV.

MINAUA dvsh ningiuabundan iu kikinouajijigvn iuidi ishpimi iu kijimamakadendaguvk, igiu nizhuasni ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg aiamouat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapine-uivn iniu eshkuasjin; midvsh ima gigizhijigadenig iu onishkadiziuvn au Kishemanito.

2 Gaie ningiuabundan tvnasvg iu uasejigvnabiko-kijigvmi ginigiaiaig iu ishkude; igiu dvsh gashagojiajig iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie iu okikinouajijigvnini, gaie ezhinutirik iu odizhinikazouini, nibauvat ima uasejigvnabikouini-kijigvmi, tvkonvmouat iniu omvtneuejigvvn au Kishemanito.

3 Onvgvmonava dvsh iu onvgvmouin au Moses, obvmitagvvn au Kishemanito, gaie iu onvgvmouin au Manish-tanishens, oo ikitouat, Kijiinendaguvton sv, gaie kijimamakadendaguvton iniu kitvnokiuvn, Tebeningeivn Keshemanitouivn Guetamiguendaguziivn; guevkuendaguziivn gaie taiebueiendaguziivn ima kitizhijigeuini, kin Uedogimamimikig igiu envmiajig.

4 Auenish au gekusisinokibvn, O Tebeningeivn, gaie jibishigendaguitosigobvn iu kidizhinikazouin? Kin sv etv kipiniz; kvkinv dvsh ezhiuvnzojig anishinabeg tvpiizhauvg sv ima enasvmiivn jikijitnaviikua; mizhishauisijigadeuvn sv iniu kitibakonigeuivn.

5 Gaishkna aiag dvsh ono, ningiinab, bina iu anvmieni-gvmik endvzhi ateg iu tibajimouini-uiguam iuidi ishpimi gibakakusin :

6 Igiu dvsh nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishiinabeg gipion-jisagavmog ima anvmienigvmigo, aiamouat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinun, pinvtinik iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie uabish-kigin uenishishininik, gaie dvsh iniu osauashoniauini-kijipi-zonun otasumakigvnepizonauan ima okakigvniua.

7 Bezhik idvsh igiu niuin auesivg ogiminan iniu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben nizhuasui iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvn, moshkinenik iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito, au bematizit kaginik apine go kaginik.

8 Gimoshkineabvte dvsh iu anvmieuigvmik onji iu obishi-gendaguziun au Kishemanito gaie onji iu omvshkauiziun ; gaie kauin auia inini ogigvshkitosin jipindiget ima anvmieuigvmigo panima etv iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuinun gaaiamouat igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg giuaiekuasi.

CHAPTER XVI.

NINGINONDAN dvsh iu kijinaueuin ima anvmieuigvm-igo onzitaguvk oo ikitomvgvk, inintua igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, Majaiuk sv, gaie siguebinamok iniu omodensvn ima etenig iu onishkadiziun au Kishemanito oma aki.

2 Au dvsh bezhik nitvm gimaja, gisiginv dvsh iu otomodensim oma aki ; ogipvgvmishkagonava dvsh igiu ininiuvg iu geguanisvgendaguvk gaie egvtendaguvk inapineuin, igiu gaaiajig iu okikinauajijigvni iniu auesivn gaie igiu gakijituaiajig iniu omvzininimini.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ima kijigvmi ogisiginan iu otomodensim ; iu dvsh omiskuim au inini ganibojin, mi iu gaizhinaguvk iu kijigvmi ; kvkinv dvsh au bematizipvn ima kijigvmi ginibo.

4 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima sibi, gaie ima mokijiuvnq ; mis-idvsh igo gaie iniu giizhiaiauvn.

5 Ninginondaua dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe an uegimakvndy iniu nibin, oo ikitot, Kiguaivkizhiuebiz isv, O Tebeningiivn, kin eaiivn gaie eaiuvbvn, gaie getaiaivn, onji sv oo giizhitibakonigeivn.

6 Ogionjigauitvmauauan sv iniu envmianijin gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu omiskuimi, kigiminag dvsh iu miskui iu jiminikueuat; teapitendaguziuvv sv.

7 Minaua dvsh bezhik ninginondaua ima sasagiuijigvna-biko ondueuity, oo ikitot, Misv go iu, Tebeningeivn Kishemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, tebuemvgvton sv, gaie guaivkuendaguvton iuiu kitibakonigeuinvn.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima giziso; gvshkieuiziivin dvsh gimina, iu jijagizuat iniu ininiuvn iu ishkude.

9 Igiu dvsh ininiuvv gijagizouv v epij kizhatenig, ogimv-jitvzhindanaua dvsh iu odizhinikazovin au Kishemanito, au gesbkieuizikvndy ono gotvgapineuinvn: kauin dvsh gianuenintizosiuvv iu bishigendaguziivin jiminauapvn.

10 Minana dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima onamatabiuii au auesi; iu dvsh otogimauiuin gimoshkinemvgvtini iu pvsugishtibik; gaie gapij uisvgendvmouat ogishishiguvndanauan iniu otenvniuiuan.

11 Gaie ogimvjiinauan iniu Kishemaniton au ishpimi tebendv, onji iniu ouisvgendvmouiniuan gaie iniu otinapineniuiuan, kauin dvsh gionjianuenintizosiuvv iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniuan.

12 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima kiji sibi Euphrates ezhinikadeg; iu dvsh nibi giishkuabimvgvt, iu dvsh omikvnaua igiu ogimag iuidi uabvno invkvea iu jiuauezhisininik.

13 Ningiuabvmag dvsh nisui igiu uanizijig ojijagomag omvkuki izhinaguziat, pionjisagavmouat ima otoni au kiji-kinebik gaie ima otoni au geginanishkit anuajigeuinini.

14 Misv iniu ojijagouan igiu mvjimanitog iu mamandauijigeuat, igiu sv bebanazikauajig iniu aki ogiman, gaie enigo-kuag oo aki, iu uimauvnjiauat ima okijimigadiuini-gizhigv-tom au Kishemanito Guetamiguendaguzit.

15 Bina kemodishkjin sv ningupituguishin. Shauendaguzi sv uin an ekanabit, gaie genauendy iniu ogisikaguvvn in pinguasagitit jipimosesig, jinabvndvmasiuintibvn dvsh uin in otvgvjiuin.

16 Ogimavvujan dvsh ima Armageddon ezhinikadeg ima Hebru inueuinj.

17 Minava dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan in otomodensim ima mishugizhigo; gipimiaiamvgvt dvsh in kijiinneuin iuidi anvnieuigvmigo piondueneg ima ishpimi, ima sv go onji ogimavvuiuij, oo ikitomvgvk, Gigizhijigade sv.

18 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasvmog; gikijivningikvmigishka in aki, in sv go uika biizhiuevvinog baakobimatizinat igiu ininiuvg oma aki, in giizhigutamiguendaguvk in nvningikvmigishkauin, in sv go gikijiizhiuevk.

19 Iu dvsh kiji odena nisvaing giizhinvaushka, gaie otodenavuan igiu anoj ezhiinzojig gipvngisininiuvn: in dvsh kijiodena Babulon ogimikuendan au Kishemanito, uiminat in oshominabouini-minikuajigvn, in sv go epij mvshkauatotinik in onishkadiziuin.

20 Kvkinv dvsh iniu minisvn gimajamvgvton, gaie iniu uvjiuvn kauin gimikajigadesinon.

21 Ogipvgvmishikagonava dvsh igiu ininiuvg in kijisesevvn ishpimi gionjisev, eindvsominvgizit au mikuvv mi ma go in gaapitiniguziguen epitiniguvk in tibabishkojigvn etumi; igiu dvsh ininiuvg ogimvjiinapemavan iniu Kishemaniton onji in gotvgapineuini-sesevvn: gikijigutamiguvt ma in gotvgapineuin.

CHAPTER XVII.

GIPIIZHA dvsh au bezhik igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasi omodensvn, ningigvnonig dvsh, oo dvsh izhit, Ondashan oma; kigvva-bvdivn sv in ezhitibakonint au kejbishiguatizit ikue, au nematabit ima atenig nibiua nibin;

Iniu gabishiguajianajin igiu aki tvzhi ogimav, gaie igiu

oma aki enduvvkijig ogiuvshkuebishkagonaua iu otoshomi-nabouini-bishiguatiziuin.

3 Ningimajiuinig ima ojijago iuidi megue prkuvtkvmik : ningiuabuma dvsh au ikue apabit iniu meshkuzinijin auesivn, miziveshkagonit iniu mvjigizhuenini-izhinikazouinvn, nizhua-jinig iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie iniu mitajininig iniu oteshkuvvn.

4 Au dvsh ikue gimiskokonaie, osauashonia dvsh iu me-tindy gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinensun, gaie migison, osauashoniauini-minikuajigvn tekony ima oninji, meshkineg iu omojizhiuebizuiin gaie iu obishiguatizi-uiniziuin.

5 Ima dvsh okvtigva gioshibiigadeni iu odizhinikazouin, misv oo, Iu kimotiziuin, Babalon kijiotena negimigut iniu beshiguatizininjin ikuevn, gaie iniu oma aki tozhi guguanisv-gimvjiizhiuebizuiinvn.

6 Ningiuabuma dvsh au ikue giuvshkuebishkagut iu omis-kuimini iniu envmianijin, gaie omiskuimini iniu ganisimint-jin onji gitibajimanat iniu Jesusvn : api dvsh gauabvmvg nin-gikijimamakadendum sv.

7 Au dvsh ishpimi tozhi aishinabe oo ningiig, Anishuin iu gimamakadendumvn ? Kigvuindemon sv iu okimotiziuin au ikue, au dvsh gaie auesi iniu sv go pemomigujin au ikue, au sv go nazhuajininigin oshtiguanvn, gaie metajininit iniu oteshkuvvn.

8 Au sv auesi gauabvmvt, aiabvn ma, ka dvsh aisia ; gaie tvbionjimoki ima kijiuakanai iu uaiekua aiasinog, tvizha dvsh ima nishuvmnatiziuini : igiu dvsh oma aki enduvvkijig tumamakadendumog, igiu odizhinikazouinuan ueshibiigade-sininik ima bimatiziuinimvzinaiigvni gapiako uauenvkvmigi-sijigadeg oo aki, api uabvmanat iniu auesivn eanipvnen, iu dvsh aiasininit, geabi dvsh vin igo aiat.

9 Ina sv oo inendumouin eat iu nibuakauin. Iniu nizhuasui oshtiguanimanvn, misv iniu nizhuasvi ujiuvn, iniu dvsh epabijin au ikue.

10 Gaie nizhuajiuvg igiu ogimag, nanvn dvsh gipvngishi-nog, bezhik aia, au dvsh bezbik kamvshi tvguishinsi. Api dvsh tvguishi ajinv etv tuaia.

11 Au dvsh auesi eapvn gaie iu aiasig, boshke go mi au

eshuajinit, gaie go mi au bezhik aiauit igiu nashuajijig, gaie dvsh izha imanishuvnatiziuinj.

12 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig, misv igiu mitasui ogimag, igiu mvshi uetapinvnsigog iu ogimauiuin; keget dvsh uin ototapinanaua iu gvshkieuiziuin nasab igo ogima ningotibaiigun mamaui iniu auesivn.

13 Ogo sv bezhiguvnini iniu otinendvmouiniuan, gaie ogeminauan iu ogvshkieuiziuinina gaie iu omvshkaniziuinina iniu auesivn.

14 Ogo dvsh ogvmiganauan iniu Manishtanishensvn, au dvsh Manishtanishens ogvshagojian: mi ma au Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin, gaie Uegimakvndauat iniu ogiman: inin dvsh najaiavugujin ginvndomiguziuvn, gaie ginauenabvnjigazouv, gaie giminueuiziuvn.

15 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu nibin gauabvndvmvnin, ima giapabit au ikue beshiguatixit, misv igiu anishinabeg maia-mauinojig, gaie kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj iniu inueuivn.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig ima uvgiij auesij, ogo sv ogvshingenimanauan iniu beshiguatiziniijin ikueuvn, gaie ogvmkvmanan kvkinv, gaie ogvpinguashagitiauan, gaie ogvmijinaua iu ouiasini, gaie ogvjagizuaan ima ish kudeng.

17 Au sv Kishemanito ogiatvmanan ima oteini jitibishkositonit iu otinendvmouin, gaie jibezhiguvninik iu geinendvminit, jiminauat iu otogimauiuinina iniu auesivn, ginish igo api iniu odikitoninvn au Kishemanito tibishkosijigadenik.

18 Au dvsh ikue gauabvmvt, misv iu kijiodena iu uegimakvndvmagujig igiu oma aki tvzhi ogimag.

CHAPTER XVIII.

API dvsh ono gaishkua aiag, ningiuabvma minaua bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, aiat dvsh iu kijigvshkieuiziuin, iu dvsh obishigendaguziuvn gina-shkani oma aki.

2 Gikijibibagi dvsh ima kiji inueuini oo giikitot, Babulon iu kijiodena gipvngisin, gipvngisin, midvsh ima endauat igiu mvjimanitog, gaie endauat igiu kvkinv mvjiojijagomag, gaie endauat igiu nanizijig gaie shangendaguzijig pinesiuvg.

3 Kvkinv ma igiu anoj ezhinauinzojig anishinabeg ogimikuenana iu obishignatiziuini-shominabouin iu uenjinishkenimint; gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag ogibishiguajiauan iniu ikueuvn, gaie igiu etaueuiniuijig oma aki gionjiuanvtiziuvgaizhinvtinik iu ouanvtiziuin.

4 Minaua dvsh ninginondan iu bezhik inueuin iuidi ishpimi onzitaguvk, oo ikitomvuvk, Pionjisagarmok sv ima, nindanishinabemituk, jiuidokvnsiueg dvsh iu bataziuin eag ima kiji odena, gaie jotapinvnsiueg iniu gotvgapineuinvn gepvgijinotagut iu kiji odena.

5 Iniu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuinvn ima eagin odena gipvgvmiaiauvn pinish igo iuidi ishpimi; Kishemanito dvsh ogimikuendanvn iniu obataziuinvn.

6 Izhitibaamok su go iu gaizhitibaamagoieg, gaie aiaguito tibaamok ezhi aianig igo iniu otvnokininvn: iu dvsh minikuajigvn gamoshkinebvtot, aiaguitomoshkinebvtvmauik.

7 Iu minik dvsh gaizhibishigendaguiitizomvuvk, gaie gaziuanvtizi-bimatizimvuvk, misv go iu minik gotvgiziuin, gaie iu gotvgigvshkendvmouin nongum ogvotisigon: oo ma uin ikitomvugt iu kijiodena, Nindogimakueiu sv, kauin nishiganisi, ka dvsh gaie ningvuabvndvsin iu gvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina gotvgiziuinvn ningogizhik ogvotisigonvn, misv iniu, iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu bukudeuin; tvuauinge dvsh kvkinv tvjagakite; gutamiguzi ma au Tebeninget Kishemanito, au sv go tebakony oo odena.

9 Igu dvsh oma aki tvzhiogimag, gabishiguajitojig iu odena, gaie gauanvtizi-bimatizijig onji iu odena, ogvminjinavezinava sv iu odena, gaie ogvmanindanava, api uabvndvmouat iu bukuenig iu jagiteg,

10 Uasa dvsh nibauivat onji gutvmouat iu ogotvgendvmouin, oo dvsh ikitouat, Gvguanisvuvkvumik! gvguanisv

kumik sv iu kiji odena Babalon, iu guetamigue-odensuiuv!
ningotibaiigvn ma go kipvgvmishkagon iu ezhitibakonigo-
iuv.

11 Igiu dvsh oma aki tvzhi kijiataneuiniuiuv ogvmanin-
danana gaie ogvminjinauezinanana; ka ma ania inini geabi
okishpinvtvmagosinan iniu otanokajigvniuan.

12 Iu sv go osauashonia, gaie au shonia, gaie igiu beshi-
gendaguzijig asininsvg, gaie igiu migisvg, gaie iu uenishishi
uabishkigin, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu senibauegin, gaie iu
miskuegin, gaie kvkinv anoj menomagnvk mitig, gaie kukinv
ezhinaguvkin onagvuvn, gaie kvkinv anoj beshigendaguvkin
mitigonagvuvn, gaie osauabikonagvuvn, gaie piuabikonagv-
uvn, gaie asinionagvuvn,

13 Gaie au meskuvngekuzit, gaie iniu menomagujigvuvn,
gaie iniu nominigvuvn, gaie iniu nokuezigvuvn, gaie iu sho-
minabo, gaie iu pimate, gaie au uenishishit pvkueshigvn, gaie
iu mvnomin, gaie igiu auakanvg, gaie manishtanishvg, gaie
bebezhigogvuzhig, gaie iniu kijititibitanvg, gaie igiu ano-
tagvuvnvg, gaie igiu ojijagoman igiu ininiuvg.

14 Gimajamygvton dvsh iniu miniuinuvn gakijinvndanen-
dvmvvin ima kijijago, gaie gimajamygvton kvkinv iniu
aiin gabishigendvmvvin, gaie gaonishishendvmvvin, ka dvsh
uika minaua kigvmikvnsinuvn papish.

15 Ogo dvsh ono touvn gaaiatauejig, igiu gaonjivanvtizi-
jig iu odena, uasa sv tvnibauivvg onjigatvmouat iu gotvgizi-
uin, mauinat gaie aiazbhikueuat,

16 Oo dvsh jiikitouat, Gvguanisvgvmik sv keget iu kiji
odena! iu opisikagvn ueuishishi iu uabishkigin ezhianvni-
kibvn, gaie iu ogimauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie miziuesh-
kagopvn iu osauashonia, gaie beshigendaguzinijin asininsvn,
gaie iniu migison!

17 Iu ningotibaiigvn etv inigokuekvmik iu uanvtiziuin iu
izhiunguy. Gaie kvkinv igiu tebendvig iniu nabikuanvn,
gaie kvkinv go ima nabikuani puazijig, gaie kvkinv igiu na-
bikuan ininiuvg, gaie minik igo gatvshivat ima uvvij kijiki-
jigvmi gapimiatauejig, uasa gionsabiuvg,

18 Gibabibagiuvg idvsh, api uaiabvndamouat brkuenenik

iu kijiodena jagitenik, oo ikitonat, Anin iu odena getibish-
ikoshkyibvn oo kijiodena!

19 Uiagusi dvsh ogiapvgitonaua ima oshtiguauia, oo
dvsh gaizhibibaginat, iu manuat gaie aiazhikueuat, oo iki-
tonat, Goguanisvkvkvmik, goguanisvkvkvmik sv iu kijio-
dena, ima gaonjiuanvtiziat kukinv igiu eapvneg iniu kijina-
bikuanvn ima nvgiykijigvmi, onji sv iu gaizhiuanvtizimvgvk!
iu dvsh ningotibaiigvn etv iu minik izhiungujigadeg.

20 Onaniguendvn dvsh, kin gizhik, iu bvnajijigadeg, gaie
kinaua paniziieg gvgikueuininiuitak, gaie anuajigeuininiui-
tuk; Kishemanito ma ogiazhitvdotan iu odena gaaiindota-
goieg.

21 Au dvsh guetamiguzit au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe
ogimaman iniu asinin, kijibisibojigvn-asini inigokuabikizinit,
gaie dvsh giapuginat ima kijigvmi, oo dvsh giikitot, Misv oo
geizhigishinisibijigadeg iu kiji odena Babulon, uika dvsh
minaua jimikajigadesinog.

22 Iniu dvsh mvttueuejigvnvn gaie igiu mvttueuejigeuini-
niuv, gaie igiu bebiguejig, gaie igiu buadatvrig iniu kijibi-
bigvvnvn kauika minaua tvnondaguzisiuv, ima kijiodena;
gaie au vnokiuihini nvmvnj igo iu envnokigobvn kauika
minaua tmikajigazosi ima kijiodena; gaie kauika minaua
iu bisibojigvn mvttuebotagemvgvk tvnondajigadisnon ima;

23 Gaie iu uasakonenjigvn kauika minaua ima tvuasako-
nesinon; gaie iu otinueuin au naangish gaie naangvnikue
kauika minaua tvnondajigadesinon ima; mi ma igiu ataue-
uininiuv, ima gaaiajig gakijiaivauijig oma aki; onji ma uin
iniu jisevkiuivn ima odena gatvgog, kukinv igiu anoj ezhi-
uinzojig anishinabeg gionjiuaiezhimauv.

24 Gaie mi ima odena gimikajigadeg iu omiskuimiuu igiu
anuajigeuininiuv, gaie igiu envmiajig, gaie kukinv igiu
ganisintjig oma aki.

CHAPTER XIX.

GAISHKUA aiag dvsh ono aiiin, ninginondan iu kijiinue-
uin tibishko enueuat kijinibua anishinabeg iuidi ishpi-
mi, oo ikitomvgvk, Alleluia: mano iu shauendaguziuv, gaie

bishigendaguziun, gaie kijituanizinin, gaie gvshkieniziun, ogvitibendan au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan :

2 Tebunemvgvtiniun gaie guaivkuendaguvtiniun iniu otibakonigeniun: ogitibakonan ma uin iniu kejbishiguatiziniin iniu ikueun, gauinitomijn oo aki onji iu obishiguatiziuin, gaie dvsh givzhetibaamanat iniu ikueun onji omiskuimini iniu obvmitagvun.

3 Minaua dvsh oo giikitouvg, Alleluia. Iu dvsh opvkue-neuin au ikue giombatvteni kaginik apine go kaginik.

4 Igu dvsh nizhtvuv vshi niuin getizijig, gaie igiu niuin auesivg gishvgvshkiuvg gaie gikijituauiant iniu Kishemaniton, ganamatabinit ima ogimauvbiuini, oo giikitouat, Amen ; Alleluia.

5 Iu dvsh inueuin gipionjimvgvt ima ogimauvbinini, oo giikitomvgvk, Mamoiuvvmik Kikishemanitominan, kvkinv kinaua uebvmitagvunimineg, gaie kinaua kueseg, naiezh igo kinaua egasendaguziieg gaie kejitnauendaguziieg.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin nindigo igiu kejimamaui-nojig otinueuinia, gaie nindigo iniu nibia nibin metueuejjuvin enueuemvgvk iu inueuin, gaie iu inueuin nindigo igiu guetamigueueijg animikig enuemvgvk, oo ikitomvgvk, Alleluia : au ma Tebeninget Kishemanito guetamiguendaguzit ogimakvndage.

7 Umbe sv no dvsh, uauizhendvnta gaie onaniguzita, gaie dvsh minata iu kijitnauiziun ; shaiigua ma pvgvmiai-ani iu ouuikutatiun au Manishtanishens, iniu dvsh uiuvn azhi gizhitavv.

8 Au dvsh ikue giinenima jiaguit uenishishj uabishkigin, panvk gaie uaiabishkigvk : iu ma uin uenishishj uabishkigin, mi sv iu ominoizhiuebiziunia igiu envmiajig.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv oshibivv, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu nendomintjig ima ouuikutatiuini au Manishtanishens. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ono otebueuini-ikitouivv au Kishemanito.

10 Ima dvsh ozita ningiapvngishin iu ukijituauivg. Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken : nin sv uin nin-
au au kjbvmitagv, gaie bezhik igiu kikanisvg eajig iu

otibajimouin au Jesus: kijituani sv au Kishemanito: iu ma uin otibajimouin au Jesus, misv iu ojijagomauini-anuajigeuin.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu ishpimi bakakusi, bina giaia au uaiabishkizit bebezhihogvzhi; au dvsh pemomigut, mi oo ezhinikazot, Menuenizit gaie Taiebueuininit, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziini izhitibakoniue, gaie izhimigazo.

12 Ssiasagukonegin iu ishkude, mi iu gaizhinaguvtnik iniu oshkinzhigon, ima dvsh oshtiguan nibiua giaiauvn iniu ogimanuakuanvn; gioshibiigadeni dvsh iu ezhinikazot. au aua inini gakikendvsig, uin dvsh etvgo tibinaue.

13 Ogipisikan dvsh iu agniuin ima miskui gikindabiginigedenig: iu dvsh odizhinikazonin, mi oo, Odikitouin au Kishemanito.

14 Igiu dvsh ishpimi tvzhi migazouininiuv ogipiminopinuan, pimomigouat iniu uaiabishkiziniin bebezhihogvzhin, iu uenishishi uabishkigin, gaie iu uaiabishkigvk gaie panigvk, mi iu gaizhipisikageuat.

15 Ima dvsh otoni gionjiseni iu kanabiteanik vshishauesh, iu dvsh jiaiot jibukiteuat iniu maivg anishinaben; midvsh iu piuabiko-svkaouin geaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat; otvtrkokadan dvsh iu shominabokan, onjimvgvtinik dvsh iu ouisvgiziui-nishkadiziui au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito.

16 Ima dvsh opisikagvni, gaie ima onogvna iu izhinikazonin gioshibiigadeni, mi sv oo, UETOGIMAMIMIGUT INIU OGIMAN, GAIE TEBENIMAT INIU TEBENIN-GENIJIN.

17 Ningiuabvma dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe nibauit iuidi gizisq; oo giizhibibagi, oo dvsh giinat kvkinv iniu pinesiavn pepamisenijin iuidi nisavigizhigo, Ondashaiuk, gaie mavvniitiuk ima okijivshvngeuini au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito;

18 Iu dvsh jimijiieg iu ouiasia igiu ogimag, gaie iu ouiasia igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie iu ouiasia igiu guetamiguendaguzijig ininiuv, gaie iu ouiasia igiu bebeshiogvshig, gaie iu ouiasia igiu pemomignjig, gaie dval

iu ouiasina kvkinv igiu ininiuvg naiezh igo au tebenintizot gaie go au tebenimint, gaie go au egasendaguzit, au dvsh gaie kejitauendaguzit.

19 Ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie iniu omigazouininimian, iu mauvjitinit uimiganuat iniu bebehigogvshin pemomigonijin, gaie iniu omigazouininimini.

20 Gitvkona dvsh au auesi, mamaui go au geginauishkit anuajigevinini, au gamamandauijiget ima enavminit, iu dvsh gaonjiuaiezhimat iniu gaotapinvminipvn iu okikinouajijgvn au auesi, gaie iniu gakijituanianijin iniu omvzinimini. Ogo dvsh naiezh igo gigibimatiz giapvgijigazovg ima iu sv ishkude sagaiegvn iu uesavshkvvkoneg.

21 Igiu dvsh gaishkunigazojig oginisigonaua iu odvshishaueshkomini iniu pemomigonijin iniu bebehigogvshin, iu sv toua vahishaueshk gaonjisenig ima otonini: kvkinv dvsh iniu pinesiuvn gionjitebisiniuvn iu gimijnat ouiasina.

CHAPTER XX.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, tvkony iu ababikaiigvn uenjiababikaiigadeg iu kijuanikan ueiekuaiasinog, gaie dvsh kijipinabiko-svgaibiginigvn ima oninji tekony.

2 Oginauvdinan dvsh iniu kijikinebikon, au sv go ekiuenzikinebikouit, au mejimanitoniuut, gaie au Satan enint, mitasuak dvsh kikinonouin ogimamanjiguvpinan,

3 Midvsh giapvginat ima kijuanikani iu ueiekuaiasinog, gaie ogikibakuauan, gaie ogiatemauan iu kikinouajijgvn, iu dvsh minaua jiuiezhimasig iniu anishinaben pinish igo panima giishkuaseg iniu mitasuak kikinonouinvn; mi pi dvsh minaua uenibik jiabvigazot.

4 Ningiuabvndanvn dvsh iniu namatabiuvnv, iu apabiuat, gaie dvsh iu tibakonigeuin giminauvg: gaie ningiuabvndvmauag iniu ojijagouan igiu gakishkikuezhontjig onji otibajimouinini iniu Jesusvn, gaie onji iu odikitouin au Kishema-

7, gaie igiu gakijituaniasigog iniu auesivn gaie iniu omv-

zininimini, gaie gaotapinvsigog iu okikinouajijigvnini ima okvtiguana, gema gaie ima oninjiua; ogiuijbimatizimauan, gaie ogiuijogimaumauan iniu Jesusv, mitasuak tvso kikinonovin.

5 Anint dvsh igiu ganibojig kauin minaua gibimatizisiuvg pinish igo panima eshkunaseg iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonovinvn. Misv oo netvmisi iu abijibauin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv, gaie pinizi au teguakonint ima iu netvmisi abijibauin: ogo sv touvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndvmagusinava nizhi iu nebouin; ogvsasagiuijigeuininiuimigouan sv dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu Kristv, gaie ogvouijogimaumauan iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonovin.

7 Api dvsh iniu mitasuak kikinonovinvn giishkuasemvgv, mi dvsh au Satan jionjiabvigazot ima okibakuaodiugvmigo,

8 Tvsagavm dvsh jiauiuaiezhimat iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben oma mizi aki eanijin, iu Gog gaie Magog, iu mamaui jimauvndonat jimigazonit: iu dvsh ezhinouat ogo misv go tibishko ezhinvk iu negau ima jigkijigvmi.

9 Enigokuadekvmigisininig dvsh iu aki givniizhauvg, gaie dvsh giuitashkv mouat iu okvbeshiuinini iniu envmianijin, gaie iu memindaige iu saiagito iu odena; ishpimi dvsh gipionjisemvgvt iu ishkude iuidi aiat au Kishemanito, iu dvsh ginisat ono kvkinv.

10 Au dvsh mvjimanito gauaiezhimat ono, ima ishkude sagaiigvni giapvgina iu uesauvshkuvkoneg, ima aiat au auesi, gaie au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, tvgotvgia dvsh kekvbegizhik gaie kekvbetibik kagirik apine go kagirik.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu kijiogimaubviuin naiabishkag, gaie ningiuabvma au ima epabit, giozhimomvgvk dvsh iu aki gaie iu gizhik ima enasvmit; ka dvsh ninguji mikajigadesinon ima jiaiamvgvkibun ono.

12 Gaie ningiuabvmag igiu ganibopvneg, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejituaendaguzijig, nibauivat ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh iniu mvzinaiigvnvn gibakigisijigadevvn: minaua dvsh bezhik iu mvzinaiigvn gibakinigade, mi sv iu bimatiziuini-mvzinaiigvn; igiu dvsh ganibopvneg

mi ima gaonjitibakonintua iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima mvzinaiiigvni, ezhisininik sv go iniu otizhiuebiziunian.

13 Kijigvni dvsh gionjipugitinigazouug igiu ganibojig eapvnig ima; nibouini dvsh gaie anamvkvnik gionjiapvgidinigazouug igiu ganibojig ima eapvnig: kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg giizhitibakonauug eizhisininik igo iniu otizhiuebiziunian.

14 Iu dvsh nibouin gaie anamvkvnik giapvgijigadeuvn ima ishkude sagaiigvni. Misv oo in minaua nibouin etvni.

15 Aneguen dvsh au gamikauasiuint jigioshibiigazopvn ima bimatiziunimvzinaiiigvni, mi sv au gaapvginint ima ishkude sagaiigvni.

CHAPTER XXI.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki; iu ma uin nitvm gizhik gaie nitvm aki gimajamvtuton, ka dvsh minaua giaiasinon iu kijigvni.

2 Nin dvsh John ninginabvndan kejituauedaguvk odena, iu sv go oshki Jerusalem iuidi ishpiimi pionjimvgvk, ima aiat an Kishemanito, gizhitamvgvk nasab au naangvnikue uaezhinotauat iniu onabemvn.

3 Ninginondan dvsh iu kijiinuevin iuidi ishpiimi piondueveg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ouigiuam sv au Kishemanito ouijaiani-gonana igiu ininiuvg, gaie dvsh ogvuijaiauan, gaie go ogvotanishinabeminvn, gaie dvsh uin igo tibinaue Kishemanito ogvuijaiauan, iu dvsh jiokishemanitouimigut.

4 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoni; ka dvsh gaie minaua uika tvaiasinon iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu mauiuin, gaie kavin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu uisvgendvmouin; kvkinv ma uin iniu kavt aiiin giungvnon.

5 Au dvsh ganamatabit ima uvgiy-ogimauvbiuini oo giiki-to, Bina, kvkinv sv iniu aiiin nindoshkiozhitonvn. Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv izhibiigen: ono ma ikitouinvn tebvemvgvton gaie minueuizimvgvton.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv gigizhijigadeg. Nin sv nindau lpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkv avv, gaie dvsh igo ish-

kuaj. Ningvminva au gaiashkabaguet uenipvsh iu nibi uenjijiuv ima bimatiziuni-mokijiuvni.

7 Au sv geshagojiuet, mi sv getibendv karkin aiin : ningvokishemanitomig idvsh, gaie dvsh uin ningvoguisima.

8 Igiu dvsh shaiagoteejig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, gaie geguanisvgendaguzijig, gaie igiu ueshiueshkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu mvzininin menitokejig, gaie karkin igiu geginauiskijig, tvapuginigazouv sv ima ishkude sagaiigvni iu uesauvshkuvkoneg, mi sv uaitvmi iu minaua jinibo.

9 Bezhik dvsh ningibinazikag igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, moshkinenik nizhuasui iniu ishkuaj gotvgapineuinvn, gaie dvsh iu gigvnozhit, oo giizhit, Ondashan oma, kigvuabvndvin sv au naangvnikue, iniu niuvn au Manishtanishens.

10 Ningiizhiuinig dvsh ima ojijagoma ima kijiuvjiui gaie kejiishpvtinanig, ningiuvbvndvig dvsh iniu kijiodena, iu sv go kejituaueudaguvk Jerusalem, iuidi ishpimi pionjinisimvgvk ima aiat au Kishemanito,

11 Pimiaiamvgvk iu obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito : gaie dvsh iu ouaseiaziuvn, au kijiasin ezhibishigendaguzit, giizhibishigendaguvt, iu sv go ezhinaguzit au jasper asin uasejigvnbiko izhiuaskeamvgvk ;

12 Gaie iu kijiodena ogiaian iu kijiginitaiabikinigvn, gaie gikijiishpabikisin, gaie mitasui vshi nizh giaiauvn iniu kijiishkuandemvn, ima dvsh kijiishkuandemi giaiauvg igiu mitasui vshi nizh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie dvsh iniu izhinikazoninvn ima gioshibiigadevn, misv iniu otizhanikazoniniuan igiu vshi nizh mitasui ezhiuinzojig onijaninvn au Israel.

13 Ima uabvno invkukea nisui iniu ishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie dvsh ima kiuedino invkukea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima shauvno invkukea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima ningabiuvo invkukea, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn.

14 Iu dvsh ogiuitaiabikinigvn iu odena giaiauvn iniu vshi nizh mitasui vsojisijigvnbikon iniu kejiainjisijn, ima d

nvgijsii auv ono giasianuvn iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu gaogvgikueuininimigujig iniu Manishtanishensv.

15 Au dvsh gagvnozhit, ogitvkonan iu osauashoniauinitibaiigv utibay iu kijiodena, gaie iniu kijiishkuandemv, gaie iu giuitaiabikinigv.

16 Niu dvsh iu izhisin iu kijiodena; iu dvsh ekuisi, migo gaie iu enigokuvdesi; midvsh iu tibaiigv giatot iu gitibay iu odena, mitasni vshi nizh tsvimitvna tsvso biminik givkuisin. Iu ekuisi, gaie iu enigokuvdesi, gaie iu epitamugvk migo kvkinv tetibishko.

17 Gaie dvsh ogitibvan iu giuitaiabikinigv, ningotuak vshi nimitvnt vshi niuin tsvso biminik, ezhi sv go tibaiiget au inini, au sv go ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

18 Iu dvsh gaaio giozhito iu giuitaiabikinigv, misv iu jasper: iu dvsh odena gimizue osauashoniauiniuvn, uasejigvnabiko giizhinashkeshka.

19 Iniu dvsh vshotabikisijigvntv givshojishi iu giuitaiabikinigv ima kijiodena, kvkinv anoj beshigendaguzit au asin giaua iu gisvsegajigadeg. Iu netvmisi vshotabikisijigv, mi iu jasper; minaua dvsh iu bezhik saphairvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, kalkidon; minaua dvsh iu bezhik mi iu emerald;

20 Minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sadonuks; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sardivs; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krisolithvs; minaua iu bezhik, mi berullus; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu topazivn; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krusoprasvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu jakinthvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu amethustvs.

21 Iniu mitasui vshi nizh iniu kijiishkuandemv, misv igiu mitasui vshi nizh kijimigisog; endvsi dvsh iniu kijiishkuandemv bezhik giaia au kijimigis; iu dvsh mikvnauv iu odena gibishishigo osauashoniauvn, nindigo iu uasejigvnabik shabuabvnjigadeg izhinaguvk.

22 Kauin dvsh gego ima ningiuabvndvsn iu anvmeuigvmik: mima au Tebeninget Kishemanito au guetamigundaguzit, gaie au Manishtanishens envmeuigvmigujig ima odena.

23 Gaie dvsh kauin memuej oginvndauenimasin iniu iu odena, ka gaie iniu tibigizison ima jiuaseiazi-

nipvn; iu ma uin obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito ogi-uaseshkani iu odena; gaie dvsh au Manishtanishens, mi au uaiaseshky.

24 Igiu dvsh anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg igiu bemaji intjig tvpimoseuvg ima iu odena uaseianig; gaie dvsh igiu aki tvzhi ogimag epiizhiuitonaua iu obishigendaguziunina gaie okijituauiziunina ima.

25 Iniu kijiishkuandemvn ka papish tconjikibakuaiigadesinon iu gizhiguk: ka ma uika ima tibigvsinon.

26 Ima dvsh ogvpiizhiuitonaua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg obishigendaguziunina gaie okijituauendaguziunina.

27 Kauin dvsh papish gego tvpindigemvgvsinon ima iu uaniuemvgvk, kauin igo gaie gego uenjisi iu gvguanisvgiziun, gema gaie gego uenjisi iu gvginauishkiun; igiu sv etv ueshibiigazojig ima obimatiziunimvzinaiigvni au Manishtanishens.

CHAPTER XXII.

NINGIUABUNDUIG dvsh iu panagvminik bimatiziuninibi, uasejigvnabiko izhiuaskeagvmik, uenjijiny ima otogimauvbiunina au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens.

2 Ima dvsh maiauikvnauy iu odena, gaie ima eitaavgam auy iu sibi, gipvtvkizo au bimatizininini-mitig, au mitasui vshi nzh tvsuaivg gaizhiminiuit; gaie dvsh endvsogizisua-gvk giatiteuvn iniu miniuinvn: iniu dvsh anibishvn giaiagin ima mitigo, mi sv ono gaonjiaiaj jinojimointua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.

3 Ka dvsh uin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu nvribondiun: iu sv dvsh uin otogimauvbiunina au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens ima tvaiaavgvtini; iniu dvsh obvmitagvvn ogvbvmitagon:

4 Gaie ogvuabvndvmagon iu odenguai; giae dvsh iu odizhinikazonin ima okvtiguanu tvaiaavgvtini.

5 Ka dvsh papish ima tvtibigvsinon; ka dvsh gaie memuej iu uasakonenjigvn ogvvnvndanendvsinaua, ka gaie iniu gizison ogvvnvndanenimasiauan, iu jiuaseshkvmagouar

au ma uin Kishemanito ominan iu uaseiaziuin: tokagige dvsh ogimauiuvg.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Ono ikitouinvn minucuizimvgvton gaie tebuemvgvton. Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuan igiu panizijig anuajigeuininiuvg ogipiizhinazhanan iniu otanishinabemvn jiuabvndvanit iniu obvmitagvvn iniu aiin uaiiba gepvgvmiaiagin.

7 Bina uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin: shauendaguzi sv dvsh uin au genauendv ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn oma muzinaigvni eagin.

8 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndanvn ono aiin gaie ninginondanvn. Api dvsh ganondvman gaie gauabvndvman, ningikauise dvsh ima ozita au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu uikijituauiuvg, au sv go gauabvndvit ono aiin.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken: nin sv uin nindau au kijbvmitagvn, gaie bezhik igiu kikanisvg anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu genauendvig ono ikitouinvn ekitomvgvk oo muzinaigvn: kijituaui sv au Kishemanito.

10 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kego agokiuvsvnken ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn eamvgvk oma muzinaigvni: shaiiguv ma kega tvtibishkosemvgvt api oo geizhiuebv.

11 Au dvsh guaivk ezhiuebizisig, mano sv geabi kauin tvguaivkizhiuebizisi: gaie au uanizit, mano sv au geabi tvuinizi; au dvsh uin menoizhiuebizit, mano sv au geabi minoizhiuebizi: gaie dvsh au panizit, mano sv au geabi tvpinizi.

12 Bina dvsh uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin; iu dvsh nintibamageuin niuijaiaugun, iu endvshit au inini jiizhiminvg ezbiaianik sv go iniu otvnokiuvn.

13 Nin sv nidau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkv avv gaie go ishkuaj.

14 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu endotvig iniu ogvgikueuinvn, iu dvsh jigvshkieuizikvndvmauauat iniu bimatiziuinimitigon; gaie dvsh ima kijiishkuandemi jivniizhipindigeuat, iu jipindigeshkvmouat iu odena.

15 Ima dvsh uin aguvjaini aiauvg igiu animushvg, gaie iain asvkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu neshinesh-

kijig, gaie igiu menitokanajig iniu mvzininin, gaie auegueniuguen sv go au saiagitoguen gaie uezhitoguen iu guginaishkin.

16 Nin sv Jesus ningiizbinazhaua au nindanishinabem, iu jitibajimotvmoneg iniu aiin ima aiauat igiu envmiajig. Nin sv nindojibikamig gaie nindonijanisimig au Dabid, gaie au uaiaskeabikishkat au anv, gaie nimbitabvni-anvou.

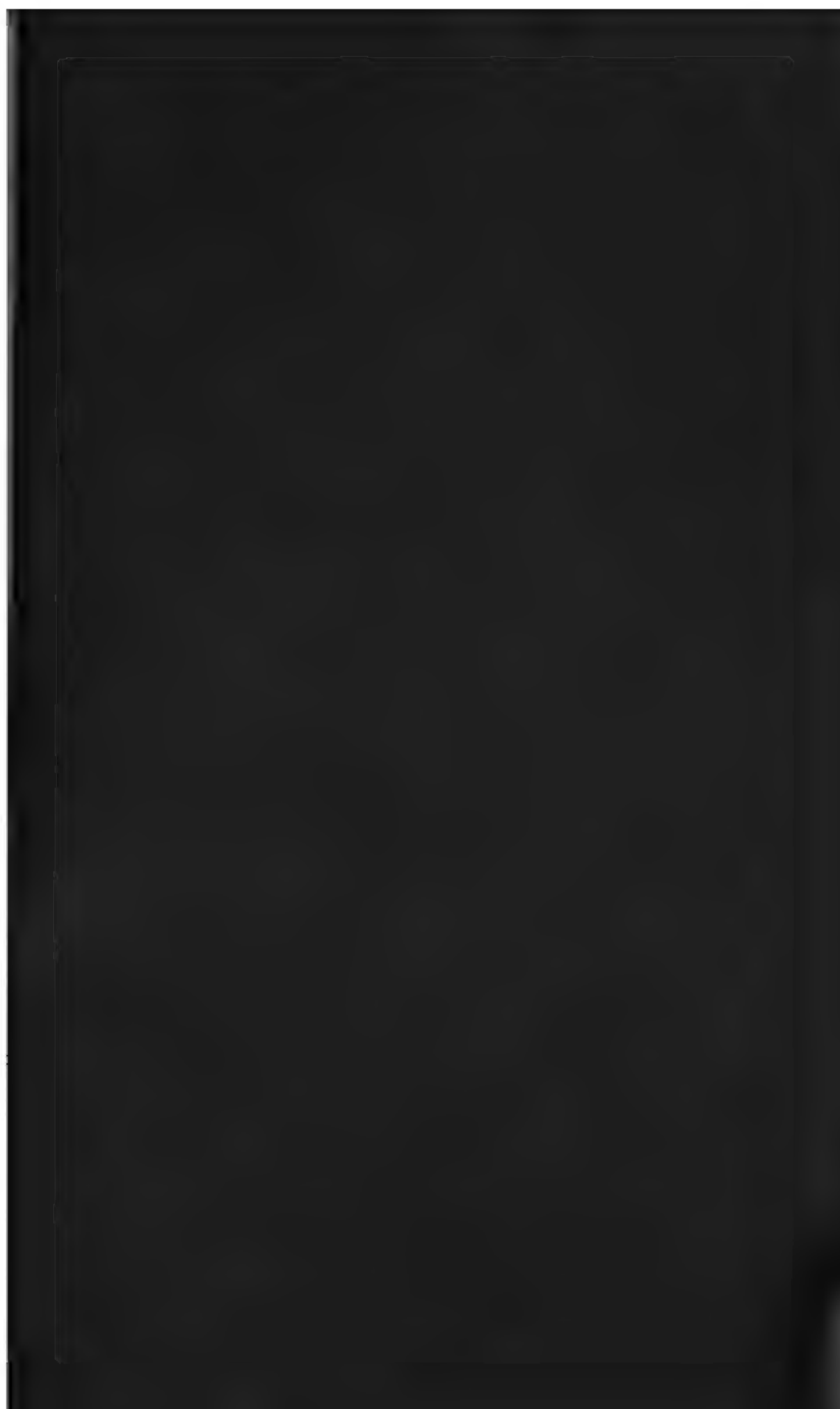
17 Audvsh Kijiojijag, gaie au naangvnikue, Ondashan, ikitouv. Gaie mano au nuandv, Ondashan, tvikito. Gaie mano au gaiashkabaguet tvpiizha. Gaie auegueniuguen go au geinendvmoguen, mano sv au uenipvsh ogvotapinan iu bimatiziuini-nibi.

18 Nindinag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuv. nuandvig ono anuageuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin, Kishpin auia inini avshime vnigikisitet dvsh uin ono aiin, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvapvgvjisitvmauan iniu gotvgapineuvn oma mvzinaigvni ueshibiigadengin.

19 Kishpin dvsh gaie auia inini uebinv anint ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn ueshibiigadengin oma mvzinaigvni, Kishemanito sv dvsh gaie uin ogvuebinamauan iu ezhitibendaguzipvn ima bimatiziuui-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima iu odena kejituaueendaguvk; gaie ima onji iniu aiin ueshibiigadengin ima oo mvzinaigvni.

20 Au sv go ekitot ono aiin, oo sv ikito, Keget uaiiba ningvpitvguishin. Amen. Mi sv go iu izhitvguishinin, Tebeningeivn Jesus.

21 Mano iu oshauenjigenin au Tebeniminy Jesus Christ kvkinv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.



~~JUN 1 1992~~

~~JUN 01 1993~~

~~OCT 21 1995~~

~~FEB 10 1996~~

~~SEP 10 1996~~

1996

1997



3 2044 020 664 033

H

BIBLE. N.T. Chippewa.
1875.

BS
345
.C55
1875

